

New Testament

Kivunjo Language

Kivunjo - Bible - New Testament

Matthew	3	
Mark	66	
Luke	104	
John	169	
Acts	221	
Romans	285	
1 Corinthians	312	
2 Corinthians	339	
Galatians	356	
Ephesians	366	
Philippians	375	
Colossians	382	
1 Thessalonians	388	
2 Thessalonians	394	
1 Timothy	397	
2 Timothy	405	
Titus	410	
Philemon	413	
Hebrews	415	
James	435	
1 Peter	442	
2 Peter	450	
1 John	455	
2 John	462	
3 John	463	
Jude	464	
Revelation	466	

Kivunjo - Bible - New Testament

Matthew

Matthew 1

- 1 Iga nyigo marina ga waku wa Yesu Kristo awei o kyishari kya Dawidi na Abrahamu.
- 2 Abrahamu nalefee Isakyi, Isakyi kafee Yakobo; Yakobo kafee Yuda na wana wa wamae.
- 3 Yuda kafee Peresi na Sera ipfo ko Tamari; Peresi kafee Esiromu; Esiromu kafee Aramu.
- 4 Aramu kafee Aminadabu; Aminadabu kafee Nashon, Nashon kafee Salyimone.
- 5 Salyimone kafee Boasi ko Rahabu; Boasi kafee Obedi ko Ruti, Obedi kafee Yese.
- 6 Yese kafee Mangyi Dawidi. Dawidi kafee Solomon ko mka ulya o Uria.
- 7 Solomon kafee Rehoboamu; Rehoboamu kafee Abiya; Abiya kafee Asa.
- 8 Asa kafee Yoshafati; Yoshafati kafee Yoram; Yoram kafee Usia.
- 9 Usia kafee Yotamu; Yotamu kafee Ahasi; Ahasi kafee Esekyia.
- 10 Esekyia kafee Manase; Manase kafee Amon; Amon kafee Yosia.
- 11 Yosia kafee Yekonia na wana wa wamae, kiyeri kya wana wa Isiraelyi waleroo wusingyenyi kulya Babelyi.
- 12 Na numa ya wusamiro wulya wo Babelyi, Yekonia kafee Shealyitielyi; Shealyitielyi kafee Serubabelyi.
- 13 Serubabelyi kafee Abihudi; Abihudi kafee Elyiakimu; Elyiakimu kafee Asori.
- 14 Asori kafee Sadokyi; Sadokyi kafee Akyimu; Akyimu kafee Elyiudi.
- 15 Elyiudi kafee Elyieseri; Elyieseri kafee Matani; Matani kafee Yakobo.
- 16 Yakobo kafee Yosefu mii o Maria alefee Yesu elago Kristo.
- 17 Koikyo marika goose woonya Abrahamu mrasa Dawidi nyi ikumi na gaana. Na woonya Dawidi mrasa kiyeri wana wa Isiraelyi waleroo wusingyenyi kulya Babelyi nyi marika ikumi na gaana. Na woonya wusamiro wo Babelyi mrasa Kristo nyi marika ikumi na gaana.

- 18 Yesu Kristo nalefeo kuri. Maria wamae kiyeri aweruo nyi Yosefu, walandekooyane kyimmbiu nalewono ai mlemo kui wuirimi wo Mumuyo Mweele.
- 19 Na Yosefu, mii okye, kyipfa kya ilyi-indi awekyeri mndu msumganyi alakunde imutsa, karumbuo imfa kui kyirika.
- 20 Kyasia-ng'u kiyeri awekusara isho, malaika o Mndumii kamchia ndoronyi, echigamba, "Yosefu, mana o Dawidi, ulaowue iruo Maria mka opfo, kyipfa ikyo kyikyimooge kokye nyi kui wuirimi wo Mumuyo Mweele.
- 21 Na oe nechienengo mana o womi, na iyoe nochimlaga Yesu, kyipfa, nyi oe echiwuta wandu wakye ngyuunyamari tsawo.
- 22 Isho shoose sharundika kundu kyiafukyie kyindo kyilerero nyi Mndumii kui ndumo ya moonguo shisuku echigamba,
- 23 'Ambuya, mana mkyega nechiira mana, na oe nechienengo mana o womi; nawo wechimlaga Imanuelyi; ikyo nyi kyimwi na igamba, Ruwa hamwi na soe.' "
- 24 Na Yosefu lyilya aleamka iwuka maroenyi, nalewuta chandu malaika o Mndumii alemmbia. Karuo mka okye;
- 25 alakooyane na oe kyimmbiu maa lyimwi, mrasa kiyeri aleenengo mana okye; kamlaga Yesu.

Matthew 2

- 1 Lyilya Yesu alefeo Betlehemu ya Uyuda, kacha kiyeri kya mangyi Herode, wandu wawore wurango wo mbonyi tsa nyenyeri wa ura lo ngamenyi waleshika Yerusalemu, wechigamba,
- 2 "Nyi kwi ai ulya alefeo mangyi o Wayuda? Kyipfa lulewona nyenyeri yakye ura lo ngamenyi, na soe locha luchemuolokya."
- 3 Kyasia mangyi Herode amuicho isho, naleworo nyi fowa mrimenyi, na wandu wa Yerusalemu taa hamwi na oe.
- 4 Kasania wang'anyi wa makohanyi woose na walosha wa mawawaso, kapfula mbonyi kowo, Kristo nafeo kwi?
- 5 Nawo wakambia, "Kyiri kya Betlehemu ya Uyuda; kyipfa nyi wuro kyiwekyireie nyi moonguo shisuku:
- 6 'Na iyoe Betlehemu, urukenyi lo Yuda, ukyeri mtutu wachilyinyi wa Yuda maa ale-pfo; kyipfa kopfo nechiwuka mochilyia uruka, echilyisa wandu wako Isiraelyi.' "
- 7 Numa Herode kalaga wandu walya wawore wurango wo mbonyi tsa nyenyeri kawaŋa nawo kyisanzionyi kyirika kawawesa nyi indi nyenyeri-yo ilewoneka.
- 8 Kawaruo Betlehemu, kagamba, "Yendenyi mundewesa mnu mbonyi tsa mana; na mukommbona, ngyiendienyi mbonyi, kundu na inyi ngyindemwindia."

- ⁹ Nawo waicho mareero ga mangyi, walewooka kyaro; na nyenyeri iya waleiwona ura lo ngamenyi ikawasongoya, mrasa ikayenda ikagoroka wuye ya handu mana awekyeri.
- ¹⁰ Na lyilya walewona nyenyeri iya walewooro nyi sia ing'anyi mnu.
- ¹¹ Wakaira na numba, wakawona mana hamwi na Maria wamae, wakapfiria ndi wakamwindia; nawo wampfunguo mkunja yawo wakamwenengyia shindo sha woguru wung'anyi; sahapu na uvumba na manemane.
- ¹² Nawo wambawaso nyi Ruwa ndoronyi walawiyilyie Herode, wakayenda urukyenyi kowo kui njia ingyi.
- ¹³ Na iwo wamuyende, malaika o Mndumii nalecha na ko Yosefu ndoronyi kagamba, “Yenda, uruo mana na wamae, uriche na Misiri, ukae pfo mrasa ngyikuwie; kyipfa Herode nakundi ipfula mana namrumatse.”
- ¹⁴ Kayenda karuo mana na wamae kyio, kayenda Misiri,
- ¹⁵ kaka pfo mrasa Herode kapfa; kundu kyiafukye kyindo kyileero nyi Mndumii kui ndumo ya moonguo shisuku, echigamba, “Iwuka Misiri ngyilelaga mono-ko.”
- ¹⁶ Naaho-ng'u Herode, ammbone kye ammbutio shindo sha ngyero nyi wandu walya wawore wurango wo mbonyi tsa nyenyeri naleicho nyashi mnu, karuma wandu wakawaaga wana woose wa kyisoro wawekyeri kulya Betlehemu na ipfo mrasenyi koose, wookya wawore maka iwi na wanda ya iho, ko kyiyeri kyoose alekyimanya ko wandu walya wawore wurango wo mbonyi tsa nyenyeri.
- ¹⁷ Naaho-ng'u kyileafukya kyindo kyilegambo nyi moonguo shisuku Yermia, echigamba,
- ¹⁸ “Rui lyilearanyio Rama, wukyiwa, na ikapa ranyi lying'anyi, Raheli echifiiria wana wakye, alairikyie iwiyirio moo, kyipfa woose wawepfiie.”
- ¹⁹ Kyaindi kyiyeri Herode alepfa, malaika o Mndumii nalecha na ko Yosefu ndoronyi ipfo Misiri,
- ²⁰ kagamba, “Amka, uruo mana na wamae uwuye na kulya urukyenyi lo Isiraelyi; kyipfa wampfa walya waweikundi iwaaga mana-cho.”
- ²¹ Kayenda karuo mana na wamae, kashika uruka lo Isiraelyi.
- ²² Kyaindi amwicho kye Arikyelao nawore wuchilyi ipfo Uyuda handu ha Herode awuye, naleowuo iyenda pfo; na oe ambawaso ndoronyi kayenda ngyuura tsa Galyilaya.
- ²³ Kaka mrinyi uwekyelago Nasareti; kundu kyiafukye kyindo kyileero nyi weonguo shisuku: “Nechilago Mnasorayo.”

Matthew 3

- 1 Mfiri iya Yohane Mpatisi naleyenda echionguo mbonyi ngyicha nukyenyi ya Uyuda, na igamba,
- 2 “Rumbuyenyi wunyamari; kyipfa Wumangyi wo ruwewu womshika kufuhi.”
- 3 Cha kyipfa icho nyi oe alegambo nyi moonguo shisuku echigamba, “Rui lya mndu aieria nuka, reyerenyi njia ya Mndumii, gorotsenyi kundu echiiria.”
- 4 Na Yohane naweree ikunya lya mapfukye ga ngamia na ukowa lo njonyi kyitsinyi kyakye; na kyelya kyakye nyi-we nzie na wukyi wo ngurunyi.
- 5 Naaho-ng'u wandu wa Yerusalemu waleyenda kokye, na wa Uyuda koose, na wa ngyuuruka tsoose tsa mbai ya Yoridan;
- 6 na oe kawapatisa kulya mfonyi o Yoridan, wechitocha ngyuunyamari tsawo.
- 7 Na lyilya alewona wafoi kyiri kya Mafarisayo na Masadukayo wechicha na wupatisonyi wokye, nalewawia, “Nyoe maalea ga njoka, nyi wui alemwikyimbua nyoe iricha nyashi-yo iicha?”
- 8 Kyasia kumbienyi ndunda tsiruranyi na irumbuya wunyamari.
- 9 Maa mulakusare mrimenyi konyu kye, ‘Muwore awu, nyi oe Abrahamu; kyipfa ngambua kye Ruwa neirima kyiri kya magoe-ga iiria Abrahamu wana.’
- 10 Na soka lyambikyio matsindenyi ga mashiri; kyasia orio ikyiri lyilekyekumbua ndunda ngyicha lyekyemanyo na iwiyitso moronyi.
- 11 Ny'kyaloi inyi ngyimpatisa kui mringa kyipfa kya irumbuya wunyamari; kyaindi ulya aicha numa yako nawore pfinya kuta inyi, ngyiwari maa iira shiaru shakye-pfo; oe nechimpatisa kui Mumuyo Mweele na kui moro.
- 12 Indo lyakye lyeela shindo lyikyeri kuwokonyi kokye, na oe nechiaia muului oose handu hakye heelyia shindo; na isania nganu yakye kyikumbinyi, kyaindi muului nechiumatsa moronyi ulekyeruma.”
- 13 Kyiyeri-kyo Yesu kacha awuka Galyilaya mrasa Yoridan ko Yohane kundu napatiso.
- 14 Kyaindi Yohane katambagana imshingya, echigamba, “Inyi ngyilangye ipatiso nyi iyoe, na iyoe nuicha na koko?”
- 15 Yesu kagaluo kammbua, “Irikyia wulalu kuri; kyipfa nyi wuro kyiluwari iafutsia wusumganyi woose.” Kyasia kamwirikyia.
- 16 Na Yesu ampatiso cha ilyi karo iwuka kulya mringenyi; na mapuchi gakaseia, kawona Mumuyo o Ruwa echisokya wuye yakye cha mbeta.
- 17 Na rui lyiwukye ruwewu lyikagamba, “Ichu nyi Mana oko, mkunde oko, ngyimchihiye kyipfa kyakye.”

Matthew 4

- 1 Numa ya iho Yesu kaŕoo nyi Mumuyo kundu ko nuka, kundu nayesho nyi Mokyiriinzi.
- 2 Kakuretekyia mfiri makumi gaana kyio na kyingoto, mafurumionyi kawoŕo njaa.
- 3 Myeshi kacha na kokye kammbia, “Kokooya iyoe nyi mana o Ruwa, wia magoe-ga gawe mkate.”
- 4 Na oe kagaluo, kagamba, “Kyikyireie, ‘Mndu echiwona moo kui mkate tiki-pfo, kyaindi ko orio reŕo Ruwa agamba.’ ”
- 5 Kyasia Mokyiriinzi kamruo mrasa Yerusalemu, mri mweele, kammbikyia wuye ya uweri lo hekalu
- 6 kammbia, “Kokooya iyoe nyi Mana o Ruwa kuwiyitse wanda; kyipfa kyikyireie, ‘Nechikurumia malaika wakye; na wechikuwara mawokonyi gawo; ulachekapa rende igoenyi.’ ”
- 7 Yesu kammbia, “Ngosera kyikyireie, ‘Ulayeshe Mndumii Ruwa opfo.’ ”
- 8 Numa ya iho Mokyiriinzi kamruo fumvunyi lyileshi mnu, kamlora ngyuuchilyi tsoose tsa wuyana, na wung'anyi wotso,
- 9 kammbia, “Ishi shoose ngyechikuenenga, kongyiindia.”
- 10 Naaho-ng'u Yesu alemmbia, “Wuka iha, Satana, kyipfa kyikyireie, ‘India Mndumii Ruwa opfo, umterewe oe amonyi.’ ”
- 11 Numa ya iho Mokyiriinzi kamleka; na malaika wakacha wakamtarama.
- 12 Yesu amwicho kye Yohane Mpatisi nampfungye, naleyenda mrasa Galyilaya.
- 13 Kawuka Nasareti, kacha kakaa Kaperinaumu, mri ukyeri mbai ya ipalyipalyi, mrasenyi o Sabulon na Naftalyi;
- 14 kundu kyiafukyie kyindo kyileŕo nyi moonguo shisuku Yesaya, echigamba,
- 15 “Uruga lo Sabulon na uruga lo Naftalyi, ruo lya ipalyipalyi, molyolya o Yoridan, Galyilaya ya wandu walairikyie Ruwa.
- 16 Wandu walya wakyeri meemenyi wammbona saa ing'anyi, na walya wakyeri urukenyi lo kyirinje kya upfu, ngyeela yamboneka kowo.”
- 17 Wookya kiyeri-kyo Yesu nalewooka ionguo mboni ngyicha, na igamba, “Rumbuyenyi wunyamari kyipfa Wumangyi wo ruwewu womtikyira kufuhi.”
- 18 Na oe kiyeri aweichumia mbai ya ipalyipalyi lya Galyilaya, nalewona wana wa mka wawi, Simion ekyelago Petiro na Anderea mono-wamae wechiwiyitsa ndusu tsereia makunga ipalyipalyinyi; kyipfa wawekyeri wandu wekyerega makunga.

- 19 Kawawia, “Ngyioshenyi, na inyi ngyechimugalu muwe wandu wekyerega wandu.”
- 20 Cha ilyi wakaŕa ndusu tsilya tsawo tseŕega makunga, wakamwosha.
- 21 Kaengyera ichumia, kawona wana wengyi wa mka wawi, Yakobo mana o Sebedayo, na Yohane mono-wamae, wakeri ngalawenyi hamwi na Sebedayo awu-yawo, wechiachikya ndusu tsawo tseŕega makunga; kawalaga.
- 22 Cha ilyi wakaŕa ngalawa iya yawo na awu-yawo wakamwosha.
- 23 Na oe nawetenga-tenga urukyenyi lo Galyilaya loose, echilasha masinagoginyi gawo na ilosha Mbonyi Ngyicha ya Wumangyi, na ikyira ndore na wufafa wo orio mbare wandunyi.
- 24 Na mbonyi tsakye tsikaŕunganana urukyenyi lo Shamu loose; wakamwendie woose waweluoe, waworo nyi orio ndore na orio ilyiso wukyiwa, waworo nyi warufui wawicho, na wekyeuma nguku, na wapfiie ngapfu ura lumwi; kawakya.
- 25 Na wungyi wo wandu wukomwosha, iwookya Galyilaya na Dekapolyi, na Yerusalemu na Uyuda, na molyolya o Yoridan.

Matthew 5

- 1 Na oe kiyeri alewona wungyi wo wandu, nalero na fumvunyi; na amramie, wanalosho wakye walecha na kokye.
- 2 Kawooka iwalosha echigamba,
- 3 “Wagusu iwo wawore wukyiwa wo mrima; kyipfa Wumangyi wo ruwewu nyi wowo.
- 4 Wagusu iwo wawasokye nyi fowa; kyipfa iwo wechiwiyirio moo.
- 5 Wagusu iwo wawore wuhoo; kyipfa iwo wechiora uruka.
- 6 Wagusu iwo wawore njaa na nyora ya wusumganyi; kyipfa iwo wechiigutso.
- 7 Wagusu iwo wawore isaria; kyipfa iwo wechiwona isaria.
- 8 Wagusu iwo wawore mrima mmbafami; kyipfa iwo wechiwona Ruwa.
- 9 Wagusu iwo wekyeende uforo; kyipfa iwo wechilago wana wa Ruwa.
- 10 Wagusu iwo wechipfulutso nyashi kyipfa kya iwa wasumganyi; kyipfa Wumangyi wo ruwewu nyi wowo.
- 11 Wagusu nyoe ilyi wechinkapa kyipfa kya wusumganyi na impfulutsa nyashi na imuiria orio kyindo kwiwicho kui wongo, kyipfa kyako.
- 12 Chihiyonyi, na ikyesa; kyipfa wori wonyu nyi wung'anyi ruwewu. Kyipfa nyi wuro walepfulutsa nyashi weonguo shisuku walemusongoya nyoe.”

- 13 “Nyoe nyi munyu o wuyana. Kyaindi munyu ukyeri unyamarikiye owiko-kyi m̄rasa urahie? Ochiwara-se kyaira maa ale-pfo, sile iwiyitso nja na ichumo-chumo nyi wandu.
- 14 Nyoe nyi saa ya wuyana. Mri oirima ikuriika ukyeri wuye ya fumvu-pfo.
- 15 Maa wandu wekyekora taa na iwikyia handu hakuriikye-pfo, kyaindi handu hakuirie; nayo ikalyimikyia woose wakeri numba.
- 16 Na wuro ngyeela yanyu ilyimikye mbele ya wandu, wairime iwona mawuto ganyu mecha, warumishe Awu-yonyu akyeri ruwewu.”
- 17 “Mulakusare kye ngylecha iilacha mawawaso na shilya weonguo shisuku wagambie. Ote. Ngyilecha iilacha-pfo, kyaindi iichuria.
- 18 Kyipfa, ny'kyaloi, ngammbia, m̄rasa kiyeri ruwewu na uruka shechiwuka ho, maa kyindo kytung'tu kya mawawaso kychiwuka ho-pfo, m̄rasa shoose shiafukye.
- 19 Kyasia mndu oose echinyamara iwawaso lyimwi kyiri kya iga gai matutu, na ilosha wandu kuro, nechilago mtutu kuta woose Wumangyinyi wo ruwewu; kyaindi mndu echigaosha na igalosha, icho nechilago ang'anyi Wumangyinyi wo ruwewu.
- 20 Kyipfa ngammbia-kye wusumganyi wonyu wulandeng'anie wulya wo walosha wa mawawaso na Mafarisayo, mochiira maa ale na Wumangyinyi wo ruwewu-pfo.”
- 21 “Mulemuicho chandu wandu wa kacha walewio ulawaage; na mndu kawaaga kyimbari ianduyo.
- 22 Kyaindi inyi ngammbia, orio mndu mokapo nyi nyashi kyipfa kya mono-wamae kyimbari ianduyo. Na mndu molahia mono-wamae, kyimbari irerio moondu. Na mndu kamlaga tondo, kyimbari ngyehena ya moro.
- 23 Kyasia koende kyiano kyapfo na mbele ya Ruwa, na kunu kokumbuo kye mono-womoo nawore rero na iyoe,
- 24 ra kyiano-kyo kyapfo mbele ya Ruwa, uyende, uachikye kuwooka mbonyi tsapfo na mono-womoo, numa uwuye uenengye kyiano kyapfo.
- 25 Achikya iwinyi mbonyi tsapfo na ulya uwore na oe moondu kiyeri urufanyi na oe njienyi; ulya uwore na oe moondu alachekuro ko morumbuo moondu, na morumbuo moondu kakuro ko asikari, kowiyitso kyipfungonyi.
- 26 Ny'kyaloi, ngakuwia, ochiwuka pfo maa ale-pfo m̄rasa umarise itaa helo iya ya mafurumiony.
- 27 “Muleicho kye kyikyigambe, ularugye maa ularuguyo.
- 28 Kyaindi inyi ngammbia orio mndu aambuya mndu mka kui imlanga, amumruguya ipfo mrimenyi kokye.

- 29 Riso lyapfo lya kulyoe lyikakutewe, lyikuluoe uliyiwitse kuleshi na iyoe; kyipfa kyikuwari kyoonyi kyapfo kyimwi kyirekye kundu mmbiu opfo oose ulawiyitso ngyehenenyi.
- 30 Na kuwoko kopfo ko kulyoe kukokutewe, rumbuo kuwoko-ko uwiyitse kuleshi na iyoe. Kyipfa kyikuwari kyoonyi kyapfo kyimwi kyirekye, kundu mmbiu opfo oose ulawiyitso ngyehenenyi.”
- 31 “Kyiwekyirere taa, mndu kara mka okye, namwenengye kyireio kyelekana na oe.
- 32 Kyaindi inyi ngambia, orio mndu ara mka okye, sile ko mbonyi tsa wurui, namgaluo mui; na mndu kaalyika ulya ario naruguya.”
- 33 “Ngosera mulemuicho chandu wandu wa kacha walewio, ulalye nyamu kui rina lya Ruwa, kyaindi afutsia nyamu tsapfo ko Mndumii.
- 34 Kyaindi inyi ngambia, molalye nyamu maa ale; maa kui ruwewu, kyipfa ikyo nyi kyiri kya Ruwa kya wuchilyi.
- 35 Maa kui uruka, kyipfa nyiho hewikyia marende gakyee; maa kui Yerusalemu, kyipfa nyicho mri o mangyi ang'anyi.
- 36 Maa ulalye nyamu kui mroe opfo, kyipfa oirima igaluo uchui lumwi iwa uwiro ang'u njuu-pfo.
- 37 Kyaindi mareo ganyu gawe yee, yee; ote, ote; kyipfa gaelewetsie igo gawukye ko ulya mmbicho.”
- 38 “Mulemuicho kye kyikyigambe, riso ko riso, na yego ko yego;
- 39 kyaindi inyi ngambia, mulawingane na mndu mmbicho; kyaindi mndu akukapa nguchu ya ura lo kulyoe, mgalutsie na nguchu ya kawi.
- 40 Na mndu akundi ikulaga moondunyi na iruo iwale lyapfo, mreeye na ijoho taa.
- 41 Na mndu echikuitika uyende na oe mailyi imwi, yenda na oe tsiwi.
- 42 Akuterewa, mwenengye; na mndu akundi iakuo kopfo ulamwime.”
- 43 “Mulemuicho kye kyikyigambe, ukunde momrasa opfo, na usuo mokyituwa opfo.
- 44 Kyaindi inyi ngambia, kundenyi washituwa wanyu, terewienyi walya waimpfulutsa nyashi;
- 45 kundu muirime iwa wana wa Awu-yonyu akyeri ruwewu. Kyipfa oe nekyeenenga mbari okye wawicho na wecha, nekyeolotsia mvuo wasumganyi na walai wasumganyi.
- 46 Kyipfa mukokunda wamukundi nyoe tupu, mowona wori wuha? Maa wesania ukamba, wekyerunda isho isho-pfoe?

47 Ngosera mukoirikyira wana wa wamanyu tupu, morunda kyi kya ngosera? Maa wandu walairikyie Ruwa wekyewuta cha isho-pfoe?

48 Kyasia nyoe mochiwa wandu walawore mti, chandu Awu-yonyu o ruwewu alawore mti.”

Matthew 6

1 “Mulalore wucha wonyu mbele ya wandu, kundu wamuambuye. Kyipfa mukorunda muo, mowona wori ko Awu-yonyu akyeri ruwewu-pfo.

2 Kyasia kiyeri-kyo uienengyia kyiano kyesaria molakushele, chandu wakulembecheri wekyewuta ipfo masinagoginyi na njienyi, kundu warumisho nyi wandu.

3 Ny'kyaloi, ngambia, wammbona wori wowo. Kyaindi kiyeri iyoe uienengyia kyiano kyesaria, maa kuwoko kopfo ko kumoso kulamanye kyindo kuwoko kopfo ko kulyoe kuirunda.

4 Kyiano kyapfo kyesaria kyiwe kui kyirika; na Awu-yopfo ulya ekyewona maa shilya shikuriikyie nechikuenenga irikoso.”

5 “Ngosera kiyeri miterewa, mulawe cha wakulembecheri; kyipfa wo wakundi iterewa wagorokyi masinagoginyi na mbai ya njia, kundu wawono nyi wandu. Ny'kyaloi, ngyimmbia, wamuambilya wori wowo.

6 Kyaindi iyoe kiyeri-kyo uiterewa, ira na kyirinyu kyapfo uwiirie moongo, na komshinga moongo opfo, uterewe mbele ya Awu-yopfo akyeri handu hakuriikyie; na Awu-yopfo ekyewona maa shilya shikuriikyie nechikuenenga irikoso.

7 Na nyoe kiyeri-kyo mukyeri kyiterewonyi, mulagambe shindo shifoi shilawore kyiira, cha wandu walaichi Ruwa, kyipfa wo wekyekusara kye wechiarianyio kyipfa kya mareo gawo iwa gafoi.

8 Kyasia mulawe cha iwo; kyipfa Awu-yonyu naichi shilya mukundi maa nyoe mulamterewa.

9 Kyasia nyoe terewenyi kuri, ‘Awu-yoru ukyeri ruwewu, Rina lyapfo lyitano lyiele,

10 Wumangyi wopfo wuche, kyindo ukundi kyirundikye, iha wuyanenyi cha kulya ruwewu.

11 Uluenengye kando karu inu.

12 Uluhorie mareko garu, chandu na soe lokyehoria walya wekyelurekyio.

13 Na ulaluruo kiyeshionyi, kyaindi ulukyire ngyero tsa ulya mmbicho. [Cha kyipfa Wumangyi nyi wopfo, na pfinya, na mng'ano, mrasa mlungana. Amen.’ ”]

14 “Cha kyipfa mukohoria wandu mareko gawo, na Awu-yonyu o ruwewu nechimuhoria nyoe.

- 15 Kyaindi mulandehoorie wandu mareko gawo, maa Awu-yonyu echimuhooria nyoe mareko ganyu-pfo.”
- 16 “Ngosera kyiyeri morumbuo ikuretekyia kundu murumishe Ruwa, mulawe cha wakulembecheri wawore shaam shiwore nzineeri. Kyipfa wekyenyamara shaam shawo, kundu wawono nyi wandu kye wailya maa inyo-pfo. Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, wamuambilyia wori wowo.
- 17 Kyaindi iyoe kyiyeri okuretekyia, kushie mafura mroenyi, usambe kyaam;
- 18 kundu ulawono nyi wandu kye nokuretekyia, sile nyi Awu-yopfo akyeri handu hakuriikyie, na Awu-yopfo ekyewona maa shilya shikuriikyie nechikuenenga irikoso.”
- 19 “Mulakoome shindo sha woguru kyipfa kyanyu iha wuyanenyi, handu mashinu na kora shekyenyamara, na mbafu tsekyefunja na iiwa.
- 20 Kyaindi koomenyi shindo sha woguru kyipfa kyanyu ruwewu, kulekyenyamarika kyindo kyipfa kya mashinu maa kora, maa mbafu tsilekyefunja na iiwa.
- 21 Kyipfa handu kyindo kyapfo kya woguru kyikyeri na ho-ndu na mrima opfo ochikaa.”
- 22 “Taa ya mmbiu nyi riso. Kyasia riso lyapfo lyechirunda necha mmbiu opfo oose ochiwarā ngyeela.
- 23 Kyaindi riso lyapfo lyikanyamarika, mmbiu opfo oose ochiwarā meema. Kyasia ngyeela iya ikyeri kopfo ikawa meema; nyi meema ung'anyi mnu!”
- 24 “Kuwoře mndu echirima irundia wandumii wawi-pfo; cha kyipfa nechisuo ichu, na ikunda ichu; ang'u nechikuwarā na ichu na imina ichu. Moirima irundia Ruwa na masaa-pfo.
- 25 Kyipfa kya ikyo ngammbia, mulawinie moo yanyu, mulye kyi ang'u munyo kyi; maa mmbiu yanyu muraae kyi. Moo chi ngosera ya kyelya, na mmbiu chi ngosera ya kyindo kyeraa?
- 26 Ambuyenyi shileye sha ngyinenyi kye shekyeronga-pfo, maa shekyesambuo-pfo, maa shekyesania kyikumbinyi-pfo; na awu-yonyu o ruwewu nekyeshiembera shoose. Nyoe muwoře woguru wung'anyi kuta shileye-sho-pfoe?
- 27 Nyi wui konyu maa kakuwinisha eirima iengyera maa ale mfiri yakye ya iha wuyanenyi?
- 28 Kyatarama kyi iwinia shindo sheraa? Kusarenyi kya shiwaro sha maremenyi, chandu shekyero. Shekyerunda-pfo, maa shekyeoka-pfo.
- 29 Na inyi ngammbia kye maa Solomon mng'anonyi okye oose aleriko necha cha shiwaro-shi pfo.

- 30 Kyasia, kokooya Ruwa nekyerika kuŋo melyi tsa mara gai ho inu na ngama gakawiyitso moŋonyi, ngyesa echimrika nyoe lya ngosera, nyoe wa iirikyia lyifofopfoe?
- 31 Kyasia mulakuwinishe, mochigamba, lulye kyi, ang'u lunyo kyi, ang'u lpraae kyi?
- 32 Cha kyipfa isho shoose wandu walarikyie Ruwa wekyeshipfula. Na awu-yonyu o ruwewu naichi kye mukundi isho shoose.
- 33 Kyaindi pfulenyi kuwooka Wumangyi wokye, na wusumganyi wokye; na isho shoose mochiengyerio.
- 34 Kyasia mulakuwinishe na sha ngama; kyipfa ngama yekuwinia imonyi. Kyishikyie ikuwinisha orio mfiri na ngyuukyiwa tsa mfiri-cho.”

Matthew 7

- 1 “Mulaanduye, mulacheanduyo nyoe.
- 2 Kyipfa chandu muianduya wengyi na wuŋo mochianduyo. Na kiyero kyilya muera nakyio mochiyerio.
- 3 Kyasia, ny'kyilyi uiambuya kyiuwana kyikyeri risonyi lya mono-womoo, na mriti-cho ukyeri ipfo risonyi lyapfo ulauambuye?
- 4 Ang'u nowia kuŋa mono-womoo, ‘Ngyileka ngyiwute kyiuwana ipfo risonyi lyapfo,’ na kunu kuwoŋe mriti ipfo risonyi lyapfo?
- 5 Iyoe mkulembecheri, wuta kuwooka mriti-cho ipfo risonyi lyapfo; naaho-ng'u ochiwona necha iwuta kyiuwana kyilya kyikyeri risonyi lya mono-womoo.
- 6 Mulaenengye shite kyilya kyikyeri kyiele. Maa mulawiyitse lulu tsanyu mbele ya nguwe. Tsilachetsichuma-chuma, tsikagaluka na imtafuo-tafuo.”
- 7 “Terewenyi na nyoe mochienengo. Pfulenyi, na nyoe mochiwona. Kape-kapenyi moongo na nyoe mochipfunguyo.
- 8 Kyipfa orio moterewa nekyeambilyia; na ulya mopfula nekyewona; na ulya mokapaka moongo nechipfunguyo moongo.
- 9 Ang'u kuwoŋe mndu uha konyu, mono-kye kamterewa mkate, echimwenenga igoe?
- 10 Ang'u kamterewa ikunga, echimwenenga njoka?
- 11 Kyasia kokooya nyoe, mui wawicho, muichi ienenga wana wanyu shienengo shicha, ngyesa chi ngosera mnu Awu onyu akyeri ruwewu echienenga mecha walya wekyemterewa-pfoe?
- 12 Kyasia shoose mukundi murundio nyi wandu, na nyoe warundienyi kuŋo. Kyipfa iga nyigo mawawaso na malosho ga weonguo shisuku.”

- 13 “Irenyi na numba kui moongo ulya msuse. Kyipfa moongo nyi umlandari, na njia iyendie wuretsinyi nyi ingyilandari, na nyi wafoi wekyeira na numba kui moongocho.
- 14 Kyaindi moongo nyi umsuse, na njia iyendie moonyi o mlungana nyi ingyisuse, na wekyeiwona nyi sa waangu.”
- 15 “Kushowenyi na weonguo shisuku wa wongo, wandu wekyecha na konyu wakyeri cha moondo, kyaindi ipfo mrimenyi kowo nyi shisii shilang'a.
- 16 Mochiwamanya kui ndunda tsawo. Ngyesa wandu wekyehaa sabibu mshenyi, ang'u ndunda ngyicha tselora nduonyi?
- 17 Na wuro orio ikyiri lyicha lyekyekumbia ndunda ngyicha; na ikyiri lyiwicho lyekyekumbia ndunda ngyiwicho.
- 18 Ikyiri lyicha lyeirima ikumbia ndunda ngyiwicho maa ikyiri lyiwicho ndunda ngyicha-pfo.
- 19 Orio ikyiri lyilekyekumbia ndunda ngyicha lyekyemanyo na iwiyitso moronyi.
- 20 Kyasia na wuro kyikyeri kui ndunda tsawo mochiwamanya.”
- 21 “Chi orio mndu ekyengiyiwa, ‘Mndumii, Mndumii’ echiira na ipfo Wumangyinyi wo ruwewu-pfo; sile ulya ekyeosha shilya Awu oko akyeri ruwewu akundi.
- 22 Wafoi wechingyiwa mfiri ulya, ‘Mndumii, Mndumii, luleonguo shisuku kui rina lyapfo, na kui rina lyapfo iwuta warufui wawicho, na kui rina lyapfo iwuta shindo shifoi sha mariyisho?’
- 23 Naaho-ng'u ngyechiwawia na pata, ‘Ngyimuichi nyoe maa ale-pfo. Wukyenyi koko, nyoe mokyerrunda mawicho.’ ”
- 24 “Kyasia orio mndu ekyeicho marefo-ga gako na igaosha, nechwa cha mndu awofo wurango, alewika numba yakye wuye ya irara.
- 25 Mvuo ikakapa, mra ung'anyi ukocha, shiwiri shikakuma, shikakapa numba iya, ilaoloke; kyipfa ingyiyekye wuye ya irara.
- 26 Na orio mndu echiicho marefo gako alagaoshe, nechwa cha mndu mtondo, alewika numba yakye wuye ya mlelya;
- 27 mvuo ikakapa, mra ung'anyi ukocha, shiwiri shikakuma, shikakapa numba iya, ikaoloka, na ioloka lyayo lyikawa lying'anyi.”
- 28 Na lyilya Yesu alemarisa igamba kuro, wuingyi wo wandu wuleriyio mnu kyipfa kya malosho gakyee.
- 29 Cha kyipfa naweiwalosha cha mndu awofo wuchilyi, maa chi cha walya wawekyelosha mawawaso-pfo.

Matthew 8

- 1 Na oe kiyiyei alesoka kulya fumvunyi, wuingyi wufoi wo wandu wulemwosha.
- 2 Kukocha mndu awoŕo nyi ndore ya taambo kamwindia echigamba, “Mndumii, kokunda, noiŕima ingyiyeremtsa.”
- 3 Yesu kagoruo kuwoko kampaaya, echigamba, “Ngyikundi; yeremka.” Na cha ilyi ndore yakye ya taambo ikambuka.
- 4 Yesu kammbia. “Ulawie mndu; kyaindi yenda, undekuloŕa ko mkohanyi, undeenengyia kyiano chandu Mose alegamba, kyiwe wuringyishi kowo.”
- 5 Na kiyiyei aleiŕa na Kaperinaumu mchilyi umwi mtutu nalecha na kokye.
- 6 Kamterewa, echigamba, “Mndumii, mŕundi oko nalee kanyi, nawoŕo nyi ndore ya ipfa ngapfu ura lumwi, naiwawio mnu.”
- 7 Yesu kammbia, “Ngyeecha, ngyimkyire.”
- 8 Mchilyi ulya kamgaluo, kagamba, “Mndumii, inyi ngyiwaŕi iyoe uire na numba koko-pfo; kyaindi gamba ŕeŕo lyimwi tikiyi, na mŕundi oko nechichia.
- 9 Cha kyipfa inyi nyi mndu ngyiwoŕe wuchilyi, ngyiwoŕe asikari wanda yako; ngawia ichu, ‘yenda’ nekyeyenda; na ichu, ‘nnjo’ nekyecha; na kyisinga kyako, ‘wuta kuŕi’, kyekyewuta.”
- 10 Kiyiyei Yesu aleicho isho, naleriyio, kawia walya waweimwosha, “Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, ngyilandewone iŕikyia lying'anyi kuŕi, ko mndu oose kunu Isiraelyi-pfo.
- 11 Na inyi ngammbia, kye wafoi wechicha iwuka ura lo ngamenyi na ura lo kyukonyi, nawo wechiramia hamwi na Abrahamu, na Isakiyi, na Yakobo Wumangyinyi wo Ruwewu;
- 12 kyaindi wana wa Wumangyi wechiwiyitso meemenyi o nja. Nyipfo kochiwaŕa ranyi na ilya ngakuru.”
- 13 Na Yesu kawia mchilyi ulya, “Yenda; kyiwe kopfo chandu oirikyia.” Mŕundi ulya okye kachia saa iya iya.
- 14 Kiyiyei Yesu aleshika kanyi ko Petiro, kawona mamka o Petiro, alee kyitarenyi nawoŕo nyi isemu.
- 15 Kampaaya kuwoko, isemu lyikamleka; na oe kafuma kawaŕundia.
- 16 Na lyilya kuleila, wakamwendie wandu wafoi wawoŕo nyi waŕufui wawicho; kawuta waŕufui wawicho kui ŕeŕo lyakye, kakyira woose walawekuiŕima,
- 17 kundu kyiafukye kyindo kyilya kyikyigambe nyi moonguo shisuku Yesaya, echigamba, “Oe amonyi naleŕuo wufafa woŕu, na iŕuo ndore tsaru.”

- 18 Na kiyeri Yesu alewona wuigi wufoi wo wandu wochimtengetia, nalewia wanalosho wakye handu hamwi na oe wayende molyolya.
- 19 Mlosha umwi o mawawaso kayenda kokye, kammbia, “Mlosha, ngyekuosha orio handu ochiyenda.”
- 20 Yesu kammbia, “Mapaara gawore mreshe, na shileye sha ngyinenyi shiwore singyi kyaindi Mono-Adamu awore handu heonyonya-pfo.”
- 21 Ungyi kyiri kya wanalosho wakye kammbia, “Mndumii, ngyienenga momu kuwooka, ngyiyende ngyinderika awu-yoko.”
- 22 Kyaindi Yesu kammbia, “Ngyiosha; leka wapfu warikye wapfu wawo.”
- 23 Karooya ngalawenyi, wanalosho wakye wakamwosha.
- 24 Kukowara shiwiri shing'anyi kulya ipalyipalyinyi; shiwiri-sho shikakapa ngalawa iya ikashikyio nyi mringa, na oe nawelee maroe.
- 25 Wanalosho wakye wakayenda kokye, wakamwamtsa, wechigamba, “Mndumii, luletse, luisia.”
- 26 Kawawia, “Ny'kyilyi mowa waowu, nyoe wa iirikyia lyiangu?” Cha ilyi kafuma, kareria shiwiri na ipalyipalyi; kukotsia sau.
- 27 Wandu walya wakariyo, wechigamba, “Ichu nyi mndu o mbare iha maa shiwiri sha ipalyipalyinyi shiosha kyilya aigamba?”
- 28 Na oe kiyeri aleshika molyolya, urukyenyi lo Wakyerasi, wandu wawi waworo nyi warufui wawicho walekarisana na oe, wawukyie handu herika wandu, walang'a mnu, maa mndu alairime iira njia iya.
- 29 Wakakalagatsa, wechigamba, “Luwore kyiky na iyoe, Mana o Ruwa? Ngyesa nocha ichelutuura kiyeri kyaru kyilashika?”
- 30 Kyasia, kuleshi nawo kuwewore poo lya nguwe tsifoi tsehilya.
- 31 Warufui walya wawicho wakamterewa, wechigamba, “Koluwuta, lufe luyende, lundeira na kulya poonyi lya nguwe.”
- 32 Kawawia, “Yendenyi.” Wakawuka, wakaira na kulya mmbiunyi ya nguwe; na poo lyilya lyoose lyikasoka halya kyirimikonyi lyericha mrasa ipalyipalyinyi, lyikapfia mringenyi.
- 33 Kyaindi walya wawelyisa nguwe-tso walericha, wakayenda mrinyi, wakaonguo mbonyi-tso kundu koose, na mbonyi tsa walya waweworo nyi warufui wawicho taa.
- 34 Wandu woose wa mri ulya wakafuma indeambilya Yesu; nawo lyilya walemmbona, walemterewa nawukye mrasenyi kowo.

Matthew 9

- 1 Karooya ngalawenyi, kaambara, kashika mrinyi kowo.
- 2 Wandu wakamwendie mndu awoře ndore ya ipfa ngapfu ura lumwi, alee kytarenyi, na Yesu kiyeri alewona iirikyia lyawo, nalewia ulya awoře ndore-yo, “Kuwanze lying'anyi mrimenyi, mono-ko; omhoorio mareko gapfo.”
- 3 Na numa ya iho walosha waata wa mawawaso wakagamba mrimenyi kowo, “Ichu nailahia Ruwa kyipfa naikulora cha ilyi oe nyi Ruwa.”
- 4 Na Yesu, aichi makusaro gawo, kagamba, “Ny'kyilyi mukusara shiwicho mrimenyi konyu?”
- 5 Kyipfa nyi kyiha kyii kyaangu, nyi igamba, ‘Omhoorio mareko gapfo,’ ang'u nyi igamba, ‘Amka, uyende?’
- 6 Kyaindi muirome imanya kye Mono-Adamu nawore wuchilyi wuyanenyi wo horia ngyuunyamari, (Nawia ulya awoře ndore ya ipfa ngapfu ura lumwi,) ‘Amka, ukurikye kytara kyapfo uyende kanyi kopfo.’ ”
- 7 Kaamka, kayenda kanyi kokye.
- 8 Kiyeri wuingyi wo wandu wulemmbona, walewofo nyi wuwu, wakang'anyisa Ruwa, aleenenga wandu wuchilyi wo mbare-i.
- 9 Na Yesu kiyeri aweira awuka pfo nalewona mndu aramie handu hesania ukamba mbai ya ipalyipalyi ekyelago Matayo, kammbia, “Ngyiosha.” Kaamka kamwosha.
- 10 Na kiyeri aleramia kanyi nalye kyelya, wesania ukamba wafoi na wanyamari walecha wakaramia handu hamwi na Yesu na wanalosho wakye.
- 11 Kiyeri Mafarisayo walewona, walewia wanalosho wakye, “Ny'kyilyi mlosha onyu ailya handu hamwi na wesania ukamba na wanyamari?”
- 12 Na oe kiyeri aleicho, nalewawia, “Walya walaluoe wekyepfula mwaanga-pfo, sile walya waluoe.
- 13 Kyaindi yendenyi, mundekulosa kytambuluo kya marero-ga. ‘Ngyikundi isaria, maa chi shienengo-pfo’, kyipfa ngyilecha ilaga walya wasumganyi-pfo kyaindi wanyamari.”
- 14 Kiyeri kyilya wanalosho wa Yohane wakayenda kokye wakagamba, “Ny'kyilyi soe na Mafarisayo lokyekuretekyia kyaindi wanalosho wapfo wekyewuta kuro-pfo?”
- 15 Yesu kawawia, “Wawalage wolyinyi weirima kura ikapa ranyi kiyeri monyi wolyi akyeri handu hamwi nawo? Kyaindi kochicha mfiri monyi wolyi echiwuto kowo, nyilyo wechikuretekyia.
- 16 Kuwoře mndu ekyewika kyirami kya nguwo ngyihya nguwonyi ngyiku-pfo. Kyipfa ikyo kyihya kyewuta ho ikyo kyiku na handu halya harandukye hekyeengera ing'ana.

- 17 Na wandu wekyewika mpfinyo mhya maselelenyi maku-pfo. Na wakawika pfo, maselela-go gekyeparika; mpfinyo ukopusuka, na maselela gakanyamarika. Kyaindi wekyewika mpfinyo maselelenyi mahya, shikakya shoose.”
- 18 Kyiyeri aweiwawia isho, kukocha mchilyi umwi, kamwindia, echigamba, “Mono-ko o kyika napfa wulalu kuri; kyaindi nnjo, uwikyie kuwoko kopfo wuye yakye, na oe nechiwara moo.”
- 19 Yesu kaamka, kamwosha, hamwi na wanalosho wakye.
- 20 Na mndu mka awewore ndore yechoa kyiyeri kya maka ikumi na iwi, kacha kyanuma kokye, kapaaya ikyechu lya ikunya lyakye.
- 21 Kyipfa nalegamba mrimenyi kokye: Ngapaaya ikyechu lya ikunya lyakye tikyi ngyechichia.
- 22 Yesu kagaluka kammbona, kammbia, “Kuwanze mnu mrimenyi, mono-ko; iirikya lyapfo lyakukya.” Mndu mka ulya kachia saa iya.
- 23 Kyiyeri Yesu aleshika kanyi ko mchilyi ulya, nalewona wekapa mtoro, na wuingyi wo wandu wochikapa ranyi.
- 24 Kawawia, “Wukyenyi iha, kyipfa manakye-chu apfiie-pfo, nalee tikyi.” Wakamsara mnu.
- 25 Kyaindi wuingyi wo wandu wommbuto ho, naleira na numba, kammbara kuwoko; manakye ulya kagoroka.
- 26 Mbonyi-tsi tsikarunganana uruka lulya loose.
- 27 Kyiyeri Yesu aweira iwuka pfo, shipfupfure shiwi shikamwosha, shikakuilenga, shechigamba, “Ulusarie, Mono-Dawidi.”
- 28 Na oe kyiyeri aleshika kanyi, shipfupfure shilya shileyenda kokye na oe kashiwia, “Muirikyie kye ngyeirima irunda iki?” Shikammbia, “Yee, Mndumii.”
- 29 Naaho-ng'u kashipaaya meso, kagamba, “Kui kyiero kya iirikya lyanu wonenyi.”
- 30 Meso gasho gakatambaruka. Na Yesu kashiwia ko pfinya, echigamba, “Ambuyenyi maa mndu alamanye.”
- 31 Kyaindi shikafuma, shikaonguo mbonyi tsakye kulya urukyenyi koose.
- 32 Nawo kyiyeri waweyenda, wakamwendie mndu ai ndiri awo ro nyi mrufui mmbicho.
- 33 Na kyiyeri mrufui ulya mmbicho alewuto, ulya awei ndiri naleera, wuingyi wo wandu wakariyo, wakagamba, “Kyilandewonekye kunu Isiraelyi kyiyeri kyoose-pfo.”

34 Kyaindi Mafarisayo wakagamba, “Kui pfinya tsa ang'anyi o warufui wawicho naiwuta warufui wawicho.”

35 Na Yesu naweitenga-tenga kyiiiri kya mri yoose na shikaro, echilocha masinagoginyi gawo, ionguo Mbonyi Ngyicha tsa Wumangyi; na ichihira ndore tsoose na wufafa wo orio mbare.

36 Na kiyeri alewona wuingyi wo wandu, nalewona wukyiwa mrimenyi kokye kipfa wawewinie na inyanarika cha moondo galawore mlyisi.

37 Naaho-ng'u kawia wanalosho wakye, “Shilyimu nyi shifoi, kyaindi warundi nyi waangu.

38 Kyasia, terewenyi Monyi rema narikye warundi remenyi lyakye.”

Matthew 10

1 Kalaga wanalosho wakye ikumi na wawi, kawaenenga pfinya yechilyia warufui wawicho, wawawute, na iwuta ndore tsoose na wufafa wo orio mbare.

2 Na marina ga wasu-wo ikumi na wawi nyi iga. O kuwooka nyi Simion awekyelago Petiro, na Anderea mono-wamae; Yakobo o Sebedayo, na Yohane mono-wamae.

3 Filyipo, na Baritolomayo, Tomasi, na Matayo msani o ukamba; Yakobo mana o Alyifayo, na Tadayo.

4 Simion Mkananayo, na Yuda Isikariote, na oe nyi oe alemriinga.

5 Iwo ikumi na wawi Yesu nalewaruma, kawawia, “Ko walya walakyeri Wayuda mulayende, maa mulaire na mrinyi maa umwi o Wasamaria.

6 Nanga moyenda ko wandu wa Isiraelyi warekyie cha moondo.

7 Na ilyi moyenda, onguonyi mbonyi ngyicha, mochigamba, ‘Wumangyi wo Ruwewu womtikyira kufuhi.’

8 Kyirenyi waluo, rutsenyi wapfu, yeremtsenyi waworo nyi taambo, wutenyi warufui wawicho; muleenengo mulaitaa kyindo, enengiyenyi mulaitoo kyindo.

9 Mulakurikye sahapu, maa heleri tsa orio mbare mkunjenyi yanyu.

10 Maa mkunja o kyaro, maa mawale gawi, maa shiaru, maa upoi; kyipfa mrundi nawari kyelya kyakye.

11 Na orio mri na kyikaro mochiiira napfo, pfulenyi pfo mndu awoke kyienengo kyeambilyia wayenu; mkae kokye mrasa ilyi mochiwuya na kanyi.

12 Na nyoe mukoiri na kanyi ko mndu-cho muirikyirenyi.

13 Na kokooya mndu-cho na walya wa kanyi kokye wawari, uforo lo Mndumii lukae nawo; indi kokooya walawari, uforo lo Mndumii lummbiyilyie nyoe.

- 14 Na mndu alandemuambilyie na iaranyia mafero ganyu, ilyi mowuka ipfo kokye, ang'u ipfo mrinyi, kute-kutenyi kyilulyi ipfo marendenyi ganyu, ilora mowalega nakamwi.
- 15 Ny'kyaloi, ngambia, kyechiwa kyaangu uruka lo Sodom na Gomora ihoorio mareko mfiri ulya o ianduyo kuta mri-cho.”
- 16 “Inyi ngyimruma cha moondo ko shisii. Kyasia waenyi wurango cha njoka, na iwa wahoo cha mbuna.
- 17 Kuriisenyi na wandu cha kyipfa wechimruo mengyenyi, na masinagoginyi gawo wechimkapa.
- 18 Na nyoe wechimruo mbele ya wachilyi na wamangyi kyipfa kyako, iwa wuringyishi kowo na ko walya walai Wayuda.
- 19 Kyaindi iho-ndu wechimruo, mulakusare-sare chandu mochirera; kyipfa mochienengo saa-yo shilya mochirera.
- 20 Kyipfa chi nyoe muirera-pfo, indi nyi Mumuyo o Awu-yonyu airera kui marumbu ganyu.
- 21 Na mongari nechiringyia mono-wamae kundu nawoogo, na awu nechiringyia mana, na wana wechigaluka na iwaaga wafee wawo.
- 22 Na nyoe wandu woose wechimsuo kyipfa kya rina lyako; kyaindi ulya echikarishia mrasa mafurumionyi nyi oe echikyia.
- 23 Kyaindi ilyi wechifuna mrinyi umwi, richilyienyi mrinyi ungyi. Cha kyipfa nyi loi ngambia mochimarisia ionguo mbonyi mrinyi ya Isiraelyi Mono-Adamu alachapfo.
- 24 Manaloshu ekyeira mlosha okye-pfo, na kyisinga kyekeira mndumii okyo-pfo.
- 25 Kyishikyie manaloshu iwa cha mlosha okye, na kyisinga iwa cha mndumii okyo. Kokooya walelaga monyi kanyi Beelyisebuli ngyesa chi ngosera walya wai wa kanyi kokye-pfo?”
- 26 “Kyasia, mulawaowue, cha kyipfa kuwore kyindo kyikyishikyie maa kyikuriikyie kyilechimanyika-pfo.
- 27 Kyilya ngymbia nyoe meemenyi, kyigambenyi saenyi. Na kyilya moicho kui kyirika, kyionguonyi na pata.
- 28 Mulaowue iwo waiwaaga mmbiu, walairime iwaaga na mrima. Nanga moowuo ulya echiirima irumatsa mmbiu na mrima taa ngyehenyi.
- 29 Ngyesa, shileye shiwi shekyekumbo helo imwi-pfo? Kyaindi maa kyimwi kyekyereka Awu-yonyu alaichi-pfo.
- 30 Kyaindi nyoe maa njui tsa mroe yanyu tsingyitale tsoose.

- 31 Kyasia mulaowuoe, nanga nyoe kuta shileye shifoi.”
- 32 “Kyasia, orio mndu echingyiringyishia mbele ya wandu, na inyi ngyechimringyishia mbele ya Awu-yoko akyeri
- 33 Kyaindi orio mndu echingyikana mbele ya wandu, na inyi ngyechimkana mbele ya Awu-yoko akyeri ruwewu.”
- 34 “Mulakusare ngyilecha iende uforo wuyanenyi. Ote! Ngyilecha iende uforo-pfo, indi ushu.
- 35 Cha kyipfa ngyilecha iriingyia mndu na awuye, na mono-waka na wamae, na mndu na mamii okye.
- 36 Na washituwa wa mndu nyi walya wa kanyi kokye.
- 37 Akundi awuye ang'u wamae kuta inyi, angyiwaripfo, maa akundi mono-kyisoro ang'u mono-kyika kuta inyi, angyiwaripfo.
- 38 Maa mndu alechikuřika msalaba okye kangyiosha, angyiwaripfo.
- 39 Mokyira moo okye nechiuretsa; na mouřetsa kyipfa kyako nechiukyira.”
- 40 “Amuambilyia nyoe nangyambilyia inyi, na oe angyambilyia inyi, naambilyia ulya alengyiruma.
- 41 Moambilyia moonguo shisuku kyipfa oe nyi moonguo shisuku nawarilyia wori wo ionguo shisuku; na oe echiambilyia mndu msumganyi kyipfa oe nyi mndu msumganyi, nechiwarilyia wori wo mndu msumganyi.
- 42 Na orio mndu echirutsa umwi o iwa watutu mřinga uichololyia, kyipfa nyi manaloshu, ny'kyaloi, ngammbia, wori wokye wochireka maa ale-pfo.”

Matthew 11

- 1 Na Yesu kiyeri alemarisa ireira na wanaloshu wakye ikumi na wawi, nalendeloshu na ionguo mbonyi ngyicha mřinyi yawo.
- 2 Na Yohane kiyeri aleicho ipfo kyipfungonyi mawuto ga Kristo, naleřuma wanaloshu wakye, immbesa,
- 3 “Iyoe nyi ulya aicha, ang'u luwerelyie ungyi?”
- 4 Yesu kagaluo kawawia, “Yendenyi mundeongoya Yohane shilya mushiicho na ishiwona;
- 5 shipfupfure shienengo iwona, shiwete shichumia, wawořo nyi taambo waiyeremtso, wapfu marwi waiicho, wapfu wairutso, na wakiyiwa waiongoyo Mbonyi Ngyicha.
- 6 Agusu orio mndu alammbihie kyipfa kyako.”

- 7 Na wanalosho wa Yohane wamuyende, Yesu nalewooka iongoya wuingyi wo wandu mbonyi tsa Yohane. “Mulefuma iyenda nuka iambuya kyikyiki? Unyatsi lochireremsho nyi mkuma?”
- 8 Kyaindi mulefuma indewona kyi? Mndu amrikye nguwo tsa wusuri? Wandu waree nguwo tsa wusuri wakeri numbenyi tsa kyimangyi.
- 9 Kyaindi kytewe mukofuma nyi kyikyiki? Nyi iwona moonguo shisuku? Yee loi, ngammbia, na akyeri ang'anyi kuta moonguo shisuku.
- 10 Ichu nyi oe shireio shilegamba, ‘Inyi, ngyiruma mndu oko mbele ya ushangu lopfo, echisungusia njia yapfo.’ ”
- 11 Ny'kyaloi, ngammbia kulandeware mndu kyiri kya walya wawafee nyi waka akyeri ang'anyi kuta Yohane Mpatisi-pfo. Kyaindi akyeri mtutu Wumangyinyi wo ruwewu nyi nang'anyi kuta oe.
- 12 Wookyia kyiyeri kya Yohane Mpatisi mrasa wulalu Wumangyi wo ruwewu wokyecha ko pfinya, na iwo wawore pfinya waiwurakuo.
- 13 Cha kyipfa weonguo shisuku na uwawaso waleonguo mrasa Yohane.
- 14 Na kokooya mukundi iirikyia, oe nyi oe Elyiya ulya echicha.
- 15 Awoe marwi, naaranyie.
- 16 “Kyaindi ngyechilyingatsana na kyi rika-lyi? Lyikyeri cha wana wekyeramia sanga, wekyelaga oriawo, wechigamba,
- 17 ‘Lulekapa mtoriro kyipfa kyanyu, maa muletema-pfo; lulekapa ranyi maa mulaworo nyi wukiwa.’
- 18 Kyipfa Yohane nalecha, alailya maa alainyo, wakagamba, ‘Naworo nyi mrufuli mmbicho.’
- 19 Mono-Adamu nalecha, echilya na inyo, wakagamba, ‘Ichu nawore ndewu, nyi mnanzi, mbuya ya wesania ukamba na wanyamari!’ Na wurango wo Ruwa wochimanyika kui shindo wurango-wo wuirunda.”
- 20 Naaho-ng'u kawooka ireria mri iya kyiri kyayo kulerundika shiriyisho shakye shifoi, kyipfa ilerumbuya wunyamari-pfo.
- 21 “Ochia lopfo, Korasini! Ochia lopfo Betisaida! Kyipfa cha kokooya shiriyisho shilewutika konyu shilewutika kulya Tiro na Sidon wawechirumbuya wunyamari kyiyeri kyileshi kyileira kui iraa masara na ikushia ifui.
- 22 Kyaindi ngammbia, kyechiwa kyaangu Tiro na Sidon ikarishia ngapo tsawo mfiri o ianduyo kuta nyoe.

- 23 Na iyoe Kaperinaumu, ngyesa noching'anyiso m̄rasa ruwewu? Nochisotso m̄rasa ko warumu cha kyipfa shiriyisho shilewutika kopfo shiwechiwutika kulya Sodoma, m̄ri-cho uwechirio ho m̄rasa inu.
- 24 Kyaindi ngambia, kyechiwa kyaangu ko uruka lo Sodoma ikarishia ngapo yalo mfiri o ianduyo kuta iyoe.”
- 25 Kyiyeri kyilya Yesu kagaluo, kagamba, “Ngakuana, Awu, Mndumii o ruwewu na uruka, kyipfa shindo-shi ulekunda ishitambuluya wawore wurango-pfo, kyaindi kotambuluya wana watutu.
- 26 Yee, loi, Awu, kyipfa nyi wuro kyilechihira mbele yapfo.”
- 27 Kagamba, “Ngyim̄ambikye shoose na Awu-yoko, maa kuwore aichi Mana, sile Awu-pfo; maa kuwore aichi Awu, sile Mana-pfo, na orio oose ulya Mana akunda imtambuluya.
- 28 Nnjonyi na koko, nyoe moose muiwina na muwalemie nyi mario, na inyi ngyechimuonyonyisha.
- 29 Warilyienyi irunda-lyi ngyim̄ambika, mukuloshe koko; kyipfa inyi ngyimhoo na muindi mrimenyi; na nyoe mochiwara uforo mrimenyi konyu.
- 30 Cha kyipfa kyilya ngyimmbia kyikyicha konyu, na rio ngyim̄rika lyilyangu.”

Matthew 12

- 1 Kyiyeri kyilya Yesu naleira maremenyi mfiri o onyonya. Wanaloshu wakye wakaworo nyi njaa, wakawooka itumuo magaa ga nganu wakalya.
- 2 Na lyilya Mafarisayo walewona walemmbia, “Wanaloshu wapfo wairunda kyindo kyilakyeri sungusinyi ikyirunda mfiri o onyonya.”
- 3 Kawawia, “Muichi kyindo Dawidi alewuta, lyilya aleworo nyi njaa, oe na woroe?
- 4 Chandu aleira na numbenyi ya Ruwa, kalya mkate iya ngyeele, mkate kyilakyeri sungusinyi kokye maa ko woroe iilya, sile ko makohanyi wawenyi?
- 5 Maa muichi chandu kyikyireie ipfo mawawasonyi, kye mfiri o onyonya makohanyi numbenyi ya Ruwa wekyefanyira mfiri o onyonya walatalyio wunyamari?
- 6 Kyaindi ngambia, kye iha nakeri ho ai ang'anyi kuta numba ya Ruwa.
- 7 Kyaindi kokooya muweichi kytambuluo kya mareo-ga, ‘Ngyikundi isaria, maa chi shienengo-pfo,’ muwechigamba wawore reko iwo walawatalyie wunyamari-pfo!
- 8 Cha kyipfa Mono-Adamu nyi oe Mndumii o mfiri o onyonya.”
- 9 Kawuka pfo, kaira na sinagoginyi lyawo.

- 10 Na kuwewoře mndu awoře kuwoko kupfiie ngapfu. Kyasia kundu wairime iwona kyindo kyemmbusia wuwingo wakammbesa, “Nyi sungusinyi ikyira wandu mfiri o onyonya?”
- 11 Kawawia, “Nyi mndu uha kyiiiri kyanyu awoře ondo lyimwi, na ondo-lyo lyikaoloka mkuwenyi mfiri o onyonya, alechilyiwařa nalyikyire?”
- 12 Ngyesa mndu awoře kyiiira kying'anyi kuta ondo kafong'ui-pfoe? Kyasia nyi sungusinyi irunda mecha mfiri o onyonya.”
- 13 Naaho-ng'u kawia mndu ulya, “Goruo kuwoko kopfo.” Kagoruo kuwoko, kukochia, kukowařa pfinya cha kulya ko kawi.
- 14 Kyaindi Mafarisayo walya wakalya wuriingyi chandu wechimrumatsa.
- 15 Na Yesu aicho isho shoose nalewuka pfo; na wandu wafoi wakamwosha; kawakyira woose.
- 16 Kawaima walamringyishie;
- 17 kundu kyiafukye kyindo kyikyigambe nyi moonguo shisuku Yesaya, echigamba,
- 18 “Ambuya, mřundi oko ngyilemsambura; mkunde oko, mřima oko umchihiye kyipfa kyakye; ngyechimwenenga pfinya ya Mumuyo oko, na oe nechanduya wandu walairikyie Ruwa.
- 19 Echireřa maa ikuilenga na řui lyakye-pfo; maa mndu echiicho řui lyakye njienyi-pfo.
- 20 Echituura mndu mfafa-pfo, maa echiinyala ulya alawoře kyitarama-pfo, mřasa naenengye ianduyo wuwinzi.
- 21 Na rina lyakye wandu walairikyie Ruwa wechilyikusuria.”
- 22 Kyiyeri kyilya kaendio mndu awořo nyi mřufui mmbicho, kyipfupfure kyiwekyeirima ireřa; kamkyira, na ulya alaweirima ireřa kařeřa na iambuo.
- 23 Wuingyi wo wandu wukoriyio, wakagamba, “Ichu chi mono-Dawidi-pfoe?”
- 24 Kyaindi lyilya Mafarisayo waleicho, walegamba, “Ichu naifuna warufui wawicho kui pfinya tsa ang'anyi o warufui wawicho.”
- 25 Kyasia Yesu aichi makusaro gawo, kawawia, “Wumangyi wukowařa wuriingyi, kokyewařa wukyiwa; ngoseřa mři ang'u kanyi kukowařa wuriingyi kuwoře kyindo kyechiirima igoroka-pfo.
- 26 Na Satana kafuna Satana, nakuřinga oe amonyi, kyasia wumangyi wokye wochigoroka wura?
- 27 Na inyi ngafuna warufui wawicho kui pfinya tsa ang'anyi o warufui wawicho, ngyesa wana wanyu wekyefuna warufui wawicho kui pfinya tsa wui? Kyipfa kya ikyo iwo nyiwo wechimuanduya.

- 28 Kyaindi inyi ngafuna warufui wawicho kui Mumuyo o Ruwa, kyasia Wumangyi wo Ruwa wommaa icha na konyu.
- 29 Ang'u mndu neirima kuṛa iira na numbenyi ya mndu awoṛe pfinya na imsoka shindo shakye, alapfunga kuwooka icho awoṛe pfinya? Nyi lyo-ng'u echiirima iwara numba-yo ko pfinya.
- 30 Mndu alakyeri hamwi na inyi ekyeoshana na inyi-pfo; na mndu alekyesania hamwi na inyi nekyeola-ola.
- 31 Kyipfa kya ikyo ngammbia, 'Orio wunyamari na orio reo lyelahia Ruwa wandu wechihoorio, kyaindi ko ilahia Mumuyo wechihoorio-pfo.
- 32 Na mndu oose echirera Mono-Adamu uwicho nechihoorio, kyaindi ulya echirera Mumuyo Mweele uwicho echihoorio-pfo.' ”
- 33 “Kundu ikyiri lyiwe lyicha kyiwari iwara ndunda ngyicha; kyaindi kokooya nuwoṛe ikyiri lyiwicho na ndunda tsechiwiha, cha kyipfa ikyiri lyekyemanyika kui ndunda tsalyo.
- 34 Nyoe maalea ga njoka, moirima kuṛa irera shindo shicha, mui wawicho? Kyipfa, rumbu lya mndu lyekyerera shilya shiichurie mrima-cho okye.
- 35 Mndu mcha kyiseyesoenyi kyicha nekyewuta shicha; na mndu mmbicho kyiseyesoenyi kyiwicho nekyewuta shiwicho.
- 36 Kyasia ngammbia, 'Orio reo lyilawore kyiiira, wandu wechilyirera, kyiwawari iwia Ruwa kyimaruma kyelyirera mfiri ulya o furumia.'
- 37 Kyipfa kui marero gapfo nochitalyio wusumganyi, na kui marero gapfo nochiantuyo.”
- 38 Iho walosha wa mawawaso na Mafarisayo waata wakamgaluo, wakagamba, “Mlosha, lukundi iwona kyiringyishio kopfo.”
- 39 Kagaluo kawawia, “Rika lyiwicho lya wurui lyipfula kyiringyishio, maa lyechienengo kyiringyishio-pfo, sile kyiringyishio kya moonguo shisuku Yona.
- 40 Kyipfa chandu Yona awekyeri mfiri iraru kyingoto na kyio ndewunyi ya nyangumi, na wuro Mono-Adamu echikaa mfiri iraru kyingoto na kyio amrikye terinyi.
- 41 Wandu wa Ninawi wechigoroka mfiri o ianduyo hamwi na wandu wa rika-lyi. Nawo wechianduya rika-lyi kye lyileroko. Kyipfa wo walerumbuya wunyamari kui malosho ga Yona; na iha hakeri ai ang'anyi kuta Yona.
- 42 Mangyi o kyika o ura lo kyaseri nechigoroka mfiri o ianduyo hamwi na wandu wa rika-lyi, na oe nechiswaanduya kye waleroko. Kyipfa oe nalecha iwuka ngyuura tsa kyishingonyi tsa wuyana kundu naicho wurango wo Solomon, na iha hakeri ai ang'anyi kuta Solomon.”

- 43 “Mrufui mmbicho, ilyi awuka ko mndu, nekyeiria handu halawore mringa, echipfula handu heonyonya, alawone.
- 44 Na numa nekyegamba, ‘Ngyechiwuya na kanyi koko ngyilewuka.’ Na kacha, kawona numba iya ilawore kyindo, ingyiaie, na ichopo,
- 45 cha ilyi nekyeyenda, karuo handu hamwi na oe warufui wengyi wawicho mfungaaire wakyeri wawicho kuta oe amonyi, nawo wekyeira na numba na ikaa pfo; na mndu ulya mafurumionyini gake gekyewiha kuta kulya mawoogyionyini. Nyi wuro kyechiwa, ko rika-lyi lyii lyiwicho.”
- 46 Kiyiyeri aweireira na wungyi wo wandu, wamae na wana wa wamae wawegorokyi iho nja wakundi ireira na oe.
- 47 Mndu umwi kammbia, “Womoo na wana wa wama wapfo wagorokyi iho nja, wakundi ireira na iyoe.”
- 48 Kagaluo, kawia mndu ulya alemwendie mbonyi, “Wama oko nyi wui? Na wana wa wama wako nyi waki?”
- 49 Kagoruya wanalosho wakye kuwoko, kagamba, “Wonenyi wama oko na wana wa wama wako!”
- 50 Cha kyipfa orio oose echirunda shilya Awu-yoko akyeri ruwewu akundi, ichu nyi oe mono-wama oko, na mshikiyo oko, na wama oko.”

Matthew 13

- 1 Mfiri ulya Yesu kawuka kanyi karamia mbai ya ipalyipalyi.
- 2 Wungyi wung'anyi wo wandu wukokuumbia kufui na oe, mrasa karoooya ngalawenyi, karamia, na wungyi wulya woose wukogoroka mbai ya ipalyipalyi.
- 3 Kawawia shindo shifoi kui mfano, echigamba, “Moolya mbeu nalefuma indewaaya.
- 4 Na kiyiyeri aweiwaaya, mbeu tsingyi tsileoloka kufui na njia, shileye shikacha shikatsilya.
- 5 Tsingyi tsikaoloka handu hawore irara, halawore teri ishikiye. Cha ilyi tsikaro, na kyipfa halawewore teri ishikiye;
- 6 mui ukowaa ukotsikora; na kyipfa tsilawewore mri tsikauma.
- 7 Tsingyi tsikaoloka handu hawore msha. Msha iya ikaro ikatsiilama.
- 8 Tsingyi tsikaoloka handu hawore teri ngyicha, tsikakumbia, imwi igana, imwi makumi garandaaru, imwi makumi garaaru.
- 9 Awoire marwi naaranyie.”
- 10 Wanalosho wakacha, wakammbia, “Kytewe uireira nawo kui mfano ny'kyi?”

- 11 Kagaluo kawawia, “Nyoe muwaenengye imanya shirika sha Wumangyi wo ruwewu, kyaindi wo wawaenengye-pfo.
- 12 Cha kyipfa orio oose awoře kyindo nechienengo, na oe nechipfumbutsio pacha; kyaindi orio oose alawoře kyindo, maa kyilya awoře nechisoko.
- 13 Kyipfa kya ikyi ngyirera nawo kui mfano; cha kyipfa wakaambuo wawonyi-pfo, na wakaaranyia waiicho maa imanya-pfo.
- 14 Na reo lya moonguo shisuku Yesaya lyaafukya kowo, lyechigamba, ‘Icho mochiicho, maa mochimanya-pfo, iambuo mochiambuo, maa mochiwona-pfo.
- 15 Kyipfa mrima ya wandu-wa yawa ngyumu, na kui marwi gawo wekyeicho necha-pfo, na washingye meso gawo; walachewona kui meso gawo, walaicho kui marwi gawo, wakamanya kui mrima yawo, wakangyigalukya, ngawakya.’ ”
- 16 “Kyaindi, agusu meso ganyu, cha kyipfa gawonyi; na marwi ganyu, cha kyipfa gaiicho.
- 17 Cha kyipfa, ny'kyaloi, ngambia, weonguo shisuku wafoi na wasumganyi walelanga iwona ishi mushiwonyi nyoe, walashiwone; na iicho ishi muicho nyoe walashiicho.”
- 18 “Kyasia nyoe aranyienyi mfano o moolya mbeu.
- 19 Orio mndu kaicho reo lya Wumangyi wo ruwewu alalyimanye, mmbicho ulya nekyecha, karakuo kyilya kyikyirongye mrimenyi kokye. Iyi nyiyo mbeu iya ingyirongye mbai ya njia.
- 20 Na mbeu iya ingyirongye irarenyi, nyi mndu ulya ekyeicho reo lyilya, kalyiambilya cha ilyi na sia.
- 21 Kyaindi lyekeyera mri mrimenyi kokye-pfo, na lyekeyeka kiyeri kyifuhi. Kukocha wukiwa ang'u matuuro kyipfa kya reo-lyo, cha ilyi, lyekeyeka kokye-pfo.
- 22 Na iya ingyirongye mshenyi, icho nyi mndu ekyeicho reo lyilya; na mawino ga wuyana, na wulembi wo masaa wokyeilama reo lyilya; lyilaware ndunda.
- 23 Na iya ingyirongye terinyi ngicha, icho nyi oe ekyeicho reo lyilya, na ilyimanya. Icho nyi oe ekyekumbia ndunda, ichu igana, na ichu makumi garandaaru, na ichu makumi garaaru.”
- 24 Kawaenenga mfano ungyi, echigamba, “Wumangyi wo ruwewu wufananyi na mndu alewaaya mbeu ngyicha remenyi lyakye.
- 25 Kyaindi wandu wamlae, mokyituwa okye kacha kawaaya makacha nganunyi, karicha.
- 26 Numa kiyeri nganu ileo na ikumbia, kukowoneka makacha.

- 27 Shisinga sha monyi kanyi shikayenda shikammbia, ‘Mndumii, ulewaaya mbeu ngyicha remenyi lyapfo-pfoe? Nyi kwi lyileende makacha?’
- 28 Kashiwia, ‘Mokyituwa nyi oe alerunda kuři.’ Shisinga shikammbia, ‘Kyasia nukundi luyende lundegasania?’
- 29 Kagamba, ‘Ote, mulachesania makacha, na ikuluo nganu hamwi nago.
- 30 Řenyi shoose shing'ane mřasa kyiyeři kyesambuo. Na kyiyeři kyesambuo ngyechiwia iwo waisambuo, sanienyi makacha kuwooka, mugapfungye shikonde shikonde mugakore; kyaindi nganu isanienyi kyikumbinyi kyako.’ ”
- 31 Kawaenenga mfano ungyi, echigamba, “Wumangyi wo ruwewu wufananyi na mbeu ya haradalyi, mndu aleiwuta na iiwaaya remenyi lyakye.
- 32 Nayo nyi ingyitutu kuta mbeu tsoose. Kyaindi ikamřo, yekyeng'ana kuta mashiri goose, ikawa ikyiri, maa shileye sha ngyinenyi shekyecha na iramia mbagenyi tsayo.”
- 33 Kawawia mfano ungyi. “Wumangyi wo ruwewu wufananyi na chachu ilewuto nyi mndu mka, kaikooma shitelenyi shiraaru sha mso, mřasa mso-cho ukoshimba oose taa.”
- 34 Isho shoose Yesu nalewia wuingyi wo wandu kui mfano, maa kulawore mfano alewawia kyindo-pfo.
- 35 Kundu kyiafukye kyindo kyikyirere nyi moonguo shisuku echigamba, “Ngyechirera nawo kui mfano, ngyechigamba shikuriikyie woosya mawoosyionyi.”
- 36 Numa ya iho Yesu kasamana na wuingyi wo wandu. Kaiřa na kanyi, wanalosho wakye wakayenda kokye, wakagamba, “Lutambuluye mfano o makacha ga remenyi.”
- 37 Kagaluo, kagamba, “Ekyewaaya mbeu tsilya ngyicha nyi Mono-Adamu.
- 38 Řema-lyo nyi wuyana. Mbeu tsilya ngyicha nyi wana wa Wumangyi wo ruwewu, na makacha-go nyi wana wa mmbicho ulya.
- 39 Mokyituwa ulya alewaaya nyi Mokyiriinzi. Kyilyimu nyi mafurumionyi ga wuyana; na wesambuo nyi malaika.
- 40 Kyasia, chandu makacha gekyesanio na ikoro mořonyi; nyi wuro kyechiwa mafurumionyi ga wuyana.
- 41 Mono-Adamu nechiruma malaika wakye, nawo wechisania iwuka ipfo Wumangyinyi wokye, woose wekyeende wunyamari, na iwo wekyefunja mawawaso,
- 42 na iwawiyitsa mořonyi ung'anyi. Nyi pfo-ndu kochiwaru wukiwa na ilya ngakuru.
- 43 Nyilyo wasumganyi wechiaka-aka cha mnengyeri Wumangyinyi wo Awu-yawo. Awoře marwi, naaranyie.”

44 “Lyingyi-se Wumangyi wo ruwewu wufananyi na kyindo kya woguru wung'anyi kyikyirikyeye remenyi. Kyiyeri mndu alewona kyindo-kyo, nalekyirika; na kyipfa alechihiyo mnu naleyenda kakumba shoose awewore, kagura rema lyilya.”

45 “Lyingyi-se Wumangyi wo ruwewu wufananyi na mndu o mbucha, awekyepfula lulu ngyicha.

46 Na oe kyiyeri alewona lulu imwi ngyicha ya woguru wung'anyi, naleyenda kakumba shoose awewore kaigura.”

47 “Lyingyi-se Wumangyi wo ruwewu wufananyi na irambika, lyilewiyitso ipalyipalyinyi, lyikasania wa orio mbare.

48 Na lyilya lyileichuo, walelyikuruo na mbai ya ipalyipalyi; wakaramia, wakasania wai wecha ngalawenyi, kyaindi wai wawicho wakawawiyitsa.

49 Nyi wuro kyechiwa mafurumionyini ga wuyana. Malaika wechiwoneka, wewikyia wawicho kuleshi na wasumganyi,

50 na iwawiyitsa moonyi ung'anyi. Nyi pfo-ndu kochiwa wukyiwa na ilya ngakuru.”

51 Yesu nalewawesa, “Momanya isho shoose?” Wakambia, “Yee.”

52 Kawawia, “Kyipfa kya ikyo, orio mlosha o mawawaso awo wurangho wo malosho ga Wumangyi wo ruwewu nafananyi na monyi kanyi ekyewuta kyindonyi kyakye kya woguru wung'anyi shindo shihya na sha kacha.”

53 Na kyiyeri Yesu alemarisa ilosha kui mfano-yo, nalefuma kayenda.

54 Na lyilya aleshika urukyenye lokye, nalewalosha sinagoginyi lyawo, mrasa wakariyo, wakagamba, “Ichu nyi kwi aleende wurango-wu na mariyisho-ga?

55 Ichu chi mana o ulya ekyepacha mbau? Wamae chi ulya ekyelago Maria? Na wana wa wamae chi Yakobo, na Yosefu, na Simion, na Yuda?

56 Na washiki wakye woose wakyeri iha koru-pfoe? Kyasia ichu nyi kwi alewona ishi shoose?”

57 Wakawihyo kyipfa kyakye. Yesu kawawia, “Moonguo shisuku nekyeindio kundu koose sile urukyenye lokye, na kanyi kokye amonyi.”

58 Maa alerunda shindo shifoi sha mariyisho ipfo-pfo, kyipfa walemwirikyia-pfo.

Matthew 14

1 Kyiyeri kyilya mangyi Herode naleicho mbonyi tsa Yesu.

2 Kawia warundi wakye, “Ichu nyi oe Yohane Mpatisi. Naruka ko wapfu. Nyikyo kytewe awo pfinya tserunda ishi shoose.”

- 3 Kyipfa Herode nalekoawara Yohane, kampfunga, kammmbika kyipfungonyi, kyipfa kya Herodia, mka o Filyipo mono-wamae.
- 4 Kyipfa Yohane nalembia, “Chi sungusinyi ikaa na oe-pfo.”
- 5 Na oe kiyeri awekundi immbaaga, naleowuo wandu, kyipfa walewona Yohane cha moonguo shisuku.
- 6 Na kiyeri mfiri ung'anyi o ifeo lya Herode uleshika mana o Herodia o waka naletema mbele ya wandu, kachihira Herode,
- 7 mrasa Herode kawika kyaasa kui ilya nyamu kye nechimwenenga kyindo kyoose echikyiterewa.
- 8 Na oe, kunu echiloshu nyi wamae, kagamba, “Ngyienenga wulalu kuri iha ipongonyi mroe o Yohane Mpatisi.”
- 9 Na mangyi kawona fowa mrimenyi. Kyaindi kyipfa kya nyamu tsakye, na kyipfa kya walya waweilya handu hamwi na oe, kagamba naenengo.
- 10 Karuma mndu, karumbuo Yohane mroe kulya kyipfungonyi.
- 11 Mroe okye ukoendo ukyeri ipongonyi, mana ulya o waka kauenengo; kauruo ko wamae.
- 12 Wanaloshu wakye wakayenda, wakaruo mnying'a ulya, wakamrika; numa wakayenda wakaongoya Yesu mbonyi.
- 13 Na Yesu kiyeri aleicho isho, nalewuka ipfo ngalawenyi, kayenda handu halawore wandu, hatsie sau. Na wuingyi wo wandu kiyeri waleicho, walemwosha wechumia na marende wawuka mrinyi kowo.
- 14 Yesu kafuma, kawona wuingyi wo wandu wung'anyi, kawona wukyiwa mrimenyi kyipfa kyawo, kawakyrira ndore tsawo.
- 15 Na kiyeri kuleila, wanaloshu wakye waleyenda kokye, wakagamba, “Handu ha nyi nuka mreesi, na kiyeri kyamwira. Samana na wuingyi wo wandu, wayende shikaronyi, wandegura shelya.”
- 16 Yesu kawawia, “Wawore kytewe kyeyenda-pfo. Waenengenyi kyelya.”
- 17 Wakambia, “Luwore kyindo iha sile mkate itanu na makunga gawi-pfo.”
- 18 Kagamba, “Ngyiendienyi.”
- 19 Kagamba wuingyi wo wandu waramie marenyi. Kaira mkate iya itanu na makunga galya gawi, kaambuya wuye ruwewu, kawikyia mborā, kafunja mkate iya, kaenengyia wanaloshu, wanaloshu wakaenengyia wuingyi wulya wo wandu.
- 20 Wakalya woose wakaigura. Wakasania matsugaro ga shiperengu sha mkate iya, mkunja ikumi na iwi, iichuo.

- 21 Nawo walelya wawekyeri wasoro washikyie shiku shitaanu, kulawoŕe waka na wana watutu.
- 22 Cha ilyi kaitika wanalosho wakye waŕooye ngalawenyi wasonguo mbele yakye iyenda molyolya, kiyeri oe aweisamana na wuingyi wo wandu.
- 23 Na oe amsamane na wuingyi wo wandu, nalerooya fumvunyi handu halawoŕe wandu, indeterewa. Na kiyeri kuleila, nawekyeri pfo amonyi.
- 24 Na ngalawa iya ilekoyamshika makyiri-gawi ga ipalyipalyi, yechilya wukyiwa mnu kipfa shiwiri shiweikapa.
- 25 Na kiyeri kya iringa lya kaana lya kyio Yesu naleyenda ko wanalosho walya, echichumia wuye ya ipalyipalyi.
- 26 Kiyeri wanalosho walemmbona echichumia wuye ya ipalyipalyi, walewoŕo nyi wuwu, wechigamba, “Nyi kyirinje”; wakafiira kui wuwu.
- 27 Cha ilyi Yesu kareŕa, kawawia, “Kuwanzenyi mrimenyi; nyi inyi, mulaowuoe.”
- 28 Petiro kamgaluo, kagamba, “Kokooya nyi iyoe, ngyiwa ngyiche na kopfo wuye ya mringa.”
- 29 Kagamba, “Nnjo.” Petiro kasoka kulya ngalawenyi, kachumia na maŕende wuye ya mringa, kundu nayende ko Yesu.
- 30 Kyaindi kiyeri alewona kiyiri, kaowuo; kawooka isorowia; kafiira, echigamba, “Mndumii, ngyiletsa.”
- 31 Cha ilyi Yesu kagoro kuwoko kokye, kammbia, “Iyoe uwoŕe iirikya lyaangu, ny'kyilyi ulaleirikya kye ngyeirima ikuenenga wuirimi wo chumia wuye ya mringa?”
- 32 Nawo wakooya ngalawenyi, kiyiri kyikatsia.
- 33 Na walya wawekyeri kulya ngalawenyi wakamwindia, wechigamba, “Ny'kyaloi iyoe nui Mono-Ruwa.”
- 34 Na wamuambaŕe, waleshika uruka lo Kyenesareti.
- 35 Na wandu wa handu halya kiyeri walemmanya, waleruma wandu iyenda ngyuuruka tsikyeri mrasenyi, wakamwendie woose walawekuirima.
- 36 Nawo wakamterewa wapaaye maa ikyechu lya ikunya lyakye tupu; na woose walepaaya wakakiro piu.

Matthew 15

- 1 Naaho-ng'u Mafarisayo na walosha wa mawawaso wawukye Yerusalemu waleyenda ko Yesu wechigamba,
- 2 “Ny'kyilyi wanalosho wapfo wainyamara shilya shileambilyio ko waku waŕu? Cha kipfa wekyesamba mawoko ilyi wailya-pfo.”

- 3 Kagaluo, kawawia, “Ny'kyi kyitewe na nyoe mokyenyamara iwawaso lya Ruwa kyipfa kya shilya muleambilyia ko waku wanyu?”
- 4 Cha kyipfa Ruwa nalegamba, ‘India awuyo na womoo,’ na ‘Alahia awuye ang'u wamae ipfa napfe.’
- 5 Kyaindi nyoe mokyegamba, ‘Echiwia awuye ang'u wamae, ikyo kyoose kyikuwari inyi ngyikutarame nyi kyiraso,’
- 6 kyasia alaindie awuye ang'u wamae. Mukoilacha refo lya Ruwa kyipfa kya shilya muleambilyia ko waku wanyu.
- 7 Nyoe wakulembecheri, nyi necha chandu Yesaya aleonguo shisuku kyipfa kya mbonyi tsanyu, echigamba,
- 8 ‘Wandu-wa wekyengyiindia kui marumbu; kyaindi mrima yawo ikyeri kuleshi na inyi.
- 9 Nawo wekyengyiana na ingyiterewa kya maai, wechilocha malosho gakyeri mawawaso ga wandu.’ ”
- 10 Kalaga wuingyi wo wandu, kawawia.
- 11 “Ařanyienyi, mumanye. Kyekyefanyira mndu kyimrumoe chi kyilya kyekyeira na rumbunyi-pfo. Indi kyilya kyekyewuka rumbunyi ny'kyo kyekyefanyira mndu.”
- 12 Naaho-ng'u wanalosho wakye waleyenda kokye wakambia, “Uichi kye Mafarisayo kiyeri waleicho refo lyilya walewihiyo?”
- 13 Kagaluo, kawawia, “Orio kyindo Awu-yoko o ruwewu alalekyironga nechikyikuluo.
- 14 Walekyenyi. Iwo nyi shipfupfure wai wasongoru wa shipfupfure. Na kyipfupfure kyikasongoya kyipfupfure oroe, sheoloka mkuwenyi shoose shishiwi.”
- 15 Kyasia Petiro kagaluo, kambia, “Lutambuluye mfano-chu.”
- 16 Yesu kagamba, “Mrasa wulalu maa nyoe muwore wurango-pfoe?”
- 17 Mulandemanye kye orio kyindo kyekyeira na rumbunyi kyekyeira ndewunyi, kyikawiyitso choronyi?
- 18 Kyaindi shekyewuka rumbunyi shawuka mrimenyi; nasho nyisho shekyefanyira mndu kyimrumoe.
- 19 Cha kyipfa mrimenyi kokyewuka makusaro mawicho, uwaagi, wurui, wuiwi, wuringyishi wo wongo, na shilahio.
- 20 Igo nyigo gekyefanyira mndu kyimrumoe. Kyaindi ilya ulasamba mawoko kokyefanyira mndu-pfo.”
- 21 Yesu kawuka handu halya, kayenda mbai ura lo Tiro na Sidon.

- 22 Na mndu mka Mkananayo o ura lulya kacha, kakuilengakyika echigamba, “Ungyisarie, Mndumii, Mono-Dawidi; mana oko o waka nawoŕo kyetse nyi mŕufui mmbicho.”
- 23 Maa oe alemgaluo kyindo-pfo. Na wanalosho wakye wakayenda kokye wakamterewa, wechigamba, “Mlekye nayende; cha kyipfa naikalagatsa numa yaŕu.”
- 24 Kagaluo, kagamba, “Ngyileŕumo ko wandu wengyi sile ko wana wa Isiraelyi waŕekyie cha moondo-pfo.”
- 25 Na oe kacha kamwolokyia, echigamba, “Mndumii, ungyitarame.”
- 26 Kagaluo, kagamba, “Chi necha iwuta kyelya kya wana na iwiyitsia shite-pfo.”
- 27 Mndu mka ulya kagamba, “Yee, Mndumii. Kyaindi maa shite shekyelya matsugaro gekyeoloka mesenyi ko wandumii washo.”
- 28 Naaho-ng'u Yesu kagaluo kammbia, “Mama, iirikyia lyapfo nyi lying'anyi; na kyiwe kopfo chandu ukundi.” Mana ulya okye o kyika kachia cha ilyi.
- 29 Yesu kawuka handu halya, kashika mbai ya ipalyipalyi lya Galyilaya, karooya fumvunyi, kaŕamia ho.
- 30 Wuingyi wufoi wo wandu wukoyenda kokye, wechimwendie shiwete, shipfupfure, wai ndiri, wafiri shiwungo, na wengyi wafoi, wakawawikyia maŕendenyi gakye; kawakyira;
- 31 mŕasa wuingyi wulya wo wandu wakariyio, kiyeri walewona wai ndiri waireŕa, wawoŕe shiwungo shifiri waichia, shiwete shichumia na shipfupfure shiwona, wakang'anyisa Ruwa o Isiraelyi.
- 32 Yesu kalaga wanalosho wakye, kagamba, “Ngawoŕo nyi fowa mrimenyi kyipfa kya wuingyi-wu wo wandu, cha kyipfa wulalu nyi mfiri iraru wakyeri hamwi na inyi, maa wawoŕe kyindo kyelya-pfo. Ngosera isamana nawo walalyiie kyindo ngyikundi-pfo, walacheoloka njienyi.”
- 33 Wanalosho wakye wakammbia, “Lowona kwi mkate ifoi iha nuka, mŕasa iigutsa wuingyi wung'anyi kuri?”
- 34 Yesu kawawia, “Muwoŕe mkate inga?” Wakagamba, “Mfungaare, na shikunga shaangu.”
- 35 Kagamba wuingyi wo wandu wuŕamie wanda.
- 36 Kawara mkate iya na shikunga shilya, kaana, kashifunja-funja, kaenengyia wanalosho wakye, nawo wanalosho wakaenenga wuingyi wo wandu.
- 37 Wakalya woose wakaigura. Wakasania matsugaro ga shifunjoe sha mkate, mkunja mfungaare, iichuo.
- 38 Nawo walelye wawekyeri wasoro shiku shiina, kulawoŕe waka na wana watutu.

³⁹ Kasamana na wuingyi wo wandu, karooya ngalawenyi, kayenda ngyuura tsa Makadan.

Matthew 16

¹ Mafarisayo na Masadukayo wakacha na kokye, wakamweshwa, wakamterewa nawaloro kyiringyishio kiywukye ruwewu.

² Kagaluo, kawawia, “Kukoila, mokyegamba, ‘Kochiwa mfiri mcha; cha kyipfa ruwewu ifanyi kyimaande.’

³ Na ngamenyi, mokyegamba, ‘Inu kochiwaru shiwiri; cha kyipfa ruwewu ifanyi kyimaande; lizingi-se kushimbi.’ Nyoe wakulembecheri, muichi imanya fana ya ruwewu, kyaindi, ngyesa, shiringyishio sha shiyeri-shi moirima ishimanya?

⁴ Rika lyiwicho na Iya wurui lyikundi kyiringyishio, maa lyechienengo kyiringyishio-pfo, sile kyiringyishio kya Yona.” Kalekana nawo, kayenda.

⁵ Na wanalosho wakayenda mrasa molyolya, wakawarima iruo mkate.

⁶ Yesu kawawia, “Kushowenyi na chachu ya Mafarisayo na Masadukayo.”

⁷ Wakagaluaana wo wenyi ko wenyi, wechigamba, “Nyi kyipfa kya ilyi lulaende mkate.”

⁸ Na Yesu kamanya, kawawia, “Ny'kyilyi muigaluana nyoe wenyi ko wenyi, nyoe wa iirikya lyaangu? Nyi kyipfa nyoe mulawore mkate?

⁹ Maa mulandemanye maa mukumburie mkate iya itanu ko walya shiku shitaanu, na nyi mkunja inga mulesania-pfoe?

¹⁰ Maa mkate iya mfungaare ko walya shiku shiina, na nyi mkunja inga mulesania-pfoe?

¹¹ Kyawa kura mulalemanya kye chi kyipfa kya mkate ngyilembia-pfo? Kyaindi kushowenyi na chachu ya Mafarisayo na Masadukayo.”

¹² Naaho-ng'u walemanya kye alewawia ikuringa na chachu ya mkate, indi na malosho ga Mafarisayo na Masadukayo-pfo.

¹³ Kyasia Yesu kayenda ngyuura tsa Kaisaria-Filyipi, kawesa wanalosho wakye, kagamba, “Wandu wekyegamba Mono-Adamu nyi wui?”

¹⁴ Wakagamba, “Wengyi wekyegamba nui Yohane Mpatisi, wengyi Elyiya, wengyi Yeria ang'u umwi o weonguo shisuku.”

¹⁵ Kawawia, “Aa nyoe mokyegamba inyi nyi wui?”

¹⁶ Simion Petiro kagaluo, kagamba, “Iyoe nyi oe Kristo, Mono-Ruwa ai na moo mlungana.”

- 17 Yesu kagalu, kammbia, “Agusu iyoe Simion Mono-Yona, cha kyipfa chi pfinya ang'u wurango wo kyimndu shakutambuluya ikyi-pfo; indi Awu-yoko akyeri ruwewu.
- 18 Na inyi ngakuwia, iyoe nyi oe Petiro, na kiyeri-kyo ngyechiwika Siri yako iyoe nyilyo irara handu ngyechiyeke; maa pfinya tsa upfu tseiwinga-pfo.
- 19 Na inyi ngyechikuenenga iyoe ngyuupfunguo tsa Wumangyi wo ruwewu na orio kyindo ochikyipfunga iha wuyanenyi, kyewa kyikyipfungye ruwewu; na orio kyindo ochikyipfunguo wuyanenyi, kyechiwa kyikyipfungoe ruwewu.”
- 20 Naaho-ng'u kaima mnu wanalosho wakye walawie mndu oose kye oe nyi oe Kristo.
- 21 Wookyia kiyeri-kyo Yesu nalewooka iwia na pata wanalosho wakye kye kyimbari iyenda Yerusalemu na iambilyia matuuro gafoi iwuka ko wameeku wa mengye, na wang'anyi wa makohanyi, na walosha wa mawawaso, na iwoogo, na mfiri o karaaru iruka.
- 22 Petiro kamruo mbai, kawooka imeria, echigamba, “Maa ale, Mndumii, isho shechikukooya-pfo.”
- 23 Kagaluka, kawia Petiro, “Wuka koko, Satana, nungyishingyia; kyipfa uikusara shikyeri sha Ruwa-pfo, indi sha wandu.”
- 24 Kiyeri-kyo Yesu nalewia wanalosho wakye, “Mndu oose kakunda ingyiosha, nakulege amonyi, nakuikye msalaba okye, nangyioshe.
- 25 Cha kyipfa mndu akundi ikyira mrima okye, nechiuetsa; na mndu echuetsa mrima okye kyipfa kyako, nechikyira.
- 26 Kyipfa mndu nechiria ho kyi kaenengo wuyana woose, na iretsa mrima okye? Ang'u mndu nechienengyia kyi handu ha mrima okye?
- 27 Cha kyipfa Mono-Adamu nechicha mng'anonyi o Awu-yokye hamwi na malaika wakye. Naaho-ng'u echitaa orio mndu iruana na mmbutie yakye.
- 28 Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, hawore wandu kyiri kya iwa watorokyie iha, walechiwona upfu maa ale mrasa kiyeri wechiwona Mono-Adamu echicha Wumangyinyi wokye.”

Matthew 17

- 1 Na mfiri irandaaru yamuire Yesu karuo Petiro na Yakobo, na Yohane mono-wamae, kawaende mrasa wuye ya fumvu lyileshi handu halawore wandu.
- 2 Kailachika fana yakye mbele yawo; kyaam kyakye kyikaaka-aka cha mnengyeri; mkorori okye ukoila cha ngyesa.
- 3 Mose na Elyiya wakacha na kowo wakarera na Yesu.
- 4 Petiro kagalu, kawia Yesu, “Mndumii, nyi kyicha soe ikaa iha. Kokunda, ngyechiachikyia matengo garaaru iha. Lyimwi lyapfo iyoe, na lyimwi lya Mose, na lyimwi lya Elyia.”

- 5 Kyiyeri aweirera, ipuchi lyiilyi lyikawaendie mrinje; na rui lyikawuka kulya ipuchinyi, lyikagamba, “Ichu nyi Mono-ko, mkunde oko, ngyimchihiye kyipfa kyakye; muaranyienyi oe.”
- 6 Na kyiyeri wanalosho walya waleicho, waleoloka na ndewu, wakaowuo mnu.
- 7 Yesu kacha, kawapaaya, kagamba, “Amkyenyi, maa mulaowuoe.”
- 8 Wakaambuo, walawone mndu sile Yesu amonyi.
- 9 Na kyiyeri waweisoka fumvunyi, Yesu nalewawia, “Mulawie mndu oose mbonyi tsa isho moloro, mrasa kyiyeri Mono-Adamu echiruka ko wapfu.”
- 10 Wanalosho wakye wakambesa, wechigamba, “Kyasia ny'kyilyi walosha wa mawawaso wekyegamba kye Elyia nawari icha kuwooka?”
- 11 Na oe kagaluo, kawawia, “Loi Elyia naicha kuwooka, na oe nechiachikya shoose;
- 12 kyaindi ngambia kye Elyiya amcha, walamanye, kyaindi wakammbutia orio kyindo walekunda. Na wu Mono-Adamu na oe aindelyiso wukyiwa kowo.”
- 13 Naaho-ng'u wanalosho walya walemanya kye nareia nawo mbonyi tsa Yohane Mpatisi.
- 14 Nawo kyiyeri waleshika kyisanzionyi, mndu umwi kacha na kokye, kampfiria ndi, echigamba,
- 15 “Mndumii, usarie mono-ko, cha kyipfa naworo nyi iuma nguku, na ilyiso wukyiwa wuwicho; kyipfa kafoi nekyeoloka moronyi, na kafoi mringenyi.
- 16 Ngamwende na ko wanalosho wapfu, walairime imkyira.”
- 17 Yesu kagaluo, kagamba, “Nyoe rika lyilawore iirikya, lyiendie njia ilawari, ngyechikaa hamwi na nyoe mrasa indi? Ngyeruana na nyoe mrasa indi? Mwendenyi na kunu koko.”
- 18 Yesu kareia mrufuli ulya mmbicho, kawuka mana ulya. Manakye ulya kyakya wookya kyiyeri kyilya.
- 19 Numa wanalosho walya wakayenda ko Yesu kui kyirika, wakagamba, “Ny'kyilyi soe lulairima imbuta?”
- 20 Yesu kawawia, “Kyipfa kya wufofo wo iirikya lyanyu. Cha kyipfa, ny'kyaloi, ngambia, mukowara iirikya lyishikyie cha mbeu ya haradalyi mochiwia fumvu-lyi, ‘Wuka iha uyende kulya;’ nalyo lyechiwuka ho; maa kochiwara kyindo kyilechiiirimika konyu-pfo.
- [²¹ Kyaindi mbare-i yekywuka sile kui iterewa na ikuretekyia-pfo.]”
- 22 Nawo kyiyeri wawekyeri Galyilaya, Yesu kawawia. “Mono-Adamu naindewiko mawokonyi ga wandu, nawo wechimbaaga, na mfiri o karaaru nechiruka”.

- 23 Wakaworo nyi fowa mnu mrimenyi kowo.
- 24 Na kiyeri waleshika Kaperinaumu, walya wawekeyesania kyifunjoe kya shekyelyi waleyenda ko Petiro, wakagamba, “Ngyesa mlosha onyu aienengya kyifunjoe kya shekyelyi-pfoe?” Kagamba, “Nekyeenengya.”
- 25 Na oe kiyeri aleira na kanyi Yesu nalesonguo imbesa, echigamba, “Nuwonyi kuira, Simion? Wamangyi wa wuyana wekyeambilya kodi ang'u ukamba ko wandu waha? Ko wana wawo ang'u ko wayenu?”
- 26 Na oe kiyeri alegamba, “Ko wayenu,” Yesu nalembia, “Kyasia, kokooya nyi wuro, wana wawari itaa ukamba-pfo.
- 27 Kyaindi kundu lulachewawutia kyindo lukowawihira, yenda ipalyipalyinyi undewiyitsa-pfo ndoana uware ikunga lyilya lyawoneka kuwooka, na kotambaruo rumbu lyalyo nowona shekyelyi yetaa ukamba lo hekalu. Ruo iyo undewaenengya kypfa kyako na kypfa kyapfo.”

Matthew 18

- 1 Kiyeri kyilya wanalosho wakayenda ko Yesu, wechigamba,
- 2 “Kyasia nyi wui-ng'u ai ang'anyi Wumangyinyi wo ruwewu?” Kalaga mana umwi mtutu, kammbikyia makyiri-gawi gawo,
- 3 kagamba, “Ny'kyaloi, ngambia, mulandegalukye na iwa cha shiwana shitutu, mochiira maa ale na Wumangyinyi wo ruwewu-pfo.
- 4 Kyasia, orio oose echikukywasha amonyi cha mana-chu, icho nyi oe ai ang'anyi Wumangyinyi wo ruwewu.
- 5 Na orio oose echiambilya mana umwi mfano o ichu kui rina lyako, nangyambilya inyi.”
- 6 “Kyaindi echitewe umwi o iwa watutu wangiirikiye, kyimbari napfungyo nzingonyi ikyesa na iwiyitso kyitsidenyi kya ipalyipalyi.
- 7 Ochia nyi lo wuyana kypfa kya shindo shetewe! Kypfa shindo shetewe icha shechicha; kyaindi ochia lokye mndu ulya aende kyindo kyetewe!
- 8 Kyasia kuwoko kopfo ang'u kuende kopfo kukokutewe; rumbuo kuwoko-ko ang'u kuende-ko uwiyitse kuleshi na iyoe. Nyi nanga iira na mooni o mlungana ulawore kuwoko ang'u kuende, kuta iwara mawoko gawi na marende gawi, na iwiyitso moronyi o mlungana.
- 9 Na riso lyapfo lyikakutewe; lyikuluo, ulyiwiyitse kuleshi na iyoe. Nyi nanga iira na mooni o mlungana uwoire riso lyimwi, kuta iwara meso gawi na iwiyitso ngyehenenyi ya moro.”

- 10 “Mulamine umwi o iwa watutu, cha kyipfa ngammbia kye malaika wawo ruwewu mfiri yoose wekyeambuya kyaam kya Awu-yoko akyeri ruwewu.
- [11 Cha kyipfa Mono-Adamu nalecha iletsa kyirekyie.]
- 12 Muwonyi mura? Mndu awoŕe moondo igana, lyimwi lyikareka, ngyesa ekyera galya makumi kyenda na kyenda, kayenda mafumvunyi, na ipfula lyilya lyareka-pfoe?
- 13 Na kairima ilyiwona, ny'kyaloi, ngammbia, nekyechihiyo kyipfa kya ilyo ngosera, kuta galya makumi kyenda na kyenda galarekyie.
- 14 Na wuro kyilachihirie ushangunyi lo Awu-yonyu akyeri ruwewu kye umwi o iwa watutu narekye.”
- 15 “Na mono-womoo kakurekyio, yenda umreŕie kya reko lyakye, iyoe na oe tupu. Kakuaranya, nowona mono-womoo.
- 16 Ote, kokooya alaaranya, ruo handu hamwi na iyoe mndu umwi ang'u wawi, kundu kui marumbu ga waringyishi wawi ang'u wararu orio reŕo lyimanyikye na pata.
- 17 Na alandemuaranyie nyoe, wia siri; na alandearanyie siri taa, na nawe kopfo cha mndu alairikyie Ruwa na mosania ukamba.”
- 18 “Ny'kyaloi, ngammbia, shoose mochishipfunga wuyanenyi shechiwa shishipfungye ruwewu; na shoose mochishipfunguo wuyanenyi shechiwa shishipfunguo ruwewu.
- 19 Lyingyi-se ngammbia, kiyeri wawi wanyu wechisanza kyindonyi kyoose wechikyiterewa, wewutio nyi Awu-yoko akyeri ruwewu.
- 20 Cha kyipfa hai wawi wararu wasanzie kui rina lyako, na inyi ngyikyeri iho makyiri-gawi gawo.”
- 21 Numa ya iho Petiro kayenda kokye kammbia, “Mndumii, mono-wama oko nangyirekyio kyenga na inyi ngyimhoorie? Nyi ka mfungaare ngyesa?”
- 22 Yesu kammbia, “Ngyikuwia ka mfungaare tupu-pfo, indi umhoorie makumi mfungaare, ka mfungaare.
- 23 Kyipfa kya ikyo Wumangyi wo ruwewu wukyeri cha mangyi umwi alekunda isungusia matala na warundi wakye.
- 24 Kiyeri alewooka irunda-lyo naleendio mndu umwi airiko sile ya talanta shiku ikumi.
- 25 Na oe kiyeri aleŕa kyetaa, mndumii okye kagamba nakumbo, oe na mka okye na wana wakye, na shindo shoose awoŕe, sile iya itoo.
- 26 Kyasia mŕundi ulya kaoloka, kamwindia echigamba, ‘Mndumii, ngyiweŕa, na inyi ngyechikutaa sile yoose taa.’
- 27 Mndumii o mŕundi ulya kammbonia wukiwa kampfunguo, kamhooria sile iya.

- 28 Mrundi ulya kafuma, kawona umwi o mbuya tsakye, awemmbesa dinari igana. Kamtirimisha, kammbara maroo, echigamba, 'Ngyitaa sile iya uriko.'
- 29 Kyasia mbuya iya oroe ikaoloka maṛendenyi gakye, ikamterewa, yechigamba, 'Ngyiweṛa, na inyi ngyechikutaa sile yoose taa.'
- 30 Kyaindi alekunda-pfo. Kayenda, kammbiyitsa kyipfungonyi, mṛasa ilyi echitaa sile-yo.
- 31 Kyasia kyiyeṛi mbuya tsakye tsilewona shilya shilerundika, tsilewihyo mnu mrimenyi, tsikayenda tsikaongoya Mndumii otso shoose shilerundika.
- 32 Naaho-ng'u Mndumii okye kamlaga, kammbia, 'Iyoe mṛundi mmbicho, ngyilekuhooṛia iyoe sile iya yoose, lyilya ulengyiterewa;
- 33 na iyoe, ngyesa kyiwekuwaṛi isaṛia mbuya yapfo, chandu inyi ngyilekusaria iyoe-pfoe?'
- 34 Mndumii okye kasuo, kamruo ko watuuri, mṛasa kyiyeṛi echitaa sile iya yoose.
- 35 Na wuṛo Awu-yoko a ruwewu echimmbutia nyoe, mulandehooṛie kui mrima yanyu orio mndu mono-wamae."

Matthew 19

- 1 Na lyilya Yesu alemarisa ionguo maṛeṛo-go nalefuma Galyilaya kayenda kaira na urukyenyi lo Uyuda, molyolya o Yoridan.
- 2 Wuingyi wufoi wo wandu wulemuosha, kawakyiṛia pfo.
- 3 Kyasia Mafarisayo wakayenda kokye, wakamweshwa, wechimmbia, "Ngyesa nyi sungusinyi mndu ira mka okye chandu akukundia?"
- 4 Kagaluo, kawawia, "Muichi kye ulya alewagumba mawookyionyi, nalegumba mndu msoro na mndu mka?"
- 5 Kaengyera igamba, "Kyipfa kya ikyo, mndu nechira awuye na wamae, nawaṛane tapu na ioshana na mka okye; na iwo wawi wechiwa mmbiu umwi.
- 6 Kyasia wakeri wawi-se-pfo, indi mmbiu umwi. Kyasia walya Ruwa awalunga, mndu alawaletsane."
- 7 Wakammbia, "Kyasia nyi wura-ng'u Mose alegamba kye mka-cho naenengo kyireio kyeletsana wolyi, na imra?"
- 8 Kawawia, "Mose, kyipfa kya wuumu wo mrima yanyu, nalemuenenga momu o lekana na waka wanyu; kyaindi wookya mawookyionyi kyiwekyeri kuṛo-pfo.
- 9 Na inyi ngammbia nyoe, orio mndu echira mka okye, sile nyi kyipfa kya wurui, kaalyika ungyi, naruguya. Na ulya aalyika ulya ario naruguya."

- 10 Wanalosho wakye wakambia, “Mbonyi tsa mndu na mka okye tsikawa kuŕo, kuwoŕe kyira ialyika-pfo.”
- 11 Kyaindi oe kawawia, “Chi woose weiŕima iambilyia ŕeŕo-lyi-pfo, sile walya wawaenengye wuiŕimi.
- 12 Kyipfa kuwoŕe wandu walekyekuwinisha na mbonyi tsa wolyi kyipfa wawafee mbare-yo iyo. Lyingyi-se kuwoŕe wandu wawaime nyi wandu wengyi pŕinya tsekuwinisha na mbonyi tsa wolyi. Ngoseŕa kuwoŕe wandu waleŕumbuo wo wawenyi iŕa ikuwinisha na mbonyi tsa wolyi kyipfa kya Wumangyi wo ruwewu. Eirima iambilyia ŕeŕo-lyi, nalyiambilyie.”
- 13 Naaho-ng'u kaendio wana watutu kundu nayekyie mawoko wuye yawo na iwaterewia; wanalosho wakye wakareŕia walya walewaende.
- 14 Kyaindi Yesu kagamba, “Lekyenyi wana watutu wache na koko; maa mulawashingyie; cha kyipfa wafananyi na iwo, Wumangyi wo ruwewu nyi wowo.”
- 15 Kayekyia mawoko gakyie wuye yawo kawuka pfo.
- 16 Na mndu umwi kayenda kokye kammbia, “Mlosha, ngyiwute kyindo kyiha kyicha, kundu ngyiwone moo o mlungana?”
- 17 Kammbia, “Ny'kyi kytewe ungyiwesa mbonyi tsa wucha? Ai mcha nyi umwi. Kyaindi kokunda iŕa na mooni o mlungana, osha kyilya mawawaso gakundi.”
- 18 Kammbia, “Mawawaso gaha?” Yesu kagamba, “Nyi iga: Ulawaage, Ularuguye maa Ularuguyo, Ulaiwe, Ularungyishie wongo.
- 19 India awuyo na womoo, Kunda momŕasa opfo chandu ukukundi iyoe kumonyi.”
- 20 Manakye ulya kammbia, “Igo goose ngyekyeosha kyilya gakundi. Ny'kyiky ngyiwurie-se?”
- 21 Yesu kammbia, “Kokunda iwa mndu aafutsie shoose yenda undekumba shoose uwoŕe, uenengye wakyiwa, na iyoe nochiwara kyiseyesoe ruwewu, numa nnjo ungyioshe.”
- 22 Kyiyeri manakye ulya aleicho ŕeŕo-lyo, kawuka ho akuinyarie; kyipfa nawewoŕe masaa gafoi.
- 23 Yesu kawia wanalosho wakye, “Ny'kyaloi, ngammbia kye kyechiwa kyilemeri mnjama iŕa na Wumangyinyi wo ruwewu.
- 24 Lyingyi-se ngammbia, nyi kyaangu ngoseŕa ngamia iŕa rochonyi lya sindanu, kuta mnjama iŕa na Wumangyinyi wo Ruwa.”
- 25 Kyiyeri wanalosho waleicho, waleŕiyio mnu, wechigamba, “Nyi wui-ng'u echiirima ikya?”

- 26 Yesu kawaitukuya na pfinya, kawawia, “Ko wandu ikyo kyeirimika-pfo; kyaindi ko Ruwa shoose shekeirimika.”
- 27 Naaho-ng'u Petiro kagaluo, kammbia, “Soe lulefa shoose lukokuosha; lochienengo kyi?”
- 28 Yesu kawawia “Ny'kyaloi, ngammbia kye nyoe mulengyiosha inyi, wuyanenyi wuhya, kiyeri Mono-Adamu echiramia kyirinyi kya mng'ano okye, na nyoe mochiramia shirinyi ikumi na shiwi, mochianduya mbare ikumi na tsiwi tsa wandu wa Isiraelyi.
- 29 Na orio mndu alefa numba, ang'u mono-wamae o kyisoro ang'u o kyika, ang'u awuye, ang'u wamae, ang'u wana, ang'u marema, kyipfa kya rina lyako, nechiambilyia ka igana, na iora moo o mlungana.
- 30 Kyaindi wafoi wai wa kuwooka wechiwa wefurumia, na wai wefurumia wechiwa wa kuwooka.”

Matthew 20

- 1 “Cha kyipfa Wumangyi wo ruwewu wufananyi na monyi kanyi, alefuma ngamenyi utuko indereia wafemi nawaruo remenyi lyakye lya msabibu.
- 2 Na oe ammarise iirikyiana woguru na wafemi walya iwaenenga dinari ko mfiri umwi, nalewaruo kulya remenyi lyakye.
- 3 Kafuma kiyeri kya saa tsiraaru tsa ngamenyi, kawona wengyi wagorokyi sangara walawore kyindo kyerunda.
- 4 Na iwo kawawia, ‘Na nyoe yendenyi remenyi lyako lya msabibu, na kyilya kiywari ngyechimuenenga.’ Wakayenda.
- 5 Kafuma-se kiyeri kya saa tsirandaaru na saa kyenda, kawuta wuro.
- 6 Na kiyeri kya saa kumi na imwi kafuma, kakooya wengyi wagorokyi, kawawia, ‘Ny'kyilyi mugorokyi iha kyingoto puti kulawore marunda?’
- 7 Wakammbia, ‘Ny'kyipfa kuwore mndu alureie irunda-pfo.’ Kawawia, ‘Na nyoe yendenyi remenyi lyako lya msabibu.’
- 8 Kiyeri kuleila, monyi rema ulya kawia mchilyi o wafemi wakye, ‘Laga wafemi, uwataae wori wowo, ochiwooka na o mafurumiony mrasa o kuwooka.’
- 9 Na kiyeri walecha walya wa saa kumi na imwi, waleambilyia orio mndu dinari.
- 10 Na walya wa kuwooka kiyeri walecha, walekusara kye weambilyia ngosera. Kyaindi na iwo taa wakaambilyia orio mndu dinari.
- 11 Kyasia wamuambilyie, wakanunuwia monyi kanyi,

- 12 wechigamba, ‘Iwo wa mafurumionyi waṛunda saa imwi tupu, na iyoe nowalyingatsana na soe lokarishia ngyuukyiwa na mui o mfiri puti.’
- 13 Na oe kagaluo umwi owo, kammbia, ‘Mbuya yako, ngakuima kyilya uwari-pfo. Oirikyiana na inyi iambilyia dinari?’
- 14 Ruo kyii kyapfo, uyende; ngakunda ienenga ichu o mafurumionyi kyilyingananyi na iyoe.
- 15 Chi sungusinyi iwuta na shilya shii shako chandu ngyikundi-pfoe? Ang'u riso lyapfo lyanyeng'a kyipfa kya inyi iwa mcha?’
- 16 Na wuṛo wa mafurumionyi wechiwa wa kuwooka, na wa kuwooka wechiwa wa mafurumionyi.”
- 17 Na lyilya Yesu aweiṛo echiyenda Yerusalemu, kaṛuo wanalosho walya ikumi na wawi handu halawoṛe wandu; na njienyi kawawia,
- 18 “Luiṛo iyenda Yerusalemu; na Mono-Adamu nechiwiko mawokonyi ga wang'anyi wa makohanyi na walosha wa mawawaso; nawo wemwanduya napfe.
- 19 Numa ya iho wechimṛuo ko masanga wairime imkapa makuukuu, na imkapa na ngowa, na imkapia msalabenyi; na mfiri o kaṛaaru neṛuka.”
- 20 Naaho-ng'u mama o wana wa Sebedayo kayenda ko Yesu hamwi na wana wakye kamwindia, na imterewa kyindo.
- 21 Yesu kammbia, “Nukundi kyikyiki?” Kammbia, “Gamba kye wana-wa wako wawi waṛamie umwi kuwoko kopfo ko kulyoe na umwi kuwoko kopfo ko kumoso, Wumangyinyi wopfo.”
- 22 Yesu kagaluo, kagamba, “Muichi kyindo muiteṛewa-pfo. Ngyesa moiriṛima iiriṛi matuuro-ga gaingyiweṛa?” Wakammbia, “Loiriṛima.”
- 23 Kawawia, “Kyaloṛi mochiiriṛima ituuro cha inyi, kyaindi iramia kuwoko koko ko kulyoe na kuwoko koko ko kumoso, ngyiwoṛe pfiṛnya yemuenenga-pfo, indi weenengo walya wawareyerie nyi Awu-yoko.”
- 24 Na kyiyeri walya ikumi waleicho walesuuya wana walya wa mka wawi.
- 25 Kyaindi Yesu kawalaga, kagamba, “Muichi kye wang'anyi wa wandu walairikyie Ruwa wekyechilyia wandu wawo kui pfiṛnya, na wang'anyi wawo wakawagaluo waṛundi.
- 26 Kyaindi kyechiwa kuṛo konyu-pfo. Mndu oose akundi iwa ang'anyi konyu, na nawe mṛundi onyu;
- 27 na mndu oose akundi iwa o kuwooka konyu nawe kyisinga kyanyu.
- 28 Chandu Mono-Adamu alalecha irundio, kyaindi irunda, na ireka moo uwe kyindo kyekyira wanyamari.”

- 29 Na lyilya waweiwuka Yeriko wandu wa kyisanzionyi kying'anyi wakamwosha.
- 30 Na shipfufure shiwi shiweramie mbai ya njia, nasho kiyeri shileicho kye Yesu naiira, shilekuilenga na rui lying'anyi, shechigamba, “Ulusarie, Mndumii, mono-Dawidi.”
- 31 Wandu wa kyisanzionyi kyilya wakashireria, kundu shitsie. Kyaindi sho shikaengyera ikuilenga na marui gang'anyi, shechigamba, “Ulusarie, Mndumii, mono-Dawidi!”
- 32 Yesu kagoroka, kashilaga, kagamba, “Mukundi ngyimbutie kyi?”
- 33 Shikambia, “Lukundi meso garu gatambarukye luwone.”
- 34 Yesu kashiwonia wukiya, kapaaya meso gasho; cha ilyi shikairima iwona, shikamwosha.

Matthew 21

- 1 Na lyilya waleshika kufuhi na Yerusalemu, na ishika Betifage, kyikaro kiyekyeri msarinyi o mashiri ga mseituni, naah-ng'u Yesu aleruma wanalosho wawi, echiwawia,
- 2 “Yendenyi mrasa kyikaro kyilya kiyekyeri mbele ya ushangu lonyu, na cha ilyi mowona nzoi ingyipfungye, na igache lya nzoi hamwi nayo; tsipfunguonyi mungyiendie.
- 3 Na kokooya mndu ambesa kyindo, gambenyi, ‘Mndumii nawore kyindo akundi iwuta natso,’ na kulawore iretsa kiyeri nechitsiende.”
- 4 Ishi shoose shechiwa, kundu kyiafukye kyindo kyilya kyilerero nyi moonguo shisuku echigamba,
- 5 “Wienyi mri o Sion, mangyi opfo naicha na kopfo, namhoo, na oe narامية wuye ya nzoi. Na igache lya nzoi, mana o nzoi.”
- 6 Wanalosho walya wakayenda, wakawuta chandu Yesu alewawia.
- 7 Wakaende nzoi iya na igache lya nzoi, wakawikia nguwo tsawo wuye yatso, na oe karamia wuye yayo.
- 8 Wandu wafoi wa kyisanzionyi kyilya wakaala nguwo tsawo njienyi; na wengyi wakamanya maramba ga mashiri, wakagaala njienyi.
- 9 Na wungyi wo wandu wawesongoi, na walya walemwosha, wakakuilenga na rui lying'anyi wechigamba, “Hosiana, Mono-Dawidi! Nyi oe ambikiye mboru, ulya aicha kui rina lya Mndumii, Hosiana wuye ruwewu.”
- 10 Na lyilya aleira na Yerusalemu, mri oose ukowara ndirimo tsing'anyi, wandu wechigamba, “Nyi wui ichu?”

- 11 Wuingyi wo wandu wukogamba, “Ichu nyi moonguo shisuku ulya, Yesu o Nasareti ya Galyilaya.”
- 12 Yesu kaira na hekalunyi, kafuna woose wawekapa mbucha kulya hekalunyi, kapfuluo mesa tsa weilacha heleri, na shiri sha walya waweikumba mbeta.
- 13 Kawawia, “Kyikyireie, ‘Numba yako yechilago numba ya kyiterewiony,’ kyaindi nyoe moigaluo iwa usanja lo wasokyi.”
- 14 Na shipfupfure na shiwete shikayenda kokye akyeri kulya hekalunyi, kashikyira.
- 15 Kyaindi wang'anyi wa makohanyi na walosha wa mawawaso kiyeri walewona mariyisho alewuta, na kiyeri wana walekuilenga na marui gawo hekalunyi, wechigamba, “Hosiana, Mono-Dawidi” walesuo,
- 16 wakambia, “Uichuoe chandu iwa waigamba?” Yesu kawawia, “Yee loi. Mulandeicho kye ‘Kui marumbu ga wana wanangu na waionga nuleafutsia kyirumi?’ ”
- 17 Kalekana nawo, kayenda nja ya mri mrasa Betania, kalaa pfo.
- 18 Na lyilya kulekya kiyeri aweiyenda mrinyi, nalewoŋo nyi njaa.
- 19 Kawona mfumu umwi mbai ya njia, kayenda halya-ndu uwekyeri, alawone pfo kyindo sile mara tupu. Kawia, “Kulawonekye ndunda kopfo wookya inu mrasa mlungana.” Mfumu ukouma cha ilyi.
- 20 Kiyeri wanalosho walewona, waleriyio, wechigamba, “Nyi wufa mfumu ouma cha ilyi?”
- 21 Yesu kagaluo, kawawia, “Ny'kyaloi, ngambia, mukowara iirikyia, mulandewe wandu weilacha-ilacha kyilya moirikyia, mochirunda chi ilyo lya mfumu tupu-pfo, kyaindi maa mukowia fumvu-lyi, ‘Kuluka, uwiyitso ipalyipalyiny,’ kyechirundika.
- 22 Na shoose mochishiterewa kyiterewonyi mochiirikyia, mochiambilyia.”
- 23 Na kiyeri amwire na hekalunyi wang'anyi wa makohanyi na wasongoru wa wandu wakayenda kokye kiyeri aweilosha, wakagamba, “Nyi kui wuchilyi wuha uiwuta shindo-shi? Na oe nyi wui alekuenenga wuchilyi-wu?”
- 24 Yesu kagaluo, kawawia, “Na inyi ngyemmbesa kyindo kyimwi na nyoe mukongyigaluo, inyi ngyechimmba nyi kui wuchilyi wuha ngyiwuta ishi.
- 25 Wupatiso wa Yohane wulewuka kwi? Wulewuka ruwewu, ang'u ko wandu?” Wakawesana wo wenyi ko wenyi, wechigamba, “Lukogamba, wulewuka ruwewu, neluwia, ‘Ny'kyilyi-ng'u mulalemwirikyia?”
- 26 Na lukogamba, ‘Wulewuka ko wandu,’ luiowuo kyisanziony; kyipfa wandu woose wawonyi Yohane nyi moonguo shisuku.”

- 27 Wakagaluo Yesu, wakagamba, “Luichi-pfo.” Na oe kawawia, “Maa inyi ngyimbia nyoe nyi kui wuchilyi wuha ngyiwuta ishi-pfo.”
- 28 “Kyaindi muwonyi kuṛa? Mndu umwi nawewoṛe wana wawi. Kayenda ko ulya o kuwooka, kagamba, ‘Mono-ko, inu yenda underunda remenyi lya msabibu.’
- 29 Kagaluo kagamba, ‘Ngyiyenda, Mndumii,’ alayende.
- 30 Kayenda ko ulya o kawi, kagamba wuṛo. Na oe kagaluo, kagamba, ‘Ngyikundi-pfo.’ Numa ya iho katerewa ihoorio, kayenda.
- 31 Ngyesa kyiri kya iwo wawi nyi uha alerunda kyilya awuye akundi?” Wakambia, “Nyi ulya o kawi.” Kyasia Yesu kawawia, “Ny'kyaloi ngambia, wesania ukamba na marai waimusongoya iira na Wumangyinyi wo Ruwa.
- 32 Cha kypfa Yohane nalecha na konyu kui njia ya wusumganyi, nyoe mulamwirikyie. Kyaindi wesania ukamba na marai walemwirikyia; na nyoe maa lyilya mulewona, mulerumbuya kundu mumwirikyie-pfo.”
- 33 “Aṛanyienyi mfano ungyi. Kuwewoṛe mndu umwi monyi kanyi, na oe nalewaaya sabibu remenyi lyakye, kalyiringyichia urigo, kasuma rina lyekamia mpfimo makyiri-gawi galyo, kawika kyitaanga, kagawia waremi rema lyilya, kayenda kyaro.
- 34 Ilyi kiyeri kyesambuo kyiletikyira kufuhi, karuma warundi wakye ko waremi walya, waambilye ndunda tsakye.
- 35 Waremi walya wakawara warundi walya, ichu wakamkapa, na ichu wakambaaga, na ichu wakamkapa na magoe.
- 36 Karuma-se warundi wengyi wafoi kuta walya wa kuwooka, wakawawutia wuṛo.
- 37 Mafurumionyini karuma mono-kye o womi kowo, echigamba, weindia mono-ko.
- 38 Kyaindi waremi walya kiyeri walewona mana ulya, wakarera wo wenyi ko wenyi, wechigamba, ‘Ichu nyi mokyiora. Sindenyi lummbaage, luroo kyoora kyakye.’
- 39 Wakambaara, wakambiyitsa nja ya rema lya msabibu wakambaaga.
- 40 Kyasia kiyeri echicha mndumii ulya o rema lya msabibu nechiwutia kyi waremi-wo?”
- 41 Wakambia, “Nechirumatsa uwicho walya wawicho; na rema lya msabibu nechigawia waremi wengyi, wechimtaa ndunda kui kiyeri kiyari.”
- 42 Yesu kawawia, “Muichi chandu kyikyeri shireionyini: ‘Igoe walelyilega wewika numba, ilyo lyawa igoe lying'anyi lya ndumbenyi; reṛo-lyi lyiwukyie ko Mndumii, nalyo nyi kyiriyisho mesonyi garu?’ ”
- 43 Kypfa kya ikyo ngambia, “Wumangyini wo Ruwa wochiwuto konyu, na ienengo isanga lyingyi lyekyekumbia ndunda tsa Wumangyini-wo.

[⁴⁴ Na icho echioloka wuye ya igoe-lyo nechifinjika-finjika; na ulya lyechimwolokya, lyechimsaa lyimmamire.]”

⁴⁵ Wang'anyi wa makohanyi na Mafarisayo, kiyeri waleicho mfano yakye, walemany kye nyi kyawo airea.

⁴⁶ Nawo kiyeri walepfula immbara, waleowuo wuingyi wo wandu, cha kyipfa wo walemmbona nai moonguo shisuku.

Matthew 22

¹ Yesu kagaluo, kawawia-se kui mrefie, echigamba,

² “Wumangyi wo ruwewu wufananyi na mangyi umwi aleachikya mono-kye wolyi.

³ Karuma shisinga shakye shilage walya wawewalage na kulya wolyinyi; nawo wakalega icha.

⁴ Karuma-se shisinga shingyi, echigamba, ‘Wienyi walya wawalage, kye ngyireyerie shelya shako; umbe tsako na orio kyindo kyinoru shamshinjo, na shoose shammba; njonyi na wolyinyi.’

⁵ Kyaindi wakamina, wakayenda, umwi remenyi kokye, umwi mbuchenyi yakye;

⁶ na walya waletsugaa wakawara shisinga shilya shakye, wakashiwutia shindo shiwicho, na ishiwaaga.

⁷ Kyasia mangyi ulya kakapo nyi nyashi; karika mbaganyi tsakye, karumatsa wawaagi walya, karumatsa mri owo kui mofo.

⁸ Numa ya iho kawia shisinga shakye, ‘Wolyi wommba, kyaindi walya wawalage wawari-pfo.

⁹ Kyasia yendenyi mrasa handu mtandara ikooyanyi na woose mowawona walagenyi na wolyinyi.’

¹⁰ Shisinga shilya shikafuma shikayenda njienyi ing'anyi, shikasania woose walewawona, wawicho na wecha; wolyi wukoichuo wayenu.

¹¹ Kyaindi kiyeri mangyi ulya aleira na numba kundu naambuye wayenu wakye, kawona pfo mndu umwi alaree mkorori o wolyi.

¹² Kammbia, ‘Mbuya-ko, noira kura na kunu na iyoe uwofo mkorori o wolyi-pfo?’ Na oe kura kyegamba.

¹³ Mangyi kawia warundi, ‘Mpfungyenyi mawoko na marende, mruonyi mundemmbiyitsa meemenyi o nja. Nyipfo kochiwaru ranyi na ilya ngakuru.

¹⁴ Cha kyipfa walage nyi wafoi, indi wasambure nyi waangu.’ ”

¹⁵ Naaho-ng'u Mafarisayo wakayenda wakalya njama, chandu wemrega kui marero.

- 16 Wakaruma kokye wanalosho wawo hamwi na Maherodi, wakagamba, “Mlosha, luichi kye iyoe nyi mndu o loi, na njia ya Ruwa nokyeilosha kui wuloi, maa okyesara rina lya mndu oose-pfo, cha kyipfa okyeambuya fana tsa wandu-pfo.
- 17 Kyasia luwie, nuwonyi kura? Nyi sungusinyi ienenga Kaisari kodi, ang'u chi wuro-pfo?”
- 18 Kyaindi Yesu kamanya wuwicho wowo, kagamba, “Ny'kyilyi mungyiyesha, nyoe wakulembecheri?”
- 19 Ngyilorenyi heleri ya kodi.” Nawo wakamwendie dinari.
- 20 Kawawia, “Nyi ya wui sanamu-i na kyireio-kyi?”
- 21 Wakambia, “Nyi ya Kaisari.” Kawawia, “Kyasia, enengyenye Kaisari shikyeri sha Kaisari, na Ruwa shikyeri sha Ruwa.”
- 22 Kyiyeri waleicho waleriyio, wakamra wakayenda.
- 23 Mfiri ulya Masadukayo, wandu wekyegamba kye kuwoŕe iruka lya wapfu-pfo, waleyenda kokye, wakambesa,
- 24 wechigamba, “Mlosha, Mose nalegamba, ‘Mndu kapfa, alawoŕe wana, mono-wamae naalyikye mka ulya okye, kundu mono-wamae nawone mana.’
- 25 Kyasia koŕu kuwewoŕe wana wa mka mfungaŕe. O kuwooka kaalyika, kapfa, na kyipfa alawoŕe mana, kaŕeeya mono-wamae mka okye.
- 26 Na wuro o kawi na oe, na o karaaru, mrasa woose mfungaŕe.
- 27 Mafurumionyini ga woose mndu mka ulya na oe kapfa.
- 28 Kyasia, kyiyeri kya iruka lya wapfu, nechiwa mka o uha kyiri kya walya mfungaŕe? Kyipfa woose wawekyeri na oe.”
- 29 Yesu kagaluo, kawawia, “Muirika, cha kyipfa muichi shireio maa wuirimi wo Ruwa-pfo.
- 30 Cha kyipfa walya wekyeruka ko wapfu wekyealyika maa ialyiko-pfo, kyaindi wekyewa cha malaika wa ruwewu.
- 31 Lyingyi-se ko mbonyi tsa iruka lya wapfu, muichi kyindo kyilya kyileŕeŕo nyi Ruwa, echigamba,
- 32 ‘Inyi nyi Ruwa o Abrahamu, na Ruwa o Isakyi na Ruwa o Yakobo?’ Ruwa chi Ruwa o wapfu-pfo, indi o wai na moo.”
- 33 Na kyiyeri wuingyi wo wandu waleicho waleriyio, kyipfa kya malosho gakyee.
- 34 Na kyiyeri Mafarisayo waleicho kye nalegaluo ndiri Masadukayo walya, waleramia kyirombo handu hamwi.
- 35 Umwi owo, aichi mawawaso, kammbesa, echimweshwa,

- 36 “Mlosha, kyiiiri kya mawawaso nyi lyiha lying'anyi kuta goose?”
- 37 Yesu kammbia, “Kunda Mndumii Ruwa opfo kui ngoo yapfo yoose, na kui mrima opfo oose, na kui wurango wopfo woose.
- 38 Ilyi nyilyo iwawaso lying'anyi kuta goose, nalyo nyi lya kuwooka.
- 39 Na lya kawi lyifananyi nalyo, nalyo nyi ilyi, ‘Kunda momrasa opfo cha mrima opfo.’
- 40 Mawawaso goose na malosho ga weonguo shisuku gakyeri kyiiiri kya mawawaso-ga gawi.”
- 41 Na kiyeri Mafarisayo walesanzia handu hamwi, Yesu nalewawesa, echigamba, “Muwonyi kuṛa mbonyi tsa Kristo?”
- 42 Nyi mono-wui?” Wakammbia, “Nyi o Dawidi.”
- 43 Kawawesa, “Kyasia kyawa-ng'u kuṛa Dawidi kyiiiri kya Mumuyo ilaga Mndumii, echigamba,
- 44 ‘Mndumii nalewia Mndumii oko, uṛamie kuwoko koko ko kulyoe, mṛasa kiyeri ngyechiwika washituwa wapfo, wanda ya wuchilyi wopfo?’ ”
- 45 “Kyasia, Dawidi kamlaga Mndumii, nawa-se kuṛa mono-kye?”
- 46 Maa kulewara mndu aleirima imgaluo kyindo-pfo; maa kuwoṛe mndu oose alekaria woogyia mfiri ulya imbesa kyindo-se-pfo.

Matthew 23

- 1 Numa ya iho Yesu kaṛera na wuingyi wo wandu na wanaloshō wakye, echigamba,
- 2 “Walosha wa mawawaso na Mafarisayo wawoṛe wuirimi wo tambuluo mawawaso ga Mose.
- 3 Kyasia, shoose wechimmbia, mushiwute; kyaindi kui mfano o mawuto gawo, mulawute; kyipfa wo wekyeraṛa kyaindi wekyewuta-pfo.
- 4 Wo wekyepfunga mario malemeri na irika wandu mayewenyi gawo; walakunde wo wawenyi igapaaya na kyimnyoe kyawo.
- 5 Lyingyi-se mmbutie yawo yoose nyi kundu wawono nyi wandu; cha kyipfa shichonyi-sho shishireie marero ga Ruwa wekyeraa shaamunyi shawo na mawoko nyi shing'anyi mnu, na makyechu ga mkorori yawo gangyileshere mnu.
- 6 Wakundi iramia shiri sha mbele handu hawoṛe shelya, na iramia mbele masinagoginyi,
- 7 na iirikyiro sangara, na ilago nyi wandu ‘Rabi.’

- 8 Kyaindi nyoe mulalago ‘Rabi,’ kyipfa mlosha onyu nyi umwi, na nyoe moose nyi wana wa mka.
- 9 Maa mulalage mndu awu wuyanenyi, kyipfa Awu-yonyu nyi umwi, ai o ruwewu.
- 10 Maa mulalago wasongoru; kyipfa msongoru onyu nyi umwi, na oe nyi oe Kristo.
- 11 Na oe ai ang'anyi onyu nechiwa mrundi onyu.
- 12 Na orio oose echikung'anyisa amonyi nechititiro, na orio oose echikutitira amonyi neching'anyiso. “
- 13 “Ochia lonyu walosha wa mawawaso na Mafarisayo, wakulembecheri! Cha kyipfa mokyeshingyia wandu moongo o Wumangyi wo ruwewu; nyoe muwenyi mulaire napfo, maa walya waiira mulawalekyie waire napfo.
- [14 “Ochia lonyu walosha wa mawawaso na Mafarisayo, wakulembecheri! Cha kyipfa mokesoka wakusu orio kyindo wawore, na kui wukulembecheri mokyewika shiterewo shileshi; kyipfa kya ikyo mochiambilyia ianduyo lying'anyi ngosera.]
- 15 “Ochia lonyu walosha wa mawawaso na Mafarisayo, wakulembecheri! Cha kyipfa mokyetenga-tenga mapalyipalyinyi na urukyenyi lugarutsu kundu mugaluoe mndu umwi naware iirikyia, na kamboneka, mokyemgaluo kawa mana o ngyehena ammbicho kuta nyoe kawi.
- 16 “Ochia lonyu wasongoru mui shipfupfure. Nyoe mokyegamba, ‘Mndu echilya nyamu kui hekalu chi kyindo-pfo, indi mndu kalya nyamu kui shindo sha sahapu shikyeri hekalunyi, kyimbari iwuta shilya ateria.’
- 17 Nyoe matondo na shipfupfure. Kyipfa nyi kyiha kying'anyi kuta kyingyi, nyi sahapu iya, ang'u hekalu-lyo lyekyeremtsa sahapu-yo?
- 18 Lyingyi-se, ‘Mndu echilya nyamu kui alyitare, chi kyindo-pfo; indi mndu echilya nyamu kui kyienengo kyikyeri iho wuye ya alyitare-yo, kyimbari iwuta shilya ateria.’
- 19 Shipfupfure nyoe. Kyipfa nyi kyiha kying'anyi kuta kyingyi, kyienengo-kyo, ang'u alyitare-yo yekyeremtsa kyienengo-kyo?
- 20 Kyasia ulya alya nyamu kui alyitare, nekyelya nyamu nayo na shindo shoose shikyeri wuye yayo.
- 21 Na ulya alya nyamu kui hekalu, nekyelya nyamu nalyo, na ilya nyamu kui Ruwa ulya ekyekaa pfo.
- 22 Na ulya ekyelya nyamu kui ngyina, nekyelya nyamu kui kyiri kya mng'ano kya Ruwa, na ilya nyamu kui Ruwa ulya akyiramilyie.
- 23 “Ochia lonyu walosha wa mawawaso na Mafarisayo, wakulembecheri! Cha kyipfa mokyetaa orio kyifunjoe kya ikumi kya mara gelotsira kyelya, kyaindi mukora

mbonyi tsing'anyi tsa mawawaso, cha irumbuo moonda kulawore ikundia, na isaria, na iirikya. Isho muwari ishiwuta, maa shilya shingyi mulashire.

24 Wasongoru shipfufure, mokyefifina kyitsina shindonyi shanyu shenyo kyaindi mkomera ngamia.”

25 “Ochia lonyu walosha wa mawawaso na Mafarisayo, wakulembecheri! Cha kyipfa mokesanja kyiroo na kytela ipfo kyanja kyaindi shindo muwikyie pfo nyi sha wusokyi na ikukunda nyoe muwenyi.

26 Iyoe Mfarisayo kyipfufure. Sanja kyiroo kuwooka ipfo kyanumba, kundu na ipfo kyanja kuirime iila.

27 “Ochia lonyu, walosha wa mawawaso na Mafarisayo, wakulembecheri! Cha kyipfa mufananyi na shilome shishishie kyindo kya uwiro, nasho kya ipfo nja shekyewoneka shii shicha, kyaindi ipfo kyanumba shiichuo mafuo ga wapfu; na orio kyindo kyiporu.

28 Na wuro na nyoe; ipfo kyanja muwono nyi wandu cha muwore wusumganyi, kyaindi ipfo kyanumba muichuo wukulembecheri na ifunja mawawaso lya orio mbare.”

29 “Ochia lonyu, walosha wa mawawaso na Mafarisayo, wakulembecheri! Cha kyipfa mokyewika shilome shicha sherika weonguo shisuku na warundi wengyi wasumganyi wa Ruwa na shilome-sho mkoshichopa mnu,

30 na igamba, ‘Kokooya soe luwekyeri pfo kiyeri kya kacha kya waku waru, luwechisanza nawo ipusuo samu ya weonguo shisuku-pfo.’

31 Kuri muikuringyishia muwenyi, kye nyoe nyi wana wa walya walewaaga weonguo shisuku.

32 Afutsienyi-ng'u kyila waku wanyu walewooka.

33 Nyoe njoka, wana wa manjoka, moricha kura ngapo ya ngyehena?

34 Kyipfa kya ikyo, inyi ngyiruma konyu weonguo shisuku na wawore wurango na walosha wa mawawaso na wengyi kyiri kyawo mochiwawaaga na iwakapia msalabenyi, wengyi kyiri kyawo mochiwakapa wakeri masinagoginyi ganyu na iwafuna mri kui mri.

35 Na mochiwona ngapo kyipfa kya samu ya wandu wasumganyi mulewaaga, wokeyia samu ya Abelyi, ulya msumganyi, mrasa samu ya Sakaria, mono-Barakyaia, mulemmbaagia kyiri kya haele na alyitare.

36 Ny'kyaloi, ngambienyi, ngapo-tso tsoose tsechiolokya rika-lyi.”

37 “Iyoe Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu, uiwaaga weonguo shisuku na ikapa na magoe walya wawarume kopfo! Nyi kyenga ngyilekunda ikusania hamwi na wana wapfo, chandu nguku yekyesania handu hamwi maalea gayo wanda ya makungo gayo, kyaindi mulekunda-pfo?

³⁸ Ruwa akyeri-se numbenyi yanyu yeterewia-pfo.

³⁹ Cha kyipfa ngammbia, mochingiywona-se maa ale wookyia wulalu-pfo, m_rasa kyiyeri mochigamba, ‘Namwenengye mbor_a ulya aicha kui rina lya Mndumii.’ ”

Matthew 24

¹ Yesu kayenda, kawuka hekalunyi. Wanaloshu wakye wakayenda kokye wamlo_re numba tsa hekalu.

² Na oe kagaluo, kawawia, “Muwonyi ishi shoose? Ny'kyaloi, ngammbia, hechitsugaa igoe wuye ya igoe lyingyi lyilechiolotso-pfo.”

³ Na lyilya awe_ramie fumvunyi lya mashiri ga mseituni, wanaloshu wakye wakayenda kokye kui kyirika, wechigamba, “Luwie, mbonyi-tsi tsechiwa indi? Na kyiringyishio kya icha lyapfo na kya mafurumiony_i ga wuyana nyi kyiky_i?”

⁴ Yesu kagaluo, kawawia, “Mndu alamlembe.

⁵ Cha kyipfa waf_oi wechicha kui rina lyako, wechigamba, ‘Inyi nyi Kristo;’ nawo wechilemba waf_oi.

⁶ Na nyoe mochiicho mbonyi tsa shira na iwewero lya shira. Maa mulaowesho; kyipfa isho shiwari iwa kuro; kyaindi mafurumiony_i galya galandeshikye-pfo.

⁷ Cha kyipfa isanga lyechiwuka ikapana na isanga, na wumangyi ikapana na wumangyi. Kochiwar_a njaa, na shiriinza handu kui handu.

⁸ Isho shoose nyisho mawoogyiony_i ga iwawio lying'anyi.

⁹ Kyiyeri-kyo wechimriinga nyoe muworo nyi wuky_iwa, nawo wechimmbaaga, na nyoe mochiwa wandu wawasue nyi masanga goose kyipfa kya rina lyako.

¹⁰ Naaho-ng'u waf_oi wechikapa tuulyia, nawo wechiriingana, na isuana.

¹¹ Na weonguo shisuku wa wongo wechiwoneka na ilemba waf_oi.

¹² Na kyipfa kya iengyerika inyamara mawawaso, ikunda lya wandu waf_oi lyechiololyia.

¹³ Kyaindi ulya echikarishia m_rasa mafurumiony_i, nyi oe echikyia.

¹⁴ Lyingyi-se mbonyi ngyicha tsa Wumangyi tsechiongoyo wuyanenyi koose, iwa wur_ingyishi wo masanga goose. Iho nyiho mafurumiony_i galya gechicha.”

¹⁵ “Kyasia kyiyeri-kyo mochiwona ulya ekyenyamara na ifunja orio kyindo kyiele, ulya amgambe nyi moonguo shisuku Danielyi, agoroky_i handu haele (aikulsha na namanye).

¹⁶ Naaho-ng'u wakyeri urukyenyi lo Uyuda warichilyie mafumvunyi.

¹⁷ Na ai kai alasokye iruo shilya shikyeri kanyi kokye.

- 18 Maa akyeri mremenyi alawuye na numa ionduo nguwo yakye.
- 19 Ochia lo iwo wai wanene na waionza mfiri-yo!
- 20 Terewenyi, kundu iricha lyanyu kulawe kiyeri kya mbeho, maa mfiri o onyonya.
- 21 Cha kyipfa kiyeri-kyo kochiwaŕa wukyiwa wung'anyi, mbare yakye ilandewonekye woogyia mawoogyiony ga wuyana mŕasa wulalu, maa mbare-yo iyo yechiwono-se maa ale-pfo.
- 22 Na kokooya mfiri-yo ilawechifuhiro, mndu oose awechikya-pfo; kyaindi kyipfa kya wasambure mfiri-yo yechifuhiro.
- 23 Kiyeri-kyo mndu kammbia, 'Kristo nakyeri iha, ang'u nakyeri kulya,' mulairikyie.
- 24 Cha kyipfa wechiwoneka makristo wa wongo, na weonguo shisuku ga wongo, nawo wechiwuta rigo tsing'anyi na shiriyisho; wairime imuretsa, cha kyikairimika, mŕasa wai wasambure.
- 25 Ngammuikyimbia.
- 26 Kyasia wakammbia, 'Nakyeri kundu ko nuka kumu suwaa kulawore maa mringa,' mulafume; 'Nakyeri kanyi,' mulairikyie.
- 27 Cha kyipfa chandu mbawa yekyewaruka iwuka ura lo ngamenyi mŕasa ikawono ura lo kyukonyi, nyi wuro kochiwa kiyeri kya icha lya Mono-Adamu.
- 28 Cha kyipfa handu mnying'a ukyeri nyi ho-ndu mberu tsekyekuumbia.”
- 29 “Kyaindi cha ilyi, numa ya wukyiwa wo mfiri iya, mnengyeri ochiwiko meema, na mori ochilora ngyesa yacho-pfo, na nyenyeri tsechioloka iwuka ruwewu, na shindo shingyi sha ruwewu shekupaaya-paya na inyanyarika.
- 30 Naaho-ng'u yechiwonekana rigo ya Mono-Adamu ruwewu; na masanga goose ga wuyana gechikapa ranyi; nago gechiwona Mono-Adamu echicha mapuchinyi ga ruwewu hamwi na pfinya na mng'ano ung'anyi.
- 31 Na oe nechiruma malaika wakye hamwi na rui lying'anyi lya iganda, nawo wechisania wasambure wakye iwuka ngyuura tsoose tsa wuyana.”
- 32 “Kyasia ko mfumu kuloshenyi mfano. Mbaga yakye ikammarisa ioria na iwaru mara, mokyemanya kye kiyeri kya isambuo kyikyeri kufuhi.
- 33 Na nyoe taa, ilyi mowona isho shoose, manyenyi kye Mono-Adamu nakyeri kufuhi, moongonyi.
- 34 Ny'kyaloi, ngammbia, rika-lyi lyechiira-pfo, mŕasa kiyeri isho shechiafukya.
- 35 Ngyina na uruka shechiira, kyaindi, maero gako gechiira maa ale-pfo.”
- 36 “Kyaindi mbonyi tsa mfiri ulya na saa iya kuwore aichi-pfo, maa malaika wakyeri ruwewu, maa Mana, sile Awu amonyi.

- 37 Cha kyipfa chandu kyiwekyeri kyiyeri kya Noe, nyi wuŕo kochiwa kyiyeri kya icha Iya Mono-Adamu.
- 38 Cha kyipfa chandu kyiwekyeri mfiri iya ilesongoya Mfu wandu waweilya na inyo, wechialyika na ialyiko, mŕasa mfiri ulya Noe aleira na safinenyi
- 39 walamanye mŕasa Mfu ukocha, ukowarumatsa woose. Nyi wuŕo kochiwa kyiyeri kya icha Iya Mono-Adamu.
- 40 Kyiyeri-kyo wandu wawi wekooya wai remenyi; umwi nawuto ho, umwi nario ho.
- 41 Waka wawi wekooya wesaa; umwi nawuto ho, umwi nario ho.”
- 42 “Kyasia laenyi kyirombo; kyipfa muichi nyi mfiri uha Mndumii onyu echicha-pfo.
- 43 Kyaindi manyenyi kyindo-kyi; kokooya monyi kanyi aweichi kyiyeri mbafu yechicha, nawelaa kyirombo, maa awechira numba yakye ifunjo-pfo.
- 44 Kyipfa kya ikyo na nyoe kureyerenyi; cha kyipfa saa mulaikusarie Mono-Adamu naicha.”
- 45 “Kyasia nyi wui-ng'u mŕundi muyendelyi, awoŕe wuŕango, mndumii okye alemwenenga wuchilyi kanyi kokye, naenengye wandu kyelya kyiyeri kyiwari?
- 46 Agus mŕundi ulya, mndumii okye echicha namkooye ewuta kuŕo.
- 47 Ny'kyaloi, ngambia, nechimwenenga ichilyia shindo shakye shoose.
- 48 Kyaindi mŕundi ulya mmbicho kagamba mrimenyi kokye, ‘Mndumii oko naikyelyio,’
- 49 kawooka ikapa woŕoe, na ilya na inyo hamwi na wananzi.
- 50 Mndumii o mŕundi-cho neecha mfiri mŕundi-cho alaukusarie, na saa alaichi;
- 51 nechimrumbuo mateng'eta gawi na imbutia chandu wakulembecheri wekyewutio. Nyi Iyo-ndu kochiwaŕa wukyiwa na ilya ngakuru.”

Matthew 25

- 1 “Naaho-ng'u Wumangyi wo ruwewu wochifanana na wana wa kyika ikumi, waleira taa tsawo, wakafuma indeambilyia monyi wolyi.
- 2 Wataanu wawekyeri matondo, na wataanu wawewoŕe wuŕango.
- 3 Walya wawekyeri matondo waleira taa tsawo, walaŕuo mafuŕa;
- 4 indi walya wawoŕe wuŕango walaŕuo mafuŕa shindonyi shawo shewika mafuŕa hamwi na taa tsawo.
- 5 Na Iyilya monyi wolyi alekyelyio, woose wakarengyera wakalaa maŕoe.

- 6 Kyaindi kyio kya mayeleyele, hakawara iiruka lya mndu aigamba, ‘Aulya, monyi wolyi; fumenyi mundemwambilyia.’
- 7 Cha ilyi wana walya wa kyika woose wakafuma, wakareyera taa tsawo.
- 8 Walya wai matondo wakawia walya wawore wurango, ‘Luenengenyi shifura shanyu; kyipfa taa tsaru tsiruma.’
- 9 Kyaindi walya wawore wurango wakawagaluo, wechigamba, ‘Chi wuro-pfo; gelushika soe na nyoe-pfo. Nanga moyenda ko walya wekyekumba mafura mundegura pfo ganyu.’
- 10 Nawo kiyeri waweyenda igura, monyi wolyi kacha, na walya wawekureyerie wakara na oe na wolyinyi; moongo ukoshingo.
- 11 Numa wana walya wa kyika wengyi wakacha, wakagamba, ‘Mndumii, Mndumii, lupfunguye moongo.’
- 12 Kagaluo kagamba, ‘Ny'kyaloi, ngambia, ngyimuichi nyoe-pfo.’
- 13 Kyasia laenyi kyirombo, cha kyipfa muichi mfiri-cho maa saa-pfo.”
- 14 “Kyipfa nyi cha mfano o mndu akundi iyenda kyaro. Nalelaga warundi wakye, kawarambika masaa gakye.
- 15 Kaenenga umwi talanta tsitaanu, na umwi talanta tsiwi, na umwi talanta imwi; orio mndu iruana na wuirimi wokye; kayenda kyaro.
- 16 Cha ilyi ulya aleambilyia talanta tsitaanu kayenda, kakapa natso mbucha, kawona ho kyira talanta tsingyi tsitaanu.
- 17 Na wuro taa ulya awofe tsiwi; oe kawona ho kyira talanta tsiwi.
- 18 Kyaindi ulya aleambilyia imwi, naleyenda kasuma wanda terinyi, karika pfo heleri iya ya mndumii okye.
- 19 Mfiri ifoi yamuire mndumii o warundi walya kacha, kaachikya matala hamwi nawo.
- 20 Ulya aleambilyia talanta tsitaanu kacha kaende talanta tsingyi tsitaanu, echigamba, ‘Mndumii, nulekooma koko talanta tsitaanu; aitsi talanta tsingyi tsitaanu ndewona ho kyira.’
- 21 Mndumii okye kammbia, ‘Necha, mrundi mcha na mwendelyi. Nokulora kye numwendelyi maa shindonyi shitutu. Ngyechikuwika mchilyi o shindo shifoi. Ira na sienyi ya mndumii opfo.’
- 22 Na ulya aleambilyia talanta tsiwi kacha, kagamba, ‘Mndumii, nulekooma koko talanta tsiwi; aitsi, talanta tsingyi tsiwi ndewona ho kyira.’

- 23 Mndumii okye kammbia, ‘Necha, mṛundi mcha na mwendelyi. Nokulora kye numwendelyi maa shindonyi shitutu. Ngyechikuwika mchilyi o shindo shifoi. Ira na sienyi ya mndumii opfo.’
- 24 Na ulya aleambilyia talanta imwi, kagamba, ‘Mndumii, ngyilemanya kye iyoe nyi mndu muumu. Nokyesambu handu ulawaaya, nokyesania handu ulaolyie mbeu.
- 25 Kyasia ngaowuo, ngayenda ngarika talanta yapfo terinyi. Wulalu nuwoṛe kyilya kyikyeri kyapfo.’
- 26 Mndumii okye kagaluo, kagamba, ‘Iyoe mṛundi mmbicho na mroko. Nulemanya kye ngyekyesambu handu ngyilawaaya, ngyekyesania handu ngyilaolyia mbeu.
- 27 Kyasia, kyiwekuwarī ikooma heleri yako ko walya wekyeilacha heleri; na inyi ngacha ngyiwewona kyilya kyikyeri kyako na heleri ya ngosera.
- 28 Kyasia, msokyenyi talanta-yo enengenyi ulya awoṛe talanta ikumi.
- 29 Cha kyipfa ulya awoṛe kyindo nechienengo, na iengyerio pacha; kyaindi alawoṛe kyindo, maa kyilya awoṛe nechisoko.
- 30 Na mṛundi-cho alawoṛe kyiiira, mmbiyitsenyi kuleshi meemenyi o nja. Nyi pfo-ndu kochiwarā wukyīwa na ilya ngakuru.’ ”
- 31 “Kyiyeri-kyo Mono-Adamu echicha mng'anonyi okye na malaika waele woose hamwi na oe, nyi lyo-ndu echirāmia kyirinyi kya mng'ano okye.
- 32 Na masanga goose gechisanzia mbele yakye; na oe nechibasawuo chandu mlyisi ekyesawuo moondo na mburu.
- 33 Nechiwika moondo kuwoko kokye ko kulyoe, na mburu kuwoko kokye ko kumoso.
- 34 Numa ya iho mangyi nechiwia walya wakyeri kuwoko kokye ko kulyoe, ‘Nnjonyi, nyoe muwawikyie mborā nyi Awu-yoko, oṛenyi Wumangyi mulereyerio woogyia itsano lya wuyana.
- 35 Cha kyipfa ngyiwewoṛo nyi njaa, mkongyienenga kyelya; ngyiwemwangari mukongyienenga mṛinga o nyo; ngyiwekyeri muyenu, mukongyiambilyia cha mndu onyu;
- 36 ngyiwemkuuye, mukongyienenga nguwo tseraa; ngyiweluoṛe, mukochengyiwia hai; ngyiwekyeri kyipfungonyi mukochengyisaia.’
- 37 Naaho-ng'u wasumganyi wechimgaluo, wechigamba, ‘Mndumii, nyi indi lulekuwona uwoṛo nyi njaa, lukokuenenga kyelya, ang'u umwangari lukokuenenga mṛinga o nyo?
- 38 Lyingyi-se nyi indi lulekuwona ukyeri muyenu, lukokuambilyia cha mndu oṛu, ang'u umkuuye, lukokuenenga nguwo tseraa?

- ³⁹ Nyi indi-se lulekuwona uluo, ang'u ukyeri kyipfungonyi, lukokusaia?'
- ⁴⁰ Na Mangyi nechigaluo, echiwawia, 'Ny'kyaloi ngambia, chandu mulewutia umwi o wana wa wama-wo wako wai watutu, mulengyiwutia inyi.'
- ⁴¹ Numa ya iho nechiwia na walya wakeri kuwoko kokye ko kumoso, 'Wukyenyi koko, nyoe muwasese, muyende moronyi o mlungana, umreyerie Mokyiriinzi na malaika wakye.
- ⁴² Cha kyipfa nyiweworo nyi njaa, mulangyenengye kyelya; ngiyiwemwangari, mulangyenengye mringa o nyo;
- ⁴³ ngiywekyeri muyenu, mulangyambilyie cha mndu onyu; ngiyiwemkuuye, mulangyenengye nguwo tseraa; ngiyiweluo, na ngiywekyeri kyipfungonyi, mulachengyisaia.'
- ⁴⁴ Naaho-ng'u na iwo taa wechigaluo, wechigamba, 'Mndumii, nyi indi lulekuwona iyoe uworo nyi njaa, ang'u umwangari, ang'u ukyeri muyenu, ang'u umkuuye, ang'u uluo, ang'u ukyeri kyipfungonyi, lulakupfurukanie?'
- ⁴⁵ Na oe newagaluo, echigamba, 'Ny'kyaloi, ngambia, chandu mulalewutia umwi o iwo wai watutu, mulengyiwutia inyi-pfo.'
- ⁴⁶ Na iwo wechiyenda na iira na ngaponyi ya mlungana; indi wasumganyi wechiyenda moonyi o mlungana."

Matthew 26

- ¹ Na lyilya Yesu alemarisa ionguo shindo-sho shoose, nalewia wanalosho wakye,
- ² "Muichi kye numa ya mfiri iwi kochiwa pasaka, na Mono-Adamu nechiriingo nakapio msalabenyi."
- ³ Kyiyeri kyilya wang'anyi wa makohanyi, na wasongoru wa wandu, wakasanzia numbenyi ya Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose ekyelago Kayafa;
- ⁴ wakachila handu hamwi, kundu waware Yesu kui ngyero na immbaaga.
- ⁵ Kyaindi wakagamba, "Kyilawe kyiyeri kya mfiri ung'anyi, kulacheamka kyturu wandunyi."
- ⁶ Na Yesu kyiyeri awekyeri Betania numbenyi ko Simion aweworo nyi taambo,
- ⁷ mndu mka awewore kyimkyepe kyiwore mafura mecha gekushia ga woguru wung'anyi naletikyira kufuhi na oe, kagaletsia mroenyi kokye kyiyeri aweremie echilya.
- ⁸ Wanalosho wakye kyiyeri walewona, wakasuo, wakagamba, "Iola-ola-lyi ilyi nyi lya kyikyiyi?"
- ⁹ Kyipfa mafura-ga gaweirima ikumbo ko heleri tsifoi wakiyawa waenengo."

- 10 Yesu kamanya, kawawia, “Ny'kyilyi muilyisa mndu mka-chu wukiya? Kyipfa nyi irunda lyicha angyirundia inyi.
- 11 Cha kyipfa mfiri yoose muwoře wakiya hamwi na nyoe; kyaindi inyi mungyiwoře mfiri yoose-pfo.
- 12 Kyipfa kui ipusia mmbiu oko mafura-go, nawuta aro ingyireyera ko iriko lyako.
- 13 Ny'kyaloi, ngammbienyi orio handu ndumi-i ngyicha yechiongoyo wuyanenyi koose, kyindo-kyo mndu mka-chu arunda na kyakye kyegambo kyipfa-kyia inkumbuo.”
- 14 Kyiyeri-kyo umwi o walya ikumi na wawi, awekyelago Yuda Isikariote naleyenda ko wang'anyi wa makohanyi,
- 15 kagamba, “Ny'kyiki mochingyenenga, ngamtarama muiřime immbara?” Wakamteria rupia makumi garaaru.
- 16 Wookya kyiyeri kyilya Yuda kapfula raawa lyicha lyemřinga.
- 17 Na mfiri o kuwooka o mkate ilangyitarang'ishe, wanalosho walya waleyenda ko Yesu, wakambia, “Nyi hanga ukundi lukureyerie ulyie ho Pasaka?”
- 18 Kagamba, “Yendenyi mřinyi ko mndu mlyiwe, mundemmbia, ‘Mlosha nagamba, kyiyeri kyako kyikyaangye kyikyeri kufuhi; kopfo ngyechiachikya Pasaka hamwi na wanalosho wako.’ ”
- 19 Wanalosho wakawuta chandu Yesu alewawia, wakareyera Pasaka.
- 20 Kyasia kyiyeri kuleila naleřamia ilya kyelya hamwi na walya ikumi na wawi.
- 21 Nawo kyiyeri waweilya, nalegamba, “Ny'kyaloi, ngambia, umwi onyu nechingyiriinga.”
- 22 Wanalosho wakye wakawořo nyi fowa mnu, wakawooka immbesa umwi, umwi, “Nyi inyi, Mndumii?”
- 23 Kagaluo, kagamba, “Icho awika kuwoko kokye hamwi na inyi kyitelenyi, nyi oe echingyiriinga.
- 24 Mono-Adamu naindepfa, chandu kyikyireie; kyaindi ochia lokye mndu ulya echiriinga Mono-Adamu! Kyiwechiwa nanga mndu-cho alawefeo.”
- 25 Yuda, ulya momřinga, kagaluo, kagamba, “Nyi inyi, Mlosha?” Kammbia, “Iyoe nogamba.”
- 26 Nawo kyiyeri waweilya, Yesu naleira mkate, kauwikya mborā, kauperenguo, kaenengya wanalosho wakye, kagamba, “Warilyienyi, mulye. Ichu nyicho mmbiu oko.”
- 27 Kaira kyiroo, kaana, kawaenengya, echigamba, “Nyonyi moose kyilya kyikyeri kunu

- 28 cha kyipfa iyi nyi samu yako ya mma, ipusuka kyipfa kya wafoi ko iwuto wunyamari.
- 29 Kyaindi ngambia, ngyechinyo-se mpfinyo maa ale-pfo mrasa kiyeri ngyechiunyo na nyoe wuyanenyi wuhya wo Awu-yoko.”
- 30 Nawo kiyeri walemarisa iimba, wakafuma na nja iyenda fumvunyi lya mashiri ga mseituni.
- 31 Naaho-ng'u Yesu kawawia, “Nyoe moose mochiwihiyo kyipfa kyako kyio-kyi; cha kyipfa kyikyireie, ‘Ngyechiwaaga mlyisi, na moondo ga poo gechinyanyarika.’
- 32 Kyaindi numa ya iruka lyako, ngyechimusongoya iyenda Galyilaya.”
- 33 Petiro kagaluo, kammbia, “Wakawihyo woose kyipfa kyapfo, inyi ngyechiwihyo maa ale-pfo.”
- 34 Yesu kammbia, “Ny'kyaloi ngakuwia iyoe, kyio-kyi ilying'onyi lyilafuga, nongyikana karaaru.”
- 35 Petiro kammbia, “Maa kokooya ngyechipfa na iyoe, ngyechikukana maa ale-pfo.” Na wanalosho woose wakagamba wuro.
- 36 Numa ya iho Yesu kayenda hamwi nawo mrasa handu hekyelago Getisemane, kawia wanalosho wakye, “Ramienyi iha, mrasa ngyiyende kulya ngyindeterewa.”
- 37 Karuo Petiro na wana walya wawi wa Sebedayo, kawooka iirewe na iwona fowa mrimenyi.
- 38 Naaho-ng'u kawawia, “Mrima oko uwofo nyi iirewe lying'anyi mnu ngyeirima maa ipfa. Kaenyi iha, mulae kyirombo hamwi na inyi.”
- 39 Kayenda mbele kytutu, kaoloka na ndewu, katerewa, echigamba, “Awu-yoko, kyikairimika, rombo-lyi lya matuuro lyiire kuleshi na inyi. Kyaindi chi chandu ngyikundi inyi-pfo, indi nyi chandu ukundi iyoe.”
- 40 Kacha na ko wanalosho walya, kawakooya walee, kawia Petiro, “Ngyesa moirima ilaa kyirombo na inyi maa saa imwi-pfoe?”
- 41 Laenyi kyirombo, muterewe, mulacheira na kiyeshiony. Mrima ukundi; kyaindi mmbiu uwofo pfinya-pfo.”
- 42 Kayenda-se lya kawi, katerewa, echigamba, “Awu-yoko kokooya kyilechiirimika rombo-lyi lya matuuro lyiire kuleshi na inyi, kyilya ukundi kyiwe kuro.”
- 43 Kacha-se, kawakooya walee; kyipfa meso gawo gawewofo nyi maroe malemeri.
- 44 Kawaŕa-se, kayenda, katerewa lya karaaru, echigamba marero galya galya.
- 45 Numa ya iho kacha na ko wanalosho wakye, kawawia, “Laenyi wulalu, muonyonye. Saa yamtykira kufuhi, na Mono-Adamu nechiwiko mawokonyi ga wanyamari.

- 46 Amkyenyi, sindenyi! Ulya aingyiriinga antikyira kufuhi.”
- 47 Kyasia kiyeri aweiera, Yuda, umwi o walya ikumi na wawi, kacha, aruranyi na riima lying'anyi lya wandu wawore ngyuushu na rungu, wawuka ko wang'anyi wa makohanyi na wasongoru wa wandu.
- 48 Na ulya momriinga nalekoamuwaenenga kyiringyishio, echigamba, “Icho ngyechimkomba, nyi oe; mbaraenyi.”
- 49 Cha ilyi kayenda ko Yesu, kagamba, “Ngakuirikyira, Mlosa.” Kamkomba.
- 50 Yesu kammbia, “Mbuya yako, runda ikyo kyakuende.” Wakayenda, wakagoruo mawoko gawo wakawara Yesu.
- 51 Na umwi o walya wawekyeri hamwi na Yesu kagoruo kuwoko kokye, kawuta ushu lokye, kamanya isinga lya Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose, kalyirumbuo kurwi.
- 52 Naaho-ng'u Yesu alemmbia, “Wiyira ushu lopfo na halya-ndu luwekyeri; kyipfa woose weyekapana kui ushu wechirumatso kui ushu.
- 53 Ang'u nokusara kye inyi ngyechiirima iterewa Awu-yoko, na oe nangyiendie wulalu kuri ngyuulyimalyi tsa malaika tsifo kuta ikumi na tsiwi-pfoe?”
- 54 Kyasia kokooya Ruwa arika ngyuulyimalyi tsengyikapania shireio shechiafutsio kura kye isho nyisho shiwari iwa?”
- 55 Saa iya Yesu kawia wuinyi wo wandu, “Ngyesa mofuma cha ilyi mundewara msokyi, muwore ngyuushu na rungu, ingyiwara? Orio mfiri ngyileramia hekalunyi ngyechilosa, mulangyiware.
- 56 Kyaindi ishi shoose shawa, kundu shireio sha weonguo shisuku shiwe chandu shigambie.” Naaho-ng'u wanalosho woose wakamra wakaricha.
- 57 Nawo wakawara Yesu wakamruo ko Kayafa, Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose, handu wawesanzie walosha wa mawawaso na wasongoru.
- 58 Na Petiro kamwosha ai kuleshi mrasa numba ya Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose, kaira na numba, karamia hamwi na warundi, nawone mafurumiony.
- 59 Kyasia wang'anyi wa makohanyi na mengye yoose wakapfula wandu weringyishia Yesu shindo sha wongo, wairime immbaaga;
- 60 walawone, maa chandu waringyishi wa wongo wafoi walecha.
- 61 Kyaindi numa ya iho kukocha waringyishi wawi, wakagamba, “Ichu nalegamba, ‘Ngyeirima ifunja hekalu lya Ruwa, na ilyiwika-se numa ya mfiri iraru.’ ”
- 62 Kyasia Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose kammbia, “Ugaluo kyindo? Iwa nyi kyikywa waikuringyishia?”

- 63 Kyaindi Yesu katsia sau. Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose kammbia, “Ngakututuma ulye nyamu kui rina Iya Ruwa ai na moo, uluwie kokooya iyoe nyi oe Kristo, Mono-Ruwa.”
- 64 Yesu kammbia, “Iyoe nogamba; kyaindi ngammbia, wookyia wulalu mochiwona Mono-Adamu aramie kuwoko ko kulyoe ko Ruwa echicha mapuchinyi ga ruwewu.”
- 65 Naaho-ng'u Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose karanduo mkorori okye, echigamba, “Nalahia Ruwa. Lukundi-se wurinyishi wo ngoseŕa maa ale-pfo. Wulalu momuicho chandu alahia Ruwa.
- 66 Muwonyi kuŕa nyoe?” Wakagaluo, wakagamba, “Nawari iwoogo.”
- 67 Naaho-ng'u wakampuchia mara ipfo kyaam, wakamkapa nzina; wengyi wakamkapa ngofi,
- 68 wechigamba, “Iyoe Kristo lutambuluye; nyi wui akukapa?”
- 69 Na Petiro naweramie nja ya numba iya. Kyisinga kyimwi kyikayenda kokye, kyikagamba, “Na iyoe nuwekyeri hamwi na Yesu o Galyilaya.”
- 70 Kakana mbele ya woose, echigamba, “Ngyiichi ikyo uigamba-pfo.”
- 71 Na oe kiyeri alefuma na nja mŕasa kyichuminyi kyisinga kyingyi kyikammbona, kyikawia wandu wawekyeri pfo, “Ichu nawekyeri hamwi na Yesu o Nasareti.”
- 72 Kakana-se kui nyamu, “Ngyiichi mndu-chu-pfo.”
- 73 Halaira kiyeri kyileshi, walya walecha na halya wakayenda kokye, wakammbia, “Petiro, ny'kyaloi iyoe nyi umwi owo; kyipfa maa mŕerie opfo ukumanyisha.”
- 74 Naaho-ng'u Petiro kagamba, “Ngalya nyamu ngyigamba kya loi! Ruwa nangyikape kokooya ngyilaigamba kya loi! Ngyiichi mndu-chu-pfo!” Na cha ilyi ilying'onyi lyikafuga.
- 75 Petiro kakumbuo kyindo kyilya Yesu alegamba, “Ilying'onyi lyilafuga, nongyikana karaaru.” Kafuma na nja katonyitsa mcherere ya fowa.

Matthew 27

- 1 Na kiyeri kulekya, wang'anyi wa makohanyi woose na wasongoru wa wandu wakaramia kyama chandu weirima iwaaga Yesu.
- 2 Wakampfunga, wakammbuta halya, wakamŕambika ko Pilato awekyeri mchilyi o uruka lulya.
- 3 Numa ya iho Yuda, ulya momŕiinga, kiyeri alewona kye amwanduyo kamanya wuwicho wo kyilya alerunda, kawiyiria wang'anyi wa makohanyi na wasongoru rupia tsilya makumi garaaru, kagamba, “Ngyileŕeko kiyeri ngyileŕiinga mndu alawore reko.”

- 4 Wakagamba, “Kyasia, soe luwoŕo pfo-pfo. Isho nyi shapfo kumonyi.”
- 5 Kawiyitsa rupia tsilya hekalunyi kafuma, kandekuwika kyigowo kapfa.
- 6 Wang'anyi wa makohanyi wakasania rupia tsilya, wakagamba, “Chi sungusinyi itsisanza na shienengo sha numbenyi ya Ruwa-pfo, cha kyipfa nyi wori wo ipusuo samu.”
- 7 Wakaramia kyirombo, wakarumbuo igura rema lya mndu ekyeachikya shinungu na heleri tsilya, hakawa handu herika wayenu wapfa.
- 8 Koikyo rema-lyo lyekyelago rema lya samu mrasa inu.
- 9 Naaho-ng'u kyikaafukya kyindo kyilya kyileŕeŕo nyi moonguo shisuku Yermia, echigamba, “Walewuta rupia makumi garaaru, kyindo wandu waata wa Isiraelyi waleirikyiana na oe imtaa;
- 10 wakagura natso rema lya mndu ekyeachikya shinungu chandu Mndumii alengyiwia.”
- 11 Na Yesu kagoroka mbele ya ulya awekyechilya uruka lulya. Mchilyi-cho kammbesa, kagamba, “Iyoe nyi oe mangyi o Wayuda?” Yesu kammbia, “Iyoe nogamba.”
- 12 Kyaindi kiyeri wang'anyi wa makohanyi na wasongoru walewia Yesu kye nammbicho alegaluo kyindo-pfo.
- 13 Naaho-ng'u Pilato kammbia, “Uichuo mawicho-ga goose waikusendia?”
- 14 Alamgaluo maa kyindo kyimwi mrasa mchilyi ulya kariyio mnu.
- 15 Kyasia kiyeri kya mfiri ung'anyi o Pasaka, mchilyi ulya naweichiwe ipfunguo mpfungo umwi wandu wamkunda.
- 16 Kyasia kuwewore mpfungo orio mndu awemwichi kyipfa kya wuwicho wokye, ekyelago Baraba.
- 17 Kyasia kiyeri wandu walesanzia handu hamwi Pilato kawawia, “Mukundi ngyimpfunguye wui? Baraba ulya, ang'u Yesu ekyelago Kristo?”
- 18 Cha kyipfa nalemanya kye walemriambika kokye kui wunyenyi.
- 19 Na kiyeri Pilato aweŕamie kyirinyi kyakye echirumbuo moondu, mka okye nalemrumia ndumo, immbia, “Ulawutie mndu-cho msumganyi kyindo kyoose; cha kyipfa kyio-kyi kyaamkyia inu ngyileloŕo kyakye ngawihyo mnu.”
- 20 Na wang'anyi wa makohanyi na wasongoru wa wandu wakawanzia wuingyi wulya wo wandu wuwie Pilato napfunguo Baraba, na iwaaga Yesu.
- 21 Kyasia mchilyi ulya kagaluo, kawawia, “Mukundi ngyimpfunguye wui kyiri kya iwa wawi?” Wakagamba, “Baraba.”

- 22 Pilato kawawia, “Kyasia, Yesu-chu ekyelago Kristo ngyimmbutie ky?” Wakagamba woose, “Nakapio msalabenyi.”
- 23 Kagamba, “Ny'kyi? Wuwicho wokye nyi kyiky?” Wakaengyera mnu ikalagatsa, wechigamba, “Nakapio msalabenyi.”
- 24 Kyasia kiyeri Pilato alewona kuwoire kyiira kyoose-pfo, indi kyturu kyikundi iamka, kaira mringa, kasamba mawoko gakye mbele ya wuingyi wulya wo wandu, kagamba, “Inyi ngyiwoire reko samunyi ya mndu-chu msumganyi-pfo. Ilyi nyi irunda lyanyu nyoe.”
- 25 Wandu woose wakagaluo wakagamba, “Leka samu ya mndu-chu iwe wuye yaru na ko wana waru.”
- 26 Naaho-ng'u kawapfunguya Baraba; na ammarise igamba Yesu nakapo na ngowa, kamrambika ko ngyuulyimalyi tsakye wandemkapia msalabenyi.
- 27 Naaho-ng'u asikari wa mchilyi o uruka lulya wakaruo Yesu mrasa Praitorio ngyuulyimalyi tsingyi tsoose tsikakuumbia halya-ndu awekyeri.
- 28 Wakammbuta nguwo, wakamrika ikunya lyifanyi kyimaande.
- 29 Wakaoka oro ya msha, wakamrika mroenyi kokye, wakambikyia upoi lo wuchilyi kuwokonyi kokye ko kulyoe; wakapfira ndi mbele yakye, wakamkapa makuukuu, wechigamba, “Lokuirikyira, Mangyi o Wayuda!”
- 30 Numa ya iho wakampuchia mara, wakaira upoi lulya, wakamkapa mroenyi.
- 31 Wammarise imkapa makuukuu, wakawuta ikunya lyilya, wakamrika mkorori okye, wakamruo imkapia msalabenyi.
- 32 Na lyilya waweiwuka kulya mrinyi wakawona mndu o Kyirene, ekyelago Simion; ichu wakamwitika nakurikye msalaba okye.
- 33 Na kiyeri waleshika handu hekyelago Golyigota, kyimwi na igamba, “Iporong'u,”
- 34 wakamwenenga mpfinyo umsanze-sanze na mringa o nduu nanyo; kyaindi oe kiyeri aleukomba na ulumi lokye alakunde inyo.
- 35 Wammarise imkapia msalabenyi, wakagawa mkorori okye wechikapa kuru kuha; kundu kyiafukye kyindo kyilya kyilefero nyi moonguo shisuku, “Walegawiana nguwo tsako; na kyipfa kya ikunya lyako walekapa kuru kuha.”
- 36 Wakaramia wakamringa halya.
- 37 Wakawikyia wuye ya mroe okye kyindo kyelora kyimaruma kyewoogo, kyindo kyikyireie: “ICHU NYI YESU, MANGYI O WAYUDA.”
- 38 Kiyeri kyilya kyilya wasokyi wawi wakapio msalabenyi hamwi na oe, umwi kuwoko kokye ko kulyoe, na umwi kuwoko kokye ko kumoso.
- 39 Na wandu wawekuiria wakamlahia, wechisunza-sunza mroe yawo, na igamba,

- 40 “Iyoe ochiirima ifunja hekalu na ilyiwika-se numa ya mfiri iraru, kukyire mrima opfo. Kokooya iyoe nyi mono-Ruwa, soka iho msalabenyi.”
- 41 Na wang'anyi wa makohanyi taa wakamkapa makuukuu hamwi na walosha wa mawawaso wechigamba, “Nalekyira wengyi, aiirima ikukyira amonyi-pfo.
- 42 Oe nyi mangyi o Isiraelyi; wulalu nasokye msalabenyi, na soe lochimwiirikyia.
- 43 Nalekuwara na Ruwa; namkyire wulalu, kokooya namkundi; cha kyipfa nalegamba, ‘Inyi nyi Mono-Ruwa.’ ”
- 44 Na wasokyi walya walekapio msalabenyi hamwi na oe walemlahia wuro.
- 45 Kyasia wookyia saa tsirandaaru kulewara meema wuye ya uruka loose mrasa saa kyenda.
- 46 Na cha saa kyenda, Yesu kakuilenga na rui lying'anyi echigamba, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakytani?” Kyimwi na igamba, “Ruwa oko, Ruwa oko, ny'kyilyi ongyira?”
- 47 Na kiyeri wandu waata wawekyeri halya waleicho, walegamba, “Ichu nailaga Elyiya.”
- 48 Cha ilyi umwi owo kayenda ericha, kaira kyindo kyekyeongyia mringa, kakyiichura mringa okyetarang'ia, kakyipfungyia upoinyi, kamrutsa.
- 49 Walya wengyi wakagamba, “Leka luwone kokooya Elyiya nechicha imkyira.”
- 50 Na Yesu amkuilengye-se na rui lyakye ko pfinya, kalekyia moo.
- 51 Na isulyia lyeshingyia ipfo hekalunyi lyikaranduka kawi wookyia wuye mrasa wanda. Uruka lukorerema; na marara gang'anyi gakaparika.
- 52 Shilome shikaruguka; mmbiu ifoi ya waele wapfiie ikaamka.
- 53 Nawo wambukye shilomenyi shawo, numa ya iruka lyakye, wakaira na mriinyi mweele, wandu wafoi wakawawona.
- 54 Kyasia mchilyi ulya, na iwo wawekyeri hamwi na oe wechiringa Yesu, kiyeri walewona kyiriinza na chandu mbonyi tsilewa, wakaowuo mnu, wechigamba, “Ny'kyaloi ichu nawekyeri Mono-Ruwa.”
- 55 Hawewore na waka wafoi halya wechiambuya wakeri kuleshi. Iwo nyiwo waleosha Yesu iwuka Galyilaya, na imrunda.
- 56 Kyiiri kyawo nawekyeri ho Maria Makyidalena, na Maria mama o Yakobo na Yosefu na mama o wana wa Sebedayo.
- 57 Na lyilya kuleila mndu mnjama o Arimataya ekyelago Yosefu kacha, na oe nawekyeri manaloshu o Yesu.
- 58 Mndu-chu naleyenda ko Pilato, katerewa mmbiu o Yesu. Naaho-ng'u Pilato kagamba naenengo mmbiu-cho.

- 59 Yosefu kaira mmbiu ulya, kauaraha sandenyi ya uwiro,
- 60 kauwikyia kyilomenyi kyakye kyihya, awekyiachikyie igoenyi; kairimitsia igoe lying'anyi mbele ya moongo o kyilome, kawuka ho.
- 61 Na halya wawekyeri ho Maria Makyidalena, na Maria ulya o kawi, waramie weambuyana na kyilome kyilya.
- 62 Na Mfiri o kawi, numa ya mfiri o ikureyera lya mfiri o onyonya, wang'anyi wa makohanyi, na Mafarisayo walekooyana na Pilato,
- 63 wakagamba, “Mndumii, lokumbuo kye ulya ekyeera wongo nalegamba kiyerikyoye awei na moo, ‘Numa ya mfiri iraru nechiruka!’”
- 64 Kyasia gamba kye kyilome-kyi kyiringo necha mrasa mfiri o karaaru; wanalosho wakye walachemwiwa, na iwia wandu, ‘Naruka ko wapfu; na wulembi wo mafurumionyoni wukong'ana kuta wulya wo mawookyionyoni.’”
- 65 Pilato kawawia, “Muwore asikari; yendenyi munderinga necha kyilome chandu muichi.”
- 66 Wakayenda, wakaringa kyilome necha, kui iwikyia igoe lyilya kyiringyishio kyiwore mfano owo, hamwi na asikari walya waringyi.

Matthew 28

- 1 Na lyilya mfiri o onyonya uleira, ochikya mfiri o kuwooka o juma Maria Makyidalena, na Maria ulya o kawi, waleyenda indeambuya kyilome kyilya.
- 2 Na hawewore kyiriinza kying'anyi kya uruka; kyipfa malaika o Mndumii nalesoka iwuka ruwewu, kacha kairimitsa igoe lyilya kalyiramilya.
- 3 Na fana yakye iwekyeri cha mbawa, na mkorori okye mwiilyi cha Kyipoo.
- 4 Na kui imwowuo, waringyi walya wakarerema, wakawa cha wapfu.
- 5 Malaika kagaluo, kawia waka walya, “Mulaowuoe, cha kyipfa ngyiichi kye muipfula Yesu alekapio msalabenyi.
- 6 Akyeri iha-pfo; kyipfa amruka, chandu alegamba. Nnjonyi, muambuye handu awemlare.
- 7 Na nyoe yendenyi fara, mundewia wanalosho wakye, amruka ko wapfu. Naimusongoya iyenda Galyilaya. Nyi pfo-ndu mochimbona. Aikyonyi-ng'u, ngamummbia.”
- 8 Wakafuma iwinyi iwuka kyilomenyi, kui wuwu na sia ing'anyi, wakayenda wericha iongoya wanalosho wakye mbonyi.
- 9 Na Yesu kakarisana nawo, echigamba, “Ngamuirikyira!” Wakatikyira kufuhi wakambara marende, wakamwindia.

- 10 Numa ya iho Yesu kawawia, “Mulaowuoe. Yendenyi, mundewia wana wa wama wako wayende Galyilaya. Nyi pfo-ndu wechingiwona.”
- 11 Na walya kiyeri waweiyenda, asikari waata waleira na mrinyi, wakaongoya wang'anyi wa makohanyi mbonyi tsa shindo shoose shilerundika.
- 12 Wakasanza hamwi na wasongoru, wakachila, wakaenenga asikari heleri tsifoi,
- 13 wechigamba, “Gambenyi kye wanalosho wakye walecha kyio, wakamwiwa, kiyeri soe luwelee.
- 14 Na mbonyi-tsi tsikamanyika ko mchilyi o uruka-lu, soe loreira na oe, na echimbutia kyindo kiywicho-pfo.”
- 15 Kyasia wakaambilya heleri tsilya, wakawuta chandu walelosho. Na mbonyi-tso tsikaŕunganana ko Wayuda mrasa inu.
- 16 Na wanalosho walya ikumi na umwi wakayenda Galyilaya mrasa fumvu lyilya Yesu alewawia.
- 17 Nawo kiyeri walemmbona, walemwindia; kyaindi waata walewara iirikyia lyaangu.
- 18 Yesu kacha na kowo, kaŕera nawo, kawawia, “Ngyimŕambikye wuchilyi woose ruwewu na wuyanenyi.
- 19 Kyasia, yendenyi, mundegaluo masanga goose iwa wanalosho, mochiwapatisa kui rina lya Awu, na Mana, na Mumuyo Mweele;
- 20 na iwalosha iosha shoose ngyilemmbi nyoe. Na inyi ngyikyeri na nyoe mfiri yoose, mrasa mafurumionyi ga wuyana.”

Mark

Mark 1

- 1 Iyi nyi Ndumi Ngyicha ya Yesu Kristo, Mono-Ruwa,
- 2 chandu ingyireie nyi moonguo shisuku Yesaya, “Ambuya, ngyiruma mndu awoře ulogo loko, mbele ya ushangu lopfo, echiachikyia njia yapfo,
- 3 Rui lya mndu aiporogoria nuka, reyerenyi njia ya Mndumii, Gorotsenyi kundu echiiria.”
- 4 Yohane nalewoneka, echipatisia kundu ko nuka, na ionguo mbonyi, kundu wandu warumbuye wunyamaři na ipatiso; na Ruwa nawahoorie mareko.
- 5 Wandu wafoi mnu wa uruka lo Uyuda wakayenda kokye, na wandu wa Yerusalemu, wakapatiso mfonyi o Yoridan, wechitocha wunyamaři wowo.
- 6 Na Yohane naweree mapfukye ga ngamia na ukowa lo njonyi kyitsinyi kyakye, kalya nzie na wukyi wo ngurunyi.
- 7 Kalosha echigamba, “Numa yako kuicha awoře pfinya kuta inyi. Icho inyi ngyiwarĩ iarama na ituruchuo ngowa tsa shiaru shakye-pfo.
- 8 Inyi ngyilempatisa nyoe kui mringa; indi oe nechimpatisa nyoe kui Mumuyo Mweele.”
- 9 Kyasia mfiri iya, Yesu nalecha awuka Nasareti ya Galyilaya, kapatiso nyi Yohane kulya Yoridan.
- 10 Na chailyi kiyeri alero awuka mringenyi, kawona mapuchi geseia na Mumuyo, cha mbuna, echimsokya.
- 11 Na rui lyikawuka ruwewu, lyikagamba, “Iyoe nyi oe Mono-ko, mkunde oko; ngyimchihiye kyipfa kyapfo.”
- 12 Cha ilyi Mumuyo kammbuta nayende kundu ko nuka.
- 13 Kaka ipfo nukyenyi ngyiumu suwaa ilawore maa mringa mfiri makumi gaana, echiyesho nyi Satana. Na oe nawekyeri hamwi na mando ga saka, na malaika wawemrunda.
- 14 Kyasia Yohane ammbiko kyipfungonyi, Yesu kayenda Galyilaya, echionguo Mbonyi Ngyicha tsa Ruwa,
- 15 echigamba, “Kiyeri kyamshika, na Wumangyi wo Ruwa womtikyira kufuhi; rumbuyenyi wunyamaři na iirikyia Ndumi Ngyicha.”
- 16 Na oe kiyeri aweiira mbai ya ipalyipalyi lya Galyilaya, kawona Simion na Anderea, mono-wamae, wechiwiyitsa irambika ipalyipalyinyi; cha kyipfa wawekyeri wandu wekyereia makunga.

- 17 Yesu kawawia, “Nnjonyi mungyioshe, na inyi ngyemugaluo wandu wekyerega wandu.”
- 18 Cha ilyi wakaŕa ngowa tsawo tseŕega makunga, wakamwosha.
- 19 Kayenda mbele kytutu, kawona Yakobo o Sebedayo na Yohane, mono-wamae; nawo taa wawei ngalawenyi, wechiachikyia ngowa tsawo tseŕega makunga.
- 20 Cha ilyi kawalaga, wakaŕa awu-yawo Sebedayo ngalawenyi hamwi na wandu wa wori, wakayenda, wakamwosha.
- 21 Wakayenda mŕasa Kaperinaumu, na cha ilyi mfiri o onyonya kaiŕa na sinagoginyi, kalosha.
- 22 Wakariyio mnu kyipfa kya malosho gakyee; cha kyipfa naweiwalosha cha mndu awoŕe wuchilyi, maa chi cha walosha wa mawawaso-pfo.
- 23 Na cha ilyi hawewoŕe sinagoginyi lyawo mndu awoŕo nyi mŕufui mmbicho. Kakuilenga na rui lying'anyi,
- 24 echigamba, “Luwoŕe kyi na iyoe, Yesu o Nasareti? Ngyesa nocha ilurumatsa?”
- 25 Ngyikuichi iyoe nyi Mweele o Ruwa.” Yesu kamŕetia, echigamba, “Tsia sau, uwukye ko mndu-chu.”
- 26 Mŕufui ulya mmbicho kamŕeŕemsha cha mndu ekyeuma nguku, kafiira na rui lying'anyi, kammbuka.
- 27 Wakariyio woose, mŕasa wakawesana, wechigamba, “Ny'kyikyiki ikyi? Nyi wurango wuhya! Kyipfa kui wuchilyi naiŕetia maa warufui wawicho, nawo wakamwindia!”
- 28 Cha ilyi mbonyi tsakye tsikaŕunganana orio handu ngyuurukyenyi tsoose tsa mŕasenyi o Galyilaya.
- 29 Na kiyiyeri walewuka sinagoginyi, waleshika kanyi ko Simion na Anderea, hamwi na Yakobo na Yohane.
- 30 Na mamka o Simion, nawekyeri kyitaŕenyi, nawoŕo nyi isemu; na cha ilyi wakambia mbonyi tsakye.
- 31 Katikyira kufuhi na oe, kammbaŕa kuwoko kokye kamwira, isemu lyikamleka, kawarundia.
- 32 Kyasia kiyiyeri kuleila, na mnengyeri omwolokyie, wawemwendie woose walawekuirima, na wawoŕo nyi warufui wawicho.
- 33 Na wandu wafoi mnu wa mŕi ulya wawekuumbie moongonyi.
- 34 Kakyira wafoi wawewoŕe ndoŕe tsa orio mbare, kawuta warufui wafoi wawicho, maa alelekyia warufui wawicho iŕeŕa-pfo, cha kyipfa wawemwichi.
- 35 Kyasia ngamenyi utuko, kafuma kayenda handu halawoŕe wandu, kandeterewa.

- 36 Simion na oŕoe wakamwosha.
- 37 Nawo kiyiyeri walemmbona wakammbia, “Wandu woose waikupfula.”
- 38 Kawawia, “Sindenya handu hengya, mŕasa shikaro shikyera kufuhi, na ipfo ngyiirime ionguo pfo mbonyi; kyipfa ikyo nyikyo kyilengyende.”
- 39 Kayenda echionguo mbonyi masinagoginyi gawo, urukyenyi looŕe lo Galyilaya, na iwuta waŕufui wawicho.
- 40 Mndu awoŕo nyi taambo kacha na kokye, echimpfiria ndi, na imterewa, echigamba, “Kokunda noirima ingyulyisha na ingyiwuta ndore-i.”
- 41 Na oe kawona fowa mrimenyi kyipfa kyakye, kalesha kuwoko kokye, kampaaya, kammbia, “Ngyikundi, ila.”
- 42 Na cha ilyi taambo lyakye lyikammbuka, kaila.
- 43 Kamwima na pfinya, kammbuta ho cha ilyi,
- 44 kammbia, “Ulawie mndu kyindo kyoose, indi yenda undekuloŕa ko mkohanyi, undeenengya kyiraso chandu Mose alegamba kyipfa kya iila lyapfo, kyawe wuringyishi kowo.”
- 45 Kyaindi kafuma, kuwooka ireŕa maŕero gafoi, na igamba kyindo kyilya, mŕasa Yesu alairime-se iira na mŕinyi kulawore ikurika; indi nawekyeri nja handu halawore wandu. Wandu wakayenda kokye wawuka ngyuura tsoose.

Mark 2

- 1 Kaira-se na Kaperinaumu hamwire mfiri ifoi, kyikamanyika kye nakyeri kanyi.
- 2 Halya kanyi hakasanzia wandu wafoi halatsugae maa raawa moongonyi. Kawaongoya Reŕo lyakye.
- 3 Kukocha wandu wechimwendie mndu apfiie ngapfu, aruro nyi wandu waana.
- 4 Na kiyiyeri walelemo itikyira kufuhi na oe kyipfa kya wuinyi wo wandu, waletocha kai halya-ndu awekyeri; na wammarise iifunja walesotsa ikondoro mndu ulya apfiie ngapfu awelyilaaye.
- 5 Na Yesu, kiyiyeri alewona iirikya lyawo, kawia ulya apfiie ngapfu, “Mono-ko, omhoŕio ngyuunyamari tsapfo.”
- 6 Na walosha waata wa mawawaso wawekyeri pfo, waramie, wechikusara mrimenyi kowo,
- 7 “Ny'kyilyi ichu aigamba kuri? Nailahia Ruwa. Nyi wui echiirima ihoŕia wunyamari sile umwi tupu, nyi oe Ruwa?”
- 8 Cha ilyi Yesu kamanya mrimenyi kokye kye waikusara kuro mrimenyi kowo, kawawia, “Ny'kyilyi muikusara kuri mrimenyi konyu?”

- ⁹ Kyii kyaangu nyi kyiha, iwia apfiie ngapfu, ‘Nohoorio ngyuunyamari tsapfo’, ang'u igamba, ‘Amka ukurikye ikondoro lyapfo uyende?’
- ¹⁰ Kyaindi muiime imanya kye Mono-Adamu nawoŕe wuchilyi wuyanenyi wo ihooria wunyamari.” Iho naiwia ulya apfiie ngapfu,
- ¹¹ “Ngakuwia, amka, ukurikye ikondoro lyapfo uyende kanyi kopfo.”
- ¹² Cha ilyi kaamka, kakurika ikondoro lyakye, kawuka mbele yawo woose; mŕasa wakariyio woose, wakang'anyisa Ruwa, wechigamba, “Mbare-i iyi lulandeenengo iiwona maa ale-pfo.”
- ¹³ Kafuma-se kayenda mbai ya ipalyipalyi, wandu woose wa kyisanzionyi wakayenda kokye kawalosa.
- ¹⁴ Na kiyeri aweiira, kawona Lewi, mana o Alyifayo, aŕamie handu hesania ukamba mbai ya ipalyipalyi, kammbia, “Ngyiosha.” Kaamka kamwosha.
- ¹⁵ Na kiyeri aweŕamie kanyi kokye echilya, wesania ukamba wafoi na wanyamari waleŕamia hamwi na Yesu na wanalosho wakye; cha kyipfa wawei wafoi wechimwosha.
- ¹⁶ Na walosha wa mawawaso na Mafarisayo kiyeri walemmbona echilya hamwi na wesania ukamba na wanyamari, walewia wanalosho wakye, “Ny'kyilyi ailya hamwi na wesania ukamba na wanyamari?”
- ¹⁷ Kiyeri Yesu aleicho nalewawia, “Walaluoe wekyepfula mganga-pfo, kyaindi walya walaikuirima. Ngyilecha ilaga wasumganyi-pfo, indi wanyamari.”
- ¹⁸ Na wanalosho wa Yohane na Mafarisayo wawekyekuretekyia. Kyasia walecha, wakammbia, “Ny'kyilyi wanalosho wa Yohane na wanalosho wa Mafarisayo wekyekuretekyia, indi wanalosho wapfo wekyewuta kuŕo-pfo?”
- ¹⁹ Yesu kawawia, “Walage wolyinyi weiŕima kuŕa ikuretekyia kiyeri monyi wolyi akyeri hamwi nawo? Kiyeri kyoose monyi wolyi akyeri hamwi nawo wechiirima ikuretekyia-pfo.
- ²⁰ Kyaindi kuicha mfiri monyi wolyi echiwuto kowo, nyi lyo-ndu wechiŕa ikuretekyia mfiri-cho.
- ²¹ Kuwoŕe mndu ekyewika kyirami kya nguwo ngyihya ikunyenye lyiku-pfo; kawika kuŕo, kyilya kyihya kyawiko ho kyechinyamara ikunya-lyo lyiku, na halya-ndu harandukye hekyeengyerika.
- ²² Maa kuwoŕe mndu ekyewika mpfinyo shisagenyi shiku-pfo. Kokooya awika, mpfinyo ulya ochipara shisaga-sho, mpfinyo ukopusuka, shisaga shilya shikanyamarika. Indi nekyewika mpfinyo shisagenyi shihya.”
- ²³ Kiyeri aweiira maŕemenyi mfiri o onyonya wanalosho wakye wai kyaronyi walewooka irumbuo magaa ga nganu.

- ²⁴ Mafarisayo wakambia, “Ny'kyilyi waiwuta kyindo kyilai kya sungusinyi mfiri o onyonya?”
- ²⁵ Kawawia, “Muichi chandu Dawidi alerunda, kiyeri awemfooye, na iwofo nyi njaa, oe na ofoe?”
- ²⁶ Chandu aleira na numbenyi ya Ruwa, kacha kiyeri kya Abiatari, Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose, kalya mkate iya Ngyeele, ilawari ilyio nyi mndu sile makohanyi, kaenenga na ofoe?”
- ²⁷ Kawawia, “Mfiri o onyonya ulewiko kyipfa kya mndu, chi mndu kyipfa kya mfiri o onyonya-pfo.
- ²⁸ Kyasia Mono-Adamu nyi oe Mndumii o mfiri o onyonya taa.”

Mark 3

- ¹ Kaira-se na sinagoginyi; napfo kuwewofo mndu awofo kuwoko kupfiie ngapfu.
- ² Wakamwewelyia kundu wawone kokooya nemkyira mfiri o onyonya; wairime imruo mengenyeni.
- ³ Kawia ulya awofo kuwoko kupfiie ngapfu “Goroka makyiri-gawi.”
- ⁴ Kawawesa, “Nyi sungusinyi mfiri o onyonya iwuta shicha ang'u iwuta shiwicho? Ikyira mrima ang'u iuwaaga?” Wakatsia.
- ⁵ Kawaitukuya ngyuura tsoose ko nyashi, echiwofo nyi fowa mrimenyi kyipfa kya wumu wo mrima yawo. Kawia mndu ulya, “Goruo kuwoko kopfo.” Na oe kagoruo kuwoko; kuwoko kokye kukowara-se pfinya.
- ⁶ Cha ilyi Mafarisayo walya wakayenda, wakachila mbonyi tsakye hamwi na Maherodi, chandu wechimrumatsa.
- ⁷ Na Yesu kakaa kuleshi, oe na wanalosho wakye, kayenda ipalyipalyinyi. Wuingyi wung'anyi wo wandu wukomwosha, iwuka Galyilaya na Uyuda,
- ⁸ na Yerusalemu, na Idumaya, na molyolya o Yoridan, na ngyuura tsa Tiro na Sidon. Wuingyi wung'anyi wo wandu kiyeri waleicho mbonyi tsoose tsa shindo awekyeri irunda, wakayenda kokye.
- ⁹ Kawia wanalosho wakye kye kyingalawa kytutu kyikae kufuhi na oe, kundu wuingyi wo wandu wulamperetse.
- ¹⁰ Cha kyipfa nalekyira wafoi, mrasa woose wawewofo ngyuukiya wakamraia wairime impaaya.
- ¹¹ Na warufui wawicho, orio kiyeri walemmbona, waleoloka mbele yakye, wakafuga, wechigamba, “Iyoe nyi oe Mono-Ruwa.”
- ¹² Kawaima mnu walamringyishie.

- 13 Karooya fumvunyi, kalaga walya alekunda oe amonyi; wakayenda kokye.
- 14 Kawika wandu ikumi na wawi, wairime iwa hamwi na oe, na nawarume ionguo Mbonyi Ngyicha.
- 15 Ngosera wawe na wuchilyi wo iwuta warufui wawicho.
- 16 Kawika walya ikumi na wawi. Simion kamlaga Petiro;
- 17 na Yakobo kamlaga mono-Sebedayo, na Yohane, mono-wama o Yakobo, kawalaga Bonerikye, kyimwi na igamba, wana wa ikuuruma.
- 18 Na Anderea, Filyipo, Baritolomayo, Matayo, Tomasi, Yakobo o Alyifayo, Tadayo, na Simion Mkananayo.
- 19 Na Yuda Isikariote, nyi oe alemriinga.
- 20 Numa ya iho kayenda kanyi. Wuingyi wung'anyi wo wandu wukosanza-se, mrasa Yesu na wanalosho wakye walairime maa ilya mkate.
- 21 Wandu wakye kiyeri waleicho mbonyi wakafuma indembara; kyipfa walegamba, "Nasuko."
- 22 Na walosha wa mawawaso walesoka iwuka Yerusalemu wakagamba, "Nawore Beelyisebuli, na kui ang'anyi o warufui wawicho naiwuta warufui wawicho."
- 23 Kawalaga, kawawia kui mfano, "Satana neirima kuza ifuna Satana?"
- 24 Na wumangyi wukokuriga wumonyi, wochiirima igoroka-pfo.
- 25 Na kanyi kukokuriga kumonyi, kanyi-ko koirima igoroka-pfo.
- 26 Na kokooya Satana afuma kakapana na mrima okye amonyi, kakuriga, eirima igoroka-pfo, indi neshika mafurumiony.
- 27 Mndu echiirima iira na numbenyi ya mndu awoke pfinya, na imsoka shindo shakye, sile apfunga kuwooka ulya awoke pfinya, naaho-ng'u echiruo ko pfinya numba yakye.
- 28 Ny'kyaloi ngambia, wandu wechihoorio ngyuunyamari tsoose, na ilahia Ruwa lyawo lyoose;
- 29 indi mndu echilahia Mumuyo Mweele echihoorio mrasa mlungana-pfo; kyaindi nechiwara reko lyilechisia";
- 30 kyipfa kya ilyi walegamba, "Naworo nyi mrufui mmbicho."
- 31 Wamae na wana wa wamae wakacha; wakagoroka nja, wakaruma mndu imlaga.
- 32 Na wuingyi wo wandu wawerame, wechimwiriwia; wakambia, "Ambuya, womoo na wana wa wama wapfo wai iho nja, waikupfula."
- 33 Kawagaluo, echigamba, "Wama oko na wana wa wama wako nyi wakyi?"

34 Kaambuya walya wawerāmie wamwiriwīe ngyuura tsoose, kagamba, “Ambuya wama oko na wana wa wama wako!

35 Cha kypfa orio mndu echirunda shilya Ruwa akundi, icho nyi oe mono-wama oko, na mshiki oko, na wama oko.”

Mark 4

1 Kawooka-se iloshia mbai ya ipalyipalyi. Wuingyi wung'anyi mnu wo wandu wukokuumbia kokye, mrasa oe kafooya ngalawenyi, kakaa ipalyipalyinyi. Wuingyi woose wo wandu wuwei handu hagarutsu mbai ya ipalyipalyi.

2 Kawaloshā shindo shifoi kui mfano. Kawawia maloshonyi gakyē,

3 “Ařanyienyi. Moolyia mbeu nalefuma indewaaya.

4 Na kiyeri aweiwaaya, mbeu ingyi ileoloka mbai ya njia, shileye shikacha shikailya.

5 Ingyi ikaoloka handu hawore irara, halawore teri ishikiye. Cha ilyi ikafo kyaindi kypfa kya iwura teri ishikiye,

6 kiyeri mui ulewaa ukoikora, na kypfa ilawore mri ikauma.

7 Ingyi ikaoloka handu hawore msha; msha iya ikafo, ikaipfumba, ilakumbie ndunda.

8 Ingyi ikaoloka handu hawore teri ngyicha, tsikakumbia ndunda, tsechiro na ing'ana, na ikumbia, imwi makumi garaaru, imwi makumi garandaaru, na imwi igana.”

9 Kagamba, “Awoře marwi gearanyia, naaranyie.”

10 Na oe kiyeri awekyeri amonyi, wandu walya wawemwiriwīe, na walya ikumi na wawi, walemmbesa mbonyi tsa mfano iya.

11 Kawawia, “Nyoe muwaenengye imanya kyirika kya Wumangyi wo Ruwa, indi ko walya wai nja ya Wumangyi-wo shoose shekyerundika kui mfano,

12 ‘Kundu wakaambuya waambuye walawone; na wakaaranyia waicho, walamanye; walachengiyiwilyia, na ihoorio.’ ”

13 Kawawia, “Muichi mfano-chu? Kyasia mfano yoose moimanya kuřa?

14 Moolyia mbeu-cho nekyewaaya Řero lya Ruwa.

15 Iwa nyiwo wai mbai ya njia, Řero lya Ruwa lyekyewooyo kowo. Nawo wakamuicho, cha ilyi Satana nekyecha, kawuta ho Řero lyilya lya Ruwa lyileřongo mrimenyi kowo.

16 Na wuro iwa nyiwo wekyerongo handu hawore marara. Nyiwo wakammaa iicho Řero lyilya lya Ruwa, cha ilyi wekyelyambilyia na sia.

- 17 Kyaindi wawore mri makyiri-gawi gawo-pfo, indi lyekyeka kowo kiyeri kyifuhi. Numa ya iho kukocha wukyiwa na ipfulutso nyashi kypfa kya Rero lyilya lya Ruwa, cha ilyi wekyekapa tuulyia.
- 18 Na iwa nyiwo walya wekyerongo handu hawore msha. Nyi wandu wekyeicho Rero lyilya lya Ruwa,
- 19 kyaindi ikuwinisha lya kiywuyana, na wulembi wo masaa, na lango tsa shindo shingyi tsikacha, shekyepfumba Rero lyilya lya Ruwa lyilakumbie.
- 20 Na iwa nyiwo wawarongye handu hawore teri ngyicha. Nyi wandu wekyeicho Rero lyilya lya Ruwa na ilyiambilyia, na ikumbia ndunda, umwi makumi garaaru, umwi makumi garandaaru, na umwi igana.”
- 21 Kawawia, “Muwonyi kuŕa? Taa yekyekoŕo kundu iwikyio wanda ya kytela, ang'u wanda ya kyitara? Chi yekyewikyio handu hakuirie-pfoe?”
- 22 Cha kypfa kuwore kyindo kyikuŕiikyie kyilechimanyika-pfo; maa kuwore kyindo kyikyirikyie, kyilechiwoneka na pata-pfo.
- 23 Mndu kawaŕa maŕwi gearanyia, naaranyie.”
- 24 Kawawia, “Aranyienyi kyindo-kyi. Kyindo kyilya muianduya nakyo orianyu ny'kyo Ruwa echimuanduya nakyo, kyaindi na wulang'a ngosera.
- 25 Cha kypfa awoŕe kyindo nechienengo, na oe alawore kyindo kying'anyi, maa kyilya kytutu awoŕe nechisoko.”
- 26 Kagamba, “Wumangyi wo Ruwa, mfano okye nyi cha mndu aleola mbeu wuye ya uruka.
- 27 Kawamolaa na iamka, kyio na kyingoto, na mbeu iya ikaŕo na ing'ana, alaichi oe.
- 28 Kypfa uruka lokyerosa shindo lumonyi; kuwooka ira, kawi igaa lya nganu, numa nganu ikorie igaenyi.
- 29 Na ndunda tsikamba tsesambuo, cha ilyi nekyeira ishami, cha kypfa kyilyimu kyamwafukya.”
- 30 Kagamba, “Lulingatsane Wumangyi wo Ruwa na kyikyiyi? Ang'u luuwikye mfanonyi uha?”
- 31 Nyi cha ndunda ya haradalyi. Kiyeri yekyerongo urukyenyi, maa chandu ikyeri ngyitutu kuta mbeu tsoose tsikyeri urukyenyi,
- 32 ikamrongo yekyeng'ana, ikawa ing'anyi kuta mashiri goose gawore mara gekyelyio nyi wandu, ikawaŕa mbaga tsing'anyi; mrasa shileye sha ngyinenyi shikairima ikaa wanda ya mrinje oyo.”
- 33 Kui mfano ifoi ya mbaŕe-i naweiwaongoya Rero lyakye, iruana na chandu waleirima ilyiaranyia.

- 34 Maa alereera nawo kulawore mfano-pfo; kyaindi kaongoya wanalosho wakye amonyi mbonyi tsoose kui kyirika.
- 35 Mfiri ulya kiyeri kya kyukonyi kawawia, “Luambaare mrasa molyolya.”
- 36 Wakaara wuingyi wulya wo wandu, wakamfuo wuro chandu awekyeri ngalawenyi. Na ngalawa tsingyi tsiwekyeri hamwi na oe.
- 37 Kukocha kiywiri kying'anyi kya mkuma, mringa uiyenda na pfinya ukokapa ngalawa iya mrasa ikawooka iichuo mringa.
- 38 Na oe amonyi nawekyeri ura lo numa lo ngalawa, alee wuye ya mto. Wakamwamtsa, wakambia, “Mlosha, chi kyindo kopfo ilura lurumare-pfoe?”
- 39 Kaamka, kareria mkuma, kawia ipalyipalyi, “Tsia, ulakupaaye!” Mkuma ukotsia, kukowaara itsia sau lying'anyi.
- 40 Kawawia, “Ny'kyilyi mowa waowu? Mulandeware iirikyia-pfoe?”
- 41 Wakaworo nyi wuwu wung'anyi, wakawiana, “Nyi wui ichu-ng'u, maa mkuma na ipalyipalyi shimwindia?”

Mark 5

- 1 Wakashika molyolya o ipalyipalyi mrasa uruka lo Wakyerasi.
- 2 Na amsokye ngalawenyi, cha ilyi nalekarisana na mndu, awewukye handu herika wandu wapfiie, awooro nyi mrufui mmbicho.
- 3 Kanyi kokye kuwei handu halya herika wandu wapfiie; maa kuwore mndu oose aleirima impfunga-se maa kui mshe-pfo,
- 4 cha kyipfa nawekyepfungo kafoi ko pingu na mshe; karumbuo-rumbuo mshe iya na ifunja-funja pingu tsilya; maa kuwore mndu awewore pfinya tsemmbinga-pfo.
- 5 Na mfiri yoose, kyio na kyingoto, nawekyeri kulya kundu korika wandu wapfiie na mafumvunyi, ekalagatsa na ikuwega-wega na magoe.
- 6 Na kiyeri alewona Yesu ai kuleshi, nalekapa mteera, kamwindia.
- 7 Kakalagatsa kui rui lying'anyi, kagamba, “Lekana na inyi, Yesu, Mono-Ruwa akyeri ruwewu. Kui rina lya Ruwa ulangyilyise wukiya.”
- 8 Cha kyipfa nalembia, “Iyoe mrufui mmbicho, wuka mndu-chu.”
- 9 Kammbesa, “Rina lyapfo nyi wui?” Kamgaluo, kagamba, “Rina lyako nyi ‘Wandu Walang'a’, cha kyipfa lui wafoi.”
- 10 Kamterewa mnu alawaru nja ya uruka lulya.
- 11 Na iho mafumvunyi hawewore poo lying'anyi lya nguwe, tsechilyiso.

- 12 Warufui wawicho woose wakamterewa, wechigamba, “Luruo ko nguwe, lurime iira na mmbiunyi yatso.”
- 13 Kawaenenga momu. Warufui walya wawicho wakafuma, wakaira na mmbiunyi ya nguwe tsilya; na poo lyilya lyoose lyikaseremka kyiririkonyi lyericha, tsikaira na ipalyipalyinyi, cha nguwe shiku shiwi; tsikapfiia ipalyipalyinyi.
- 14 Walyisi wa nguwe tsilya wakaricha, wakaonguo mbonyi-tso mrinyi na kundu kulai mrinyi. Wandu wakafuma wawone kyindo kyilewutika.
- 15 Wakayenda ko Yesu, wakawona ulya aweworo nyi warufui wawicho, aramie, aree nguwo, alamsuko-se, na oe nyi oe aweworo nyi poo lyilya lya warufui wawicho; wakaowuo.
- 16 Na walya walekowawona walewaongoya mbonyi tsilewutikya ulya aweworo nyi warufui wawicho, na mbonyi tsa nguwe.
- 17 Wakawooka imterewa nawukye kulya kowo.
- 18 Na oe kiyeri aweirooya ngalawenyi, ulya aweworo nyi warufui wawicho nalemterewa nayende na oe.
- 19 Kyaindi alemlekyia-pfo, indi nalembia, “Yenda kanyi kopfo, ko wandu wa kopfo, ndewaongoye shindo shilya shing'anyi Mndumii alekuwutia, na chandu alekusaria.”
- 20 Kafuma kawooka ionguo mrinyi ung'anyi uwoe shikaro ikumi okyelago Dekapolyi, shindo shilya shing'anyi Yesu alemmbutia; wandu woose wakarayo.
- 21 Na kiyeri Yesu amwambaare iwuya na molyolya akyeri kulya ngalawenyi, wuingyi wung'anyi wo wandu wukokuumbia kufuhi na oe; na oe nawekyeri mbai ya ipalyipalyi.
- 22 Kukocha mndu umwi kyiri kya wang'anyi wa sinagogi, ekyelago Yairo; na kiyeri alemmbona, kaoloka maendenyi gakye,
- 23 echimterewa mnu, echigamba, “Mono-ko mtutu o kyika naipfa. Ngyikuterewa uche, uwikyie kuwoko kopfo wuye yakye, nairime ikyia, na iwara moo.”
- 24 Kayenda hamwi na oe. Wuingyi wung'anyi wo wandu wukomwosha, wechimperetsa-peretsa.
- 25 Kuwewore mndu mka umwi awoe ndore yechora kiyeri kya maka ikumi na iwi,
- 26 maa chandu alelyiso wukyiwa kafoi echirundio nyi waganga wafoi. Shindo shoose awewore shileenengyo shemrunda, kyaindi shilamtarama maa ale, indi ndore yakye ikaengyera ing'ana.
- 27 Kiyeri aleicho mbonyi tsa Yesu, naleira wuingyinyi wulya wo wandu kakaa numa ya Yesu, kapaaya ikunya lyakye,
- 28 kipfa nalegamba, “Ngapaaya maa mawale gakye tiki, ngyechikyiro.”

- 29 Cha ilyi shoka ya samu yakye ikauma, na oe kamanya mmbiunyi okye kye amkyia wukyiwa wulya.
- 30 Cha ilyi Yesu, aichi mrimenyi kokye kye pfinya yambuka, kaambuya numa kulya wuingyinyi wo wandu, kagamba, “Nyi wui angyipaaya mawale gako?”
- 31 Wanalosho wakye wakambia, “Nuwewonyi chandu wuingyi wo wandu waikupereetsa-pereetsa, na iyoe nuigamba, ‘Nyi wui angyipaaya?’ ”
- 32 Kaambuya ngyuura tsoose kundu nawone ulya alerunda kyindo-kyo.
- 33 Na mndu mka ulya kaworo nyi wuwu na irefema, aichi kyammbutikyia, kacha kamwolokyia, kamwongoya wuloi woose.
- 34 Kammbia, “Mono-ko o kyika, iirikyia lyapfo lyakukyira, yenda na uforo, ndore-yo ilawe-se wukyiwa wopfo.”
- 35 Na kiyeri aweifea, kukocha wandu wawuka ko ulya ang'anyi o sinagogi, wechigamba, “Mono-pfo o kyika ampfa. Kuwore kyiira kyiha iengyera ituura mlosha?”
- 36 Kyaindi Yesu, kiyeri aleicho mbonyi-tso, kawia ang'anyi ulya o sinagogi, “Ulaowue, waa iirikyia tupu.”
- 37 Maa alelekyia mndu ioshana na oe-pfo, sile Petiro, Yakobo, na Yohane, mono-wama o Yakobo.
- 38 Wakashika kanyi ko ang'anyi ulya o sinagogi, kawona kyturu, na wandu wechifira, wechikapa ranyi ing'anyi.
- 39 Amwire na numba, kawawia, “Ny'kyilyi muwore kyturu na ifira? Mana alandepfe-pfo, indi nalee tupu.”
- 40 Wakamsara mnu. Na oe amwafune na nja woose, karuo awu o mana ulya na wamae, na walya wakeri hamwi na oe, kaira na halya-ndu mana ulya awekyeri.
- 41 Kawaia mana ulya kuwoko, kammbia, “Talyita, kumi”; kytambuluo kyakye nyi “Mono-waka, ngakuwia, amka.”
- 42 Cha ilyi mana ulya kagoroka, kayenda, cha kyipfa nawewore maka ikumi na iwi. Cha ilyi wakariyo lying'anyi.
- 43 Kawatutuma mnu, mndu alamanye mbonyi tsilya, kagamba mana ulya naenengo kyelya.

Mark 6

- 1 Kawuka pfo, kayenda mrasa uruka lo kowo; wanalosho wakye wakamwosha.

- 2 Kyiyeri mfiri o onyonya ulecha, nalewooka iloshia sinagoginyi. Wandu wafoi kyiyeri waleicho wakariyio, wechigamba, “Ichu nyi kwi alewona ishi? Nyi wurango wuha amwenengye? Nyi kuḥa aiwuta shindo shing'anyi kuḥi sha mariyisho?”
- 3 Ichu chi ulya ekyepacha mbau, mana o Maria, na mono-wama o wako-Yakobo, Yose, Yuda, na Simion-pfoe? Na washiki wakye wakyeri iha koḥu-pfoe?” Koikyo wakamina.
- 4 Yesu kawawia, “Moonguo shisuku ekyewura iindio, sile urukyenyi lokye amonyi-pfo, ko wandu wakye, na kanyi kokye.”
- 5 Maa aleirima irunda kyiriyisho kyoose ipfo-pfo, sile nalewikyia mawoko gakyе wuye ya wandu waangu waluoḥe, kawakyira.
- 6 Kariyio kyipfa kya iirikyia lyawo lyaangu. Katenga-tenga kulya shikaronyi, echiloha.
- 7 Kalaga walya ikumi na wawi, kawooka iwaruma wawi wawi, kawaenenga pfinya yechilya warufui wawicho.
- 8 Kawaima walaruo kyindo kyoose kyewatarama njienyi sile upoi tupu; maa mkate, maa mkunja, maa heleri tsa kyiseyesoe;
- 9 kyaindi warae shiaru. Kagamba, “Mularae mawale gawi.”
- 10 Kawawia, “Handu hoose mochiira na numba, kaenyi pfo mrasa kyiyeri mochiwuka handu-ho.
- 11 Na handu hoose walandemuambilyie nyoe maa imuaranyia, kyiyeri mowuka ho, kute-kutenyi kyilulyi kyikyeri marendenyi ganyu, kundu wamanye wuwicho wo kyilya wawuta.”
- 12 Wakafuma, wakaonguo kye wandu warumbuye wunyamari.
- 13 Wakafuna warufui wawicho wafoi; wakashia mafura wandu wafoi waweluoḥe, wakawakyira.
- 14 Na Mangyi Herode kaicho mbonyi, cha kyipfa rina lya Yesu lyiwesendo orio handu, kagamba, “Yohane Mpatisi naruka ko wapfu, koikyo pfinya-tsi tsirunda kyiri kyakye.”
- 15 Wengyi walegamba, “Nyi Elyia.” Wengyi walegamba, “Ichu nyi moonguo shisuku, ang'u nyi cha umwi o weonguo shisuku.”
- 16 Kyaindi kyiyeri Herode aleicho nalegamba, “Yohane, ulya ngylemrumbo mroe, naruka.”
- 17 Cha kyipfa Herode amonyi nalekoaruma wandu, kawara Yohane, kammbika kyipfungonyi, kyipfa kya Herodia, mka o Filyipo, mono-wamae; cha kyipfa Herode nawemwalyikyie.

- 18 Cha kyipfa Yohane nalewia Herode, “Chi sungusinyi kopfo ialyika mka o mono-womoo-pfo.”
- 19 Na Herodia naweimwotia, kapfula immbaaga, alairime.
- 20 Cha kyipfa Herode naleouwuo Yohane; anwichi kye nyi mndu o wusumganyi, mweele, kamringa. Na kiyeri ammwaranyie nalewoŕo nyi fowa mrimenyi mnu; na oe nawemwaranyia na sia.
- 21 Na lyilya ŕaawa lyicha lyilewoneka, na Herode, mfiri ung'anyi o iwoneka lyakye, kiyeri aleachikya wang'anyi wakye shelya, na wasongoru wa asikari wa shiŕa, na wandu wawoŕe kyirumi wa Galyilaya;
- 22 nyi lyo-ndu mono-kyika o Herodia aleiŕa na numba, katema, kachihira Herode na walya waweilya handu hamwi na oe. Mangyi kawia mana ulya, “Ngyiterewa kyoose ukundi, ngyechikuenenga.”
- 23 Kammbia, “Kyoose ochingyiterewa ngyekuenenga, maa kokooya nyi igawana wumangyi woko.”
- 24 Kyasia kafuma kawesa wamae, “Ngyiterewe kyi?” Na wamae kagamba, “Mŕoe o Yohane Mpatisi.”
- 25 Cha ilyi kayenda faŕa ko mangyi, katerewa echigamba, “Ngyikundi ungyienengye wulalu kuŕi ipongonyi mŕoe o Yohane Mpatisi.”
- 26 Mangyi kawihyo mnu mrimenyi, kyaindi kyipfa kya nyamu tsakye, na kyipfa kya walya waweilya na oe, alekunda imlegia-pfo.
- 27 Cha ilyi mangyi kaŕuma asikari, kagamba mŕoe okye uendo. Asikari ulya kayenda, kaŕumbuo Yohane mŕoe kulya kyipfungonyi,
- 28 Kaende mŕoe okye ipongonyi, kaenengya mana ulya, na oe kaenengya wamae.
- 29 Kiyeri wanalosho wa Yohane waleicho mbonyi, waleyenda, wakaŕuo mmbiu okye, wakaurika kyilomenyi.
- 30 Na wanalosho wakasanza mbele ya Yesu, wakamwongoya mbonyi tsa shindo shoose walerunda, na shindo shoose walelosha.
- 31 Kawawia, “Nnjonyi nyoe muwenyi, na handu halawoŕe wandu, mucheonyonya kytutu.” Cha kyipfa hawewoŕe wandu wafoi, wechicha, wechiyenda, mŕasa ŕaawa lyelya lyikawurika.
- 32 Wakayenda handu hakuŕiikye ngalawenyi, handu halawoŕe wandu.
- 33 Wandu wakawawona wechiyenda, na wafoi wakamanya, wakayenda pfo mteera ko maŕende, iwuka mŕi yoose, wakawooka ishika.

- 34 Na oe kiyeri alesoka ngalawenyi, kawona wuingyi wung'anyi wo wandu, kawawonia wukiwa; cha kiyipfa wawekyeri cha moondo galawore mlyisi; kawooka iwalosha shindo shifoi.
- 35 Na lyilya kiyeri kying'anyi kya kyingoto kyileira, wanalosho wakye waleyenda kokye, wakagamba, "Handu-ha nyi nuka mreesi, na wulalu kuila.
- 36 Sama wandu-wa, kundu wayende, maremenyi na shikaronyi sha kufuhi na iha, wandegura kyelya."
- 37 Kagaluo, kawawia, "Waenengenyi kyelya." Wakambia, "Ngyesa, luende lundegura mkate ya woguru wo dinari magana gawi kundu luwaenengye walye?"
- 38 Kawawia, "Muwore mkate inga? Yendenyi mundeambuya." Wamanye, wakagamba, "Itanu na makunga gawi."
- 39 Kawawia wawamire woose, shirombo shirombo, handu hawore mara mawishi.
- 40 Wakamia nzengye nzengye, iha igana, iha makumi gataanu.
- 41 Kawara mkate iya itanu na makunga galya gawi, kaambuya ruwewu, kaana, kaperenguo mkate iya, kaenengya wanalosho wakye wawagawie; na makunga galya gawi kawagawia woose.
- 42 Wakalya woose wakaigura.
- 43 Wakasania shiperengu sheirima iichura mkunja ikumi na iwi; na shiperengu sha makunga taa.
- 44 Na walelya mkate iya nyi cha wasoro shiku shitaanu.
- 45 Cha ilyi kaitika wanalosho wakye wawooye ngalawenyi, wasonguo iyenda molyolya mrasa Betisaida, kiyeri oe aweisama wuingyi wulya wo wandu.
- 46 Na amwasame kayenda fumvunyi indeterewa.
- 47 Na kiyeri kuleila ngalawa iwekyeri makyiri-gawi ga ipalyipalyi, na oe nakyeri amonyi urukenyi lugarutsu.
- 48 Kawawona wechilya wukiwa kiyipfa kya ikuroo makasia, cha kiyipfa kiyiri kiwekyilang'a. Na lyilya kulewa (cha kamba lya kaana lyaeringa kyio) naleyenda ko wanalosho echumia wuye ya ipalyipalyi; kawa cha ilyi nakundi iwaira.
- 49 Nawo kiyeri walemmbona echumia wuye ya ipalyipalyi, walekusara kye nyi kyirinje, wakafuga.
- 50 Cha kiyipfa woose walemmbona, wakaworo nyi wuwu, cha ilyi kareira nawo, kawawia, "Kuwanzenyi nyi inyi, mulaowuo."
- 51 Karooya kulya ngalawenyi kundu wakyeri; kiyiri kyikatsia. Wakariyo mnu mrimenyi kowo;

52 cha kyipfa walemanya mbonyi tsa mkate iya-pfo, kyaindi mrima yawo iwengyiumu.

53 Na wamuambaře, waleshika uruka lo Kyenesareti, wakatirimisha ngalawa.

54 Nawo wambukye ngalawenyi, cha ilyi wandu walemmanya.

55 Wakakapa mteera, wechitenga uruka lulya loose, wakawooka iruo wandu waluoë walee shitareny, iyenda orio handu waleicho kye nakyeri.

56 Na orio handu aleyenda, echiiira na shikaronyi, ang'u maremenyi, wakawikyia wandu waluoë sangařa, wakamterewa wapaaye maa ikyechu lya ikunya lyakye. Na woose walempaaya wakachia.

Mark 7

1 Numa ya iho Mafarisayo na walosha waata wa mawawaso wawewukye Yerusalemu, wakakuumbia mbele yakye.

2 Wakawona wengyi kyiiři kya wanalosho wakye, wechilya shelya na mawoko galamasanje kyimrumoe chandu Mafarisayo wawekyewuta.

3 Cha kyipfa Mafarisayo na Wayuda woose, walandesanje mawoko mřasa ukokuo wekyelya-pfo, wechiindia shilya waleambilyia ko waku wawo.

4 Lyingyi-se wakawuka sangařa walandesambe, wekyelya-pfo. Na kuwoře shido shingyi waleshiambilyia ko waku wawo wawekyeshiindia, cha isanja shiřoo, na shinungu, na shindo cha pirika.

5 Kyasia Mafarisayo na walosha walya wa mawawaso wakambesa, “Ny'kyilyi wanalosho wapfo walekyeindia shilya luleambilyia ko waku waru, indi wekyelya na mawoko gafanyi?”

6 Kawawia, “Yesaya nalesonguo ionguo necha mbonyi tsanyu nyoe wakulembecheri, chandu kyikyireie, ‘Wandu-wa wekyengyiindia kui marumbu indi mrima yawo ikyeri kuleshi na inyi;

7 Nawo wekyengyiana na ingyiterewa wulya, wechilosha malosho gakeri mawawaso ga wandu.’ ”

8 Nyoe mokyemina iwawaso lya Ruwa, na iwara shilya wandu waambilyie ko waku wawo.

9 Kawawia, “Necha! Muilega iwawaso lya Ruwa muiřime iindia shindo muleambilyia ko waku wanyu.

10 Kyipfa Mose nalegamba, ‘India awuyo na womoo’, na, ‘Alahia awuye ang'u wamae ipfa na napfe.’

- 11 Kyaindi nyoe mokyegamba, ‘Mndu kawia awuye ang’u wamae, kyindo ngyikundi ikuenenga uwone ho kyiira nyi Koriban’, kyimwi na igamba, kyindo kyikiwikyie mborā ko marunda ga Ruwa, kyekeyewa kuŕo.
- 12 Maa numa ya iho mokyeeenenga mndu-cho momu irundia awuye ang’u wamae kyindo-pfo;
- 13 kunu mochilega kyilya Ruwa agambie kui shindo nyoe cha Wayuda muleambilyia ko waku wanyu na iwia wana wanyu ishirunda. Lyingyi-se mokyērunda shindo shifoi shilyingananyi na isho.”
- 14 Kalaga-se wuingyi wo wandu, kawawia, “Ngyiafanyienyi moose na imanya.
- 15 Kuwoŕe kyindo kyikyeri nja ya mndu kyekeyeira na kokye kyikaiirima imfanyira kyimrumoe-pfo. Indi shilya shekyewuka kokye, nyisho shekyefanyira mndu ulya.
- [16 Mndu kawara marwi gearanyia, na naafanyie.]”
- 17 Na lyilya aleira na kanyi, nalekana na wuingyi wo wandu, wanalosho wakye wakambesa mbonyi tsa mfano ulya.
- 18 Kawawia, “Maa nyoe muwoŕe wurango-pfoe? Muichi kye orio kyindo kyikyeri nja ya mndu, kyikaiira na kokye, kyeirima imfanyira-pfo;
- 19 cha kyipfa kyekeyeira na mrimenyi kokye-pfo, indi ndewunyi tikiyi; numa ya iho kyekeyefuma iyenda choronyi?” Kui igamba kuŕo nalelora kye kuwoŕe kyelya kiyiwicho-pfo.
- 20 Kagamba, “Kyekeyewuka ko mndu nyikyo kyekeyemfanyira kyimrumoe.
- 21 Cha kyipfa mrimenyi ko wandu kokyewuka makusaro mawicho, wurui,
- 22 wuiwi, uwaagi, lango ngyiwicho, wulang’a, ngyero, ukoe, wunyeng’i, shilahio, ikuŕosa na wutondo.
- 23 Ishi shoose shekyewuka ko mndu, nasho shekyefanyira mndu kyimrumoe.”
- 24 Kawuka pfo, kayenda mrasa uruka lo Tiro na Sidon. Kaira na numba, alakunde kyimanyikye; kyaindi aleirima ikuŕiika-pfo.
- 25 Cha ilyi mndu mka, mono-kye awoŕo nyi mrufui mmbicho, naleicho mbonyi tsakye, kacha kamwolokya marendenyei gakye.
- 26 Na mndu mka ulya nyi Mkyirikyi, amfee ko Wasirofoinikye. Kamterewa nawute mana ulya okye o kyika mrufui mmbicho.
- 27 Kammbia, “Leka wana waigure kuwooka; kyipfa chi necha iwuta kyelya kya wana na iwiyitsia shite-pfo.”
- 28 Na oe kagaluo, kammbia, “Yee, Mndumii, kyaindi maa shite shikyeri wanda ya mesa shekyelya matsugaro ga wana.”

- 29 Kammbia, “Kyipfa kya iero-lyo, yenda; mrufui mmbicho ammbuka ko mono-opfo.”
- 30 Kayenda kanyi kokye, kakooya mana ulya amlare kytarenyi, na mrufui ulya mmbicho amwummbuka.
- 31 Kawuka-se urukenyi lo Tiro, kaira makyiri-gawi ga Sidon, kayenda mrasa ipalyipalyi lya Galyilaya, mrasenyi na uruka luwoŕe mri ung'anyi uwoŕe shikaro ikumi okyelago Dekapolyi.
- 32 Wakamwendie mndu mpfu marwi, alawekyeirima iŕera, wakamterewa namwekyie mawoko.
- 33 Kammbikyia kuleshi na wuinyi wo wandu handu hakuriikyie. Kawika shimnyoe shakye marwinyi gakye, kapucha mara, kampaaya ulumi.
- 34 Kaambuya wuye ruwewu, katerewa Ruwa kui isumkyia lying'anyi, kammbia, “Efata”, kyimwi na igamba, “Tambuluka.”
- 35 Cha ilyi marwi gakye gakarūsuka, ulumi lokye lukorengyera, kareŕa necha.
- 36 Kawaima walaongoye mndu; kyaindi chandu aleengyera iwaima, nyi wuŕo waleengyera ionguo mbonyi.
- 37 Wakariyio mnu, wechigamba, “Narunda shindo shoose necha. Wapfu marwi naiwaenenga iicho, na wai ndiri iŕere.”

Mark 8

- 1 Mfiri iya, chandu wuinyi wulya wo wandu wuweng'anyi-se nawo waura kyindo kyelya, kalaga wanalosho wakye, kawawia,
- 2 “Ngawonia wuinyi-wu wo wandu wukyiwa cha kyipfa nyi mfiri iraru wakyeri na inyi, maa wawoŕe kyindo kyelya-pfo;
- 3 na inyi ngawasama wayende kanyi kowo na kunu wakuretekyie, wechioloka njienyi; na waata wawukye kuleshi.”
- 4 Wanalosho wakye wakamgaluo, “Ngyesa mndu neirima kuŕa iigutsa iwa kui mkate iha nuka?”
- 5 Kawawesa, “Muwoŕe mkate inga?” Wakagamba, “Mfungaŕe.”
- 6 Kagamba wuinyi wo wandu waramie wanda. Kaira mkate iya mfungaŕe, kaana, kaiperenguo, kaenengyia wanalosho wakye wawagawie; wakagawia wuinyi wulya wo wandu.
- 7 Wawewoŕe shipere shaangu; kashiwikyia mboŕa, kagamba wagawio na isho taa.
- 8 Wakalya, wakaiguŕa, wakanania matsugaro ga shiperengu sha mkate, mkunja mfungaŕe ikaichuo.

- 9 Na wandu walelya waweshikye shiku shiina. Kawasama.
- 10 Cha ilyi karooya ngalawenyi hamwi na wanalosho wakye, kayenda mrasa ura lo Dalyimanuta.
- 11 Mafarisayo wakacha, wakawooka igaluana na oe; wechipfula kokye kyiringyishio kyiwukye ruwewu; wechimyesha.
- 12 Kawona fowa mrimenyi kokye, kagamba, “Ny'kyilyi rika-lyi lyipfula kyiringyishio? Ny'kyaloi, ngammbienyi, rika-lyi lyechienengo kyiringyishio kyiwukye ruwewu-pfo.”
- 13 Kalekana nawo, karooya-se ngalawenyi, kayenda mrasa molyolya.
- 14 Wakawarima iruo mkate, maa ngalawenyi wawewore kyindo sile mkate umwi tupu-pfo.
- 15 Kawaikyimbia, kagamba, “Kushowenyi na chachu ya Mafarisayo na chachu ya Herode.”
- 16 Wakagaluana wo wenyi ko wenyi, cha kyipfa walawewore mkate.
- 17 Na Yesu kamanya, kawawia, “Ny'kyilyi muigaluana kyipfa mulawore mkate? Maa mulandemanye-pfoe? Ngyesa mrima yanyu nyi ingyiumu?”
- 18 Muwore meso, muwonyi-pfo. Muwore marwi, muichuo-pfoe? Maa mukumburie-pfoe?
- 19 Kyiyeri ngyleperenguo mkate iya itanu na ienengya walya shiku shitaanu, muleira mkunja inga iichuo shiperengu?” Wakammbia, “Ikumi na iwi.”
- 20 “Na iya mfungaare ienengya walya shiku shiina, muleira mkunja inga iichuo shiperengu?” Wakammbia, “Mfungaare.”
- 21 Kawawia, “Mulan demanye-pfoe?”
- 27 Yesu kafuma na wanalosho wakye, wakayenda shikaronyi sha Kaisaria-Filyipi na njienyi kawesa wanalosho wakye, kagamba, “Wandu wekyegamba kye inyi nyi wui?”
- 28 Wakamgaluo, “Yohane Mpatisi; wengyi Elyia; wengyi, umwi o waikyimbi.”
- 29 Na oe kawawesa, “Na nyoe muigamba kye inyi nyi wui?” Petiro kamgaluo, kammbia, “Iyoe nyi oe Kristo.”
- 30 Kawatutuma walawie mndu mbonyi tsakye.
- 31 Kawooka iwalosha kye Mono-Mndu nawari iwona matuuro gafoi, na ilego nyi wasongoru, na wang'anyi wa makohanyi, na walosha wa mawawaso, na iwoogo, na numa ya mfiri iraru iruka.
- 32 Na oe naweionguo mbonyi-tso na pata. Petiro kamruo, kawooka imreria.

- 33 Kagaluka, kaambuya wanalosho wakye, kaeria Petiro, kagamba, “Wuka koko, Satana; kiyipfa uikusara shii sha Ruwa-pfo, indi sha wandu.”
- 34 Kalaga wuingyi wo wandu hamwi na wanalosho wakye, kawawia, “Mndu oose akundi ingyiosha nakulege amonyi, nakurikye msalaba okye, nangyioshe.
- 35 Cha kiyipfa mndu akundi ikyira moo okye, nechiuretsa, na mndu echiretsa moo okye kiyipfa kyako na kiyipfa kya Ndumi Ngyicha, ichu nechiukyira.
- 36 Cha kiyipfa mndu nechiria ho kyi iwona wuyana woose, echiretsa mrima okye?
- 37 Ang'u mndu naenengyie kyi handu ha moo okye?
- 38 Kiyipfa orio mndu echirigo nyi sonu kiyipfa kyako, na malosho gako, kyiri kya rika-lyi lya wurui na wunyamari, Mono-Adamu nechirigo nyi sonu kiyipfa kya mndu-cho, kiyiri echicha mng'anonyi o Awu okye hamwi na malaika waele.”

Mark 9

- 1 Kawawia, “Ny'kyaloi, ngambia, kuwore wandu kyiri kya iwa wago-rokyi iha, wechiwara moo, mrasa kiyiri wechiwona Ruwa echichilya.”
- 2 Na lyilya mfiri irandaaru ileira Yesu karuo Petiro, na Yakobo, na Yohane, kawaru wuye ya fumvu lyileshi handu hakurikyie, wo wawenyi; kailachika fana mbele yawo.
- 3 Mawale gakeyechikyema-kyema, gameelyi mnu, kulawore mndu wuyanenyi koose eirima igasanja gaile kuro.
- 4 Elyia hamwi na Mose wakacha na handu halya, nawo waweirera na Yesu.
- 5 Petiro kawia Yesu, “Mlosha, nyi kyicha soe ikaa iha. Luwikye matengo garaaru, lyimwi lyapfo iyoe, lyimwi lya Mose, na lyimwi lya Elyia.”
- 6 Petiro alemanya kyerera-pfo, cha kiyipfa waleworo nyi wuwu wung'anyi.
- 7 Numa ya iho hakawoneka ipuchi, lyikawaendie kyirinje. Rui lyikawuka kulya ipuchinyi, “Ichu nyi Mono-ko, mkunde oko, mwaranyenyi oe.”
- 8 Cha ilyi kiyiri waleambuya kunu na kunu, walawone mndu akyeri nawo sile Yesu amonyi tupu.
- 9 Na lyilya wawaisoka fumvunyi nalewaima walaongoye mndu shilya walewona, mrasa kiyiri Mono-Mndu echiruka ko wapfu.
- 10 Wakawuta kyilya walewio, wechiwesana wo wenyi ko wenyi, “Iruka-lyo ko wapfu lyagamba kyi?”
- 11 Wakambesa, wechigamba, “Ny'kyilyi walosha wa mawawaso wekyegamba kye kiyiri Elyia icha kuwooka?”

- 12 Kagaluo kawawia, “Nyi loi Elyia naicha kuwooka, na iwiyiria wuhya shindo shoose, kyaindi, hamwi na isho, kyikyireie kuṛa kye Mono-Mndu nechiwona matuuro gafoi na imino?”
- 13 Kyaindi ngambia, Elyia amcha, nawo wakambutia shoose walekunda chandu kyiwekyireie.”
- 14 Na lyilya walekooyana na wanalosho, walewona wuingyi wung'anyi wo wandu wuwairiwe na walosha wa mawawaso wechigaluana nawo.
- 15 Cha ilyi kiyeri wuingyi wung'anyi wo wandu walemmbona waleriyio, wakakapa mteera, wakamwirikyira.
- 16 Kawawesa, “Ny'kyiky muigaluana nawo?”
- 17 Mndu umwi wuingyinyi wulya wo wandu kagaluo kagamba, “Mlosha, ngaende mono-ko na kopfo, nawoṛo nyi mṛufui mmbicho ekyemwima iṛera.
- 18 Na orio kiyeri ambara, nekyemwolotsa wanda, na oe nekyerosa mawia na ilya ngakuru na imwumira ng'ashu. Ngaṛera na wanalosho wapfo wammbute mṛufui-cho mmbicho walairime.”
- 19 Kawagaluo, kagamba, “Nyoe rika lyiwoṛe iirikya lyifofo, ngyikae na nyoe mṛasa indi? Ngyiruane na nyoe mṛasa indi? Muendenyi na koko.”
- 20 Wakamwende na kokye. Na lyilya alemmbona, cha ilyi mṛufui ulya nalemṛemsha, na oe kaoloka wanda, kakuoroosa-oṛoosa, echirosa mawia.
- 21 Kawesa awuye, “Ishi shimbookyie indi?” Kagamba, “Wookyia wututunyi.
- 22 Na kafoi nekyembiyitsa moṛonyi, na mṛingenyi, namrumatse. Kyaindi koirima, luwone wukyiwa, na ilutarama.”
- 23 Yesu kammbia, “Koirima! Shoose shekyeirimika ko ulya airikyie.”
- 24 Cha ilyi awu o manakye ulya kakuilenga na rui lying'anyi, kagamba, “Ngairikya, ngyitarama kundu ngyiirikyie.”
- 25 Na Yesu awonyi kye wuingyi wo wandu wuisanza iwinyi, kaṛeria mṛufui ulya mmbicho, kammbia, “Iyoe mṛufui mmbicho moima iṛera na iaṛanyia, inyi ngakuwia, wuka ko ichu, maa ulaire-se na kokye.”
- 26 Kafuga, kamṛemsha mnu, kammbuka; na oe kawa cha ilyi apfiie; mṛasa wafoi wakagamba, “Napfa.”
- 27 Kyaindi Yesu kammbara kuwoko kamwira; na oe kagoroka.
- 28 Na lyilya aleira na kanyi, wanalosho wakye wakammbesa kui kyirika, “Kytewe soe lulaleirima immbuta ny'kyi?”
- 29 Kawawia, “Mbare-i yeirima iwuka kui ṛero lyoose, sile kui iterewa-pfo.”

- 30 Wakawuka pfo, wakaira makyiri-gawi ga Galyilaya; na oe alekunda mndu namanye-pfo.
- 31 Cha kyipfa naweilosha wanalosho wakye, kawawia, “Mono-Mndu naindewiko mawokonyi ga wandu, nawo wechimmbaaga; na kamamboogo, numa ya mfiri iraru nechiruka.”
- 32 Kyaindi walemanya refo lyilya-pfo, wakaowuo immbesa.
- 33 Wakashika Kaperinaumu; na lyilya awekyeri kanyi, kawawesa, “Ny'kyikyiki muweifeera njienyi?”
- 34 Wakatsia; cha kyipfa njienyi waweigaluana wo wenyi ko wenyi, nyi wui akyeri ang'anyi.
- 35 Karamia wanda, kalaga walya ikumi na wawi, kawawia, “Mndu akundi iwa o kuwooka nechiswa o mafurumiony kuta woose, na mruni o woose.”
- 36 Kaira kyikoku, kakyiwikyia makyiri-gawi gawo, kakyichunguria, kawawia,
- 37 “Mndu kaambilyia mana umwi o mbare-i kui rina lyako, nangyambilyia inyi; na mndu kangyambilyia inyi, naambilyia, chi inyi-pfo, indi ulya alengyiruma.”
- 38 Yohane kamgaluo, kammbia, “Mlosha, lulewona mndu echiwuta warufui wawicho kui rina lyapfo, alekyeoshana na soe; lukomwima, cha kyipfa ekyeoshana na soe-pfo.”
- 39 Yesu kagamba, “Mulamwime-pfo, cha kyipfa kuwofe mndu echiwuta kyindo kya kyiriyisho kui rina lyako kaweirima na ifera kyiwicho kyako-pfo.
- 40 Cha kyipfa ai ura loru, nyi oru.
- 41 Orio mndu echimrutsa nyoe kyiroo kya mringa, cha kyipfa nyoe nyi wandu wa Kristo, ny'kyaloi, ngammbia, easha wori wokye-pfo.”
- 42 “Na mndu echitewe umwi o iwa watutu wangiirikyie, nanga apfungyio ikyesa nzingonyi kokye, na iwiyitso ipalyipalyinyi.
- 43 Na kuwoko kopfo kukokutewe, rumbuo kuwoko-ko. Nyi nanga ifa na mooni o mlungana uwofe kuwoko kumwi, kuta iwafa mawoko gawi na iyenda ngyehenenyi, kundu kuwofe mofo ulekyeruma;
- [44 kulya-ndu mashinu gekyelya mawoko-ga galekyepfa, maa mofo ulekyeruma.]
- 45 Na kuende kopfo kukokutewe, rumbuo kuende-ko. Nyi nanga ifa na mooni o mlungana, ui kiywete, kuta iwafa marende gawi na iwiyitso ngyehenenyi;
- [46 kulya-ndu mashinu gekyelya marende-ga galekyepfa, maa mofo ulekyeruma.]
- 47 Na riso lyapfo lyikakutewe, lyikuluo, ulyiwiyitse. Nyi nanga ifa na Wumangyinyi wo Ruwa, uwofe riso lyimwi, kuta iwafa meso gawi, na iwiyitso ngyehenenyi
- 48 kulya-ndu mashinu gekyelya meso-ga galekyepfa, maa mofo ulekyeruma.”

49 “Cha kypfa iirikyia lya orio mndu lyechilotsiro nyi mofo chandu munyu okyelotsira shindo.

50 Munyu nyi kyindo kyicha, kyaindi munyu ukowa chi munyu-se-pfo, mochiuwika kyi urahie? Waŕenyi munyu mrimenyi konyu, mukae na ufofo nyoe wenyi ko wenyi.”

Mark 10

1 Kawuka pfo kashika mrasenyi ya Uyuda, na molyolya o Yoridan. Wuingyi wufoi wukosanza-se wakayenda kokye, kawalocha-se chandu aweichiwe.

2 Kyasia Mafarisayo wakayenda kokye, wakambesa, “Ngyesa nyi sungusinyi mndu ira mka okye?” kunu wechimyasha.

3 Na oe kagaluo, kawawia, “Mose nalembia kyi?”

4 Wakagamba, “Mose naleenenga momu ireia kyireio kyelekana na imra.”

5 Yesu kawawia, “Kypfa kya wumu wo mrima yanyu nalemuenenga iwawaso-lyi.

6 Kyaindi wookyia mawookyionyi ga igumbo wuyana, nalegumba mii na mka.

7 Kypfa kya ikyo mndu nechilekana na awuye na wamae, naawishane na mka okye;

8 na iwo wawi wechiwa mmbiu umwi; kyasia wai-se wawi-pfo, indi mmbiu umwi.

9 Kyasia ikyo Ruwa akyilunga, mndu alakyiletsane.”

10 Na lyilya walewuya na kanyi wanalosho wakambesa mbonyi tsa refo-lyo.

11 Kawawia, “Orio mndu echira mka okye na ialyika ungyi nawa mru;”

12 na mka, kara mii okye na ialyiko nyi mndu ungyi, nawa mru.”

13 Kyasia wakaendie Yesu wana watutu kundu nawapaaye; wanalosho wakye wakawarera.

14 Indi Yesu kiyeri alewona kasuo mnu, kawawia, “Lekyenyi wana watutu wache na koko, mulawashingye-pfo; cha kypfa wana cha iwa Wumangyi wo Ruwa nyi wowo.

15 Ny'kyaloi ngambia, orio oose alechirikyia Wumangyi wo Ruwa cha mana mtutu echira napfo maa ale-pfo.”

16 Kawachunguria, kayekyia mawoko gake wuye yawo, kawawikyia mbora.

17 Na lyilya awefuma iyenda njienyi, mndu umwi kacha ericha, kampfiria ndi, kambesa, “Mlosha mcha, ngiywute kyi ngiirime iora moo o mlungana?”

18 Yesu kambisa, “Ny'kyilyi uigamba ngimcha? Kuwore ai mcha sile umwi tupu-pfo, nyi oe Ruwa.

19 Nuichi mawawaso: Ulawaage, Ularuguye maa Ularuguyo, Ulaiwe, Ularungyishie wongo, Ulalembe, India awuyo na womoo.”

- 20 Kammbia, “Mlosha, iga goose ngyekyegaosha woonya wututu woko.”
- 21 Yesu kamwitukuya ko pfinya kamkunda, kammbia, “Nuurie kyindo kyimwi. Yenda, undekumba shoose uwoŕe, uenengye wakiwa, na iyoe nochiwara kyiseyesoe ruwewu; numa ya iho nnjo ungyioshe.”
- 22 Kyaindi oe kalema nzineeri kyipfa kya ŕero-lyo, kawuka halya ammbihie mrimenyi; cha kyipfa nawewore masaa gafoi.
- 23 Yesu kaambuya ngyuura tsoose, kawia wanalosho wakye, “Kyechiwa kyuumu ko wawore masaa iira na Wumangyinyi wo Ruwa!”
- 24 Wanalosho wakariyo kyipfa kya malosho gake. Yesu kagaluo-se kawawia, “Wana, kyikyilemeri iira na Wumangyinyi wo Ruwa!”
- 25 Kyikyeri kyaangu ngamia iira rochonyi lya sindanu kuta mnjama iira na Wumangyinyi wo Ruwa.”
- 26 Nawo wakariyo mnu, wechimmbia, “Nyi wui-ngu ngyesa, echirima ikya?”
- 27 Yesu kawaitukuya, kagamba, “Ko wandu kyechirimika-pfo, indi ko Ruwa chi wuro-pfo; kyipfa shoose shechirimika ko Ruwa.”
- 28 Petiro kawooka immbia, “Ambuya, soe luleŕa shoose lukokuosha iyoe.”
- 29 Yesu kagamba, “Ny'kyaloi, ngammbia, kuwore mndu aleŕa numba, ang'u wana wa wama wa kyisoro, ang'u washiki, ang'u mama, ang'u awu, ang'u wana, ang'u maŕema kyipfa kyako, na kyipfa kya Ndumi Ngyicha-pfo,
- 30 alechienengo ka igana kyiyeri-kyi kya wulalu, numba, na wana wa wama wa kyisoro, na washiki, na mama, na wana, na maŕema, hamwi na ngapo, na kulya wuyanenyi wuicha moo o mlungana.
- 31 Kyaindi wafoi wakyeri wa kuwoka wechiwa wa mafurumiony; na wa mafurumiony wechiwa wa kuwoka.”
- 32 Nawo wawekyeri njienyi, kunu wechiro iyenda Yerusalemu; na Yesu nawewasongoye. Wakariyo, nawo wechiosha wakaowuo. Kawuta-se walya ikumi na wawi, kawooka iwawia mbonyi tsa shindo shechimbutikya,
- 33 echigamba, “Ambuyenyi luro iyenda Yerusalemu; na Mono-Mndu nechiwiko mawokonyi ga wang'anyi wa makohanyi na walosha wa mawawaso. Nawo wechimwanduya napfe, wechimmbika mawokonyi ga masanga,
- 34 nawo wechimaluo, na impuchia maŕa, na imkapa na ngowa, na imbaaga, na numa ya mfiri iraru nechiruka.”
- 35 Na Yakobo na Yohane, wana wa Sebedayo, wakayenda kokye, wakammbia, “Mlosha, lukundi uluwutie ikyo kyoose lochikuterewa.”
- 36 Kawawia, “Mukundi ngyimbutie ky?”

- 37 Wakambia, “Uluenengye soe lūramie, umwi kuwoko kopfo ko kulyoe, na umwi kuwoko kopfo ko kumoso, mng'anonyi opfo.”
- 38 Yesu kawawia, “Muichi kyindo mūterewa-pfo. Moirima iiria matuuro ngyigairia, ang'u ipatiso wupatiso ngyipatiso inyi?”
- 39 Wakambia, “Loirima.” Yesu kawawia, “Matuuro ngyigairia, mochigairia, na wupatiso ngyipatiso inyi mochipatiso,
- 40 kyaindi mbonyi tsa iramia kuwoko koko ko kulyoe ang'u kuwoko koko ko kumoso chi momu oko imuenenga-pfo, sile wechienengo iwo wamureyerio.”
- 41 Na kiyeri walya ikumi waleicho wakawooka isuuya Yakobo na Yohane.
- 42 Yesu kawalaga, kawawia, “Muichi kye walya wawatale iwa wang'anyi wa masanga wekyemuchilya kui pfinya, na wasongoru wawo wekyemugalu nyoe warundi wawo.
- 43 Kyaindi kyechiwa kuŋo konyu-pfo; indi mndu akundi iwa ang'anyi konyu, nechiwa mŋundi onyu,
- 44 na mndu akundi iwa o kuwooka konyu, nechiwa isinga lya woose.
- 45 Cha kyipfa Mono-Adamu alecha icherundio-pfo, indi irundia wengyi, na ireka moo okye uwe kyindo kyekyira wengyi.”
- 46 Wakashika Yeriko; na kiyeri aweiwuka pfo, hamwi na wanalosho wakye, na kyisanzyoni, mana o Timayo, Baritolomayo, kypfupfure kyilya kyiwekyeerera, kyiweramie mbai ya njia.
- 47 Nakyo kiyeri kyileicho kye nyi Yesu o Nasareti, kyilewooka ikuilenga, na igamba, “Mono-Dawidi, Yesu, ungyisarie.”
- 48 Na wandu wafwi wakakyereria kundu kyitsie, kyaindi kyikaengyera ikuilenga, “Mono-Dawidi, ungyisarie.”
- 49 Yesu kagoroka, kagamba, “Kyilagenyi.” Wakalaga kypfupfure kyilya, wakakyiwia, “Kuwanze mrimenyi; goroka, naikulaga.”
- 50 Kyikawiyitsa ikunya lyakyo, kyikatoola, kyikayenda ko Yesu.
- 51 Yesu kakyigaluo, kakyiwa, “Nukundi ngyikuwutie kyi?” Kypfupfure kyilya kyikambia, “Mlosa oko, ngyikundi ngyiirime iwona.”
- 52 Yesu kakyiwa, “Yenda, iirikya lyapfo lyakuyira.” Cha ilyi kyikaenengo iwona; kyikamwosha njienyi.

Mark 11

- 1 Na kiyeri wawei kufuhi na Yerusalemu, kufuhi na Betifage na Betania, iambuyana na fumvu lya mashiri ga mseituni, naleuma wawi kyiri kya wanalosho wakye,

- 2 kawawia, “Yendenyi m̄rasa kyikaro kyilya kyiambuyanyi na nyoe; na mukoira napfo, cha ilyi mochiwona igache lya nzoi, lyilanderamilyio nyi mndu; lyipfunguonyi, mulyiende.
- 3 Na mndu kammbia, ‘Ny'kyilyi muiwuta kuri?’ gambenyi ‘Mndumii kuwoře kyindo ainderunda nalyo, na cha ilyi nechilyiwiyiira-se na iha.’ ”
- 4 Wakayenda, wakawona igache lya nzoi lyilyipfungye moongonyi, njienyi ing'anyi.
- 5 Wandu waata wawegorokyi halya-ndu waleřumo wakawawia, “Ny'kyilyi muipfunguo igache-lyi lya nzoi?”
- 6 Wakawawia chandu Yesu alewawia, nawo wakawaenenga momu.
- 7 Wakaendie Yesu igache lyilya lya nzoi, wakaala mawale gawo wuye yalyo; kalyiramilyia.
- 8 Wandu wafoi wakaala mawale gawo njienyi, na wengyi maramba walefunja maremenyi.
- 9 Na wandu wawesongoye na walya wawei numa wakakuilenga wechigamba, “Hosiana; nyi oe ammbikyie mborā ulya aicha kui rina lya Mndumii.
- 10 Wumangyi wuicha wo awu-yořu Dawidi wuwuwikyie mborā. Hosiana wuye ruwewu.”
- 11 Na oe kaira na Yerusalemu m̄rasa hekalunyi; na kiyeri amwambuye shoose ngyuura tsoose, cha kyipfa nyi kiyeri kya kyukonyi, kafuma, kayenda Betania hamwi na walya ikumi na wawi.
- 12 Na lyilya kulekya kiyeri walewuka Betania nalewořo nyi njaa.
- 13 Kuleshi na oe kawona mfumu uwoře mara, kayenda kundu nawone kokooya uwoře ndunda; na kiyeri aleshika halya-ndu uwekyeri alewona kyindo sile mara-pfo; kyipfa chi kiyeri kya ikumbia ndunda-pfo.
- 14 Kagaluo kauwia, “Wookya inu m̄rasa mlungana mndu alalye ndunda kopfo.” Wanaloshu wakyie wakaicho.
- 15 Wakashika Yerusalemu, na oe kaira na hekalunyi, kawooka ifuna walya waweikapa mbucha kulya hekalunyi, kapfuluo mesa tsa weilacha heleri, na shiri sha walya wekyekumba mbeta.
- 16 Maa aleenenga mndu momu o iitsia kyindo kulya hekalunyi-pfo.
- 17 Kalosha, kagamba, “Ngyesa kyikyireie kye numba yako yechiwa yeterewia masanga goose-pfoe? Indi nyoe moigaluo iwa usanja lo wasokyi.”
- 18 Wang'anyi wa makohanyi na walosha wa mawawaso wakamanya mbonyi wakapfula chandu wechimrumatsa; kyipfa walemwowuo, cha kyipfa wuingyi woose wo wandu waleriyio kyipfa kya malosho gakyie.

- 19 Na lyilya kuleila kawuka kulya mrinyi.
- 20 Na ngamenyi kiyeri waweira, walewona mfumu ulya uumie nakamwi.
- 21 Petiro kakumbuo mbonyi tsa mfumu ulya, kammbia, “Mlosha, ambuya, mfumu ulya uleusesa omwuuma.”
- 22 Yesu kagaluo, kammbia, “Irikyienyi Ruwa.
- 23 Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, orio oose echiwia fumvu-lyi, kuluka undewiyitso ipalyipalyinyi, maa alawe moilacha-ilacha kyilya airikyie mrimenyi, indi nairikyie kye isho agamba shaafukya, shechiwa kuŕo.
- 24 Kyipfa kya ikyo ngammbia, orio kyoose moterewa ilyi müterewa irikyienyi kye moshambilyia, nasho shechiwa shanyu.
- 25 Na nyoe orio kiyeri mogoroka na iterewa, hoorienyi, orio feŕo muwoŕe na mndu; kundu na Awu-yonyu akyeri ruwewu namuhoorie nyoe mareko ganyu.
- [26 Kyaindi kokooya nyoe mulaihooria, maa Awu-yonyu akyeri ruwewu echimuhooria nyoe mareko ganyu-pfo.]”
- 27 Wakashika-se Yerusalemu. Na kiyeri aweichumia hekalunyi, wang'anyi wa makohanyi, na walosha wa mawawaso na wasongoru wa wandu waleyenda kokye.
- 28 Wakammbia, “Nyi kui wuchilyi wuha urunda shindo-shi? Na nyi wui alekuenenga wuchilyi urunde ishi?”
- 29 Yesu kawawia, “Ngyechimbesa kyindo kyimwi, na nyoe mungyigaluo; naahong'u ngyechimmbia nyi kui wuchilyi wuha ngyirunda ishi.
- 30 ‘Wupatiso wo Yohane wulewuka ruwewu, ang'u ko wandu?’ Ngyigaluonyi.”
- 31 Wakawesana wo wenyi ko wenyi, wechigamba, “Kokooya logamba wulewuka ruwewu negamba, ‘Ny'kyilyi-ng'u mulalemwirikyia?’
- 32 Indi lukogamba, ‘Wulewuka ko wandu...’”, waleowuo wandu, kyipfa wandu walewona Yohane cha mwikyimbi nakamwi.
- 33 Wakagaluo Yesu wakagamba, “Luichi-pfo.” Yesu kawawia, “Maa inyi ngyimmbia nyoe nyi kui wuchilyi wuha ngyirunda ishi-pfo.”

Mark 12

- 1 Kawooka ireŕa nawo kui mfano. “Mndu umwi naleŕonga ŕema lya msabibu, karingyichia urigo, kasuma rina lyekamia mafuŕa, kawika kyitaanga, kagawia waŕemi, kayenda kyaro.
- 2 Na kui kiyeri kyakye kaŕuma mtumo ko waŕemi walya, kundu naambilyie ko waŕemi ndunda tsa msabibu.
- 3 Wakambara, wakamkapa, wakammbiyitsa nja, alawoŕe kyindo.

- 4 Kawarumia-se mtumo ungyi, na oe wakamfara mroenyi, wakammbutia shindo shiwicho.
- 5 Karuma ungyi, icho wakammbaaga; na wengyi wafoi, iwa wechiwakapa na iwa wechiwawaaga.
- 6 Kyasia nawewore umwi-se, mana mkunde okye. Ichu na oe kamruma kowo mafurumiony, echigamba, 'Wechiindia mono-ko.'
- 7 Kyaindi waremi walya wakawiana, 'Ichu nyi mokyiora, lummbaage, na kyiora kyechiwa kyaru.'
- 8 Wakambara, wakammbaaga, wakammbiyitsa nja ya rema lya msabibu.
- 9 Kyasia monyi rema lya msabibu newuta kyi? Neecha na irumatsa waremi walya, na rema lyilya lya msabibu neenengya wengyi.
- 10 Maa mulandesome shireiony shiele, 'Igoe wewika numba walelyilega lyo lyawa igoe lying'anyi lya ndumbenyi.
- 11 Reo-lyi lyiwukye ko Mndumii, nalyo nyi kyiriyisho mbele yaru?' "
- 12 Nawo wakapfula imbara, wakaowuo wandu wa kyisanzonyi; kyipfa walemanya kye kui mfano ulya naleera mbonyi tsawo. Wakamra wakayenda.
- 13 Wakaruma kokye Mafarisayo waata na Maherodi, kundu wamrege kui mareo.
- 14 Na kiyeri waleafukya walemmbia, "Mlosha, luichi kye iyoe nyi mndu o loi, maa okyesara kyirumi kya mndu-pfo; cha kyipfa okyeambuya fana tsa wandu-pfo kyaindi kyiri kya wuloi nokyelosha njia ya Ruwa. Ngyesa nyi sungusinyi ienenga Kaisari kodi ang'u ote?"
- 15 Lumwenengye, ang'u lulamwenengye?" Na oe, aichi wukulembecheri wowo, kawawia, "Ny'kyilyi mongyiyesha? Ngyiendienyi dinari ngyiwwone."
- 16 Wakaiende. Kawawia, "Nyi ya wui sanamu-i na kyireio-kyi?" Wakammbia, "Nyi ya Kaisari."
- 17 Yesu kagaluo, kawawia, "Enengyenyi Kaisari shikyeri sha Kaisari, na shikyeri sha Ruwa enengyenyi Ruwa." Wakariyo mnu kyipfa kyakye.
- 18 Naaho-ng'u Masadukayo, wandu wekyegamba kye kuwore iruka lya wapfu-pfo, wakayenda kokye, wakammbesa, wachigamba,
- 19 "Mlosha, Mose nalelureia kye mono-wama o mndu kapfa, kara mka okye alawore mana, mono-wamae naruo mka ulya okye nawonie mono-wamae mana.
- 20 Kyasia kuwewore wana wa mka mfungaare. O kuwooka kaalyika mka, kapfa, alare mana.
- 21 O kawi na oe kamwalyika kapfa, maa oe alera mana-pfo. Na o karaaru na wuro taa;

- 22 mṛasa woose mfungaare, walaare mana. Mafurumionyini ga woose mndu mka ulya na oe kapfa.
- 23 Kyasia, kyiiiri kya iruka lya wapfu nechwa mka o uha kyiiiri kya iwo? Kyipfa woose mfungaare walekaa na oe.”
- 24 Yesu kagaluo, kawawia, “Ngyesa muireka kyipfa kya ikyi, cha kyipfa mulaichi shireio maa wuiriimi wo Ruwa?”
- 25 Cha kyipfa kyiyeri wechiruka ko wapfu, wekyealyika maa ialyiko-pfo, indi wekyewa cha malaika wakyeri ruwewu.
- 26 Na ko mbonyi tsa wapfu kye wekyerutso, mulandesome kyitapunyi kya Mose, halya-ndu haerie mbonyi tsa kyinguru, chandu Ruwa alemmbia echigamba, ‘Inyi nyi Ruwa o Abrahamu, na Ruwa o Isakya, na Ruwa o Yakobo?’
- 27 Oe chi Ruwa o wapfu-pfo, indi o wai na moo. Koikyo muireka mnu.”
- 28 Na umwi o walosha wa mawawaso kacha, kaicho wereia na oe, kamanya kye nawagaluo necha, kammbesa, “Kyiiiri kya mawawaso goose nyi lyiha lyikyeri lya kuwooka?”
- 29 Yesu kamgaluo, “Lya kuwooka nyilyo ilyi, ‘Aranyia, Isiraelyi, Mndumii Ruwa oru nyi Mndumii umwi.
- 30 Na iyoe kunda Mndumii Ruwa opfo kui ngoo yapfo yoose, na kui mrima opfo oose, na kui wurango wopfo woose, na kui pfinya tsapfo tsoose.’
- 31 Na lya kawi nyilyo ilyi. ‘Kunda momṛasa opfo chandu ukukundi iyoe kumonyi.’ Kuwoore iwawaso lying'anyi kuta iga-pfo.”
- 32 Mlosha ulya o mawawaso kammbia, “Ny'kyaloi, Mlosha, nogamba necha kye Ruwa nyi umwi, kuwoore ungyi sile oe-pfo.
- 33 Na imkunda oe kui ngoo yoose, na kui wurango woose, na kui pfinya tsoose, na ikunda momṛasa chandu ukukundi kumonyi kuwoore kyiiira kuta shifaso shoose na shienengo taa.”
- 34 Na Yesu, kyiyeri alewona kye nagaluo kui wurango, nalembia, “Iyoe ukyeri kuleshi na Wumangyi wo Ruwa-pfo.” Maa mndu alekaria-se immbesa kyindo wooyia iho-pfo.
- 35 Na kyiyeri Yesu aweiloshia hekalunyi nalegaluo, kagamba, “Walosha wa mawawaso wekyegamba kura kye Kristo nyi Mono-Dawidi?”
- 36 Dawidi amonyi nalegamba, kui wuiriimi wo Mumuyo Mweele, ‘Mndumii nalewia mndumii oko, uramie kuwoko koko ko kulyoe, mṛasa ngyechiwikya washituwa wapfo ikaa wanda ya wuchilyi wopfo.’ ”
- 37 “Dawidi amonyi nagamba nyi Mndumii; kyasia nawa kura mono-kye?” Na wungyi wung'anyi wo wandu waweimwafanyia kui sia.

- 38 Kawawia maloshonyi gake, “Kushowenyi na walosha wa mawawaso wakundi ichumia waree magale malessi, na iirikyiro sangara,
- 39 na iramia mbele masinagoginyi, na shiri sha mbele shelyenyi.
- 40 Wekeyesoka wakusu shindo shawo, na kui wukulembecheri iterewa shiterewo shileshi. Iwa wechiwona ianduyo lying'anyi.”
- 41 Na Yesu aramie kufuhi na halya-ndu wandu wawekyewika heleri, kaambuya chandu wuingyi wo wandu wawewika heleri handu halya. Wanjama wakawika shifoi.
- 42 Mndu mka umwi mkusu, mkyiwa kacha, kawika helo tsiwi, tsilyingananyi na kyindo kyilashikyie maa dinari.
- 43 Kalaga wanalosho wakye, kawawia, “Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, mkusu-chu mkyiwa nawika ngosera kuta woose waiwika handu-ha hewika heleri;
- 44 kyipfa iwo woose walewika shindo wawuta ngoserenyi ya masaa gawo.”

Mark 13

- 1 Na kiyeri aweiwuka hekalunyi, umwi o wanalosho wakye nalembia, “Mlosha, ambuya, chandu magoe-ga na numba-tsi shikyeri!”
- 2 Yesu kagaluo, kammbia, “Uwonyi manumba-ga gang'anyi? Hechitsugaa igoe wuye ya igoe lyilechiolotso-pfo.”
- 3 Na kiyeri aweramie fumvunyi lya mashiri ga mseituni; iambuyana na hekalu, Petiro, na Yakobo, na Yohane, na Anderea walemmbesa handu halawore wandu,
- 4 “Luwie, mbonyi-tsi tsechiwa indi? Na nyi kyiky kyiringyishio kya kiyeri, isho shoose shechiwa kufuhi iafukya?”
- 5 Yesu kawooka iwawia, “Kuriisenyi, mndu alamlembe.
- 6 Wandu wafoi wechicha kui rina lyako, wechigamba, ‘Inyi nyi oe Kristo’, nawo wechilemba wafoi.
- 7 Na nyoe kiyeri mochiicho mbonyi tsa shira, na iweweŋo lya shira mulakangarikye. Isho shiwaru iwoneka, kyaindi mafurumiony galya galandechepfo.
- 8 Cha kyipfa isanga lyechiamka ikapana na isanga, na wumangyi ikapana na wumangyi. Kochiwaru shiriinza handu kui handu na kochiwaru njaa. Igo nyigo mawoogyiony ga iwawio lying'anyi.
- 9 “Na nyoe kuriisenyi mrima yanyu. Kyipfa wechimruo nyoe mengyenyi; na masinagoginyi wechinkapa; na nyoe mochiroo mbele ya wachilyi na wamangyi kyipfa kyako, iwa wuringyishi kowo.
- 10 Na kiyaru Ndumi Ngyicha iongoyo kuwoka masangyenyi koose.

- 11 Na kiyeri wechimsuo nyoe, na imriinga, mulakusare kuwooka shilya mochigamba, kyaindi orio kyindo mochienengo saa iya, kyigambenyi cha kyipfa chi nyoe muirefa-pfo, indi nyi Mumuyo Mweele.
- 12 Na mndu nechiriinga mono-wamae kundu nawoogo, na awu nechiriinga mana, na wana wechigalukya wafee wawo, na iwawaaga.
- 13 Na nyoe mochiwa muwasuoe nyi wandu woose kyipfa kya rina lyako; kyaindi mokaishia mrasa mafurumiony, nyi oe echikya.”
- 14 “Kyaindi mukowona ulya aoweshie, na ekyenyamara shindo shiele agorokyi handu halawari, (aisoma namanye), nyi lyo-ng'u wakeri urukyenyi lo Uyuda warichilyie mafumvunyi.
- 15 Na mndu akyeri kai alasokye pfo, maa alaire na kanyi kokye iruo kyindo.
- 16 Na akyeri mremenyi alawuye na numa iruo ikunya lyakye.
- 17 Kyaindi ochia lowo iwo wai wanene, nawo waionza mfiri-yo!
- 18 Indi terewenyi isho shilawutikye kiyeri kya mbeho.
- 19 Cha kyipfa mfiri-yo yechiwa wukyiwa, chandu kyilandewe woosya mawoosyoniyi ga Ruwa igumba mrasa wulalu, maa kyechiwa maa ale-pfo.
- 20 Na kokooya Mndumii alalefuira mfiri-yo mndu oose awechikya-pfo; kyaindi kyipfa kya wasambure alewasambura nalefuhira mfiri-yo.
- 21 Na kiyeri-kyo mndu kammbia, ‘Kristo nakyeri iha’, ang'u ‘nakyeri kulya’, maa mulairikyie.
- 22 Cha kyipfa kochiwoneka Makristo ga wongo, na weonguo shisuku wa wongo, wechilora shiringyishio na mariyisho, wairime imlemba, kokooya kyairimika, maa iwo wasambure.
- 23 Indi nyoe kuriiseniyi; ngamumuikyimbia shoosye.”
- 24 “Kyaindi mfiri iya, numa ya wukyiwa-wo, mnengyeri oshikyio nyi meema, na mori ochiwuta ngyeela yacho-pfo,
- 25 na nyenyeri tsa ruwewu tsechioloka, shindo shingyi shikyeri ruwewu shechikupaaya-paya.
- 26 Iho nyilyo wechiwona Mono-Adamu echicha mapuchinyi kui pfinya tsifoi na mng'ano.
- 27 Nyilyo echiruma malaika na isania wasambure wakye iwuka ngyuura tsoosye tsiina tsa wuyana, iwuka ura lo kyishingonyi kya uruka mrasa matsitsioniyi ga ruwewu.”
- 28 “Ko mfumu kuloshenyi mfano. Kiyeri mbaga yacho yawira-wira, na ioria mara, mokyemanya kye kiyeri kya kyilyimu kyikyeri kufuhi.

- 29 Na nyoe taa, mukowona mbonyi-tso tsewooka, manyenyi kye nai kufuhi moongonyi.
- 30 Ny'kyaloi, ngambia, rika-lyi lyechiira-pfo, mrasa isho shoose shiafukye.
- 31 Ruwewu na uruka shechiira; kyaindi mafero gako gechiira maa ale-pfo.”
- 32 “Kyaindi mbonyi tsa mfiri ulya na saa iya kuwore aichi-pfo, maa malaika wakeri ruwewu, maa Mana, sile Awu.
- 33 Ambuyenyi necha, laenyi kyirombo, terewenyi, cha kyipfa muichi kyiyeri kyechiwa indi-pfo.
- 34 Mfano okye nyi cha mndu aiyenda kyaro, kawia watumo wakye waambuye numba yakye, na ienenga orio mndu irunda lyakye, na oe kawia mringyi o moongonyi nalae kyirombo.
- 35 Kyasia, laenyi-ng'u kyirombo, cha kyipfa muichi kyiyeri monyi kanyi aicha-pfo, kye nyi kyukonyi, ang'u kye nyi kyio kya mayeleyele, ang'u kyiyeri ilying'onyi lyifuga, ang'u ngamenyi;
- 36 alache kyituukya namukooye mulee.
- 37 Na ikyo ngyimmbia nyoe, ngambia moose, laenyi kyirombo.”

Mark 14

- 1 Numa ya mfiri iwi kuwekyeri mfiri ung'anyi o Pasaka na mkate ilawengyitarang'ishe wang'anyi wa makohanyi na walosha wa mawawaso wakapfula njia ya immbara kui ngyero na immbaaga.
- 2 Cha kyipfa walegamba, “Kyilacheewa kyiyeri kya mfiri ung'anyi, kulachewara kyturu wandunyi.”
- 3 Na oe kyiyeri awekyeri Betania, kanyi ko Simion aweoro nyi taambo, echilya kyelya, mndu mka awofe kyimkyepe kya mafura mecha ga woguru wung'anyi kacha, kapfunuo kyimkyepe kyilya kagaletsia mroenyi kokye.
- 4 Hawewore na wandu walesuo wechigamba, “Kyitewe nyi kyikyiki iretsa mafura mecha ga woguru wung'anyi mbare-i iyi?”
- 5 Cha kyipfa mafura-ga gaweirima ikumbo ko dinari magana garaaru na ngosera, wakiwa wakaenengo. Wakanuria mnu kyipfa kya mka ulya.”
- 6 Yesu kagamba, “Mlekyenyi. Ny'kyilyi mumlyisa wukiwa? Nangyirundia kyindo kyicha.
- 7 Kyipfa mfiri yoose muwore wakiwa hamwi na nyoe, na orio kyiyeri mukokunda moirima iwarundia mecha; kyaindi inyi mungyiwofe mfiri yoose-pfo.
- 8 Narunda chandu airima. Nasonguo ishia mmbiu oko mafura mecha kyipfa kya iriko.

- 9 Ny'kyaloi, ngammbia, orio kiyiyeri Ndumi Ngyicha yaongoyo wuyanenyi koose, ikyi ichu arunda kyechisendo imkumbuo.”
- 10 Yuda Isikariote, umwi o walya ikumi na wawi, kayenda mrasa ko wang'anyi wa makohanyi, nairime imriinga kowo.
- 11 Nawo kiyiyeri waleicho walechihiyo, wakateia imwenenga heleri. Kapfula kiyiyeri kyicha kyemriinga.
- 12 Na mfiri o kuwooka o mkate ilangyitarang'ishe kiyiyeri waleshinja shimana sha moondo ga Pasaka, wanalosho wakye wakammbia, “Nyi kwi ukundi luyende lukureyerie ulye pasaka?”
- 13 Karuma wawi kyiri kya wanalosho wakye, kawawia, “Yendenyi mriinyi, mndu msoro akurikye kyigondi kya mriinga nechikarisana na nyoe, muoshenyi.
- 14 Na handu hoose echiira naho wienyi monyi kanyi, ‘Mlosha nagamba, nyi hanga kyiri kyako kya wayenu kyikyeri, ngyilyie pfo pasaka, hamwi na wanalosho wako?’
- 15 Na oe amonyi nechimlora, kai ing'anyi, ingyichope, ipfo luyeyerenyi.”
- 16 Wanalosho wakafuma, wakayenda mriinyi, wakawona chandu alewawia, wakareyera pasaka.
- 17 Kyasia kiyiyeri kuleila Yesu kacha hamwi na walya ikumi na wawi.
- 18 Kiyiyeri waweilya, Yesu nalegamba, “Ny'kyaloi, ngammbia, umwi onyu, na oe nailya hamwi na inyi nechingyiriinga.”
- 19 Wakawooka iwona fowa mrimenyi, wakammbia umwi umwi, “Ngyesa, nyi inyi?”
- 20 Kawawia, “Nyi umwi o iwo ikumi na wawi, aikapa itongye hamwi na inyi kyitelenyi.
- 21 Cha kyipfa Mono-Mndu naindepfa chandu shireio shigambie; kyaindi ochia lokye mndu ulya echiriinga Mono-Mndu! Kyiwechiwa nanga kokye mndu-cho alawefeo.”
- 22 Nawo kiyiyeri waweilya, kaira mkate, kawikya mborā, kaupeṅguo, kawaenenga, kagamba, “Ambilyenyi; ichu nyicho mmbiu oko.”
- 23 Kaira kyiroo, kaana, kawaenengya; wakaikanana kyiroo kyilya woose.
- 24 Kawawia, “Iyi nyiyo samu yako ya mma, ipusuka kyipfa kya wafoi.
- 25 Ny'kyaloi, ngammbia nyoe, ngyechinyo-se mpfinyo-pfo, mrasa mfiri ulya ngyechiunyo uhya Wumangyinyi wo Ruwa.”
- 26 Nawo wamuimbe walefuma iyenda fumvunyi lya mashiri ga mseituni.
- 27 Yesu kawawia, “Kyio-kyi nyoe moose mochiṛicha mungyire ngyimonyi, cha kyipfa kyikyireie, ‘Ngyechikapa mlyisi, na moondo gechinyanyarika.’
- 28 Kyaindi numa ya iruka lyako, ngyechimusongoya iyenda Galyilaya.”

- 29 Petiro kammbia, “Wechiricha woose, kyaindi chi inyi-pfo.”
- 30 Yesu kammbia, “Ny'kyaloi, ngakuwia iyoe, inu, kyio-kyi, ilying'onyi lyilafuga kawi, nochingyikana karaaru.”
- 31 Na oe kaengyera mnu igamba, “Maa kyikangyikooya ipfa na iyoe, ngyechikukana maa ale-pfo.” Na woose wakawegamba kuŕo.
- 32 Numa ya iho wakacha mrasa bustanyi yekyelago Getisemane; kawia wanalosho wakye, “Ramienyi iha kiyiyeri-kyo ngyiterewa.”
- 33 Karuo Petiro na Yakobo na Yohane hamwi na oe, kawooka iirewe mnu na ikutuura.
- 34 Kawawia, “Mrima oko uirewe cha mndu aipfa. Kaenyi iha mulae kyirombo.”
- 35 Katikyira mbele kytutu, kaoloka wanda, echiterewa kye, kyikairimika, saa iya ya matuuro imbukye.
- 36 Kagamba, “Awu, Awu-yoko, shoose shekyeirimika kopfo. Ungyiwute matuuro-ga; kyaindi, chi chandu ngyikundi inyi-pfo, indi chandu ukundi iyoe.”
- 37 Kacha kawakooya walee maroe, kawia Petiro, “Ngyesa, Simion, nulee? Oirima ilaa kyirombo maa saa imwi-pfoe?”
- 38 Laenyi kyirombo muterewe, mulacheyesho. Mrima ukundi indi mmbiu umfafa.”
- 39 Kayenda-se, katerewa, echigamba kyindo kyilya kyilya.
- 40 Kacha-se kawakooya walee, kyipfa meso gawo gawa malemeri, maa walamanye kyemgaluo.
- 41 Kacha lya karaaru, kawawia, “Laenyi wulalu, muonyonye. Kyishikyie. Saa yamcha. Ambuya, Mono-Adamu naiwiko mawokonyi ga wandu wawore wunyamari.
- 42 Amkyenyi, sindenyi. Ambuya ulya aingyiringa amshika kufuhi.”
- 43 Kyasia kiyiyeri aweirera, cha ilyi Yuda nalecha, umwi o walya ikumi na wawi, na hamwi na oe riima lya wandu, wawore ngyuushu na mareta, wawukye ko wang'anyi wa makohanyi, na walosha wa mawawaso, na wasongoru wa wandu.
- 44 Na ulya momringa nalekoawaenenga kyiringyishio, echigamba, “Icho ngyechimkomba, icho nyi oe; mmbaenyi, mumruo mochimringa.”
- 45 Kyasia kiyiyeri alecha, cha ilyi kayenda kokye, kagamba, “Rabi,” kamkomba.
- 46 Wakagoruo mawoko gawo wakambara.
- 47 Na umwi o walya wawekyeri ho kaira ushu, kakapa mtumo o Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose, kamrumbuo kurwi.
- 48 Yesu kagaluo, kawawia, “Ngyesa, nyi cha msokyi mofuma muwore ngyuushu na mareta, ingyiwara inyi?”

- 49 Orio mfiri ngyiwekyeri mbele yanyu hekalunyi ngyechilocha, mulangyiware; kyaindi ishi shawa kundu shireio shiirime iafukya.”
- 50 Naaho-ng'u wakamra, wakaricha woose.
- 51 Na manakye umwi kamwosha, alaree kyindo sile iwale lya uwiro, wakambara.
- 52 Na oe kara iwale lyilya, karicha ai kyiranguoe.
- 53 Nawo wakaruo Yesu ko Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose wakakuumbia kufuhi na oe, wang'anyi wa makohanyi na wasongoru wa wandu na walosha wa mawawaso.
- 54 Na Petiro kamwosha akyeri kuleshi, mrasa numbenyi ya Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose; karamia hamwi na warundi, echioa moa.
- 55 Kyasia wang'anyi wa makohanyi na woose halya mengyenyi wakapfula wuringyishi wairime iwaaga Yesu; walawone.
- 56 Cha kyipfa wafoi walemringyishia wongo, kyaindi wuringyishi wowo wularuane.
- 57 Mrasa wengyi wakagoroka, wakamringyishia wongo, wechigamba,
- 58 “Soe lulemwicho echigamba, ‘Inyi ngyechiunduo hekalu-lyi lyilyiachikyie kui mawoko, na kyiri kya mfiri iraru ngyechiwika lyyingi lyilalyiachikyie kui mawoko.’ ”
- 59 Maa kuro wuringyishi wowo wuleruana-pfo.
- 60 Naaho-ng'u Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose kagoroka makyiri-gawi, kawesa Yesu, echigamba, “Ugaluo kyindo? Iwa waikuringyishia kyi?”
- 61 Kyaindi katsia tsi, maa alegaluo kyindo-pfo. Mkohanyi ulya ang'anyi kuta woose kammbesa-se kammbia, “Iyoe nyi oe Kristo, Mana o ulya awoa mng'ano?”
- 62 Yesu kagamba, “Inyi nyi oe, na nyoe mochiwona Mono-Adamu aramie kuwoko ko kulyoe ko Ruwa monyi pfinya, echicha na mapuchi ga ruwewu.”
- 63 Mkohanyi ulya ang'anyi kuta woose karanduo mawale gakye, echigamba, “Kuwoa-se kyimaruma kya kyiky ipfula waringyishi?”
- 64 Momuicho chandu alahia Ruwa. Muwonyi kura nyoe?” Woose wakamwanduya kye kyimbari iwoogo.
- 65 Wengyi wakawooka impuchia mara, wakamshikyia kyaam, na imkapa nzina, na imbia, “Lasha. Maa warundi nawo wakamkapa ngofi.”
- 66 Na Petiro nawekyeri halya-ndu aweioria moa. Umwi o shisinga sha Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose kacha,
- 67 kawona Petiro eoa moa kamwitukuya, kagamba, “Maa iyoe nuwekyeri hamwi na Yesu, Mnasareti ulya.”

68 Kakana kagamba, “Ngyiichi maa ngyimanya isho ugamba iyoe-pfo.” Kafuma na nja, ilying'onyi lyikafuga.

69 Na kyisinga kyilya kyikammbona-se, kyikawooka-se iwia walya wawegorokyi halya, “Ichu nyi umwi owo.”

70 Kakana-se. Numa ya kyiyeri kyifuhi-se walya wawegorokyi halya wakawia Petiro, “Loi nui umwi owo, cha kyipfa iyoe nui Mgalyilaya.”

71 Kawooka ilya nyamu, “Ngyiichi mndu-chu mumsenda-pfo.”

72 Na cha ilyi ilying'onyi lyikafuga lya kawi. Petiro kakumbuo kyindo kyilya alewio nyi Yesu, “Ilying'onyi lyilafuga kawi, nochingyikana karaaru.” Na kyiyeri alekusara kyipfa kya ferō-lyo, kalyia.

Mark 15

1 Na kyiyeri kulekya wang'anyi wa makohanyi walewara kyisanzionyi hamwi na wasongoru wa wandu na walosha wa mawawaso na mengye yoose, wakapfunga Yesu, wakamruo mbele ya Pilato.

2 Pilato kammbesa, “Iyoe nyi oe mangyi o Wayuda?” Kagaluo, kammbia, “Iyoe nogamba.”

3 Na wang'anyi wa makohanyi wawemwanduya shindo shifoi.

4 Pilato kammbesa-se, echigamba, “Ugaluo kyindo? Ambuya nyi shindo shinga waikuanduya!”

5 Maa Yesu alegaluo kyindo-se-pfo, mrasa Pilato kariyio.

6 Kyasia kyiyeri kya mfiri ung'anyi nekyewapfunguya mpfungo umwi wamkundi.

7 Hawewore mndu umwi ekyelago Baraba, nampfungye hamwi na walya walelya wuriingyi, na iwaaga kyiri kya wuriingyi-wo.

8 Wandu wa kyisanzionyi wakacha wakawooka iterewa nawawutie chandu aweichiwie.

9 Pilato kawagaluo, echigamba, “Ngyesa, mukundi ngyimpfunguye mangyi o Wayuda?”

10 Cha kyipfa nalemanya kye wang'anyi wa makohanyi wamfambika kokye kui wunyenyi.

11 Kyaindi wang'anyi wa makohanyi wakaamtsa kyturu kyiri kya walya wawesanzie halya, kye nanga wapfunguyo Baraba.

12 Pilato kagaluo-se, kawawia, “Kyasia ngyimbutie kyi ichu mugamba kye nyi mangyi o Wayuda?”

13 Wakakalagatsa-se, “Mkapie msalabenyi.”

- 14 Pilato kawawia, “Nyi wuwicho wuha alewuta?” Wakaengyera mnu ikalagatsa, “Mkapie msalabenyi.”
- 15 Pilato akundi ichihira walya wasanzie halya, kawapfunguya Baraba; kawuta Yesu, numa ya igamba nakapo na ngowa, kundu nakapio msalabenyi.
- 16 Na asikari wakamruo mrasa Praitorio (kyimwi na igamba numba ya wuchilyi), wakasanzia ho asikari walya wengyi woose.
- 17 Wakamrika iwale lya kyimaande-maande, wakaoka oro ya msha, wakaimrika mroenyi.
- 18 Wakawooka imwirikyira, “Lokuirikyira, Mangyi o Wayuda!”
- 19 Wakamkapa na upoi mroenyi, wakampuchia mara, wakapfiria ndi, wakamwindia.
- 20 Na wamumkape makuukuu, wakammbuta iwale lyilya lyakye lya kyimaande-maande, wakamrika mawale gakye amonyi; wakamruo nja kundu wamkapie msalabenyi.
- 21 Wakaitika mndu aweiira, awukye mremenyi, Simion o Kyirene, awu-yawo Iskanda na Rufo, kundu naruo msalaba okye.
- 22 Wakamwende mrasa handu hekyelago Golyigota, kyimwi na igamba, “Iporong'u.”
- 23 Wakamwenenga mpfnyo ummbikye manemane, alaambilye.
- 24 Wakamkapia msalabenyi, wakagawa mawale gakye, wakagakapia kuru kuha orio mndu naruo kyi.
- 25 Kyasia kyiwekyeri kiyeri kya saa tsiraaru, nawo wakamkapia msalabenyi.
- 26 Hawewore na kyireio kya ianduyo lyakye kyigambie, “MANGYI O WAYUDA.”
- 27 Na hamwi na oe walekapia msalabenyi wasokyi wawi, umwi kuwoko kokye ko kulyoe na umwi kuwoko kokye ho kumoso.
- [28 Kyasia kyireio kyikaafutsio kyigambie, “Naletalo hamwi na wefunja mawawaso.]”
- 29 Na wandu waweira njienyi wakamlahia, wechisunza-sunza mroe, wechigamba, “Mwambuye! Iyoe mounduo hekalu na ilyiwika mfirinyi iraru,
- 30 kukyire mrima opfo, usokye msalabenyi.”
- 31 Na wuro na wang'anyi wa makohanyi wakamkapa makuukuu, hamwi na walosha wa mawawaso, wechigamba, “Nalekyira wengyi, aiirima ikukyira amonyi-pfo.
- 32 Kristo, mangyi o Isiraelyi, nasokye wulalu msalabenyi luiirime iwona na iirikyia. Maa walya walekapio msalabenyi hamwi na oe wakamria mareio mawicho.”
- 33 Na kiyeri kulewa saa tsirandaaru, kukowara meema urukyenyei koose, mrasa saa kyenda.

- 34 Na saa kyenda Yesu kakuilenga na rui lyakye ko pfinya, “Eloi, eloi, lama sabakytani?” Ikyo kyagamba, “Ruwa oko, Ruwa oko, ny'kyilyi ongyira?”
- 35 Na wandu waata wawegorokyi halya, walegamba, “Nailaga Elyiya.”
- 36 Na umwi kakapa mteera, kaichura kyindo kyekyetarang'ia kyindonyi kyekyeongyia mringa, kakyiwikyia upoinyi, kamrutsa, echigamba, “Lekyenyi, luwone kokooya Elyiya neecha imsotsa msalabenyi.”
- 37 Na Yesu kafiira na pfinya kalekyia moo.
- 38 Isulyia lyeshingyia hekalunyi lyikaranduka kawi wookyia wuye mrasa wanda.
- 39 Kyasia mchilyi ulya, awegorokyi ho iambuyana na oe, kiyeri alewona kye nalelekyia moo mbare-yo, kagamba, “Loi mndu-chu nawekyeri Mono-Ruwa.”
- 40 Hawewore na waka waiambuya wakeri kuleshi; kyiri kyawo hawewore Maria Makyidalena, na Maria wama o Yakobo ulya mtutu na Yose, na Salome.
- 41 Iwo nyiwo waleoshana na oe ipfo Galyilaya, na imrunda; na wengyi wafoi waleo hamwi na oe mrasa Yerusalemu.
- 42 Na kombe kyukonyi, cha kypfa nyi Ikureyera, nyicho mfiri osongoya mfiri o onyonya,
- 43 Yosefu, mndu o Arimataya, mndu ekyeindio, mndu o mengye yeanduya wandu, na oe naweiwelyia iafukya lya Wumangyi wo Ruwa; kayenda kulawore wuwu, mrasa mbele ya Pilato katerewa mmbiu o Yesu.
- 44 Kyaindi Pilato kariyo, kye ampfa. Kalaga mchilyi ulya kammbesa kokooya ampfa kiyeri kyileshi kyamwire.
- 45 Na ammbone wuringyishi ko mchilyi ulya, kaenenga Yosefu mnying'a ulya.
- 46 Na oe kagura sanda, kamsotsa msalabenyi, kamwarahia sanda iya, kammbika kyilomenyi kyiwekyiachikyie irarenyi; kawikyia igoe mbele ya moongo o kyilome.
- 47 Na Maria Makyidalena na Maria mama o Yose wakaambuya handu alewikyo.

Mark 16

- 1 Na mfiri o onyonya omwire Maria Makyidalena na Maria mama o Yakobo na Salome walegura mafura gekyepfaama necha wairime indemshia.
- 2 Na ngamenyi utuko, mfiri o kuwooka o juma, wakayenda kyilomenyi, kiyeri mnengyeri uweiro;
- 3 wakawesana wo wenyi ko wenyi, “Nyi wui echiwuta igoe lyilya halya moongonyi o kyilome?”
- 4 Na lyilya waleambuya walewona kye igoe lyilya lyammbuto ho; nalyo lyiweng'anyi mnu.

- 5 Wakaira na kyilomenyi wakawona manakye aramie kuwoko ko kulyoe, aree iwale lya uwiro; wakariyio.
- 6 Na oe kawawia, “Mulariyio. Muipfula Yesu Mnasareti; alekapio msalabenyi. Amruka; akyeri iha-pfo. Ambuyenyi handu walemmbikya.
- 7 Kyaindi yendenyi, mundewia wanalosho wakye, na Petiro, kye namsongoi iyenda Galyilaya; ipfo mochimmbona, chandu alemmbia.”
- 8 Wakafuma na nja, iwuka kulya kyilomenyi wericha; cha kyipfa walewoŕo nyi irerema na iriyio. Maa walewia mndu kyindo-pfo, kyipfa waleowuo.
- 9 Na oe kiyeri aleruka mfiri o kuwooka o juma, nalewoneka ko Maria Makyidalena kuwooka, ulya alemmbuta warufui wawicho mfungaare.
- 10 Icho naleyenda kaongoya mbonyi walya wawekeyeri hamwi na oe, nawo waweikapa ranyi na ifiira.
- 11 Kyaindi iwo kiyeri waleicho kye nai na moo, na oe nammbona, waleirikya-pfo.
- 12 Numa ya isho kawoneka ko wandu wawi kyiri kyawo, nawore fana ingyi; nawo waweiyenda mremenyi.
- 13 Na iwo wakayenda wakaongoya mbonyi walya wengyi; maa iwo walewairikya-pfo.
- 14 Numa ya iho kawono nyi walya ikumi na umwi kiyeri waweilya. Kawareria kyipfa kya irikya lyawo lyaangu na wumu wo mrima yawo, cha kyipfa waleirikya walya walemmbona kiyeri aleruka ko wapfu-pfo.
- 15 Kawawia, “Yendenyi wuyanenyi koose, mundeonguo Ndumi Ngyicha ko orio kyigumbe.
- 16 Airikya na ipatiso nechikya; alairikya, nechianduyo.
- 17 Na shiringyishio-shi shechioshana na iwo wairikye. Kui rina lyako wechifuna warufui wawicho; wechireŕa kui mŕerie ngyihya.
- 18 Wechiwara njoka; maa wakanyo kyindo kya wuroi; kyechiwawutia kyindo maa ale-pfo. Wechiyekya mawoko gawo wuye ya waluae, nawo wechiwara pfinya.”
- 19 Kyasia Mndumii Yesu, amŕere nawo, kaŕoo wuye ruwewu, kaŕamia kuwoko ko kulyoe ko Ruwa.
- 20 Na walya wakafuma, wakaonguo Ndumi Ngyicha kundu koose, Mndumii echirunda marunda hamwi nawo, na iringyishia mbonyi tsilya kui shiringyishio shileoshana natso.

Luke

Luke 1

- 1 Kyipfa kya ilyi wandu wafoi waletambagana ireia necha mbonyi tsilya tsilewutika koru,
- 2 chandu walya waleringyishia na iwona mbonyi-tsi waleluongoya, hamwi na warundi wa Rero lyilya wookyia mawookyionyi,
- 3 ngawona nyi necha inyi, kyipfa kya ilyi ngylepfula wuringyishi wo mbonyi-tso wookyia mawookyionyi, ikureia necha, Tofilo Monyi Kyirumni,
- 4 umanye necha mbonyi tsilya ulelosho.
- 5 Kacha kiyeri kya Herode, mangyi o Wayuda, kuwewore mkohanyi umwi, ekyelago Sakaria, o kamba lya Abiya, na mka okye nawei umwi o kyishari kya Aron, ekyelago Elyisapeti.
- 6 Na woose wewawi wawewore wusumganyi mbele ya Ruwa, wechiosha mawawaso goose ga Mndumii na shilya atutumie kulawore igambo kye wawore kyindo kyoose kyiwicho.
- 7 Nawo wawewore mana-pfo, kyipfa Elyisapeti nawei muumba na woose wewawi wawewaku mnu.
- 8 Kyasia kiyeri kya kamba lyakye lyerunda cha mkohanyi mbele ya Ruwa,
- 9 chandu kyiwekyeri kyiro kya wukohanyi, kaolokyio nyi kuru kuha iira na hekalunyi lya Mndumii indekora uvumba.
- 10 Na wuingyi woose wo wandu wawekyeri iterewa Ruwa nja ya hekalu kiyeri kya ikora uvumba.
- 11 Malaika o Mndumii kacha na kokye agorokyi ura lo kulyoe lo mesa ya Mndumii yekora shindo shekyerutsa mtsu.
- 12 Kiyeri Sakaria alemmbona nalerewu, kaworo nyi wuowu.
- 13 Kyaindi malaika ulya kammbia, “Ulaowuoe, Sakaria, kyipfa kyiterewo kyapfo kyaaranyio, na mka opfo, Elyisapeti, nechifee mana o kyisoro, na nochimlaga Yohane.
- 14 Na iyoe nochiwara sia na ichihiyo lying'anyi, na wandu wafoi wechichihiyo kiyeri mana-cho echifeo.
- 15 Kyipfa nechywa ang'anyi mbele ya Ruwa. Echinyo mpfinyo maa kyindo kya wunanzi-pfo; na oe nechichuro nyi Mumuyo Mweele wookyia wosinyi ko wamae.
- 16 Na oe nechiwiyira wandu wafoi wa Isiraelyi na ko Mndumii Ruwa owo.

- 17 Nechisonguo mbele yakye awoire pfinya tsa mrima cha tsilya tsa Elyiya, kundu nagaluo waawu wasanze na wana, na ienenga wawicho wurango wo wandu wasumganyi, na ireyeria Mndumii wandu wawareyerie Wumangyi wo Ruwa.”
- 18 Sakaria kawia malaika, “Ngyechimanya kura wuloi wo mbonyi-tsi? Inyi ngyimku na mka oko nyi mkyeku o mfiri ifoi.”
- 19 Malaika kamgaluo, kammbia, “Inyi nyi Kapreelyi, ngekyegoroka mbele ya Ruwa; na inyi ngarumo ngyirere na iyoe na ikuwia mbonyi-tsi ngyicha.
- 20 Nochiwa ndiri, ulechiirima ireira, mrasa mfiri ulya shechirundika isho, kyipfa oirikya mareo gako-pfo, nago gechiafukya kui kiyeri kyago.”
- 21 Na wandu walya waweirelyia Sakaria, wakariyo kya ifurumia lyakye kulya hekalunyi.
- 22 Na lyilya alefuma pfo alaiirima ireira nawo, walemanya kye nalewona shindo shilandewono akyeri cha mndu ailoio kulya hekalunyi, na oe kawatsinia kario ai ndiri.
- 23 Kyasia na lyilya mfiri ya kamba lyakye ileafukya kayenda kanyi kokye.
- 24 Na numa ya mfiri iya mka okye, Elyisapeti, naleira mana kakaa numba mori itanu, echigamba,
- 25 “Kuri nyi wuro Mndumii alengiywutia mfiri iya alengyambuya kundu nangyiwute sonu mbele ya wandu.”
- 26 Mori irandaaru wookya kiyeri Elyisapeti aleira mana, malaika Kapreelyi naleumo nyi Ruwa nayende mrasa mri o Galyilaya okyelago Nasareti,
- 27 ko mana mkyega aweiro nyi mndu awekyelago Yosefu, o kyishari kya Dawidi; na rina lya mana-cho mkyega nyi Mariamu.
- 28 Kaira na kanyi kokye, kagamba, “Ngakuirikyira, iyoe umwenengye isaria, Mndumii nai hamwi na iyoe.”
- 29 Na oe kaiwe mnu mrimenyi kyipfa kya mareo ga malaika ulya kakusara mrimenyi, “Kyiirikyiro-kyi nyi kya mbare iha?”
- 30 Malaika kammbia, “Ulaowuae, Maria, kyipfa nowona isaria ko Ruwa.
- 31 Nochiira mana na nofee mana o kyisoro; na nochimlaga Yesu.
- 32 Icho nechiswa ang'anyi. Nechilago Mana o ulya ai wuye, na Mndumii Ruwa nemwenenga kyiri kya wuchilyi kya Dawidi, awuye.
- 33 Nechichilyia numba ya Yakobo mlungana, na Wumangyi wokye wochisia-pfo.”
- 34 Maria kawia malaika ulya, “Kyechiwa kura kyindo-kyi, na inyi ngyilamwalyikye?”

- 35 Malaika kagaluo, kammbia, “Mumuyo Mweele necha na kopfo na pfinya tsa icho ai wuye tsekushikya cha kyirinje. Kyipfa kya ikyo, ikyo kyechifeo kyelago nyi kyiele, Mana o Ruwa.
- 36 Lyingyi-se, mshari opfo, Elyisapeti, na oe naleira mana o kyisoro wukunyi wokye; na mori-chu nyi o karandaaru ko icho alelago muumba.
- 37 Kyipfa kuwoŕe kyindo kyilekyeiirimika ko Ruwa-pfo.”
- 38 Maria kagamba, “Inyi nyi kyisinga kya Mndumii; kyawe koko chandu ogamba.” Numa ya iho malaika kawuka halya kayenda.
- 39 Kyasia, mfiri-yo Maria kafuma, kayenda fara mŕasa uruka lo mafumvunyi mŕinyi umwi o Yuda,
- 40 kaira na kanyi ko Sakaria, kairikyira Elyisapeti.
- 41 Na lyilya Elyisapeti aleicho kyirikiro kyilya kya Maria, kyikoku kyikakupaaya wosinyi kokye. Elyisapeti kaichuro Mumuyo Mweele
- 42 kareira kui rui lying'anyi, echigamba, “Nummbikyie mborā iyoe kyiiiri kya waka, na mono-pfo nechiwikyio mborā.
- 43 Mbonyi-tsi tsangyiwutikya kuŕa, utane mama o Mndumii oko acha na koko inyi?
- 44 Kyipfa ilyi rui lyapfo lyeirikyira lyileira na marwinyi gako, kyikoku kyilekupaaya kui sia wosinyi-koko.
- 45 Na agusu icho aleirikyia; kyipfa isho alewio nyi Mndumii shechiafukya.”
- 46 Maria kagamba,
- 47 “Mrima oko ong'anyisa Mndumii, na ngoo yako yachihiyo kyipfa kya Ruwa, Mkyira oko.
- 48 Kyipfa naambuya wufofo wo kyisinga kyakye. Kyipfa, ambuya, woogyia wulalu marika goose gengyilaga ammbikyie mborā.
- 49 Kyipfa awoŕe pfinya nangiwtia mariyisho, na rina lyakye lyilyiele.
- 50 Na isaria lyakye lyekyeka marika mŕasa marika ko iwo wekyemwowuo na imwindia.
- 51 Nawoŕe pfinya yewuta shindo sha mariyisho; naleola-ola walekyeicho makusaronyi ga ngoo tsawo.
- 52 Naleolotsa wang'anyi shirinyi shawo sha wuchilyi, na wafoko kawang'anyisa.
- 53 Wawoŕo nyi njaa kawaigutsa mecha, na wanjama kawaima iwona kyiiira.
- 54 Naleikanyia Isiraelyi, mŕundi okye; kundu nakumbuo isaria lyakye.
- 55 Chandu alewia waku waru, Abrahamu na ushari lokye mŕasa mlungana.”

- 56 Maria kakaa na oe cha mori iraru, numa ya iho kawuya na kanyi kokye.
- 57 Na kiyeri mfiri ya Elyisapeti yesario mana ileafukya, naleenengo mana o kyisoro.
- 58 Wamrasa na wa kyishari kyakye wakaicho kye Mndumii namwengyeria isaria lyakye, wakachihiyo hamwi na oe.
- 59 Mfiri o nyanya wakacha icherina mana; wakakunda imfumbuya rina lya awuye, Sakaria.
- 60 Wamae kagaluo, kagamba, “Chi wuro-pfo; nechilago Yohane.”
- 61 Wakambia, “Kuwoe mndu ekyelago kuro kunu kyisharinyi kyapfo-pfo.”
- 62 Wakatsinia awuye wamanye chandu echimlaga.
- 63 Kawawia wamwenenge handu hereia, kareia kye rina lyakye nyi Yohane. Wakariyo woose.
- 64 Iho iho rumbu lyakye lyikatambuluka na ulumi lokye taa, kawooka irera echirumisha Ruwa.
- 65 Woose wawei kufuhi wakaworo nyi wuwu; na mbonyi-tso tsoose tsikaongoyo urukenyi loose lo Uyuda luwewo mafumvu.
- 66 Na woose waleicho wakawika mbonyi-tso mrimenyi kowo, wechigamba, “Manachu nechwa o mbare iha? Kyipfa pfinya ya Mndumii iwei hamwi na oe.”
- 67 Na Sakaria, awuye, kaichuro Mumuyo Mweele kaonguo shisuku, kagamba,
- 68 “Narumisho Mndumii, Ruwa o Isiraelyi, kyipfa nalecha na ko wandu wakye, na iwakya.
- 69 Nalelugorotsia membe ya wukyo moongonyi o Dawidi, mruni okye.
- 70 Chandu agambie woonya mawoonyoni kui rumbu lya weonguo shisuku wakye wae;
- 71 Lukyo iwuka ko washituwa wau na mawokonyi ga woose walusuuye.
- 72 Kundu nawutie waku wau, isaria na ikumbuo mma okye mweele.
- 73 Nyamu alelyia Abrahamu awu-yoru,
- 74 kye nechilutarama soe, lukyo iwuka mawokonyi ga washituwa wau, na imrunda kulawo wuwu,
- 75 ko wuele na wusumanyi mbele yakye mfiri yau yoose.
- 76 Na iyoe, mana, nolago moonguo shisuku o icho ai wuye, kyipfa nochisonguo mbele ya Mndumii umreyer njia tsakye;
- 77 umanyishe wandu wakye wukyo, kyiri kya ihoorio ngyuunyamari tsawo.

78 Kui njia ya isaria lya Ruwa oru, na kui njia-tso ngyeela iwukye wuye yacha na koru.

79 Ilyimikya wai meemenyi na kyirinjenyi kya upfu, na isongoya maende garu kui njia ya uforo.”

80 Mana ulya kang'ana, kaengyerika pfinya mrimenyi. Kaka kundu ko nuka kumu suwaa kulawore maa mringa mrasa mfiri o kulora ko Waisiraelyi.

Luke 2

1 Mfiri iya iwawaso lyilewuka ko Kaisari Augusto kye kureio marina ga wandu woose wa wuyana.

2 Marina-ga nyigo ga kuwooka galereio kyiyeri Kyirenio awekyeri mchilyi o Shamu.

3 Wandu woose wakandereio, orio mndu mrinyi kokye.

4 Yosefu na oe nalefuma Galyilaya, awuka mri o Nasareti, kaŕo kayenda Uyuda mrasa mri o Dawidi, okyelago Betilehemu, kypfa oe nyi o kyishari kya Dawidi;

5 kundu nareio hamwi na Maria awekyeri tindi yakye na oe nawei mnene.

6 Na kyiri kya ikaa-pfo, mfiri yakye yesario mana ikaafukya,

7 kafee mono-kye mbele, kamrika nguwo tsa kyikoku, kamlara mugondinyi o umbe, kypfa walewona raawa numbenyi ya wayenu-pfo.

8 Na kulya urukenyi kuwewore walyisi wawekyeri mapatenyi wechiringa mapoo gawo kyio kui iseyana.

9 Malaika o Mndumii kacha na kowo walakureyerie, mng'ano o Mndumii ukowaa ngyuura tsoose, wakaowuo mnu.

10 Malaika kawawia, “Mulaowue; kypfa inyi ngyimuendie mbonyi ngyicha tsa sia ing'anyi yechiwa ko wandu woose.

11 Kypfa inu mrinyi o Dawidi nafeo, kypfa kyanyu, Mkyira, nyi oe Kristo Mndumii.

12 Na ikyi nyikyo kyiringyishio konyu; mochikooya mana aionga amrikye nguwo tsa kyikoku, alee mgondinyi o umbe.”

13 Cha ilyi wawei hamwi na malaika-cho, wuingyi o ngyuulyimalyi tsa ruwewu, wechirumisha Ruwa na igamba,

14 “Narumisho Ruwa wuye Ruwewu, na wuyanenyi kuwe uforo ko wandu awakundi.”

15 Na lyilya malaika-wo walelekana nawo wechiyenda ruwewu, walyisi walya walewiana, “Luyende mrasa Betilehemu lundewona kyindo-kyo Ruwa aleluwia.”

16 Wakayenda fara wakakooya Maria na Yosefu, na mana ulya aionga alee mgondinyi.

- 17 Wamummbone wakaonguo mbonyi tsakye chandu walekowaongoyo.
- 18 Woose waleicho wakariyio kyipfa kya isho walewio nyi walyisi.
- 19 Kyaindi Maria kakumbuo shindo-sho shoose, echikusara mrimenyi kokye.
- 20 Walyisi walya wakawuya weching'anyisa na irumisha Ruwa kyipfa kya mbonyi tsoose waleicho na iwona chandu walewio.
- 21 Hamwire mfiri nyanya, kiyeri kyerina mana kyamwafukie, nalelago nyi Yesu, chandu Malaika alekoamlaga kiyeri alandemogo.
- 22 Numa ya iho lyilya kiyeri kya iilyiro lyawo kyileafukya, chandu mawawaso ga Mose gagambie, waleyenda na oe mrasa Yerusalemu, wammrambikye ko Mndumii,
- 23 Chandu kyikyireie mawawasonyi ga Mndumii: “Orio mana o kyisoro mmele ko wamae nalago mweele ko Mndumii.”
- 24 Wandewuta kyiano chandu kyikyigambe mawawasonyi ga Mndumii, “Mbuna tsiwi ang'u maalea gawi ga mbeta.”
- 25 Na halya Yerusalemu hawewore mndu ekyelago Simion, na oe nyi mndu msumganyi, akundi na iowuo Ruwa, echiweelyia kiyeri kya Waisiraelyi, iwiyririo moo na Mumuyo Mweele nawei na oe.
- 26 Na oe nawemmbie nyi Mumuyo Mweele kye echipfa alawona Kristo o Mndumii-pfo.
- 27 Kyasia kacha na hekalunyi echisongoyo nyi Mumuyo; na lyilya wafee waleende mana ulya Yesu na numba, kundu wammbutie chandu kyiwekyigambe.
- 28 Oe amonyi nalemwambilyia kaana Ruwa, echigamba,
- 29 “Wulalu Mndumii, noenenga kyisinga kyapfo momu, kui uforo chandu ugambie.
- 30 Kyipfa meso gako gawona wukyiro wopfo,
- 31 ulewureyeria wandu woose;
- 32 Ngyeela yelyimika Masanga, na iwa mng'ano o wandu wapfo Isiraelyi.”
- 33 Na awuye na wamae waweiriyio kyipfa kya isho shilereero kyipfa kyakye.
- 34 Simion kawawikyia mborā, kawia Maria, wamae, “Ichu nammbikye kyipfa kya ioloka na igoroka lya wandu wafoi wakeri Isiraelyi, na iwa kyindo kya mariyisho kyechireero uwicho.
- 35 Na iyoe kumonyi, kyechiwa cha ilyi ushu loira na mrimenyi kopfo, kundu mrima ya wandu wafoi igalutso.”
- 36 Kuwewore moonguo shisuku o kyika, ekyelago Ana, mana o Fanuelyi, o ushari lo Asheri, na maka yakye iwefoi. Nalekoamkaa na mii maka mfungaare woogyia kiyeri alealyiko.

- 37 Na oe nyi mka mkusu o maka makumi nyanya na ina, ekyewuka hekalunyi-pfo, indi nyi iterewa Ruwa kyio na kyingoto echikuretekyia na iterewa.
- 38 Ichu nalecha kiyiyeri kyilya kyilya kaana Ruwa, na woose waweiwefelyia wukyiro kulya Yerusalemu kawawia mbonyi tsakye.
- 39 Na kiyiyeri walemarisa iwuta shoose chandu kyikyigambe mawawasonyi ga Mndumii, walewuya na Galyilaya m_rasa m_rinyi kowo, Nasareti.
- 40 Mana ulya kang'ana, kaengyerika pfinya, aichuo wurango na isaria lya Ruwa lyiwei wuye yakye.
- 41 Kyasia, wafee wakye wekyeyenda Yerusalemu orio maka, kiyiyeri kya mfiri ung'anyi o Pasaka.
- 42 Na kiyiyeri alesutsa maka ikumi na iwi, waleŕo chandu kyiwekyeri mwichiwie o mfiri ung'anyi.
- 43 Na mfiri yawo yekaa Yerusalemu yamsie, kiyiyeri kya iwuya lyawo, mana ulya Yesu nalerio numa kulya Yerusalemu, na wafee wakye waweichi-pfo.
- 44 Nawo wakakusara kye nakyeri wandunyi, wakayenda handu ha mfiri umwi, wechimpfula wandunyi wa kyishari kyakye na woriao,
- 45 na lyilya walalemmbona, wakawuya na Yerusalemu wechimpfula.
- 46 Na hamwire mfiri iraru wakammbona hekalunyi, aramie makyiri-gawi ga walosha, echiwaaranyia na iwawesa shindo.
- 47 Na woose waleicho shilya awegamba waleriyio kyipfa kya wurango wokye na chandu aweiwagaluo.
- 48 Lyilya walemmbona waleriyio, na wamae kammbia, "Mono-ko, ny'kyilyi oluwutia kuŕi? Awuyo na inyi luwekupfula luwoŕo nyi fowa mrimenyi."
- 49 Kawawia, "Kyitewe mungyipfula ny'kyi? Muichi kyangyikooya ikaa numbenyi ya Awu oko?"
- 50 Nawo walemanya kyindo-kyo alewawia-pfo.
- 51 Kayenda nawo m_rasa Nasareti, na oe nawekyewaindia; na wamae kawika isho shoose mrimenyi kokye.
- 52 Na Yesu kang'ana, echiengerika wurango, echichihira Ruwa na wandu.

Luke 3

- 1 Maka o ikumi na kataanu o ichilyia lya Kaisari Tiberia, kiyiyeri Pontio Pilato awei mchilyi o Uyuda, na Herode mangyi o Galyilaya, na Filyipo, mana o wamae, mangyi o Iturea na uruka lo Tirakoniti, na Lyisania, mangyi o Abilene,

- 2 kiyeri kya wukohanyi wung'anyi wo Anasi na Kayafa, Rero lya Ruwa lyileshika ko Yohane mana o Sakaria, kundu kumu suwaa kulawore maa mringa.
- 3 Kashika urukenyi loose lukyeri kufuhi na Yoridan echionguo mbonyi tsa wupatiso wokeende irumbuya wunyamari na ihoorio mareko.
- 4 Chandu kyikyireie kytapunyi kya moonguo shisuku Yesaya, “Rui lya mndu aiereria nuka, ‘Reyerenyi njia ya Mndumii, gorotsenyi kundu echiiia.
- 5 Orio pichi lyechiichuro, na orio fumvu na kyifumvu kyechititiro; handu haleme hechigoroka, na halaharendekyeri herendekya.
- 6 Na wandu woose wechiwona wukyiro wo Mndumii.’ ”
- 7 Kyasia kawia wuingyi wo wandu walya waleyenda kokye kundu nawapatise, “Nyoe maalea ga njoka, nyi wui alemuikyimbua nyoe iricha nyashi-yo iicha?
- 8 Kyasia kumbienyi ndunda tsifananyi na irumbuya wunyamari; maa mulagambe mrimenyi konyu kye muwore awu, nyi oe Abrahamu, kypfa ngambia kye, iwuka kunu magoenyi Ruwa nechiiirima ienenga Abrahamu wana.
- 9 Na wulalu kuri soka lyilyiwikyie matsindenyi ga mashiri. Kyasia orio ikyiri lyilaikumbua ndunda ngyicha lyechimanyo na iwiyitso moronyi.”
- 10 Wuingyi wulya wo wandu wukombesa, “Kyasia luwike kura?”
- 11 Kagaluo, echiwawia, “Awoire kanzu tsiwi naenengye ulya alawore kanzu; na awoire shelya nawewute kuro.”
- 12 Wesania ukamba nawo wakacha ipatiso, wakambesa, “Mlosha, luwike kura soe?”
- 13 Kawawia, “Maa mularikye ngosera ya ikyo muwawie.”
- 14 Asikari nawo wakambesa, wechigamba, “A soe luwike kura?” Kawawia, “Mularuo kyindo kya mndu ko pfinya, maa mularuo mndu mengenyi kypfa kya shindo sha wongo, ngosera shikonyi na shilya maitoo cha wori wonyu.”
- 15 Kyasia, lyilya wandu waweiwereyia kyindo kyechiwutika, woose wechikusara mrimenyi kowo mbonyi tsa Yohane, kokooya oe nyi oe Kristo,
- 16 Yohane nalegaluo kawia woose, “Loi inyi ngyimupatisa kui mringa, kyaindi naicha mndu awoire pfinya kuta inyi, ngilechiiirima maa ituruchuo ngowa tsa shiaru shakye. Oe nemupatisa kui Mumuyo Mweele na kui mo.
- 17 Oe indo lyakye lyeela shindo lyikeri kuwokonyi kokye, na oe nechiaia muului oose handu hake heelyia shindo, na isania nganu yakye kyikumbinyi indi muului nechiumatsa moronyi ulekyeruma.”
- 18 Kyasia, kui shindo shifoi shetutuma naleongoya wandu mbonyi ngyicha.

- 19 Kyaindi lyilya mangyi Herode alererio nyi Yohane kyipfa kya Herodia, mka o mono-wamae, na mawicho goose Herode alewuta,
- 20 naleengyera-se na wuwicho wungyi wuye ya shoose, kawika Yohane kyipfungonyi.
- 21 Kyikawa-ng'u wandu woose wampatiso, na Yesu ampatiso na oe naiterewa, mapuchi galeseia.
- 22 Mumuyo Mweele kasokya wuye yakye kui mfano o mmbiu cha mbuna; rui lyikawuka Ruwewu, "Iyoe nyi Mana oko, mkunde oko, ngyimchihiye kyipfa kyapfo."
- 23 Na Yesu amonyi, kiyeri alewooka ilosha, nawewore cha maka makumi garaaru, echikusaro kye nyi mana o Yosefu, o Elyi.
- 24 O Matati, o Lewi, o Melyiky, o Yana, o Yosefu.
- 25 O Matatia, o Amosi, o Nahomu, o Esilyi, o Nakai.
- 26 O Maati, o Matatia, o Semei, o Yosefu, o Yuda.
- 27 O Yoana, o Resa, o Serubabelyi, o Shealyitielyi, o Neri.
- 28 O Melyiky, o Adi, o Kosamu, o Elyimadamu, o Eri.
- 29 O Yosua, o Elyieseri, o Yorimu, o Matati, o Lewi.
- 30 O Simion, o Yuda, o Yosefu, o Yonamu, o Elyiakyimu.
- 31 O Melea, o Mena, o Matata, o Natan, o Dawidi.
- 32 O Yese, o Obedi, o Boasi, o Salyimone, o Nashon.
- 33 O Aminadabu, o Aramu, o Hesiron, o Peresi, o Yuda.
- 34 O Yakobo, o Isakyi, o Abrahamu, o Tera, o Nahori.
- 35 O Seruiky, o Rakau, o Pelekyi, o Eberi, o Sala.
- 36 O Kyenan, o Arifakyisadi, o Semu, o Noe, o Lamekyi.
- 37 O Metusela, o Enokyi, o Yaredi, o Mahalalelyi, o Kyenan.
- 38 O Enosi, o Seti, o Adamu, o Ruwa.

Luke 4

- 1 Na Yesu, amwichuro nyi Mumuyo Mweele nalewuya iwuka Yoridan, karoo nyi Mumuyo Mweele kiyeri kya mfiri makumi gaana kundu ko nuka,
- 2 echiyesho nyi Mokyiriinzi. Na mfiri-yo nawekuretekyia; na kiyeri mfiri yekuretekyia ilelia nalewooro nyi njaa.
- 3 Mokyiriinzi kammbia, "Kokooya iyoe nyi mana o Ruwa, wia igoe-lyi lyiwe mkate."
- 4 Yesu kamgaluo, "Kyikyireie kye mndu echiwona moo kui mkate tikiy-pfo."

- 5 Kamrosia wuye, kamlorā ngyuuchilyi tsoose tsa wuyana ko kiyiyeri kyifuhi.
- 6 Mokyiriinzi kammbia, “Ishi shoose ngyechikuenenga, na wung'anyi wosho kyipfa nyi shako na inyi ngyekyeenenga orio mndu chandu ngakunda.
- 7 Kyasia iyoe kongyiindia shoose shechiwa shapfo.”
- 8 Yesu kagaluo, kammbia, “Kyikyireie ‘India Mndumii Ruwa opfo, umterewe oe amonyi.’ ”
- 9 Kamruo mrasa Yerusalemu, kammbikyia wuye ya uweri lo hekalu, kammbia, “Kokooya iyoe nyi mana o Ruwa kuwiyitse wanda;
- 10 kyipfa kyikyireie, ‘Nechikuṛikyia malaika wakye wakuringye;’ ”
- 11 na kye, “Mawokonyi gawo wechikuwara ulachekapa ṛende igoenyi.”
- 12 Yesu kagaluo, kammbia, kyikyigambe, “Ulayeshe Mndumii Ruwa opfo.”
- 13 Kyasia Mokyiriinzi ammarise shiyesho shoose, kamleka ko kiyiyeri kyifuhi.
- 14 Yesu kawuya kui pfinya tsa Mumuyo, kayenda Galyilaya; mbonyi tsakye tsikaṛunganana ngyuurukenyi tsoose tsa mrasenyi.
- 15 Na oe naweiloshia masinagoginyi gawo, echirumisho nyi wandu woose.
- 16 Kayenda Nasareti, halya-ndu aleemberio na mfiri o onyonya kaira na sinagoginyi chandu aweichiwie, kagoroka kundu nasome.
- 17 Kaenengyio kytapu kya moonguo shisuku Yesaya, kakyitarahuo, kapfula handu hareie,
- 18 “Mumuyo o Mndumii nai wuye yako, kyipfa nalengyishumbuo iongoya wakiwa mbonyi ngyicha nalengyiruma iongoya wapfungo kya ilekyio lyawo, na shipfupfure iirima iwona-se. Na iashuo walya wawailame.
- 19 Na ionguo kya maka o Mndumii umtesere.”
- 20 Kapfunga kytapu kyilya kakyienengyia mṛundi ulya, kaṛamia; na wandu woose wawei kulya sinagoginyi wakamwitukuya kari.
- 21 Kawooka iwawia, “Inu shireio-shi shaafukyia marwinyi ganyu.”
- 22 Wakamringyishia woose, wechiriyio kyipfa kya shindo sha isaria alereṛa, wakagamba, “Ichu chi mana o Yosefu-pfo?”
- 23 Kawawia, “Nyi loi mochingyiwia mṛerie-chu kye mganga, kukyire kumonyi; mbonyi tsoose luleicho kye tsilewutika Kaperinaumu, uwetsiwute taa iha urukenyi lopfo kumonyi.”
- 24 Kagamba, “Ny'kyaloi, ngammbia kye, kuwoṛe moonguo shisuku ekyeirikyio urukenyi lokye amonyi-pfo.”

- 25 Kyaindi, kyaloi ngyimmbia, “Kuwewoře waka wakusu wafoi urukyenyi lo Isiraelyi kacha kiyeri kya Elyiya, lyilya ngyina tsilashingo tsilawute mvuo kiyeri kya maka iraru na mori irandaaru, uruka loose lukowařa njaa ing'anyi.
- 26 Maa Elyiya alerumo ko umwi o wakusu-wo-pfo, indi ko mka umwi mkusu o Serepta urukyenyi lo Sidon.
- 27 Ngoseřa, kuwewoře wandu wafoi wawewořo nyi taambo urukyenyi lo Isiraelyi nyi kacha kiyeri kya moonguo shisuku Elyisha, maa kuwoře aleilyish sile nyi Naiman, mndu o Shamu-pfo.”
- 28 Wakaicho nyashi woose wawei kulya sinagoginyi kiyeri waleicho isho.
- 29 Wakamfuna na nja ya mři, wakamřuo mřasa wuye ya fumvu handu mři owo ummbikye kundu wambiyitse wanda.
- 30 Kyaindi oe naleira makyiri-gawi gawo kayenda.
- 31 Kasoka mřasa Kaperinaumu, mři o Galyilaya, kawalosa mfiri o onyonya.
- 32 Wakariyio mnu kyipfa kya malosho gakye, kyipfa řero lyakye lyiwewoře pfinya.
- 33 Na kulya sinagoginyi kuwewoře mndu awewořo nyi mřufui mmbicho. Kafiřa kui rui lying'anyi,
- 34 echigamba, “Leka! Lokukyi, Yesu o Nasareti? Nocha ilurumatsa? Ngyikuichi iyoe nyi wui, Mweele o Ruwa.”
- 35 Yesu kamřeria echigamba, “Tsia, mmbukye.” Naaho-ng'u mřufui ulya mmbicho kamwolotsa makyiri-gawi kammbuka kulawoře immbutia kyindo kyiwicho.
- 36 Wakariyio woose, wakawesana, wechigamba, “Kyindo-kyi nyi kya mbare iha, kyipfa naiřeria wařufui wawicho ko pfinya na wuirimi, wakawuka.”
- 37 Mbonyi tsakye tsikarunganana koose kulya urukyenyi.
- 38 Kawuka kulya sinagoginyi, kaiřa na kanyi ko Simion. Na mamka o Simion, nawewořo nyi isemu, wakamterewa kyipfa kyakye.
- 39 Kagorořa kufuhi na oe, kařeria isemu lyilya, lyikamleka; cha ilyi kafuma, kawařundia.
- 40 Na lyilya kuleila, wandu woose wawewoře wandu waluo ndore tsa mbare tsoose walewaende na kokye, kayekyia mawoko wuye ya orio umwi owo kawakyira.
- 41 Wařufui wawicho nawo wakawuka ko wandu wafoi; wechikalagatsa na igamba, “Iyoe nyi Mana o Ruwa.” Kawariřa, alawalekyie iřera, kyipfa walemmanya kye oe nyi Kristo.
- 42 Na lyilya kulekya nalefuma kayenda handu halawoře wandu, wuingyi wo wandu waweimpfula wakashika kokye, wakatambagana imshingyia alawukye kowo.

43 Kawawia, “Kyangyikooya ionguo Mbonyi Ngyicha tsa Wumangyi wo Ruwa m̄ri ingyi taa, kyipfa nyi kyipfa kya ikyo ngyilērumo.”

44 Kyasia, naweionguo Mbonyi Ngyicha masinagoginyi ga Galyilaya.

Luke 5

1 Kyiyeri awekyeri mbai ya ipalyipalyi Iya Kyenesareti wuingyi wo wandu wukokuumbia kufui iaranyia R̄ero Iya Ruwa na oe alawone maa handu hegalukyia.

2 Kawona ngalawa tsiwi tsikyeri mbai ya nduwa, kyaindi wēreia makunga waweisanja ndusu tsawo.

3 Kaīra na ngalawenyi imwi, nayo nyi ya Simion, kammbia, nairuo kuleshi kytutu na halya mbai ya nduwa iya. Kāramia, kalosha wuingyi wo wandu akyeri ngalawenyi.

4 Na ammarise īrēra, nalewia Simion, “R̄uonyi ngalawa m̄rasa handu nduwa iyendie wanda kuta hengyi, musotse ndusu tsanyu muwāre makunga.”

5 Simion kagaluo, kagamba, “Mndumii, ang'anyi, luwinie kyio kyoose lulawone kyindo, kyaindi kui r̄ero lyapfo ngyesotsia ndusu nduwenyi.”

6 Kyasia; wammbute kūro wakawāra makunga gafoi mnu, ndusu tsawo tsikawooka irumbuka.

7 Wakatsinia walya wawērunda nawo wawekyeri kulya ngalawenyi ya kawi, wachewatarama. Wakacha, wakaichura ngalawa tsilya tsitsiwi, m̄rasa tsikakyiresorowia.

8 Simion Petiro ammbone kūro, naleloka mārendenyi ga Yesu, echigamba, “Wuka koko, kyipfa inyi nyi mndu mnyamāri, Mndumii.”

9 Kyipfa naleriyio, oe na walya wawei na oe woose, kyipfa kya chandu walewāra makunga gafoi.

10 Na wūro taa kyilewa ko wana wa Sebedayo, wawekyerunda hamwi na Simion. Yesu kawia Simion, “Ulaowuoe. Wookyia wulalu nowam̄orega wandu.”

11 Na wambbikyie ngalawa tsawo mbai ya ipalyipalyi, wakāra shoose wakamwosha.

12 Na kyiyeri awei m̄rinyi umwi kyiīri kya m̄ri iya hawewōre mndu awōro nyi taambo. Na oe lyilya alewona Yesu naleloka na ndewu, kamterewa echigamba, “Mndumii, kokunda, nochiirima ingyiilyisha.”

13 Na oe kagoruo kuwoko kokye, kampaaya echigamba, “Ngyikundi, ila.” Cha ilyi taambo lyakye lyikammbuka.

14 Kamwima alawie mndu, indi kammbia, “Yenda undekulōra ko mkohanyi; undewuta ko iilyiro lyapfo chandu Mose agambie, kyiwe wur̄ingyishi kowo.”

- 15 Kyaindi mbonyi tsakye tsikaengyera irunganana, wuingyi wufoi wo wandu wakasanzia handu hamwi, wamwaranyie na ikiyiro ndore tsawo.
- 16 Kyaindi oe nalelekana nawo, kayenda handu halawoŕe wandu, kandeterewa.
- 17 Na kiyeri kyilya naweilosha, na Mafarisayo na walosha wa uwawaso waweŕamie ho, wawewukye orio kyikaro kya Galyilaya, na Uyuda, na Yerusalemu. Na pfinya tsa Mndumii tsiwekyeri ho kundu naiŕime ikiyira.
- 18 Wakacha wandu waruŕe mndu kytareneni awoŕe ndore ya ipfa ngapfu ura lumwi wakundi imruo numba wambikye mbele yakye.
- 19 Na lyilya waleura raawa lyemruo numba kyipfa kya wuingyi wulya wo wandu, waleooya kai, wakatocha kai iya, wakamsotsa oe na kytara kyakye makiŕi-gawi mbele ya Yesu.
- 20 Na oe lyilya alewona iirikyia lyawo, nalewia ulya aluoe, “Mbuya-ko, omhoorio mareko gapfo.”
- 21 Kyasia walosha walya wa mawawaso na Mafarisayo wakawooka iwesana, wechigamba, “Nyi wui ichu ailahia Ruwa? Nyi wui echiirima ihooria ngyuunyamari sile nyi Ruwa amonyi?”
- 22 Na Yesu aichi makusaro gawo, kagamba, “Ny'kyilyi mukusara shiwicho mrimenyi konyu?”
- 23 Kyipfa nyi kyiha kyii kyaangu, nyi igamba ‘Omhoorio ngyuunyamari tsapfo,’ ang'u nyi igamba, ‘Amka uyende?’
- 24 Kyaindi muirime imanya kye Mono-Adamu nawoŕe wuchilyi wuyanenyi wo hooria ngyuunyamari, (nalewia ulya awoŕe ndore ya ipfa ngapfu ura lumwi) ‘Ngakuwia, amka ukurikye kytara kyapfo uyende kanyi kopfo.’ ”
- 25 Cha ilyi kagoroka mbele yawo, kakurika kyilya awelee wuye yakyo, kayenda kanyi kokye, echiana Mndumii.
- 26 Wakariyio woose, wakang'anyisa Ruwa; wakaworo nyi wuwu, wechigamba, “Inu lowona mbonyi tsa mariyisho.”
- 27 Numa ya isho kawuka pfo kawona mosania ukamba, ekyelago Lewi, aŕamie handu hesania ukamba, kammbia, “Ngyiosha.”
- 28 Kara shoose, kaamka kamwosha.
- 29 Na Lewi kamwachikya shelya shifoi kanyi kokye. Napfo kuwewoŕe wuingyi wufoi wo wesania ukamba na wandu wengyi waweilya hamwi nawo.
- 30 Mafarisayo na walosha wawo wa mawawaso wakanunuwia wanalosho wakye, wechigamba, “Ny'kyilyi muilya na inyo hamwi na wesania ukamba na wanyamari?”

- 31 Yesu kagaluo, kawawia, “Walya walaluo wekyepfula mganga-pfo, sile walya waluo.
- 32 Ngyilecha ilaga walya wasumganyi-pfo indi wanyamari wairime irumbuya.”
- 33 Nawo wakambia, “Wanalosho wa Yohane wekyekuretekyia kafong'ui na iterewa. Na wuro taa wanalosho wa Mafarisayo; kyaindi wanalosho wapfo wekyelya na inyo!”
- 34 Kyaindi Yesu kawawia, “Mochiirima kura iwia wandu walage wolyinyi wakuretekyie wakeri na monyi wolyi?”
- 35 Kyaindi kochicha mfiri monyi wolyi echiwuto kowo; nyi lyo-ndu wechikuretekyia.”
- 36 Kawawia mfano, “Kuwo mndu ekyewika kyirami kya nguwo ngihya nguwo nyi ngyiku-pfo. Na kokooya awika narumbuo iya ngyihya, na kyirami kya nguwo iya ngyihya kyechiwa cha kyilya kyiku-pfo.
- 37 Maa kuwo mndu ekyewika mpfinyo mhya maselelenyi maku-pfo. Na kokooya awika pfo, mpfinyo ulya mhya opara maselela galya, mpfinyo-cho ukopusuka, na maselela gakanyamarika.
- 38 Kyaindi kiywari iwika mpfinyo mhya maselelenyi mahya.
- 39 Maa kuwo mndu ekyenyo mpfinyo o kacha kalanga mhya-pfo; kyipfa negamba ulya o kacha nyicho ui mcha.”

Luke 6

- 1 Kyasia mfiri o onyonya Yesu naweiira maremenyi na wanalosho wakye wakawooka itumuo magaa ga nganu na igasusa-susa mawokonyi gawo wakalya.
- 2 Naaho-ng'u Mafarisayo waata wakawawia, “Ny'kyilyi muirunda kyilai kya sungusinyi mfiri o onyonya?”
- 3 Yesu kawagaluo, kawawia, “Mulekulosha ikyo Dawidi alewuta, lyilya aleworo nyi njaa, oe na oroe?”
- 4 Chandu aleira na numbenyi ya Ruwa, kalya mkate iya ngyiele, kaenenga na oroe kyilawari iilya sile nyi makohanyi wawenyi.”
- 5 Kawawia, “Mono-Adamu nyi oe Mndumii o mfiri o onyonya.”
- 6 Kyasia mfiri ungyi o onyonya naleira na sinagoginyi kalosha, napfo kuwewore mndu awewore kuwoko ko kulyoe kupfiie ngapfu.
- 7 Na walosha wa mawawaso hamwi na Mafarisayo waweimrega kundu wawone kokooya nekyira mndu mfiri a onyonya; kundu wairime iwona kyindo kyemmbusia uwingo.

- 8 Kyaindi oe kamanya makusaro gawo, kawia ulya awoire kuwoko kupfiie ngapfu, “Nnjo goroka iha makyiri-gawi.” Kagoroka.
- 9 Naaho-ng'u Yesu kawawesa, “Nyi sungusinyi irunda mecha mfiri o onyonya, ang'u irunda mawicho? Ikyira mrima ang'u iurumatsa?”
- 10 Kawaitukuya woose echiambuya ngyuura tsoose, kawia mndu ulya, “Goruo kuwoko kopfo.” Kagoruo kuwoko, kukochia na iwarā pfinya cha kuwooka.
- 11 Wakasuo mnu, wakawesana wo wenyi ko wenyi wawutie kyi Yesu.
- 12 Kyasia mfiri iya naleyenda fumvunyi kundu nandeterewa, kalaa kyirombo kyio kyoose echiterewa Ruwa.
- 13 Na kiyeri kya kyingoto kalaga wanalosho wakye; kasambura ikumi na wawi kiyiri kyawo, kawalaga wasu.
- 14 Simion, ulya alemlaga rina lya kawi Petiro, Anderea, mono-wamae, Yakobo na Yohane, Filyipo na Baritolomayo.
- 15 Na Matayo, Tomasi, Yakobo o Alyifayo, na Simion ekyelago Selote.
- 16 Na Yuda o Yakobo, na Yuda Isikariote, na oe nyi oe alemriinga.
- 17 Kasoka hamwi nawo, kagoroka handu ha rendewele, hamwi na wanalosho wakye wafoi. Na wuingyi wo wandu walewuka Uyuda koose na Yerusalemu, na mbai ya Tiro na Sidon; walecha imwaranyia na ikyiro ndore tsawo.
- 18 Na walya waweituuro nyi warufui wawicho walekyiro.
- 19 Na wuingyi wulya woose wuwekundi impaaya kyipfa pfinya tsekyira tsiwewuka kokye na ikyira woose.
- 20 Kapitaluo meso kaambuya wanalosho wakye, kagamba, “Wagusu nyoe mui wakiwa wa mrima, kyipfa Wumangyi wo Ruwewu nyi wonyu.
- 21 Wagusu nyoe muworo nyi njaa wulalu, kyipfa mochiigura. Wagusu nyoe muifiira wulalu, kyipfa mochiseka.”
- 22 “Wagusu nyoe ilyi wandu wemsuo, na imshingya nja, na imlahia, na inyamara rina lyanyu, kyipfa kya Mono-Adamu.
- 23 Chihiyonyi mfiri-cho na ishoonga-shonga, kyipfa wori wonyu wung'anyi Ruwewu, kyipfa nyi wuro waawu wawo walewutia weonguo shisuku.
- 24 Kyaindi, ochia lonyu muwore masaa, kyipfa wori wonyu mulemuambilyia.
- 25 Ochia lonyu nyoe muigutsu wulalu kyipfa mochiicho njaa. Ochia lonyu nyoe muiseka wulalu, kyipfa mochikapa ranyi na ifiira.
- 26 Ochia lonyu nyoe ilyi wandu woose wechimuenenga kyirumi, kyipfa nyi wuro waku wawo walewutia weonguo shisuku wa wongo.”

- 27 “Kyaindi ngyimmbia nyoe muingyiaranyia, kundenyi washituwa wanyu, wutienyi mecha walya wamsuuye nyoe.
- 28 Wikyienyi mborā walya waimpfulutsa nyashi, terewienyi walya waimuilama nyoe.
- 29 Mndu kakukapa ura lumwi, mgalutsie ura lo kawi, na mndu akusoka ijoho lyapfo, ulamwime maa iwale.
- 30 Enenga orio mndu akuterewa, na mndu akusoka shindo shapfo maa ulalangye nakuwiyirie.
- 31 Na kyilya mukundi wandu wammbutie nyoe, na wuŕo mochiwawutia.
- 32 Kyipfa mukokunda walya wamukundi nyoe, molora kyi? Kyipfa maa wanyamari na wuŕo wekyekunda walya wawakundi.
- 33 Na nyoe mukowutia shicha walya wekyemmbutia shicha molora kyi? Maa wanyamari na wuŕo wekyewuta.
- 34 Mukoakuya mndu kyindo na kunu mukundi iwona kyindo kowo molora kyi? Maa wanyamari wekyeakuya wanyamari kundu wawiyirio wuŕo.
- 35 Indi kundenyi washituwa wanyu. Wutenyi shicha, na mukoakuya mulakunde itoo kyindo, na wori wonyu woching'ana. Na nyoe mochiwa wana wa ai wuye, kyipfa oe namcha ko walya walekyemwana, na wawicho.
- 36 Kyasia, wenyi wandu wekyehooria chandu Awu-yonyu ai mohooria.”
- 37 “Maa mulaanduye, na nyoe mochianduyo-pfo. Mulagambe kye wandu wengyi wawawicho kundu mulagambo kye muwawicho. Lekyienyi na nyoe mochilekyio.
- 38 Enengyenyi wandu shindo, na nyoe mochienengo. Kyiyero kyichuo na itsindo, na ipaayo-payo mŕasa ipusuka, nyikyo wandu wechimuenenga nyoe. Kyipfa kyiyero kyilya kyilya mochiyera ny'kyo mochiyerio.”
- 39 Kawawia mŕerie, “Ngyesa kyipfupfure kyechiirima isongoya kyipfupfure? Shechioloka mkuwenyi shoose shishiwi-pfoe?
- 40 Manaloshō ekyeng'ania mlosha okye-pfo, kyaindi orio mndu aafutsia nechiwa cha mlosha okye.
- 41 Kyasia, ny'kyilyi uiambuya kyiunana kyikyeri risonyi lya mono-womoo, na mriti-cho ukyeri ipfo risonyi lyapfo ulauambuye?
- 42 Ang'u nowia kuŕa mono-womoo, ngyleka ngywute kyiunana ipfo risonyi kopfo ulaiambuya mriti ukyeri ipfo risonyi lyapfo kumonyi? Iyoe mkulembecheri, wuta kuwooka mriti-cho ipfo risonyi lyapfo, naaho-ng'u ochiwona necha iwuta kyiunana kyilya kyikyeri risonyi lya mono-womoo.”
- 43 “Kyipfa kuwoŕe ikyiri lyicha lyekyekumbia ndunda ngywicho-pfo; maa ikyiri lyiwicho lyekyekumbia ndunda ngyicha-pfo.

44 Kyipfa orio ikyiri lyekyemanyika kui ndunda tsalyo; kyipfa wandu wekyehaa sabibu mshenyi ang'u ndunda ngyicha tselora nduonyi-pfo.

45 Mndu mcha kyiseyesoenyi kyicha nekyewuta shicha. Na mndu mmbicho kyiseyesoenyi kyiwicho nekyewuta shiwicho. Kyipfa rumbu lya mndu lyekyerera shilya shiichurie mrima okye.”

46 “Ny'kyilyi mungyilaga, Mndumii, Mndumii, kyaindi mulawute shilya ngyigamba?

47 Orio mndu echa na koko na iaŕanyia maŕero gako na igaosha, ngyemulora mfano okye.

48 Mfano okye nyi cha mndu alewika numba, kasuma wanda na iwika urende wuye ya irara; na kiyeri kulecha mra ung'anyi, mfu ukokapa numba iya ko pfinya, ulairime iiolotsa, kyipfa ingyiwikye necha.

49 Kyaindi ulya aleicho alawute kuŕo, mfano okye nyi cha mndu alewika numba handu halawore irara, mfu ukosoka ko pfinya, ikaoloka cha ilyi; na inyamaro lyayo lyikawa lying'anyi.”

Luke 7

1 Na kiyeri alemarisa iwawia maŕero gakyee goose naleira na Kaperinaumu.

2 Na mŕundi o mchilyi umwi naweluoee mnu, kufuhi na ipfa; na oe nawemkundi mnu.

3 Kiyeri aleicho mbonyi tsa Yesu, naleiruma wameeku wa Kyyiyuda kokye imterewa nache nakyire mŕundi okye.

4 Nawo kiyeri waleshika ko Yesu, walemterewa mnu, wechigamba, “Ichu nawari ummbutie kyindo-kyi,

5 kyipfa nakundi mnu wandu waru na oe naleluwikyia sinagogi.”

6 Kyasia Yesu kayenda hamwi nawo. Na lyilya awei kufuhi na numba ya mchilyi ulya, mchilyi ulya naleiruma mbuya yakye ko Yesu, kammbia, “Mndumii, maa ulakuwinishe, kyipfa inyi ngyiwaru iyoe uire na numba koko-pfo.

7 Koikyo ngyilewona kyingyiwari icha ngyimonyi na kopfo-pfo; kyaindi gamba rero lyimwi tiki, na mŕundi oko nechichia.

8 Cha kyipfa inyi nyi mndu ngyiwoŕe wuchilyi. Ngyiwoŕe asikari wanda yako; ngawia ichu ‘yenda’; na ichu ‘nnjo’ nekyecha; na kyisinga kyako, ‘wuta kuri’, kyekyewuta.”

9 Kiyeri Yesu aleicho isho, naleiryo, kaindukya wuingyi wulya wo wandu, kawia walya wawemwosha, “Ngammbia ngyilandewone iirikya lying'anyi kuri, kunu Isiraelyi-pfo.”

10 Na walya walerumo kiyeri walewuya na kanyi, wakakooya mŕundi ulya amchia.

- 11 Numa ya iho naleyenda m̄rasa m̄ri umwi okyelago Nain, na wanalosho wakye hamwi na wuingyi wung'anyi wo wandu wukooshana na oe.
- 12 Na kiyeri aletikyira kufuhi na moongo o m̄ri, hawewōre m̄ndu apfiie aweīroo nja, nyi kyimumwi kya m̄ndu mka umwi mkusu, na wandu wafoi wa m̄ri ulya wawei hamwi na oe.
- 13 Kiyeri Mndumii alemmbona nalewōro nyi fowa mrimenyi kammbia, “Maa ulafiire.”
- 14 Katikyira, kapaaya jeneza lyilya; walya wawelyir̄ure wakatirima. Kagamba, “Manakye, ngakuwia, amka.”
- 15 Ulya awepfiie kaamka, kāramia, kawooka irēra. Kamwenengyia wamae.
- 16 Wuowu wukowawāra woose, wakar̄umisha Ruwa, wechigamba, “Moonguo shisuku ang'anyi nacha na koru, na Ruwa naambuya wandu wakye.”
- 17 Mbonyi-tsi tsakye tsikarunganana Uyuda koose, na ngyuuruka tsoose tsa m̄rasenyi.
- 18 Wanalosho wa Yohane wakamwendie mbonyi tsa isho shoose.
- 19 Naaho Yohane kalaga wawi kyiīri kya wanalosho wakye, kawaruma ko Yesu, echiwesa, “Iyoe nyi ulya aicha, ang'u luwerelyie ungyi?”
- 20 Nawo kiyeri waleshika kokye, walegamba, “Yohane Mpatisi nalur̄uma kopfo, echigamba, ‘Iyoe nyi ulya aicha, ang'u luwerelyie ungyi?’ ”
- 21 Na kiyeri kyilya kyilya nalekyira wandu wafoi ndore tsawo, na wawaolokyie nyi ngyuukiya, na warufui wawicho, na shipfupfure shifoi shikaīr̄ima iwona.
- 22 Naaho-ng'u kagaluo, kawawia, “Yendenyi mundeongoya Yohane shilya mushīicho na ishiwona. Shipfupfure shienengo iwona, shileeta shichumia, wawōro nyi taambo waiilyīro, wapfu mārwi waiicho, wapfu wair̄utso, na wakiya waiongoyo Mbonyi Ngyicha.
- 23 Agus̄u orio m̄ndu alammbihie kipfa kyako.”
- 24 Kyasia wanalosho wa Yohane wamuyende, Yesu nalewooka iongoya wuingyi wo wandu mbonyi tsa Yohane, “Mulefuma iyenda nuka iambuya-pfo kyi? Unyatsi lochirēremsho nyi mkuma?”
- 25 Kyaindi mulefuma indewona kyi? M̄ndu am̄rikye nguwo tsa wusuri? Manyenyi kye wandu waree nguwo tsa wusuri wakyeri numbenyi tsa kyimangyi.
- 26 Kyaindi mulefuma indewona kyikȳi? Nyi iwona moonguo shisuku? Yee loi ngammbia, na akyeri ang'anyi kuta moonguo shisuku.
- 27 Ichu nyi oe shirēio shilegamba, ‘Ngyir̄uma m̄ndu oko mbele ya ushangu lopfo, echisungusia njia yapfo mbele yapfo.’ ”

- 28 “Inyi ngambia, kyiri kya walya wawafee nyi waka kuwoe ang'anyi kuta Yohane Mpatisi-pfo. Kyaindi akyeri mtutu Wumangyinyi wo Ruwewu nang'anyi kuta oe.”
- 29 Wandu woose na wesania ukamba kyiyeri waleicho isho, walingyishia loi ya Ruwa kyipfa walepatiso wupatiso wo Yohane.
- 30 Kyaindi Mafarisayo na walosha wa mawawaso, walelega iwuta kyilya Ruwa awekundi wawute, kyipfa wawewapatise nyi Yohane-pfo.
- 31 Mndumii kagamba, “Ngyilyingatsane na kyiky nyi wandu wa rika-lyi? Nyi kyiky kyiky chawo?”
- 32 Wakyeri cha wana waramie sangara na ilagana, wechigamba, ‘Lulekapa mtoro maa muleshina-pfo. Lulekapa ranyi, maa mulefiira-pfo.’
- 33 Kyipfa Yohane Mpatisi nalecha alailya mkate maa alainyo mpfnyo, na nyoe mukogamba, naworo nyi warufui wawicho.
- 34 Mana o Adamu nalecha echilya na inyo; na nyoe mukogamba, ichu naworo ndewu, na nekyenyo mpfnyo, mbuya ya wesania ukamba na wanyamari.
- 35 Na wurango wo Ruwa womanyika kye wuwoe wuloi ko wana wakye woose.”
- 36 Mndu umwi kyiri kya Mafarisayo nalemlaga nalye kyelya kanyi kokye. Kaira na numba ko Mfarisayo ulya, karamia ilya kyelya.
- 37 Na mndu mka umwi o mri ulya, awei mnyamari, kyiyeri aleicho kye narامية numba ko Mfarisayo ulya, naleende kyimkyepe kyiwewore mafura gekyepfaama necha.
- 38 Kagoroka numa kufuhi na marende gakye, echifiira, kawooka itonyitsia Yesu mcherere marendenyi gakye, na imwanguo kui njui tsakye echimkomba-komba marende na imshia mafura galya.
- 39 Kyasia, Mfarisayo ulya alemlaga ammbone kuoro, nalegamba mrimenyi kokye, mndu-chu kokooya awei moonguo shisuku, naweimanya mndu mka-chu aimpaaya nyi wui, na oe nyi o mbare iha, kye nyi mnyamari.
- 40 Yesu kagaluo, kammbia, “Simion, ngiwoe kyindo ngikundi ikuwia.” Kagamba, “Mlosha, gamba.”
- 41 Kagamba, “Mndu umwi ekyeakuya nawewore wasile wawi, umwi naweriko dinari magana gataanu, na o kawi makumi gataanu.
- 42 Nawo kyiyeri walawewore kyemtaalewahooia woose wewawi. Kyiri kya iwo wawi nyi wui emkunda ngosera?”
- 43 Simion kagaluo kagamba, “Ngakusara nyi ulya alemhooia tsifoi.” Kammbia, “Nogaluo necha.”

- 44 Kagalukya mndu mka ulya kawia Simion, “Uwonyi mndu mka-chu? Ngyileira na kanyi kopfo, ulengyenenga mringa o sanja marende gako-pfo; indi ichu naitonyitsia mcherere marende gako na ianguo marende gako kui njui tsakye.
- 45 Iyoe ongyikomba-pfo; kyaindi ichu wookya ngashika iha ara ingyikomba marende gako-pfo.
- 46 Oshia mroe oko mafura-pfo; indi ichu nashia marende gako mafura gekyepfaama necha.
- 47 Kyipfa kya ikyo ngakuwia, nahoorio ngyuunyamari tsakye tsifoi, kyipfa nakunda mnu, kyaindi ulya ahoorio kytutu, icho nekyekunda kytutu.”
- 48 Naaho kawia mndu mka ulya, “Nohoorio ngyuunyamari tsapfo.”
- 49 Nyi lyo-ng'u walya waweilya hamwi na oe walewooka ikusara mrimenyi kowo, “Nyi wui ichu tane ahooria ngyuunyamari?”
- 50 Kawia mndu mka ulya, “Iirikya lyapfo lyakuyira. Yenda na uforo.”

Luke 8

- 1 Kyikawa-ng'u numa ya iho naweitenga-tenga mrinyi na shikaronyi echionguo mbonyi tsa Wumangyi wo Ruwa, na walya ikumi na wawi wawei hamwi na oe.
- 2 Na waka waata waweworo nyi warufui wawicho na ndore wakakyo; nawo nyi Maria ekyelago Makyidalena, alewuto warufui wawicho mfungaare,
- 3 na Yoana, mka o Kusa, mrundi mrango o Herode, na Susana, na wengyi wafoi, wawemrundi kui masaa gawo.
- 4 Kyiyeri wungyi wung'anyi wo wandu wulekuumbia na wandu walya walewuka orio mri wechicha na kokye, nalewawia kui mfano,
- 5 “Moolya mbeu nalefuma indewaaya mbeu tsakye. Na oe kyiyeri aweiwaaya, tsingyi tsileoloka kufuhi na njia, tsikachumo-chumo, na shileye sha ngyinenyi shikatsilya.
- 6 Tsingyi tsikaoloka handu hawore irara; kyiyeri tsilewooka iro tsikauma ko iura teri ngyicha.
- 7 Tsingyi tsikaoloka handu hawore msha, na msha iya ikafo hamwi natso ikatsilama.
- 8 Tsingyi tsikaoloka handu hawore teri ngyicha; tsikafo, tsikakumbia orio imwi igana.” Kyiyeri aweirefa isho nalerefa na rui lying'anyi echigamba, “Awofe marwi gearanyia naaranyie.”
- 9 Wanaloshu wakye wakambesa kyimaruma kya mfano-cho.
- 10 Kagamba, “Nyoe muwaenengye imanya shirika sha Wumangyi wo Ruwa; indi wengyi nyi kui mfano, kundu wakaambuya walawone, na wakaicho walamanye.
- 11 Na mfano-cho kytambuluo kyacho nyi ikyi, mbeu nyi Reo lya Ruwa.

- 12 Walya wa kufuhi na njia nyi walya wekyeicho, numa Satana nekyecha karakuo Rero lyilya lya Ruwa mrimenyi kowo, walacheirikyia na ikyia.
- 13 Na walya wa irarenyi nyi walya wekyeicho na iambilyia Rero-lyo lya Ruwa kui sia; nawo wawore mri-pfo. Wekyeirikyia kiyeri kyifuhi, na kiyeri kya iyesho wekyewuya na numa.
- 14 Na tsileoloka mshenyi, nyi walya waleicho na kyiri kya iyenda wakailamo nyi wulembi wo masaa, na ichihiyo lya wuyana, walakumbie ndunda ngyicha.
- 15 Na tsilya tsa terinyi ngyicha nyi walya wekyeicho na iambilyia Rero lyilya lya Ruwa mrimenyi kowo na kui iindia wekyelyiaranyia na ilyiwaŕa, numa wekyekumbia ndunda wechikarishia.”
- 16 “Kuwoŕe mndu ekyekora taa na iishikyia na kyindo numa kaiwikyia handu hakuriikyie-pfo, indi nekyeiwikyia handu hakurie, kundu ilyimikyie woose wechiira na ipfo numba.
- 17 Cha kypfa kuwoŕe kyindo kyikyishikyie maa kyikuriikyie kyilechimanyika-pfo.
- 18 Ambuyenyi-ng'u chandu muiaŕanyia, kypfa awoŕe kyindo nechienengo, na ulya alawore kyindo nechisoko maa kyilya kytutu awoŕe.”
- 19 Wamae na wana wa wamae wakayenda kokye, walairime ishika kufuhi na oe kypfa kya wuingyi wo wandu.
- 20 Kaendio mbonyi, echiwio, “Womoo na wana wa womoo wagoŕokyi nja wakundi ikuwona.”
- 21 Kagaluo, kawawia, “Wama oko na wana wa wama wako nyi iwo waiaranyia Rero lya Ruwa na iosha kyilya lyikundi.”
- 22 Kyikawa-ng'u kiyeri kyimwi kyiri kya mfiri iya nalerooya ngalawenyi hamwi na wanalosho wakye, kawawia, “Luambara mrasa molyolya o nduwa.” Wakayenda.
- 23 Nawo kiyeri wawayenda, oe nalelaa maroe. Kukocha kyiwiri kulya nduwenyi, kyikashikyia ngalawa iya, ikawooka iichuo mringa, wakawa ndengenyi.
- 24 Wakayenda kokye wakamwamtsa, wechigamba, “Mndumii, ung'anyi, Mndumii ung'anyi, luisia.” Kaamka, kareŕia kyiwiri na mringa ulya o nduwa shikatsia sau, kukowaŕa itsia lying'anyi.
- 25 Kawawia, “Lyookwi iirikyia lyanyu?” Wakaowuo, wakatandiri, wechigamba wo wenyi ko wenyi, “Ichu nyi wui areŕia shiwiri na mringa, nasho shikamwaranyia?”
- 26 Wakashika mbai ya ipalyipalyi lya uruka lo Wakerasi, iambuyana na Galyilaya.
- 27 Na oe kiyeri alesoka ngalawenyi, nalekarisana na mndu aweworo nyi warufui wawicho; alawenderae nguwo mfiri ifoi, maa awekyekaa kanyi-pfo, indi kundu awekyelaa nyi kundu kuwekurikyie wandu wapfiie.

- 28 Na kiyeri alewona Yesu nalekalagatsa na ioloka wanda mbele yakye na iřera na rui lying'anyi, echigamba, “Ngyiwoře kyiky na iyoe, Yesu, Mana o Ruwa ai wuye? Ngyikuterewa ulangyituure.”
- 29 Kyipfa nalekoareria mřufui ulya mmbicho nawukye mndu ulya. Kyipfa nawekyembara kiyeri kyifoi, mřasa kawamoringo kyipfungonyi, echipfungo na mshe na ngowa; kařumbuo shipfungo shilya, karichiro nyi mřufui ulya mmbicho mřasa nukyenyi ngyiumu suwaa ilawoře maa mřinga.
- 30 Yesu kammbesa, “Rina lyapfo nyi wui?” Kagamba, “Rina lyako nyi ulyimalyi.” Kyipfa wařufui wawicho wafoi wawemboře.
- 31 Wakamterewa kawawuta alawafune wayende řungunyi.
- 32 Kyasia, iho hawewoře poo lya nguwe tsifoi tsiweilyiso fumvunyi, wakamterewa nawaenengye momu waire na kulya nguwenyi. Kawairikyia.
- 33 Wařufui walya wawicho wakawuka mndu ulya wakaira na kulya nguwenyi, na poo lyilya lyikairimika iwinyi, tsikasokya nduwenyi, tsikapfiia mřingenyi.
- 34 Kiyeri walyisi walewona kyindo kyilewutika, waleřicha, wakaonguo mbonyi-tso mřinyi na handu hengyi hoose.
- 35 Wandu wakafuma indewona ikyo kyilewutika, wakayenda ko Yesu, wakawona mndu ulya alewuto wařufui wawicho ařamie mařendenyi ga Yesu, aře nguwo na makusaro gakye gai mecha, wakaowuo.
- 36 Walya walekowammbona waleonguo chandu ulya awewořo nyi wařufui wawicho alekyiro.
- 37 Na wandu wa uruka lo Wakyerasi lui mbai ya halya walemterewa nawukye kowo, kyipfa walewořo nyi wuwu wung'anyi. Kyasia na oe kařooya ngalawenyi, kawuya.
- 38 Na mndu ulya alewuto wařufui wawicho nalemterewa naoshane na oe; kyaindi oe nalesamana na oe echigamba,
- 39 “Wuya na kanyi kopfo; undeonguo mařiyisho Ruwa alekuwutia.” Kayenda echionguo kulya mřinyi koose, mařiyisho gang'anyi Yesu alemmbutia.
- 40 Kyasia kiyeri Yesu alewuya wuingyi wo wandu wulemwambilyia kui sia, kyipfa waweimberelyia woose.
- 41 Na mndu umwi ekyelago Yairo kacha, na oe nawei ang'anyi o sinagogi. Kaoloka mařendenyi ga Yesu, kamterewa naire na kanyi kokye;
- 42 kyipfa mana okye o kyika nawei kufuhi na ipfa, na nyi mana kyimumwi kokye, awewoře cha maka ikumi na iwi. Na kiyeri aweiyenda wuingyi wo wandu wulemwiriwia.
- 43 Na mndu mka umwi, awekyechora kiyeri kya maka ikumi na iwi, [alekoammbuta masaa gakye goose echienenga waanga] alairime ikyiro nyi mndu oose,

- 44 nalekaa kyanuma ko Yesu kapaaya ikyechu lya iwale lyakye; na cha ilyi ichora lyakye lyikaumbuka.
- 45 Yesu kagamba, “Nyi wui angyipaaya?” Kyasia kiyeri wandu woose wamlege, Petiro nalembia, “Mndumii ang'anyi, wuingyi-wu wo wandu wukuiriwie na ikupereetsa.”
- 46 Yesu kagamba, “Kuwoŕe mndu angyipaaya, kyipfa ngyikuichuoŕe pfinya tsangyiwuka.”
- 47 Mka ulya ammbone kye echiiŕima ikuŕiika-pfo, kacha eŕeŕema, kaoloka mbele yakye, kamwongoya mbele ya wandu woose, kyimaruma kya impaaya, na chandu alewekyiro cha ilyi.
- 48 Kammbia, “Mana, iŕiikya lyapfo lyakukyira. Yenda na ufoŕo.”
- 49 Kiyeri aweiŕeŕa iŕo, kukocha mndu awuka kanyi ko ulya ang'anyi o sinagogi, kammbia, “Mana opfo ampfa; maa ulawinishe mloŕa.”
- 50 Kyaindi lyilya Yesu aleicho iŕo, nalemgaluo, “Maa ulaowuoŕe. Iŕiikya tupu, na oe nechichia.”
- 51 Kiyeri aleshika kanyi ko ulya ang'anyi o sinagogi alelekyia mndu iŕa na kulya numba sile nyi Petiro, Yohane, Yakobo, na awu o mana ulya na wamae-pfo.
- 52 Na wandu woose wawefiŕa na ikapa ranyi. Kawawia, “Maa mulafiŕe, ichu apfa-pfo, indi nalaa maŕoe tupu.”
- 53 Wakamseka mnu, kyipfa walemanya kye awempfa.
- 54 Kambara kuwoko, kareŕa na ŕui lying'anyi, echigamba, “Mana, goŕoka.”
- 55 Moo okye ukommbiyilyia na oe cha ilyi kagoŕoka. Kagamba naenengo kyelya.
- 56 Wafee wakye wakariyo mnu, kyaindi kawaima walawie mndu kyindo kyilewutika.

Luke 9

- 1 Yesu kalaga walya ikumi na wawi kawaenenga wuiŕimi na pfinya yechilyia warufui woose wawicho na ikyira ndore.
- 2 Kawaruma waonguo Wumangyi wo Ruwa, na ikyira waluoŕe.
- 3 Kawawia, “Mularuo kyindo ilyi moyenda kyaro, upoi maa kyikuchu, maa mkate, maa heleri; maa umwi onyu alaruo kanzu tsiwi.
- 4 Na orio numba mochiŕa napfo kaenyi pfo mŕasa kiyeri mochiwuka pfo iyenda mŕi ungyi.
- 5 Na walya walechimuambilyia, ilyi mochiwuka ipfo mŕinyi, kute-kutenyi kyilulyi kyikyeri maŕendenyi ganyu, kyawe wuringyishi kowo.”

- 6 Wakayenda wakatenga-tenga shikaronyi, wechionguo Ndumi Ngyicha, na ikyira wandu handu hoose.
- 7 Na Mangyi Herode kaicho mbonyi tsa isho shoose shilewutika, kairewe mnu kyipfa wandu wengyi walegamba kye Yohane naruka ko wapfu;
- 8 na wengyi kye nyi Elyiya awoneka, na wengyi kye nyi umwi o weonguo shisuku wa kacha aruka.
- 9 Kyaindi Herode kagamba, “Yohane ngyilemrumbuo mroe, kyasia nyi wui ichu ngyiichuoe mbonyi-tsi tsake?” Kakunda imbona.
- 10 Kyasia kiyeri wasu walya walewuya walemwongoya mbonyi tsoose tsilewutika; kawaruo kayenda nawo handu hakuriikyie mrasa mri umwi okyelago Betisaida.
- 11 Na kiyeri wuingyi wo wandu wulemanya, wulemwosha, kawaambilyia, kawamorerera nawo mbonyi tsa Wumangyi wo Ruwa, kakyira walya wawelangyie ikyiro.
- 12 Na mnengyeri ukowooka iolokyia, walya ikumi na wawi wakayenda kokye, wakambia, “Samana na wuingyi-wu wo wandu kundu wayende shikaro sha mrasenyi na iha, wawone handu helaa na shelya kyipfa iha handu lukyeri nyi nuka mreesi.”
- 13 Kawawia, “Waenengyenye kyelya.” Wakagamba, “Luwoe kyindo kya ngosera sile nyi mkate itanu na makunga gawi-pfo; ang'u lundewura shelya ko wandu-wa woose.”
- 14 Kyipfa wasoro wawekyeri ho wawei cha shiku shitaanu. Kawia wanalosho wakye, “Ramirenye wandu kui nzengye, orio nzengye wandu makumi gataanu.”
- 15 Wakawuta kufo, wakawaramira woose.
- 16 Kawuta mkate iya itanu na makunga galya gawi, kaambuya wuye ruwewu kashiwikyia mbora, kaperenguo, kaenengyia wanalosho wakye kundu wagawie wuingyi wulya wo wandu.
- 17 Wakalya, wakaigura woose; na shiperengu shilya shiletsugaa walesania shikaichuo mkunja ikumi na iwi.
- 18 Kyasia kiyeri aweiterewa handu hakuriikyie, wanalosho wakye wawei hamwi na oe, kawawesa, “Wuingyi-wo wo wandu waigamba inyi nyi wui?”
- 19 Wakamgaluo, wechigamba, “Yohane Mpatisi; kyaindi wengyi, Elyia; na wengyi kye nyi umwi o weonguo shisuku wa kacha aruka.”
- 20 Kawawia, “Aa nyoe mokyegamba inyi nyi wui?” Petiro kamgaluo, kagamba, “Iyoe nyi Mshumbuo o Ruwa.”
- 21 Kawawawasa, kawaima walawie mndu kyindo-kyi;

- 22 echigamba, “Kyakooya Mana o Adamu iwona matuuro gafoi na ilego nyi wameeku wa mengye na wang'anyi wa makohanyi na walosha wa mawawaso, na iwoogo na mfiri o karaaru iruka.”
- 23 Kawawia woose, “Mndu oose kakunda ingyiosha nakulege amonyi, nakurikye msalaba okye orio mfiri nangyioshe.
- 24 Kyipfa mndu mokunda ikyira moo okye nechiuretsa, na mndu echiretsa moo okye kyipfa kyako nyi oe echiukyira.
- 25 Cha kyipfa nyi kyiira kyiha mndu echiwona kawona wuyana woose; kokooya aretsa moo okye na ikuretsa amonyi?
- 26 Cha kyipfa orio mndu echingyiwonia sonu inyi na marero gako, Mana o Adamu nechiwonia sonu mndu-cho kiyeri echicha mng'anonyi okye na o Awu na malaika waele.
- 27 Na inyi ngyimmbia loi, kuwore wandu watorokyi iha, walechiwona upfu maa ale, mrasa wawone kuwooka Wumangyi wo Ruwa.”
- 28 Numa ya mbonyi-tso, hamwire mfiri nyanya, naleuo Petiro na Yohane na Yakobo, kaio na fumvunyi kundu nandeterewa.
- 29 Kiyeri aweiterewa fana ya kyaam kyakye ikailachika, mawale gakye gakailachika gakaila peru gakakyema-kyema.
- 30 Na wandu wawi waweiera na oe, nawo nyi Mose na Elyiya;
- 31 walewono mng'anonyi, wakaera mbonyi tsa ipfa lyakye echilyafutsia Yerusalemu.
- 32 Petiro hamwi na walya wawei na oe wawewalemie nyi maroe; kyaindi kiyeri wamuamkye walewona mng'ano okye, na walya wawi walegoroka hamwi na oe.
- 33 Kyasia kiyeri waweilekana na oe, Petiro nalewia Yesu, “Mndumii, ung'anyi, kyachia ilyi lui iha. Luachikyie matengo garaaru, lyimwi lyapfo iyoe, na lyimwi lya Mose, na lyimwi lya Elyiya”; alaichi kyindo aweiera.
- 34 Kiyeri aweigamba isho, kulewoneka ipuchi lyikawashikya, wakaowuo lyilya waleira na ipfo ipuchinyi.
- 35 Rui lyikawuka kulya ipuchinyi, lychigamba, “Ichu nyi Mono-ko, msambure oko, mwaranyienyi oe.”
- 36 Na kiyeri rui-lyo lyiletsia, Yesu kawoneka akyeri amonyi. Nawo wakatsia, walaongoye mndu isho shoose walewona mfiri iya yoose.
- 37 Kyikawa-ng'u ilya-ngama, lyilya walesoka kulya fumvunyi, wuingyi wung'anyi wo wandu wulekarisana na oe.
- 38 Na mndu umwi kyiri kya kyisanzionyi naleiruka, echigamba, “Mlosha, ngyikuterewa usarie mono-ko, kyipfa oe nyi mono-ko kyimumwi.

- 39 Na mṛufui mmbicho nekyembara, na cha ilyi nekyekalagatsa; kamtewe kauma nguku, echirosa mawia, maa ekyemra sile kui imtuura lying'anyi na impirichuo-pirichuo-pfo.
- 40 Ngaterewa wanalosho wapfo wambute, walairime.”
- 41 Yesu kagaluo, kagamba, “Nyoe rika lyilawore iirikya, liyendie njia ilawari, ngyechikaa hamwi na nyoe na iruana na nyoe mṛasa indi? Ende mana-cho na iha.”
- 42 Kyiyeri aweiyenda kokye, mṛufui mmbicho ukomwolotsa wanda, kauma nguku. Yesu kaeria mṛufui ulya mmbicho, kakyira mana ulya, kammbiyiria awuye.
- 43 Woose wakariyo, wechiwona mng'ano o Ruwa. Nawo kyiyeri waweriyio kyipfa kya shindo shoose aleshwuta, nalewia wanalosho wakye,
- 44 “Aṛanyienyi necha mbonyi-tsi ngyimbia, cha kyipfa Mana o Adamu naindewiko mawokonyi ga wandu.”
- 45 Kyaindi walemanya kyindo kyilya-pfo, kyikariko kowo walakyimanye; wakaowuo imbesa kytambuluo kya kyindo-kyo.
- 46 Wakawooka iwesana, nyi wui echiwa ang'anyi kyiri kyawo.
- 47 Na Yesu kyiyeri alemanya kyindo wawekusarie mrimenyi kowo, nalewuta mana mtutu kammbikya kufuhi na oe,
- 48 kawawia, “Mndu oose echiambilyia mana-chu kui rina lyako nangyambilyia inyi; na mndu oose echingyambilyia inyi naambilyia ulya alengyiruma. Kyipfa ai mtutu kyiri kyanyu moose icho nyi oe ang'anyi.”
- 49 Yohane kagaluo, kammbia, “Mndumii, ung'anyi, lulewona mndu aiwuta warufui wawicho kui rina lyapfo, lukomwima, kyipfa ekyeoshana na soe-pfo.”
- 50 Yesu kammbia, “Maa mulamwime, cha kyipfa icho alaiwingana na nyoe nakyeri ura lonyu.”
- 51 Kyikawa-ng'u, kyiyeri mfiri yakye yeo na Ruwewu iletikyira kufuhi, nalekureyeria iyenda Yerusalemu.
- 52 Karuma wandu wasonguo mbele yakye, wakayenda wakaira na kyikaronyi kya Wasamaria, kundu wamwachikyie handu echikaa.
- 53 Kyaindi wandu wa ipfo walelega imwambilyia kyipfa kya ilyi awekureyerie iyenda Yerusalemu.
- 54 Wanalosho wakye, Yakobo na Yohane, wambbone isho, walegamba, “Mndumii, nukundi lugambe mofo usokye iwuka ruwewu, uwarumatse; [chandu na Elyiya alewuta?]”
- 55 Kawaindukya, kawaria, [kagamba, “Muichi nyi mrima o mbare iha muwore-pfo.]

- 56 Kyipfa Mana o Adamu alecha irumatsa mrima ya wandu-pfo, indi iikyira.” Wakafuma wakayenda kyikaronyi kyingyi.
- 57 Nawo kiyeri wawekyeri njiyenyi, mndu umwi nalembia, “Ngyekuosha orio handu ochiyenda.”
- 58 Yesu kammbia, “Mapaara gawore mreshe, na shileye sha ngyinenyi shiwore singyi, kyaindi Mana o Adamu awoire handu heonyonya-pfo.”
- 59 Kawia ungyi, “Ngyiosha.” Kagamba, “Mndumii, ngyienenga momu kuwooka ngyinderika awu oko.”
- 60 Kammbia, “Leka wapfu warikye wapfu wawo; indi iyoe yenda undeunguo Wumangyi wo Ruwa.”
- 61 Mndu ungyi-se kammbia, “Mndumii, ngyekuosha; indi ngyienenga momu kuwooka ngyindesamana na wandu wa kanyi koko.”
- 62 Yesu kammbia, “Mndu akureyera irema, naaho kaambuya numa, awari Wumangyi wo Ruwa-pfo.”

Luke 10

- 1 Kyasia, numa ya isho Mndumii nalewika wandu wengyi makumi mfungaaire, kawaruma wawi wawi wamsongoye iyenda orio mri na orio handu awekusurie iyenda amonyi.
- 2 Kawawia, “Shilyimu nyi shifoi, kyaindi warundi nyi waangu. Kyasia terewenyi Mndumii o shilyimu narikye warundi shilyimunyi shakye.
- 3 Yendenyi; ngyimiruma nyoe cha shiondo shikyeri na shisii.
- 4 Maa mularuo mkunja, maa kyikuchu, maa shiaru. Maa mulairikire mndu njiyenyi.
- 5 Na orio numba mochiira napfo, gambenyi kuwooka kye uforo lukae kunu kanyi.
- 6 Na kukowara mndu echiirima iambilyia uforo, uforo lonyu lochikaa na oe. Kyaindi kokooya kulawore, uforo lonyu lochiwuya na konyu.
- 7 Kyasia, kaenyi ipfo numbenyi, mochilya na inyo sha kowo; kyipfa mruni nawari ienengo wori wokye. Maa mulakyame-kyame iwuka numba imwi iyenda numba ingyi.
- 8 Na orio mri mochiira napfo, wakamuambilyia, lyenyi shelya shechiwikyio mbele yanyu.
- 9 Kyirenyi wandu woose waluo wakeri pfo. Wawienyi, ‘Wumangyi wo Ruwa womtikyira kowo.’
- 10 Na orio mri mochiira napfo, nawo walamuambilyie, wukyenyi pfo, na nyoe mukoira njiyenyi tsa mri-cho gambenyi,

- 11 ‘Maa kyilulyi kya mri onyu kyikuwoire maṛendenyi gaṛu lui kyimukutia-kutia.’ Kyaindi manyenyi kye Wumangyi wo Ruwa womtikyira kufuhi.
- 12 Ngammbia kye mfiri ulya kyechiwa kyaangu uruka lo Sodoma ihoorio maṛeko kuta mri-cho.”
- 13 “Ochia lopfo, Korasini! Ochia lopfo Betisaida! Kyipfa kokooya shiriyisho shilewutika konyu shilewutika kulya Tiro na Sidon, wawechirumbuya wunyamaṛi woorkyia iho, wechiraa masara ga makunyia na iramia ifunyi.
- 14 Kyaindi, mfiri o ianduyo kyechiwa kyaangu wandu wa Tiro na Sidon ikarishia ngapo tsawo kuta nyoe.
- 15 Na iyoe Kaperinaumu, ochienengo kyirumi-pfo indi nochisotso mṛasa ko waṛumu.
- 16 Momuaṛanyia nyoe, nangyiaṛanyia inyi; na amulega nyoe nangyilega inyi; na angyilega inyi nalega ulya alengyiruma.”
- 17 Naaho-ng'u walya makumi mfungaare walewuya na sia, wechigamba, “Mndumii, maa waṛufui wawicho wailuindia kui rina lyapfo.”
- 18 Kawawia, “Ngyilewona Satana, echioloka iwuka ruwewu cha mbawa.
- 19 Ngamuenenga pṛinya yechuma njoka na shisheshe, na pṛinya tsoose tsa mokyituwa ulya, maa kuwoire kyindo kyemmbutia kyindo kyiwicho-pfo.
- 20 Kyaindi mulachihyo kyipfa kya ilyi waṛufui wawicho waimuindia; indi chihiyonyi kyipfa marina ganyu gamareie ruwewu.”
- 21 Kyiyeri kyilya kyilya Yesu kachihyo Mumuyonyi Mweele, kagamba, “Ngakuana, Awu, Mndumii o ruwewu na uruka, kyipfa shindo-shi, uleshitambuluya wandu waṛango-pfo indi nuleshitambuluya wana watutu. Yee, loi Awu, kyipfa nyi wuro kyilekuchihya.”
- 22 Kagamba, “Ngyimwenengye shoose nyi Awu-yoko, maa kuwoire aichi Mana, sile Awu-pfo; maa kuwoire aichi Awu, sile Mana-pfo, na orio oose ulya mana akundi imshukuya.”
- 23 Kaindukyia wanalosho wakye, kaṛera nawo kyirika, kawawia, “Wagusu meso ganyu gaiwona isho muwonyi nyoe.
- 24 Cha kyipfa ngammbia kye weonguo shisuku wafoi na wamangyi walelanga iwona ishi muwonyi nyoe walashiwone; na iicho isho mushiichuoe nyoe walashiicho.”
- 25 Na mlosha umwi o mawawaso nalegoroka naveshe Yesu, echigamba, “Mlosha, ngyiwute kyi kundu ngyiore moo o mlungana?”
- 26 Kammbia, “Kyikyireie kuṛa uwawasonyi? Nosoma ho kuṛa?”

- 27 Kagaluo, kagamba, “Kunda Mndumii Ruwa opfo kui ngoo yapfo yoose, na kui mrima opfo oose, na kui pfinya tsapfo tsoose, na kui wurango wopfo woose; na momrasa opfo cha iyoe kumonyi.”
- 28 Kammbia, “Nogaluo necha; wuta kuŕo na iyoe nochiwara moo.”
- 29 Na oe akundi ikulora kye nai msumganyi, kawesa Yesu, “Aa momrasa oko nyi wui?”
- 30 Yesu kagaluo kagamba, “Mndu umwi nalesoka iwuka Yerusalemu echiyenda Yeriko, kakarisana wasokyi, wakammbuta mawale gakye, wakamkapa, wakayenda, wakamra kufuhi na ipfa.
- 31 Mkohanyi umwi naweiiria njia iya; na lyilya alemmbona naleira mbai.
- 32 Na Mlewi wuro, kiyeri aleshika halya kammbona, kaira mbai.
- 33 Kyaindi Msamaria umwi echiyenda kyaro naleshika halya-ndu awei; na lyilya alemmbona nalembonia wukiwa.
- 34 Katikyira kufuhi, kampfunga shifara shakye, kashishia mafura na mpfinyo, kamrosia wuye ya nzoi yakye, kamruo mrasa numbenyi ya wayenu, kamwondura necha.
- 35 Na ilya-ngama kawuta dinari tsiwi, kaenengyia ulya monyi numba ya wayenu, echigamba, ‘Ondura necha mndu-chu, na kokooya kuwore kyindo kya ngosera ochimwenenga, ilyi ngyechiwuya ngyekutaa.’
- 36 Nuwonyi kura iyoe, kyiri kya iwo wararu, nyi wui awei momrasa o ulya alekarisana wasokyi?”
- 37 Kagamba, “Nyi ulya nalembonia wukiwa.” Yesu kammbia, “Yenda na iyoe undewuta wuro.”
- 38 Kyasia kiyeri wawayenda naleira kyikaronyi kyimwi; mndu mka umwi ekyelago Marita kamlaga na kanyi kokye.
- 39 Na oe nawewore mono-wamae o kyika ekyelago Maria, aleramia marendenyi ga Yesu, kaaranyia marero gakye.
- 40 Kyaindi Marita naweikuwinisha na marunda gafoi, kayenda ko Yesu, kammbia, “Mndumii, uwonyi uwicho chandu mono-wama-chu oko angyira ngyirunde ngyimonyi-pfoe? Kyasia mmbie nangyitarame.”
- 41 Mndumii kagaluo kammbia, “Marita, Marita, nukuwinisha na iirewe kyipfa kya shindo shifoi;
- 42 kyaindi nyi kyindo kyimwi tikyi kyikyikunde; na Maria nasambura rombo lyicha lyilechiwuto kokye.”

Luke 11

- ¹ Kyasia kiyeri awei handu halyiwe echiterewa, ammarise, umwi o wanalosho wakye nalembia, “Mndumii, luloshe iterewa chandu Yohane alelosha wanalosho wakye.”
- ² Kawawia, “Kiyeri miterewa, gambeni ‘Awu [oru ukyeri ruwewu], rina lyapfo lyitano lyiele, Wumangyi wopfo wuche, [kyindo ukundi, kyirundikye iha wuyaneni cha ipfo ruwewu.]
- ³ Uluenengye kando karu mfiri yoose.
- ⁴ Uluhoorie ngyuunyamari tsaru, kyipfa na soe lokyehooria orio mndu ekyelurekyio. Na ulaluruo kiyeshioni indi ulukyire ngyero tsa mmbicho ulya.’ ”
- ⁵ Kawawia, “Nyi wui konyu awoire mbuya, kayenda kokye kyio, na imbia; ‘Mbuya-yako, ngyiakuya mkate iraru,
- ⁶ kyipfa mbuya yako yashika koko, yawuka kyaro, na inyi ngyiwoire kyindo kyeienenga-pfo,’
- ⁷ na ulya ai numba namgaluoe echigamba, ‘Maa ulangyiwinishe; moongo omshingo, na soe lomlaa hamwi na wana wako, ngyechiirima iamka ngyikuenengye-pfo?’
- ⁸ Ngambia kye, maa chandu alaiamka namwenengye kyipfa kya ilyi akyeri mbuya yakye, chandu alaira imterewa, nechiamka namwenengye kyilya aiterewa.
- ⁹ Na inyi ngyimbia, ‘Tereweni na nyoe mochienengo; pfulenyi, na nyoe mochiwona; kape-kapenyi moongo, na nyoe mochifunguyo.’
- ¹⁰ Kyipfa orio moterewa nekyeambilyia; na ulya mopfula nekyewona; na ulya mokapa-kapa moongo nechifunguyo.
- ¹¹ Kyipfa nyi wui konyu akyeri awu, mono-kye kamterewa mkate, echimwenenga igoe? Ang'u kamterewa ikunga, namwenengye njoka?
- ¹² Ang'u kamterewa iyai, namwenengye kyisheshe?
- ¹³ Kyasia, kokooya nyoe mui wawicho muichi ienenga wana wanyu shisumbo shicha, ngyesa chi ngosera mnu awu onyu akyeri ruwewu echienenga Mumuyo Mweele walya wekyemterewa-pfoe?”
- ¹⁴ Na oe naweiwuta mrufui mmbicho ko mndu awei ndiri. Kiyeri mrufui ulya mmbicho alewuka, mndu ulya kara wuingyi wo wandu wukoriyo.
- ¹⁵ Wengyi wakagamba, “Naifuna warufui wawicho kui pfinya tsa Beelyisebuli, ang'anyi o warufui wawicho.”
- ¹⁶ Wengyi walemyesha wepfula kokye kyiringyishio kiyiwukye ruwewu.
- ¹⁷ Na oe kamanya makusaro gawo, kawawia, “Orio wumangyi wukowara wuringyi kokyewara wukiwa; na wandu wa nja imwi wakaringana wekyenyanyarika.
- ¹⁸ Kyasia, kokooya Satana nakuringa oe amonyi, wumangyi wokye wochigoroka kura? Kyipfa nyoe mugamba kye ngyifuna warufui wawicho kui Beelyisebuli,

- 19 Kyasia, kokooya ngafuna warufui wawicho kui Beelyisebuli, ngyesa wana wanyu wekyewafuna kui pfinya tsa wui? Kyipfa kya ikyo iwo nyiwo wechimuanduya.
- 20 Kyaindi kokooya inyi ngyifuna warufui wawicho kui kyimnyoe kya Ruwa, kyasia Wumangyi wo Ruwa womcha na konyu.
- 21 Mndu awoře pfinya aree shisha shakye, karinga numba yakye, shindo shakye shechikaa necha.
- 22 Kyaindi mndu awoře pfinya kuta oe kiyeri ayenda kokye na imkapa, nemsoka shisha shakye shoose awekusurie, na igawia wandu wakye shoose awewore.
- 23 Mndu alai hamwi na inyi naiwingana na inyi; na mndu alaisania hamwi na inyi nekyeola-ola.”
- 24 “Mrufui mmbicho ilyi awuka ko mndu, nekyeiria handu halawore mringa, echipfula handu heonyonya, alandewone nekyegamba,
- 25 ‘Ngyechiwiyilyia numba yako ngyilewuka.’
- 26 Na kashika, kawona ingyiaie na ichopo, nyi lyo-ng'u ekyeyenda karuo handu hamwi na oe warufui wengyi wawicho mfungaare wakeri wawicho kuta oe amonyi, wakaira na ikaa pfo; na mndu ulya mafurumiony gakye gekyewiha kuta kulya mawoonyonyi.”
- 27 Kyikawa-ng'u kiyeri aweirefa mbonyi-tso, mndu mka umwi wandunyi wa kyisanziony, nalerera na rui lying'anyi kammbia, “Agusu mndu-mka-cho alekufee na mawee uleonga.”
- 28 Kyaindi oe nalegamba, “Nanga, wagusu walya wekyeicho Rero lya Ruwa na iosha shilya lyikundi.”
- 29 Na kiyeri wungyi wo wandu wulekuumbia halya-ndu Yesu awei nalewooka igamba, “Rika-lyi nyi rika lyiwicho. Lyipfula kyiringyishio, maa lyechienengo kyiringyishio-pfo, sile nyi kyiringyishio kya Yona.
- 30 Kyipfa, chandu Yona alewa kyiringyishio ko Waninawi, nyi wuro echiwa Mana o Adamu ko rika-lyi.
- 31 Mangyi o kyika o ura lo kyaseri nechigoroka mfiri o ianduyo hamwi na wandu wa rika-lyi, na oe nechiwaanduya kye waleroko; kyipfa oe nalecha iwuka ngyuura tsa kyishingonyi tsa wuyana kundu naicho wurango wo Solomon, na iha hakeri ai ang'anyi kuta Solomon.
- 32 Wandu wa Ninawi wegoroka mfiri o ianduyo hamwi na rika-lyi, nawo wechiwaanduya kye waleroko; kyipfa wo walerumbuya wunyamari kyipfa kya mbonyi Yona aleonguo, na iha hakeri ang'anyi kuta Yona.”
- 33 “Kuwoře mndu ekyekora taa kaiwikyia handu hakuriikyie, ang'u wanda ya kytela-pfo indi nekyeiwikyia handu hakurie, kundu iwo wechiira napfo wawone ngyeela.

- 34 Taa ya mmbiu nyi riso. Kyasia riso lyapfo lyechiwona necha mmbiu opfo oose ochiwaŕa ngyeela. Kyaindi lyikanyamarika, mmbiu opfo oose ochiwaŕa meema.
- 35 Kyasia, ambuya-ng'u, ngyeela iya ikyeri kopfo ilacheewa meema.
- 36 Kokooya ngyeela yaŕunganana mmbiunyi opfo oose, maa kuwoŕe handu hawoŕe meema-pfo, mmbiu opfo oose ochiwaŕa ngyeela tupu; chandu na taa yekyekulyimika kui ngyeela yayo.”
- 37 Kyiyeri aweireŕa, Mfariŕayo umwi nalemlaga nache na kokye nalye kyelya. Kairi, kaŕamia nalye kelya.
- 38 Kyiyeri Mfariŕayo ulya alemmbona, naleŕiyio kyipfa alesamba mawoko kyimrumoe kuwooka alalya-pfo.
- 39 Mndumii kammbia, “Nyoe Mfariŕayo mokyesanja kyiroo na kyitela kyanja, indi mrimenyi konyu muichuo wusokyi na wuwicho.
- 40 Nyoe matondo; icho aleachikyia isho sha nja chi oe aleachikyia isho shikyeri shiroonyi na shitelenyi taa-pfoe?
- 41 Kyaindi wutenyi kyiano shilya sha kyanumba, na shoose shechiwa shicha konyu.
- 42 “Indi ochia lonyu, Mfariŕayo, cha kyipfa mokyewuta shiano shishiwawase na mboka tsa maŕa tsa orio mbare, na kunu mochira shilya shiwaŕi, na ikunda lya Ruwa. Kyamukooya iwuta isho sha kuwooka kulawoŕe ira isho sha kawi.
- 43 Ochia lonyu, Mfariŕayo, cha kyipfa mukundi iramia mbele masinagoginyi na iirikiyiro sangaŕa.
- 44 Ochia lonyu, cha kyipfa mukyeri cha shilome shilekyewono, shikyeri kye wandu wakaira mbai yasho waichi mbonyi tsasho-pfo.”
- 45 Mndu umwi kyiri kya walosha wa mawawaso kagaluo, kammbia, “Mlosha, kui igamba isho nolureŕia uwicho maa soe.”
- 46 Kagamba, “Na nyoe walosha wa mawawaso, ochia lonyu, cha kyipfa mokerika wandu mario malemeri maa nyoe muwenyi mokyepaaya mario-go maa na kyimnyoe kyanyu-pfo.
- 47 Ochia lonyu, cha kyipfa muichopa shilome sha weonguo shisuku walya waku wanyu walewawaaga.
- 48 Kyasia muringyishia na iirikyiana na kyilya waku wanyu walewuta; kyipfa wo walewaga weonguo shisuku-wo, na nyoe muchopa shilome shawo.
- 49 Na kyipfa kya ikyo wurango wo Ruwa wulegamba, ‘Ngyeruma kowo weonguo shisuku na wasu, nawo wewaaga waata kyiri kyawo na iwafuna,’
- 50 kundu rika-lyi lyiweso samu ya weonguo shisuku woose, ilepusuka wookyia igumbo lya wuyana;

⁵¹ wookya samu ya Abelyi m̄rasa samu ya Sakaria, ulya alewoogio kyiiiri kya mesa ya Mndumii na hekalu. Yee, ngyimmbia kye rika-lyi lyechiweso samu-yo.

⁵² Ochia lonyu, nyoe walosha wa mawawaso, kyipfa mulerika upfunguo lo halya-ndu wandu weirima iwona wurango nyoe muwenyi mulaire napfo, na walya waweira mukowashingyia.”

⁵³ Kyiyeri alewuka pfo, walosha wa mawawaso na Mafarisayo walewooka imringyichia uwicho na imsouo kui imbesa shindo shifoi,

⁵⁴ wemrega kundu waicho reo lyawuka rumbunyi kokye.

Luke 12

¹ Kyiyeri-kyo, wuingyi wo wandu wulesanza shiku kui shiku, m̄rasa wakachumana, kawooka iwia wanalosho wakye kuwooka, “Kuringyenyi na chachu ya Mafarisayo, ya wukulembecheri.

² Kyaindi kuwoŕe kyindo kyikuŕiikyie kyilechiloro na pata, maa kyikyirikye kyilechimanyika-pfo.

³ Kyasia orio kyindo mulereŕa meemenyi kyemanyika saenyi; na kyindo muleweweria mndu shirinyi sha numba shegambo iwuka kai.”

⁴ “Na inyi ngyimmbia nyoe mbuya tsako, maa mulaowuoŕe iwo wekyewaaga mmbiu, na numa ya iho wawoŕe kyindo kya ngoŕeŕa weirima iwuta-pfo.

⁵ Kyaindi ngyemmbia mochimwowuo. Owuonyi ulya akyeri kye kammbaaga mndu nechiiŕima immbiyitsa Ngyehenyeni. Yee ngyimmbia, owuonyi icho.

⁶ Ngyesa shilepuru shitaanu shekyekumbo helo tsiwi-pfoe? Maa kuwoŕe maa kyimwi kyekyewaŕimika mbele ya Ruwa-pfo.

⁷ Kyaindi maa njuŕi tsa m̄roe yanyu tsingyitale tsoose. Kyasia mulaowuoŕe; nanga nyoe kuta shilepuru shifoi.”

⁸ “Na inyi ngyimmbia, orio mndu echingyir̄ingyishia mbele ya wandu, Mana o Adamu nem̄ringyishia mbele ya malaika wa Ruwa.

⁹ Na echingyikana mbele ya wandu, icho nekano mbele ya malaika wa Ruwa.

¹⁰ Na orio mndu echiŕeŕa kyindo kyiwicho kya Mana o Adamu nechihooŕio, indi mndu alahia Mumuyo Mweele echihoor̄io-pfo.

¹¹ Na ilyi wemuŕuo mbele ya Masinagogi na wachilyi na wawoŕe p̄finya ya ichilyia, maa mulairewe mochikusara maŕeŕo ganyu chandu mogaluo ang'u ireŕa.

¹² Cha kyipfa Mumuyo Mweele nemulosha saa iya iya kyilya muwaŕi ireŕa.”

¹³ Mndu umwi halya kyisanzionyi kammbia, “Mlosha, wia mono-wama oko nangyigawie kyiora kyaru.”

- 14 Kammbia, “Iyoe mndu, nyi wui alengyiwika inyi ngyiwe morumbuo moondu yanyu ang'u mogawa shindo shanyu?”
- 15 Kawawia, “Kushowenyi na wuneesi, kyipfa moo o mndu ukyeri shindonyi shakye awore-pfo.”
- 16 Kawawia mfano, echigamba, “Rema lya mndu umwi mnjama lyiwewore shilyimu shifoi mnu.
- 17 Kawooka ikusara mrimenyi kokye, echigamba, ‘Ngyiwikye kuṛa, kyipfa ngyiwore handu ngyekooma shilyimu shako-pfo?’
- 18 Kagamba, ‘Ngyewika kuri, ngyeunduo shikumbi shako ngyiwikye shingyi shing'anyi kuta ishi, na ipfo ngyechikooma kyilyimu kyako kyoose na shindo shako.
- 19 Numa ya iho ngyegamba, iyoe mrima oko, nuwore shindo shicha shifoi ukoomie ko maka ifoi. Onyonya-ng'u, uleye, unyo, uchihiyo.’
- 20 Kyaindi Ruwa kammbia, ‘Iyoe tondo, kyio-kyi kya inu wakundi mrima opfo. Na shindo-sho ukoomie shewa sha wui?’
- 21 Nyi wuro akyeri mndu ekyekoomia mrima okye kyiseyesoe alakusurie Ruwa.”
- 22 Kawia wanalosho wakye, “Kyipfa kya ikyo ngyimmbia, maa mulawinie moo yanyu, mochilya kyi; maa mmbiu yanyu mochiraa kyi.
- 23 Cha kyipfa iwarā moo nyi kyindo kying'anyi kuta kyelya, na mmbiu nyi ngosera kuta nguwo.
- 24 Kusarenyī mbonyi tsa makuru, kye gekyewaaya maa isambuo-pfo; gawore shikumbi maa handu hekooma shindo-pfo, indi Ruwa nekyegaenenga kyelya. Nanga nyoe kafoi kuta shileye!
- 25 Nyi wui konyu kakuwinisha echiiṛima iengyera moo okye maa mfiri umwi?
- 26 Kyasia, kokooya mulechiiṛima iwuta maa kyindo kytutu, ny'kyilyi mukuwinisha kya shilya shingyi?
- 27 Kusarenyī mbonyi tsa shiwaro chandu shekyero. Shekyerunda kyindo kyoose-pfo; indi inyi ngyimmbia kye maa Solomon mng'anonyi okye oose aleriko necha cha kyiwaro kyimwi kya isho-pfo.
- 28 Kyasia kokooya Ruwa nekyerika kuro mara ga ipfo remenyi, gakeri ho inu na ngama gakawiyitso moronyi ngyesa embutia ngosera, nyoe wa iirikyia lyaangu?
- 29 Nyoe mulapfule mulye kyi ang'u munyo kyi-pfo. Maa mulairewe mrimenyi,
- 30 kyipfa isho shoose nyisho masanga ga wuyana gekyepfula, kyaindi Awu onyu naichi kye mukundi isho.
- 31 Indi pfulenyi Wumangyi wo Ruwa, na isho mochiengyerio.”

- 32 “Maa mulaowuoe nyoe poo lyitutu, cha kyipfa Awu onyu nawona nyi kyicha imuenenga Wumangyi wulya.
- 33 Kumbenyi isho muwoře, muwute kyiano. Achikyienyi shikuchu shilekyekuo, koomenyi kyiseyesoe kyanyu ruwewu handu kyechiengyerika, handu halekyeshika mbafu, maa shinu lyilekyenyamara.
- 34 Cha kyipfa handu kyiseyesoe kyanyu kyikyeri nyi ho-ndu na mrima yanyu yechikaa.”
- 35 “Mukureyere, mukuinewie kyitsinyi, na taa tsanyu tsikae tseaka;
- 36 muwe cha wandu waiwerelyia mndumii owo, ilyi ewuya iwuka wolyinyi, kundu kyiyeri echicha na ikapa-kapa moongo, wampfunguye moongo cha ilyi.
- 37 Wagusu warundi walya, kyiyeri mndumii owo echicha nawakooye walee kyirombo. Loi ngyimmbia, nekuinewa na iwaenenga kyelya, na iwarundia.
- 38 Na oe kacha lya kawi, ang'u kacha lya karaaru, na iwakooya kuri, wagusu warundiwo.
- 39 Kyaindi manyenyi kyindo-kyi kye monyi kanyi awemanya kyiyeri mbafu yechicha, nawelaa kyirombo, maa aweera numba yakye ifunjo-pfo.
- 40 Na nyoe kureyerenyi, cha kyipfa kyiyeri mulaichi nyi lyo-ndu Mana o Adamu echicha.”
- 41 Petiro kammbia, “Mndumii, mfano-cho noluwia soe tikiyi, ang'u wandu woose taa?”
- 42 Mndumii kagamba, “Kyasia, nyi wui-ng'u akyeri mruni msimiri, amrango, ulya mndumii okye echimbika nasongoye marunda gakye goose, naenengye wandu shelya kui kyiyeri kyiwari?”
- 43 Agus mruni ulya mndumii okye echicha namkooye echiwuta kuro.
- 44 Loi ngyimmbia, nemmbika nachilyie shindo shakye shoose.
- 45 Kyaindi, mruni ulya kagamba mrimenyi kokye, ‘Mndumii oko naikyelyio icha’, kawooka ikapa walya wekyerunda na oe, wasoro na waka, echilya na inyo na inango;
- 46 Mndumii o mruni-cho nechicha mfiri alaukusarie na kyiyeri alaichi, nemrumbuo mateng'eta gawi na immbikyia hamwi na walairikyie.
- 47 Na mruni ulya alemanya kyindo mndumii okye akundi, alakureyere, maa alawute kyilya mndumii okye akundi, nechikapo mnu.
- 48 Na ulya alaichi na oe nawuta kyiwari ikapo, nekapo kytutu. Na orio mndu aleenengo shifoi, icho neweso shifoi, na ulya alekoomio shindo shifoi, kokye werika na ngosera.”

- 49 “Ngyilecha iwiyitsa moŕo wuyanenyi; na moŕo-cho wukomwaka ny'kyiky ngyikundi ngoŕa?”
- 50 Kyaindi ngyiwoŕe wupatiso ngyiwaŕi ipatiso, na inyi ngyiwoŕo fowa ing'anyi mŕasa wupatiso-wo wuafutsio!
- 51 Ngyesa mokusara kye ngyilecha iende ufoŕo wuyanenyi? Ngyimmbia, ote, chi wuŕo-pfo, indi maletsano.
- 52 Cha kyipfa wookyia wulalu numbenyi imwi kowaŕa wandu wataanu walekanyi, waŕaaru wewingana na wandu wawi, wawi wewingana na wandu waŕaaru.
- 53 Awu na mono-kye wechilekana, na mana na awuye; mama o mndu na mono-kye o kyika, na mana o kyika na wamae; mndu na watoe okye na watoe na watoe o mndu.”
- 54 Yesu kawia-se wuingyi wulya wo wandu, “Orio kiyeri mokyewona ipuchi ura lo kyukonyi cha ilyi mokyegamba, ‘Mvuo iicha’; kyikawa kuŕo.
- 55 Na ilyi kokyecha mkuma owuka ura lo kyawuye, mokyegamba, ‘Kowaŕa mrikye’; na nyi wuŕo kyikeri.
- 56 Nyoe wakulembecheri mokyeyima imanya chandu kochiwa urukyenyi na ngyinenyi; kyasia, kyawa kuŕa-ng'u kye moirima imanya kiyeri-kyi-pfo?”
- 57 “ Ny'kyilyi nyoe muwenyi kui mrima yanyu mulekyerumbuo iwuta shikeri sha sungusinyi?
- 58 Kokooya ooshana na ulya uwoŕe na oe moondu iyenda ko moŕumbuo moondu, ipfo njienyi pŕukana isanza na oe, alachekukuro mŕasa ko mchilyi, mchilyi ulya kakurambika mawokonyi ga ulya ekyerumbuo moondu, kakuwiyitsa kyipfungonyi.
- 59 Ngyikuwia, owuka pfo mŕasa umarise itaa helo ya mafurumionyi-pfo.”

Luke 13

- 1 Na kiyeri kyilya kyilya kuwewoŕe wandu walemwendie mbonyi tsa Wagalyilaya walya Pilato alewawaaga kiyeri waweirasa.
- 2 Kawagaluo, kawawia, “Ngyesa mokusara kye Wagalyilaya-wo wawewoŕe mareko kuta Wagalyilaya wengyi woose, mŕasa wakawutio kuŕo?”
- 3 Ngyimmbia, chi wuŕo-pfo; kyaindi mulanderumbuye wunyamari, nyoe moose mowerumatso mbare-yo iyo.
- 4 Ang'u walya ikumi na nyanya, waleolokyio nyi numba ipfo Siloamu, ikawawaaga, mokusara kye wawewanyamari kuta wandu woose wawekyeri Yerusalemu?
- 5 Ngyimmbia, chi wuŕo-pfo, kyaindi mulanderumbuye wunyamari, nyoe moose mochirumatso mbare-yo iyo.”

- 6 Yesu kawawia mfano chu: “Mndu umwi nawewoře mfumu umrongye řemenyi lyakye lya msabibu, kayenda indepfula pfo ndunda alawone.
- 7 Kawia ulya awekyeambuya řema-lyo lya msabibu, ‘Maka-i iraru ngyekyecha ipfula ndunda kunu mfumunyi, ngyilawone kyindo. Umanye, kyipfa uinyamara teri.’
- 8 Kagaluo, kammbia, ‘Mndumii ure maka-chu, ngyiukawilyie, ngyiuwikye sari;
- 9 nacho ukowika ndunda, nyi kyicha, ote, numa ya iho ulandewikye ndunda, uumanye-ng’u.’ ”
- 10 Mfiri o onyonya naweiloshia sinagoginyi lyimwi.
- 11 Naaho hawewoře mndu mka awewořo nyi warufui wa wufafa kyiyeři kya maka ikumi na nyanya, na oe nalemekye, eirima igoroka-pfo.
- 12 Kyiyeři Yesu alemmbona nalemlaga, kammbia, “Mama, nowuto wufafenyi wopfo.”
- 13 Kayekyia mawoko wuye yakye, na oe kagoroka cha ilyi karumisha Ruwa.
- 14 Kyasia ang’anyi o sinagogi nalesuo kyipfa Yesu nakyira mndu mfiri o onyonya. Kagaluo, kawia walya wawesanzie halya, “Kuwoře mfiri irandarũ iwari irunda, kyasia njonyi mukyiro mfiri-yo, maa chi mfiri o onyonya-pfo.”
- 15 Kyaindi Mndumii kagaluo, kagamba, “Nyoe wakulembecheri, orio umwi onyu, ngyesa ekyepfunguo umbe yakye ang’u nzoi yakye mřirigenyi mfiri o onyonya nandeirutsa mřinga-pfoe?”
- 16 Na mndu mka-chu, akyeri o kyishari kya Abrahamu, ichu Satana alempfunga maka-i ikumi na nyanya, kyiwevari nawuto kypfungo-kyi mfiri o onyonya-pfoe?”
- 17 Kyiyeři alegamba ikyo walewořo nyi sonu woose wawewingana na oe. Kyisanzionyi kyoose kyikachihiyo kyipfa kya mbonyi tsa mng’ano tsilerũdo nyi oe.
- 18 Numa ya iho kagamba, “Wumangyi wo Ruwa wukyeri cha kyikyĩ? Na inyi ngyiwulyingatsane na kyikyĩ?”
- 19 Wukyeri cha mbeu ya haradalyi mndu alewuta kaiolyia řemenyi lyakye; ikařo, ikawa ikyiri, shileye sha ngyinenyi shikaromia mbagenyi tsalyo.”
- 20 Kagamba lya kawi, “Ngyilyingatsane na kyikyĩ Wumangyi wo Ruwa?”
- 21 Wukyeri cha chachu mndu mka alewuta kaisanzia shitelenyi shiraaru sha mso, mřasa ukotarang’aa woose taa.”
- 22 Na oe naweiira mřinyi na shikaronyi echiloshia, kyaronyi kyakye kya iyenda Yerusalemu.
- 23 Mndu umwi kammbesa, “Ngyesa Mndumii, wandu waikyiro nyi waangu?” Kawawia,

- 24 “Pfurukanenyi iiria moongonyi msuse, cha kyipfa ngyimmbia kye wafoi wechikunda iira walairime.
- 25 Kyiyeri monyi kanyi echigoroka na ishingamoongo, na nyoe mukowooka igoroka nja na ikapa-kapa moongo, mochigamba, ‘Hoi Mndumii, lupfunguye moongo’; oe negaluo na immbia, ‘Ngyiichi kundu muwukyie-pfo’.
- 26 Nyi lyo-ndu mowooka igamba, ‘Lulelya na inyo mbele yapfo, na iyoe nulelosha njiyenye tsaru.’
- 27 Na oe negamba, ‘Ngammbia, ngyiichi kundu muwukyie-pfo; wukyenyi koko nyoe moose mokerunda mawicho.’
- 28 Nyi lyo-ndu kochiwaru kyifiro na ilya ngakuru, kyiyeri mochiwona Abrahamu, Isakya na Yakobo na weonguo shisuku wose Wumangyinyi wo Ruwa, na nyoe muwenye muwawiyitse nja.
- 29 Na kochicha wandu iwuka ura lo ngamenye na lo kyukonyi, na iwuka ura lo kyawuye na lo kyaseri, nawo weramia wechilya kyelya Wumangyinyi wo Ruwa.
- 30 Kuwore wakyeri wa mafurumionyie wechiwa wa kuwooka, na wa kuwooka wechiwa wa mafurumionyie.”
- 31 Kyiyeri kyilya kyilya Mafarisayo waata wakayenda kokye, wakammbia, “Wuka iha, uyende handu hengye, cha kyipfa Herode nakundi ikuwaaga.”
- 32 Kawawia, “Yendenye mundewia ipaara lyilya, ‘Ambuya, inu na ngama ngyiwuta warufui wawicho na ikyira waluo, mfiri o karaaru ngyemarisira irunda lyako.’
- 33 Hamwi na isho, ngama na kyilalau, kyangyikooya iengyera iwa mokyaro. Kyipfa chi kyicha moonguo shisuku nawoogo ai nja ya Yerusalemu-pfo.
- 34 Iyoe Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu, uiwaaga weonguo shisuku na ikapa na magoe walya walerumo kopfo, nyi kyenga ngyilekunda isania wana wapfo chandu nguku yekyesania shiwana shayo makungonyi gayo, maa mulekunda-pfo.
- 35 Moreeyo numba yanyu ilawore mndu! Na inye ngyimmbia, mochingiywona-se maa ale-pfo mrasa kyiyeri mochigamba, ‘Nammbikyie mboru ulya aicha kui rina lya Mndumii.’ ”

Luke 14

- 1 Kyikawa-ng'u kyiyeri aleira na numbenye ya mndu umwi kyiri kya wang'anyi wa Mafarisayo mfiri o onyonya, nalye kyelya, wawemlaalya.
- 2 Na mbele yakye hawewore mndu awoire ndore ya safura.
- 3 Yesu kagaluo, kawia walosha wa mawawaso na Mafarisayo, “Ngyesa nyi sungusinyi ikyira mndu mfiri o onyonya ang'u chi wuro-pfo?”
- 4 Wakatsia. Kambara kamkya, kamwenenga momu nayende.

- 5 Kawawia, “Nyi wui kyiiiri kyanyu, kokooya umbe yakye ang'u nzoi yakye yaoloka kyisimenyi alechiiwuta-pfo mfiri o onyonya?”
- 6 Nawo waleirima igaluo mafero-ga-pfo.
- 7 Kawia mfano walya wawewalage, kiyiyeri alewona chandu walesambuṛa shitima sha mbele; echigamba,
- 8 “Mndu kakulaga na wolyinyi, ulaṛamie kyitimenyi kya mbele. Kyilawe kye mndu ekyeindio kuta iyoe namlage,
- 9 na ulya awekulagie iyoe kacha na ikuwia, ‘Seiya ichu!’ Nyi lyo-ndu ochiwooka iramia handu ha numa kui sonu.
- 10 Indi kolago, yenda underamia handu ha numa, kundu ulya alekulaga kacha nakuwie, ‘Mbuya-yako, nnjo na kunu mbele ngosera.’ Nyi lyo-ndu owaṛa kyirumi mbele ya woose waṛamie hamwi na iyoe.
- 11 Cha kyipfa orio mokung'anyisa nechititiro na ulya mokutitira neching'anyiso.”
- 12 Kawia ulya alemlaga, “Kiyiyeri okora kyelya kya kyingoto ang'u kya kyukonyi, maa ulalage mbuya tsapfo maa wana wa wama wapfo, maa kyishari kyapfo, maa wamṛasa wapfo wawore masaa; kundu wo walachekulaga iyoe kotoo.
- 13 Indi kiyiyeri okora shelya laga wakyiwa, wawore shiwungo shifiri, shileeta, shipfupfure,
- 14 na iyoe nochiwa nanga, cha kyipfa iwo wawore kyekutaa-pfo; kyipfa nochitoo kiyiyeri kya iruka lya wasumganyi.”
- 15 Kyasia kiyiyeri aleicho isho umwi o walya waweilya hamwi na oe nalembia, “Agusu ulya echilya mkate Wumangyinyi wo Ruwa.”
- 16 Kammbia, “Mndu umwi naleachikya karama ing'anyi kalaga wandu wafoi.
- 17 Kaṛuma mṛundi okye kiyiyeri kya ilya kyelya nawie walya wawewalage, ‘Nnjonyi, cha kyipfa shindo shoose shamureyero.’
- 18 Wakawooka woose ilora chandu walechiirima iyenda: O kuwooka nalembia, ‘Ngyilegura rema, kyangyikooya iyenda ngyindelyiambuya; ngyiterewa ungyihoorie.’
- 19 Ungyi kagamba, ‘Ngyilegura umbe ikumi tserema, ngyindetsiyesha; ngyiterewa ungyihoorie.’
- 20 Ungyi kagamba, ‘Ngyilealyika mka, na kyipfa kya ikyo ngyechiirima icha-pfo.’
- 21 Mṛundi ulya kayenda, kaenenga mndumii okye mbonyi tsa shindo-sho. Kyasia, ulya monyi kanyi kasuo, kawia mṛundi okye, ‘Fuma iwinyi, uyende njienyi ing'anyi na shimṛaru sha mri, uende wakyiwa na iha, na wawore shiwungo shifiri, na shipfupfure, na shileeta.’

- 22 Mrundi kagamba, ‘Mndumii, isho ogamba shamrunda. Kyaindi maa wulalu kuwoře raawa.’
- 23 Mndumii kawia mrundi, ‘Fuma na nja uyende mtandarenyi na mrasenyi, undewaitika iira na numba, numba yako iirime iichuo.’
- 24 Kyipfa ngyimmbia kye kyiri kya walya wawewalage, kuwoře maa umwi esonja karama yako-pfo.’ ”
- 25 Kyiyeri wuingyi wufi wo wandu wuweoshana na oe, naleinduka kawawia,
- 26 “Kokooya mndu acha na koko na oe asuuye awuye maa wamae, na mka okye, na wana wakye, na wana wa wamae wa kyisoro na wa kyika; yee maa mrima okye amonyi, echirima iwa manaloshoko-pfo.
- 27 Mndu oose alechiruo msalaba okye na ingyiosha, echirima iwa manaloshoko-pfo.
- 28 Kyipfa nyi wui kyiri kyanyu, kokooya akundi iwika numba, alechirama na itala woguru, kye nawoře sheimarisia?
- 29 Alachelemo iimarisia ambikye urende, wandu woose wawonyi wakawooka imwinyala,
- 30 wechigamba, ‘Mndu-chu nalewooka iwika numba, kyikawa awoře pfinya tseimarisia-pfo.’
- 31 Ang'u kuwoře mangyi uha, akundi indekapana na mangyi ungyi, alechirama kuwooka na ikusara kye oe na wandu shiku ikumi nechirima ikapana na ulya awoře wandu shiku makumi gawi?
- 32 Na kokooya awona echirima-pfo, nekyeruma ndumi iterewa ufo, mndu ulya akyeri kuleshi.
- 33 Kyasia, na wuro orio umwi onyu alandere shoose awoře, eirima iwa manaloshoko-pfo.”
- 34 “Munyu nyi kyindo kyicha. Kyaindi munyu ukomnyamarika owiko-kyi uirime ilotsira?
- 35 Ochiwara-se kyira ko kyindo kyoose-pfo. Wandu wekyeuwiyitsa nja. Awoře marwi gearanyia, naaranyie.”

Luke 15

- 1 Kyasia wesania ukamba woose na wanyamari wawetikyira kufuhi na oe wamwaranyie.
- 2 Mafarisayo na walosha wa mawawaso wakamnunuwia, wechigamba, “Mndu-chu nekyeambilya wanyamari, na ngosera nekyelya nawo.”

- 3 Kawawia mfano-chu, echigamba,
- 4 “Nyi wui konyu, awoŕe moondo igana, lyimwi lyikareka ho, alechira galya makumi kyenda na kyenda patenyi, nandepfula lyilya lyirekyie mrasa nalyiwone?”
- 5 Na oe kamlyiwona, nekyelyiwika mayewenyi gakye amchihiye.
- 6 Na kamshika kanyi kokye, nekyelaga mbuya tsakye na wamrasa wakye, kawawia, ‘Chihiyonyi hamwi na inyi, cha kyipfa ngammbona ondo lyako lyiwerekyie.’
- 7 Ngyimmbia nyi wuro kochiwaru sia ruwewu kyipfa kya mnyamari umwi echirumbuya wunyamari, kuta kyipfa kya wasumganyi makumi kyenda na kyenda walawari irumbuya wunyamari.”
- 8 “Ang’u kuwoŕe mndu mka uha awoŕe shilyingyi ikumi, karetsa imwi alechikora taa na iaiya numba, na ipfula kui wuragari mrasa naiwone?”
- 9 Na kamwiwona, nekyelaga mbuya tsakye na wamrasa wakye, kawawia, ‘Chihiyonyi hamwi na inyi, cha kyipfa ngawona-se shilyingyi iya iwerekyie.’
- 10 Ngyimmbia, ‘Nyi wuro kuwoŕe sia mbele ya malaika wa Ruwa kyipfa kya mnyamari umwi arumbuya wunyamari.’ ”
- 11 Kagamba, “Mndu umwi nawewoŕe wana wawi.
- 12 Ulya mtutu kawia awuye, ‘Papa, ngyienenga ugawi loko lungyiwari.’ Kawagawia shindo shakye.
- 13 Na komiire mfiri ngyaangu, ulya mtutu kasania shoose, kayenda kyaro uruka lo kuleshi; kaola-ola masaa gakye mbonnyinyi tsa wurui.
- 14 Na amwole-ole shoose, kukocha njaa ing’anyi kulya urukyenyi, na oe kawooka iura kyindo kyelyio.
- 15 Kandeterewa kyirundio ko mndu umwi o uruka lulya, na oe kamruo remenyi lyakye iambuya nguwe.
- 16 Kalanga ilya makanda gawekyelyio nyi nguwe, maa kuwoŕe mndu alemwenenga kyindo-pfo.
- 17 Kyiyeri alekusara mrimenyi kokye, nalegamba, ‘Nyi warundi wenga wa awu oko wekyelya shelya na itsugara, na inyi iha ngyiipfa njaa?’
- 18 Ngyefuma, ngyiyende ko awu oko ngyimmbie, ‘Papa, ngyilerekyio Ruwa na iyoe.
- 19 Ngyiwari ngyilago mono-pfo-se-pfo. Ngyigaluo cha umwi o warundi wapfo.’
- 20 Kafuma kayenda ko awuye. Kyiyeri awekyeri kuleshi, awuye nalemmbona, kamsaria, kakapa mteera, kamwolokya ipfo nzingonyi kamkomba mnu.
- 21 Mana ulya kammbia, ‘Papa, ngyilerekyio Ruwa na iyoe; ngyiwari ngyilago-se mana opfo-pfo.’

- 22 Kyaindi awuye nalewia warundi wakye, ‘Endenyi iwinyi nguwo ngyicha, mumrikye; mrikyenyi na peti kyimnyoenyi, na shiaru marendenyi.
- 23 Endenyi ngache iya ngyinoru muishinje; na soe lulye na ichihiyo.
- 24 Cha kyipfa mana-chu oko nawepfiie, na oe naruka; nawerekyie, na oe nawono.’ Wakawooka ianga na ichihiyo.
- 25 Kyasia, mana ulya okye mmebele nawekyeri remenyi na lyilya aweicha na itikyira kufuhi na numba, naleicho rui lya shiimbo na temo.
- 26 Kalaga mrundi umwi, kammbesa, ‘Mbonyi-tso tsalora-kyi?’
- 27 Kammbia, ‘Mono-womoo nacha, na awuyo namshinjia ngache gyinoru, kyipfa nammbona-se ai na moo.’
- 28 Kasuo, kalega iira na numba. Kyasia awuye kafumia nja, kamterewa.
- 29 Kagaluo awuye, kagamba, ‘Inyi ngyilekurundia maka-i yoose, maa ngyilandekurekyio-pfo, kyaindi ulandengyenengye maa kyiraina, ngyichihiyo na mbuya tsako-pfo.
- 30 Kyaindi, kiyeri mana-chu opfo acha, alelya shindo shapfo hamwi na marai nomshinjia ngache gyinoru.’
- 31 Kammbia, ‘Mono-ko, iyoe nukyeri na inyi mfiri yoose, na shoose ngyiwoře nyi shapfo.
- 32 Lyingyi-se, ichihiyo na ishina kyiwarı cha kyipfa mono-wama-chu opfo nawepfiie, na oe naruka; nawerekyie, na oe nawono.’ ”

Luke 16

- 1 Lyingyi-se nalewia wanalosho wakye. “Kuwewore mndu umwi, mnjama, awewore mringyi okye o masaa. Ichu naleshitakyio kokye kye naiola-ola masaa gakye.
- 2 Kamlaga, kammbia, ‘Nyi mbonyi tsa mbare iha itsi ngyiichuoe tserero kyipfa kyapfo? Lora matala ga irunda lyapfo, cha kyipfa uirima iwa-se mringyi o masaa-pfo.’
- 3 Mringyi ulya kagamba mrimenyi kokye, ‘Ngyiwikye kuira? Kyipfa mndumii oko naingyifuna kyirundionyi kyako. Irema ngyeirima-pfo, iterewa, ngiwona sonu.
- 4 Ngammanya kyindo ngyechiwuta, kundu ngamfuno kyirundionyi kyako, wangiambilyie kanyi kowo.’
- 5 Kalaga walya waweriko na mndumii okye, umwi umwi; kawia o kuwooka, ‘Nuriko kyi na mndumii oko?’
- 6 Kagamba, ‘Shiyero igana sha mafura.’ Kammbia, ‘Wuta kyireio kyapfo, ramia iwinyi, reia makumi gataanu.’

- 7 Numa kawia ungyi, ‘Aa iyoe nuiriko kyi?’ Kagamba, ‘Makunyia igana ga nganu.’ Kammbia, ‘Wuta kyireio kyapfo, reia makumi nyanya.’
- 8 Mndumii ulya karumisha mringyi ulya mmbicho kyipfa ilyi alewuta kui wurango; cha kyipfa wana wa wuyana-wu rikyenyi lyawo wawenyi warango kuta wana wa saa.
- 9 Na inyi ngyimmbia, wārenyi mbuya na shindo sha wuyana, kundu kyiyeri shewurika wamuambilyie kulya-ndu mochikaa mlungana.
- 10 Mndu moringa necha kyilya kytutu amwenengye, neringa necha na shilya shing'anyi taa.
- 11 Kyasia, kokooya nyoe mulechiirima iringa shindo sha wuyana, nyi wui emuenenga iringa shilya sha wuloi?
- 12 Na kokooya mulechiirima iringa shindo sha mndu ungyi, nyi wui echimuenenga shilya shikyeri shanyu muwenyi.
- 13 Kuwoře mṛundi eirima irundia wandumii wawi-pfo; cha kyipfa, nechisuo ichu na ikunda ichu, ang'u newarāna na ichu na imina ichu. Mochiirima irundia Ruwa na masaa-pfo.”
- 14 Kyasia Mafarisayo, wakeri kye wo wawenyi nyi wandu wakundi heleri, waleicho isho shoose, wakamtaluo.
- 15 Kawawia, “Nyoe mokyekushelyia wusumganyi mbele ya wandu, kyaindi Ruwa naichi mrima yanyu; cha kyipfa kyindo kyang'anyiso ko wandu kyekyewa wusutsu mbele ya Ruwa.
- 16 Uwawaso na weonguo shisuku shiwekyeri-pfo mṛasa Yohane, woogyia kyiyeri-kyo ulogo lucha lo Wumangyi wo Ruwa lokyeongoyo, na orio mndu nekyeira napfo ko pfinya.
- 17 Kyaindi nyi kyaangu Ruwewu na uruka shiwukye ho, kuta kyindo kytung'tu kya uwawaso kyechiwuka ho.
- 18 Orio mndu echira mka okye na ialyika ungyi naruguya; na mndu moalyika ulya ario nyi mii okye naruguya.”
- 19 Kagamba, “Kuwewore mndu umwi, mnjama, awekyeraa nguwo tsa kyimaandemaande na kyimari-mari kyicha, echilya mfiri yoose kui wunjama.
- 20 Na mkyiwa umwi, ekyelago Lasaro, awewoře mapee gafoi, nawekyeramiro moongonyi o mnjama-cho,
- 21 na oe nawekyelanga iigutso kui shelya-sho shiwekyetonyika mesenyi ko mnjama ulya; mṛasa shite shikachemkomba mapee gakyē.
- 22 Kyikawa kye mkyiwa ulya nalepfa, malaika wakamruo wakambikya kufuhi na Abrahamu. Mnjama ulya na oe kapfa, kariko.

- 23 Kyasia, akyeri matuironyi kulya ko wapfu kawona Abrahamu akyeri kuleshi, na Lasaro kufuhi na oe.
- 24 Kafiira, kagamba, 'Hoi papa Abrahamu, ngiwonia wukyiwa, urume Lasaro nawikye kyimnyoe kyakye mringyenyi naolore ulumi loko, kyipfa ngytuuro kunu moronyi.'
- 25 Abrahamu kagamba, 'Mono-ko, kumbuo kye iyoe nuleambilyia mecha gapfo kiyeri uwekyeri na moo, na Lasaro nyi wuro alewona mawicho; na wulalu oe nakyeri iha naiwiyirio moo, na iyoe nutuuro.
- 26 Na ngosera ya isho, makyiri-gawi garu soe na nyoe hawikye mkuwa ung'anyi, kundu wakundi iwuka kunu wache na konyu walairime; maa wandu wa konyu walaambara icha na koru.'
- 27 Kagamba, 'Kyasia-ng'u papa, ngyikutere, urume kanyi ko awu oko,
- 28 cha kyipfa ngyiwoe wana wa wama wataanu, kundu nawaringyishie, kundu maa wo taa walacheecha na handu-ha ha matuuro.'
- 29 Abrahamu kagamba, 'Wawore Mose na weonguo shisuku; wawaaranyie wo.'
- 30 Kagamba, 'Ote, papa Abrahamu, kyaindi kokooya mndu awukye ko wapfu ayenda kowo, werumbuya.'
- 31 Kammbia, 'Walandaaranyie Mose na weonguo shisuku, wesara kyindo maa mndu karuka ko wapfu-pfo.' "

Luke 17

- 1 Kawia wanalosho wakye, "Shindo shetewe shiwari icha, kyaindi ochia lo mndu ulya shiicha kyipfa kyakye!
- 2 Nanga mndu-cho awepfungyio ikyesa nzingonyi kokye, nandewiyitso ipalyipalyinyi, kuta itewe umwi o iwa watutu.
- 3 Kuriisenyi! Kokooya mono-wama opfo akurekyio mreie; karumbuya wunyamari mhorie.
- 4 Na kokooya akurekyio ka mfungaare mfiri umwi, na iwuya na kopfo ka mfungaare, kagamba, 'Ngarumbuya', mhorie."
- 5 Wasu wakammbia, "Mndumii, luengyerie iirikya."
- 6 Mndumii kagamba, "Kokooya muwore iirikya lyitutu cha mbeu ya haradalyi, muwewia mkuu-chu, 'Kuluka, underongo ipalyipalyinyi', nakyo kyiwachiwa ku." "
- 7 "Kyaindi, nyi wui konyu aore mroundi morema ang'u molyisa umbe, echimbia ili awuka patenyi, 'Nnjo iwinyi, ramia, uye kyelya?'

- 8 Ngyesa emmbia, ‘Ngyiachikyia kyelya, ngyilye; kureyere ungyirundie, m̄rasa ngyimarise ilya na inyo, nyilyo na iyoe ochilya na inyo-pfoe?’
- 9 Ngyesa nemmbia haika m̄rundi ulya, kyipfa awuta shilya alewio?
- 10 Nyi wūro maa nyoe, mukommarisa iwuta shoose mulewio, gambenyi, ‘Soe nyi warundi walawore kyira, lorunda shilya shiweluwari iwuta tiki.’”
- 11 Kyiyeri waweyenda Yerusalemu, naweira makyiri-gawi ga Samaria na Galyilaya.
- 12 Na kyiyeri aleira na kyikaronyi kyimwi, nalekarisana na wandu ikumi waworo nyi taambo; wakagoroka kuleshi.
- 13 Wakakuilenga wechigamba, “Hoi Yesu, Mndumii ung'anyi, ulusarie!”
- 14 Kyiyeri alewawona nalewawia, “Yendenyi mundekulora ko makohanyi.” Kyiyeri waweyenda, waleila.
- 15 Na umwi owo ammbone kye nachia, nalewuya, echiana Ruwa kui rui lying'anyi.
- 16 Kakuolotsa wanda marendenyi gake, kamwana; na oe nyi-we Msamaria.
- 17 Yesu kagaluo, kagamba, “Waleilyisho woose ikumi-pfoe? Walya kyenda wookwi?”
- 18 Ngyesa kuwore walewuya icheenenga Ruwa mng'ano sile myenu-chu?”
- 19 Kammbia, “Goroka, yenda, iirikyia lyapfo lyakukyira.”
- 20 Na kyiyeri aleweso nyi Mafarisayo Wumangyi wo Ruwa wochicha indi nalegaluo, kawawia, “Wumangyi wo Ruwa wuicha kui iwusoruo-pfo.
- 21 Maa wechigamba, ‘Ambuya, wukyeri kunu, ang'u kulya-pfo;’ cha kyipfa Wumangyi wo Ruwa wukyeri kyiri kyanyu.”
- 22 Kawia wanalosho wakye, “Mfiri iicha kyiyeri mochilanga iwona mfiri umwi kyiri kya mfiri ya Mana o Adamu, mulechiuwona.
- 23 Lyingyi-se wemmbia, ‘Ambuya, kulya! Ambuya, kunu!’ Maa mulawukye handu mukyeri, maa mulawaoshe.
- 24 Cha kyipfa, chandu mbawa tsekelyimika iwuka ura-lu m̄rasa ura-lu wanda ya ngyina, nyi wūro kyechiwa ko Mana o Adamu kyiyeri echicha lya kawi.
- 25 Kyaindi kuwooka, kyamkooya iwona matuuro gafoi, na ilego nyi rika-lyi.
- 26 Na chandu kuwei kyiyeri kya Noe, nyi wūro kochiwa mfiri Mana o Adamu echicha lya kawi.
- 27 Waweilya na inyo, waweialyika na ialyiko, m̄rasa mfiri ulya Noe aleira na Safinenyi, ngapo ikacha ikawarumatsa woose.
- 28 Nyi wūro taa, chandu kuwekyeri mfiri iya ya Loti, weweilya na inyo, waweigura na ikumba, waweiwaaya na iwika numba;

- 29 kyaindi mfiri ulya Loti alewuka Sodoma kuleoloka moŕo na kyipiriti iwuka ruwewu, shikawarumatsa woose.
- 30 Nyi wuŕo kochiwa mfiri ulya o iwoneka lya Mana o Adamu.
- 31 Mfiri ulya, akyeri kai na shindo shakye shikyeri numba, alasokye icheshionduo. Nyi wuŕo taa, akyeri mŕemenyi alaambuye numa.
- 32 Kumbuonyi mka o Loti.
- 33 Mndu oose echikyira mrima okye, neuretsa, na oose echiuretsa neukyira.
- 34 Ngyimmbia, kyio-kyo wandu wawi wechikooyo kyitarenyi kyimwi; umwi neŕoo na umwi neŕio.
- 35 Waka wawi wekooyo wesaa handu hamwi; umwi neŕoo na umwi neŕio.”
- [36 “Wandu wawi wekooyo mŕemenyi, umwi neŕoo, umwi neŕio.”]
- 37 Wakagaluo, wakambesa, “Ny'kwi, Mndumii?” Kawawia, “Handu hawoŕe mnying'a nyi ho-ndu hechikuumbia mtonyi.”

Luke 18

- 1 Kawawia mfano, kye kyawakooya iterewa Ruwa mfiri yoose, maa walapfiio nyi mŕoe.
- 2 Kagamba, “Kuwewoŕe moanduo moondu mŕinyi mlyiwe, alekyeindia Ruwa, maa iwutia wandu mecha.
- 3 Na ipfo mŕinyi kuwewoŕe mndu mka mkusu, awekyeyenda-yenda kokye, echigamba, ‘Ngyienenga kyilya kyingyiwarĩ inyi na mokyituwa oko.’
- 4 Na oe kui kiyeri kyifuhi nalelega. Numa ya iho kagamba mrimenyi kokye, ‘Maa chandu ngyilairikyie Ruwa, maa iwutia wandu mecha,
- 5 kyipfa mka-chu mkusu naingyipfulutsa nyashi ngyemwenenga kyilya kyimmbari, alechengyiwinisha kui icha na koko shiyeri shoose.’ ”
- 6 Mndumii kagamba, “Aŕanyienyi chandu aigamba moanduo moondu ulya mmbicho.
- 7 Ngyesa Ruwa, echiwaenenga kyilya kyiwarĩ wasambure wakye wekyemfiiria kyio na kyingoto- pfoe? Ngyesa nechikyelyio iwatarama?
- 8 Ngyimmbia, newaenenga kyilya kyiwarĩ iwinyi; kyaindi, kiyeri Mana o Adamu echicha, ngyesa newona iirikyia wuyanenyi?”
- 9 Kawia mfano wandu walekulora kye wo nyi wandu wawoŕe wusumganyi, wechipira wengyi woose.
- 10 “Wandu wawi waleŕo iyenda hekalunyi indeterewa, umwi Mfarisayo, na o kawi mosania ukamba.

- 11 Mfarisayo ulya kagoroka echiterewa kuri mrimenyi kokye, ‘Hoi Ruwa, ngakuana kyipfa inyi chi kyimwi na wandu wengyi, wasokyi, wawicho, warui maa cha mosania ukamba-chu-pfo.
- 12 Inyi ngyekyekuretekyia kawi ko juma. Ngyekyewuta kyiano iwuka shienengonyi shako shoose.’
- 13 Kyaindi mosania ukamba ulya nalegoroka kuleshi maa alekaria iambuya ruwewu-pfo, indi nalekapa-kapa kypoota echigamba, ‘Hoi Ruwa, ungyihoorie inyi mnyamari.’
- 14 Ngyimmbia, ichu nalesoka iyenda kanyi kokye amtalyie wusunganyi kuta ulya; cha kyipfa orio mokung'anyisa nechititiro, na ulya mokutitira neching'anyiso.”
- 15 Wakamwendie wana wanangu kundu nawapaaye; kyaindi kiyeri wanalosho walewona walewatuukya.
- 16 Indi Yesu kawalaga wache na kokye, kagamba, “Lekyenyi wana-wa wache na koko, maa mulawashingyie, cha kyipfa wandu cha iwa Wumangyi wo Ruwa nyi wowo.
- 17 Kyaloi, ngyimmbia, mndu oose alandeambilyie Wumangyi wo Ruwa cha mana mtutu echiiira napfo maa kytutu-pfo.”
- 18 Lyingyi-se, mndu umwi msongoru nalembesa, echigamba, “Mlosha mcha, ngyiwute kyi kundu ngyiirime iora moo o mlungana?”
- 19 Yesu kammbia, “Ny'kyilyi ungyilaga mcha? Kuwoire akyeri mcha sile umwi-pfo, na oe nyi Ruwa.
- 20 Nuichi mawawaso: Ularuguye maa Ularuguyo, Ulawaage, Ulaiwe; Maa ularingyishie wongo, India awuyo na womoo.”
- 21 Kagamba, “Isho shoose ngyekyeshiosha wookya wututunyi woko.”
- 22 Kiyeri Yesu aleicho ikyo nalembia, “Nuwurie kyindo kyimwi. Kumba shoose uwoire, undegawia wakiwa, na iyoe nochiwara kyiseyesoe ruwewu, numa ya iho njjo ungyioshe.”
- 23 Indi kiyeri aleicho ikyo nalewihyo mrimenyi mnu, kyipfa nawewoire masaa gafoi.
- 24 Kiyeri Yesu alewona kuoro nalegamba, “Nyi kui wukiwa wo mbare iha wanjama wechiiira na Wumangyinyi wo Ruwa!
- 25 Cha kyipfa nyi kyaangu ngamia iira rochonyi lya sindanu kuta mnjama iira na Wumangyinyi wo Ruwa.”
- 26 Na walya waleicho walegamba, “Nyi wui-ng'u echiiirima ikya?”
- 27 Kagamba, “Shilekyeirimika ko wandu shekyeirimika ko Ruwa.”
- 28 Petiro kagamba, “Soe lulera shindo shoose na ikuosha.”

- 29 Kawawia, “Ny'kyaloi ngyimmbia, kuwoṛe mndu aleṛa numba, ang'u mka, ang'u wana wa wamae, ang'u wafee, ang'u wana, kyipfa kya Wumangyi wo Ruwa,
- 30 alechiambilyia ngoṣeṛa mnu kyiyeri-kyi na wuyanenyi wuicha moo o mlungana-pfo.”
- 31 Karuo walya ikumi na wawi, kawawia, “Luiṛo iyenda Yerusalemu, na mbonyi tsoose tsa Mana o Adamu weonguo shisuku walereia tseafukya.
- 32 Cha kyipfa newiko mawokonyi ga wandu walairikyie Ruwa. Wechimwinyala; wemtaluo, na impuchia maṛa.
- 33 Nawo wemkapa na msharite, na numa ya iho wemmbaaga; na mfiri o kaṛaṛu neruka.”
- 34 Kyaindi walemanya mbonyi-tso maa ale-pfo, na kyindo-kyo kyiwēkyirikye kowo, maa walemanya kyileṛeṛo-pfo.
- 35 Kyiyeri aleshika kufuhi na Yeriko, mndu umwi kyipfupfure, naweṛamie mbai ya njia, eterewa shienengo.
- 36 Na lyilya aleicho wuingyi wo wandu wochiṛa, nalewesa, “Kuwoṛe kyikyī?”
- 37 Wakambia, “Yesu o Nasareti aiṛa.”
- 38 Kalaga rui lying'anyi, echigamba, “Yesu, Mana o Dawidi, ungyisarie.”
- 39 Kyasia walya wawesongoi wakamtuukya kundu natsie; kyaindi oe naleengyeṛa mnu ilaga na rui lying'anyi, “Hoi Mana o Dawidi, ungyisarie.”
- 40 Yesu kagoṛoka, kagamba naendo na kokye, na kyiyeri alecha na kufuhi Yesu nalembesa,
- 41 “Nukundi ngyikuwutie kyī?” Kagamba, “Mndumii, ngyiṛime iwona.”
- 42 Yesu kammbia, “Enengo iwona. Iirikya lyapfo lyakukyṛa.”
- 43 Cha ilyi kaenengo iwona, kamwosha kunu echiana Ruwa. Na wandu woose wammbone isho waleṛumisha Ruwa.

Luke 19

- 1 Na oe kyiyeri aleṛa na Yeriko, naleṛa makyiri-gawi ga mṛi-cho.
- 2 Na hawewoṛe mndu ekyelago Sakayo, msongoru umwi kyiiṛi kya wesania ukamba, na oe nyi mnjama.
- 3 Ichu naweipfula iwona Yesu nyi mndu o mbare iha, alaiṛime kyipfa kya wuingyi wo wandu, kyipfa nawemfuhi.
- 4 Kasonguo ericha, kaṛooya mkuunyi naiṛime imbona, cha kyipfa Yesu nawecheiṛia njia iya.

- 5 Na kiyiyeri Yesu aleshika handu halya, naleambuya wuye, kammbia, “Sakayo, soka iwinyi, cha kyipfa inu kyangyikooya itsinda kanyi kopfo.”
- 6 Kasokya wanda fara, kamwambilyia, kui sia.
- 7 Lyilya wandu walewona, walenuwa woose, wechigamba, “Nayenda kanyi ko mndu mnyamari.”
- 8 Sakayo kagoroka, kawia Mndumii, “Mndumii, masaa gako goose ngyechigagawa kawi na kyifunjoe kyimwi ngyienengye wakiwa, na kokooya ngyisokye mndu kyindo kui ngyero ngyemmbiyiria kaana.”
- 9 Yesu kammbia, “Inu wukyiro woshika kunu kanyi, kyipfa ichu na oe nyi mana o Abrahamu.
- 10 Cha kyipfa Mana o Adamu nalecha ipfula na ikiya kyilya kyiwekye.”
- 11 Kiyiyeri waleicho isho, naleengera ifera kui mfano, kyipfa nawekyeri kufuhi na Yerusalemu, nawo walekowakusara kye Wumangyi wo Ruwa wowono cha ilyi.
- 12 Kyasia kagamba, “Mndu umwi, awofe rina nalepfunga kyaro iyenda kuleshi kundu nandeambilyia wumangyi na iwuya.
- 13 Kalaga wandu ikumi kyiri kya warundi wakye kaenenga orio umwi owo heleri, kawawia, ‘Kapenyi natso mbucha mrasa ilyi ngyechicha.’
- 14 Kyaindi wandu wa uruka lokye walemsuo, wakaruma wandu imwosha na igamba, ‘Lukundi ichu naluchilyie-pfo.’
- 15 Kiyiyeri alewuya, amwambilyie wumangyi wokye, nalegamba warundi walya alewaenenga heleri walago kundu namanye kyira walewona orio mndu mbuchenyi yakye.
- 16 Kacha o kuwooka, kagamba, ‘Mndumii, kyira ngyilewona halya helerinyi nyi mafungu ikumi.’
- 17 Kammbia, ‘Necha, mruni mcha. Kyipfa uleringa necha kyilya kiyitutu uleenengo chilya mri ikumi.’
- 18 Kacha o kawi, kagamba, ‘Heleri ulengyenenga tsileengyerika ngawona ho kyira mafungu gataanu.’
- 19 Kawia ichu na oe, ‘Iyoe nochilyia mri itanu.’
- 20 Kacha ungyi, kagamba, ‘Mndumii, ilyi nyilyo fungu lyapfo ngyilepfungya kytambeenyi.
- 21 Cha kyipfa ngyilekuowuo kyipfa iyoe nyi mndu muumu, nokyeambilyia kyilakyeri kyapfo, na isambuo ulawaaya.’

- 22 Kammbia, ‘Iyoe mṛundi mmbicho. Ngyekuanduya kui maṛero gapfo. Nulemanya kye inyi nyi mndu muumu, ngyekyeambilyia kyilakyeri kyako na isambuo ngyilawaaya.
- 23 Kyasia, ny'kyilyi ulalekooma heleri tsako ko walya wekyewuta heleri tsa ngoseṛa, kundu ilyi ngyechicha ngyitsiambilyie hamwi na itso tsa ngoseṛa?’
- 24 Kawia walya wawegorokyi kufuhi, ‘Msokyenye fungu-lyo, muenengye ulya awoṛe mafungu ikumi.’
- 25 Wakammbia, ‘Mndumii, nawoṛe ikumi.’
- 26 Ngyimmbia, ‘Orio mndu awoṛe kyindo nechienengo, indi ulya alawoṛe kyindo nesoko maa kyilya awoṛe.
- 27 Lyingyi-se, washituwa walya wako, walakundi ngyiwachilyie, waendenyi na iha muwawaage mbele yako.’ ”
- 28 Na kiyeri angambe isho, nalesonguo mbele echiro iyenda Yerusalemu.
- 29 Na lyilya aleshika kufuhi na Betifage na Betania, fumvunyi lyekyelago lya Mseituni, naleṛuma wawi kyiiṛi kya wanalosho walya,
- 30 echigamba, “Yendenyi mṛasa kyikaṛo kyilya kyiambuyanyi na iha, na ilyi mochiṛa napfo mowona igache lya nzoi lyilyipfungye, lyilanderamilyio nyi mndu oose. Lyipfunguonyi mulyiende na iha.
- 31 Na kokooya mndu ammbesa, ny'kyilyi mulyipfunguo gambenye kuṛi: ‘Mndumii nawoṛe nalyo iṛunda.’ ”
- 32 Na walya waleṛumo wakayenda wakawona chandu alewawia.
- 33 Na kiyeri wawepfunguo igache lyilya lya nzoi, wenyi walyo walewawia, “Ny'kyilyi mupfunguo igache lya nzoi?”
- 34 Wakagamba, “Mndumii nawoṛe nalyo iṛunda.”
- 35 Wakalyiṛuo ko Yesu, wakaala nguwo tsawo wuye ya igache-lyo lya nzoi, wakaṛosia ho Yesu.
- 36 Na kiyeri aweiyenda waleala nguo tsawo njienyi.
- 37 Na kiyeri awei kufuhi na mseremko ya fumvu lya Mseituni, wanalosho wakye woose walewooka ichihiyo na iṛumisha Ruwa na rui lying'anyi, kyipfa kya maṛunda goose ga maṛiyisho walegawona,
- 38 wechigamba, “Nyi oe ammbikyie mbora Mangyi aicha kui rina lya Mndumii. Uforo ruwewu, na mng'ano ipfo wuye.”
- 39 Mafarisayo waata wawekyeri wuingyinyi wo wandu wakammbia, “Mlosha, wia wanalosho wapfo watsie.”

- 40 Kagaluo, “Ngyimmbia, wakatsia iwa, magoe gekalagatsa.”
- 41 Kyiyeri aleshika kufuhi nalewona m̄ri, kaufiiria
- 42 echigamba, “Kokooya uwemanya, maa iyoe, kyiiiri kya mfiri-chu, kyiwar̄i ufor̄o! Kyaindi wulalu uirima iwona-pfo.
- 43 Cha kyipfa mfiri iicha, kyiyeri washituwa wapfo wechikuwikyia moombo ukuringyichie. Wechikuīriw̄ia na ikushingyia ngyuura tsoose.
- 44 Wekuolotsa wanda iyoe na wana wapfo wakyeri ipfo moombonyi, walechikureeya igoe wuye ya igoe, kyipfa ulemanya kyiyeri kya Ruwa icha na kopfo-pfo.”
- 45 Kaira na hekalunyi, kawooka ifuna na nja walya waweikapa mbucha,
- 46 echiwawia, “Kyikyireie, ‘Numba yako yechiwa numba ya kyiterewo’; kyaindi nyoe moigaluo usanja lo wasokyi.”
- 47 Na oe kawamolosha mfiri yoose hekalunyi. Indi wang'anyi wa makohanyi, na walosha wa mawawaso, na wang'anyi wa wandu waweipfula njia ya imrumatsa.
- 48 Walawone kyewuta, cha kyipfa wandu woose waweoshana na oe, wemwaranya.

Luke 20

- 1 Mfiri umwi, kyiyeri aweilosha wandu hekalunyi, na ionguo Ndumi Ngyicha, wang'anyi wa makohanyi na walosha wa mawawaso hamwi na wasongoru wa wandu wakacha na kokye kyituukya.
- 2 Wakambesa, “Luwie, nuiwuta shindo-sho kui wuchilyi wo wui? Lyingyi-se nyi wui alekuenenga wuchilyi-wu?”
- 3 Kagaluo, kawawia, “Na inyi ngyembesa nyoe kyindo kyimwi.
- 4 Wupatiso wo Yohane, ngyesa wulewuka ruwewu ang'u nyi ko wandu?”
- 5 Wakawesana wo wenyi ko wenyi, wechigamba, “Kokooya logamba wulewuka ruwewu, negamba, ‘Kyasiasia ny'kyilyi mulalemwirikyia?’
- 6 Na lukogamba wulewuka ko wandu, wandu woose welukapa na magoe, cha kyipfa waleirikyia Yohane kye nyi moonguo shisuku.”
- 7 Wakagaluo, “Luichi kundu wulewuka-pfo.”
- 8 Yesu kawawia, “Maa inyi ngyimmbia nyoe nyi kui wuchilyi wuha ngyiwuta shindo-shi-pfo.”
- 9 Kawooka iwia wandu mfano-chu: “Mndu umwi nalewaaya rema lya msabibu; kalyirambika waremi, kayenda kandekaa uruka lungyi kyiyeri kyilesi.
- 10 Na kyiyeri kya shilyimu naleuma m̄rundi ko waremi walya kundu wamwenengye ndunda ngyaata tsa msabibu; indi waremi wakamkapa wakamfuna alawore kyindo.

- 11 Kaṛuma-se mṛundi ungyi. Ichu na oe wakamkapa, wakamsutsa, wakamfuna alawoṛe kyindo.
- 12 Kaṛuma na o kaṛaaru. Ichu na oe wakamfara, wakammbiyitsa nja.
- 13 Kyasia, mndumii o ṛema lya msabibu nalegamba, ‘Ngyiwikye kuṛa? Ngyeṛuma mono-ko, mkunde oko; kofia wemwindia oe.’
- 14 Kyaindi, waṛemi walya lyilya walemmbona, wakawiana wo wenyi ko wenyi, wechigamba, ‘Ichu nyi oe mokyiora. Lummbaage kundu kyiora kyawe kyaru.’
- 15 Wakammbiyitsa nja ya ṛema lya msabibu, wakammbaaga. Kyasia, mndumii o ṛema lya msabibu newawutia kuṛa?
- 16 Nechicha na irumatsa waṛemi walya, na ṛema lyilya lya msabibu nechienenga wandu wenyi.” Kyiyeri waleicho isho, walegamba, “Ote! Shilawutikye isho!”
- 17 Kawaitukuya, kagamba, “Kyasia kyindo-kyi kyagamba-kyi chandu kyikyireie, ‘Igoe walelega wewika numba ilyo lyilewa igoe lying'anyi lya ndumbenyi.’ ”
- 18 “Orio mndu echioloka wuye ya igoe-lyo nefunjika-funjika; na oose lyechimwolokyia lyemmamira.”
- 19 Na walosha wa mawawaso na wang'anyi wa makohanyi walepfula immbara kyiyeri kyilya kyilya, wakaowuo wandu, kypfa walemanya kye mfano-cho alewawia naleṛera kypfa kyawo.
- 20 Wakamwowelyia wakaṛuma shisookyi shilekulora cha wandu wasumganyi, kundu wammbaṛe maṛeṛonyi gakye, wairime imruo ko mchilyi.
- 21 Wakammbesa, wechigamba, “Mlosha, luichi kye nuṛera na ilosha gakyeri ga wusumganyi, maa okyesara wung'anyi wo mndu-pfo, indi nuilosha njia ya Ruwa kui wuloi.
- 22 Ngyesa nyi sungusinyi luenengye Kaisari kodi ang'u ote?”
- 23 Kyaindi oe nalemanya ngyeṛo tsawo, kawawia,
- 24 “Ngyilorenyini dinari. Iwoṛe fana na kyireio kya wui?”
- 25 Wakamgaluo, “Kya Kaisari.” Kawawia, “Kyasia, sha Kaisari enengyenye Kaisari, na sha Ruwa enengyenye Ruwa.”
- 26 Maa waleirima immbara kui maṛero gakye mbele ya wandu-pfo; wakariyio chandu alewagaluo wakatsia.
- 27 Numa ya iho Masadukayo waata wakayenda kokye, walya wekyegamba kye kuwoṛe irutso lya wapfu-pfo, wakammbesa,
- 28 wechigamba, “Mlosha, Mose nalelureia kye mndu awoṛe mono-wamae awoṛe mka, kyaindi awoṛe mana-pfo, naruo mka-chu, nawonie mono-wamae mana.

- 29 Kyasia, kuwewoŕe wana wa mka mfungaaŕe. O kuwooka nalealyika mka kapfa alawoŕe mana;
- 30 na o kawi [kaŕuo mka ulya, kapfa alawoŕe mana.]
- 31 Mŕasa o kaŕaaŕu kamwalyika, na wuŕo woose mfungaaŕe, wakapfa, walaŕe wana.
- 32 Lyefurumia mka ulya na oe kapfa.
- 33 Kyasia, kiyeri kya iŕutso lya wapfu nechiwa mka o wui? Kyipfa nalealyiko na woose mfungaaŕe.”
- 34 Yesu kawawia, “Wana wa wuyana-wu wekyealyika na ialyiko;
- 35 kyaindi, walya wekyetalo kye wawaŕi iambilyia wuyana wulya, na kulya iŕuka ko wapfu, wekyealyika maa ialyiko-pfo.
- 36 Maa weŕima ipfa-se-pfo; cha kyipfa wekyewa cha malaika, nawo nyi wana wa Ruwa, kyipfa kya ilyi wakeri wana wa iŕutso.
- 37 Kyaindi kye wapfu wekyeŕutso, maa Mose naleloŕa kyieionyi kya kyiri iho-ndu alegamba kya Mndumii kye nyi Ruwa o Abrahamu, na Ruwa o Isakyi, na Ruwa o Yakobo.
- 38 Na oe chi Ruwa o wapfu-pfo, indi o wakeri na moo; cha kyipfa woose wekyewaŕa moo kokye.”
- 39 Walosha wengyi wa mawawaso wakagaluo, wakambia, “Mlosha, nogamba necha.”
- 40 Maa walekaria imbesa kyindo numa ya isho-pfo.
- 41 Kawawia, “Wandu waigamba kuŕa kye Kristo nyi Mono-Dawidi?
- 42 Kyipfa Dawidi oe amonyi naigamba kyitapunyi kya Shiimbo, ‘Mndumii nalewia Mndumii oko, uŕamie kuwoko koko ko kulyoe,
- 43 mŕasa ngiywikye washituwa wapfo iwa kyitima kyewikyia maŕende gapfo.’ ”
- 44 “Kyasia Dawidi naimlaga ‘Mndumii,’ nawa-se kuŕa mana okye?”
- 45 Na kiyeri wandu woose wawemwaŕanyia, nalewia wanalosho wakye,
- 46 “Kushowenyi na walosha wa mawawaso, wakundi ichumia waŕee nguwo ngiyileshi, na iŕikyiro sangarenyi, na iŕamia mbele masinagoginyi, na shitima sha mbele karamenyi.
- 47 Wekyesoka waka wakusu masaa gawo, na kui wukulembecheri wekyeterewa shiterewo shileshi. Iwo wewona ianduyo lying'anyi.”

Luke 21

- 1 Kapitaluo meso kawona wanjama wewika shiano shawo sandukunyi ya shiano.

- 2 Kawona mndu mka umwi mkusu na mkyiwa ewika pfo helo tsiwi.
- 3 Kagamba, “Kyalo! ngyimmbia, mndu mka-chu mkusu na mkyiwa nawika ngosera kuta woose;
- 4 kyipfa, iwo woose wawika shindo wawuta ngoserenyi ya masaa gawo indi ichu wukiwenyi wokye nawika shoose awoe.”
- 5 Na kiyeri wandu waata waweirera mbonyi tsa Hekalu, chandu lyiwelyichope kui magoe mecha na shiano sha wandu, nalegamba,
- 6 “Ishi muishiambuya, kuicha mfiri halechirio igoe wuye ya igoe lyingyi indi geolo-olo goose.”
- 7 Wakambesa, wechigamba, “Mlosha, shindo-sho shechiwa indi? Na nyi kyiringyishio kyiha kyelora kye shindo-sho shikyeri kufuhi na icha?”
- 8 Kagamba, “Ambuyenyi, mulachelembo, cha kyipfa wafoi wechicha kui rina lyako, wechigamba, ‘Inyi nyi oe.’ Lyingyi-se, ‘Kiyeri kyamshika.’ Kyasia, maa mulawaoshe.
- 9 Na nyoe kiyeri mochiicho mbonyi tsa shira na wuringyi, maa mulaowesho; kyipfa isho shoose kyakooya icha kuwooka, indi mafurumiony galya gecha iwinyi-pfo.”
- 10 Numa ya iho kawawia, “Isanga lyefuma ikapana na isanga, na wumangyi ikapana na wumangyi.
- 11 Kowara shiriinza shing'anyi na njaa na ndore ya tauni; na shindo sheowesha na shiringyishio shing'anyi iwuka ruwewu.
- 12 Kyaindi, maa kiyeri shoose shilandewono, wembara na imsuira; wemruo mbele ya masinagogi, na immbika kyipfungonyi, mochiroo mbele ya wamangyi na wachilyi kyipfa kya rina lyako.
- 13 Na isho sheewa kyiringyishio konyu.
- 14 Kyasia, maa mulakusare-sare mrimenyi konyu chandu mochirera;
- 15 cha kyipfa inyi ngyemuenenga marero na wurango watuuri wanyu woose walechirima iwingana nawo maa imulega.
- 16 Na nyoe mochiingyio nyi wafee wanyu, na wana wa wama wanyu, na wa kanyi konyu, na mbuya tsanyu, na wafoi wanyu mochiwoogo.
- 17 Na nyoe wandu woose wemusuo kyipfa kya rina lyako.
- 18 Kyaindi maa uchui lumwi lo mroe yanyu loreka-pfo.
- 19 Na nyoe kui wusimiri wonyu mochikyira mrima yanyu.”
- 20 “Kyaindi, kiyeri-kyo mochiwona mri o Yerusalemu umringyichie nyi wamesa, manyenyi-ng'u kye irumatso lyacho lyatikyira.

- 21 Nyi Iyo-ndu wakyeri urukyenyi lo Uyuda wařichilyie fumvunyi, na wakyeri makyiri-gawi gacho wařichilyie nja, na wakyeri mařemenyi walaiře na mřinyi.
- 22 Cha kyipfa mfiri-yo nyiyo yetaa kyiraache, kundu shiafukye shoose shishireie.
- 23 Ochia lo iwo wawanene na waionza mfiri-yo! Cha kyipfa kochiwařa wukiwa wung'anyi urukyenyi, na nyashi kyipfa kya isanga-lyi.
- 24 Wechiwoogo kui ushu, nawo wewořo na iřoo masangyenyi koose, na mři o Yerusalemu ochichilyio nyi walya walairikyie Ruwa mřasa kyiyeri kya walya walairikyie Ruwa kyechiafukya.”
- 25 “Lyinyi-se, kochiwařa kyiringyishio mnengyerinyi, na morinyi, na nyenyerinyi, na urukyenyi wukiwa wung'anyi wo masanga gechiriyio kyipfa kya ndirimo tsing'anyi tsa ipalyipalyi.
- 26 Wandu wechiuma wechiwerelyia shindo shewutikyia wuyana. Cha kyipfa shindo shikyeri ruwewu shekupaaya-paya.
- 27 Iho nyiho wewona Mana o Adamu echicha ipuchinyi hamwi na pfinya na mng'ano ung'anyi.
- 28 Kyasia kyiyeri shindo-sho shechiwooka icha, karamkyenyi mochiira mřoe yanyu, cha kyipfa wukiyo wonyu womtikyira.”
- 29 Kawawia mfano, “Ambuyenyi mfumu na mashiři gengyi goose.
- 30 Kyiyeri gamuorie, mokyewona na imanya muwenyi kye kyiyeri kyesambuo kyantikyira kufuhi.
- 31 Na nyoe taa, mukowona shindo-sho shewooka icha, manyenyi kye Wumangyi wo Ruwa wakyeri kufuhi.
- 32 Ny'kyaloi, ngyimmbia, rika-lyi lyechiira-pfo mřasa isho shoose shiafukye.
- 33 Ngyina na uruka shechiira, kyaindi mařeřo gako gechiira maa ale-pfo.”
- 34 “Kyasia ringyenyi mrima yanyu ilachelemero nyi shindo shelya, na wunanzi, na iwinia shindo sha wuyanenyi; mfiri ulya ukocha na konyu kyituukya chandu mřego okyetalasuka.
- 35 Cha kyipfa nyi wuřo mfiri ulya ochicha ko wandu woose wakyeri wuyanenyi koose.
- 36 Kyasia, nyoe laenyi kyirombo orio kyiyeri, mochiterewa kundu muiřime ikya kyiri kya isho shoose shewutika, na igorořka mbele ya Mana o Adamu.”
- 37 Kyasia, orio kyingoto nawekyeloshia hekalunyi, na kyio nawekyelosha fumvunyi lyiwekyelago Mseituni.
- 38 Na wandu woose wawekyeamka ngamenyi utuko iyenda hekalunyi kundu wamwařanyie.

Luke 22

- 1 Mfiri ung'anyi o mkate ilangyitarang'ishe, okyelago Mfiri ung'anyi o Pasaka, uletikyira kufuhi.
- 2 Na wang'anyi wa makohanyi na walosha wa mawawaso waweipfula njia ya immbaaga; kyipfa wawekeyeowuo wandu.
- 3 Satana kacha na ko Yuda, ekyelago Isikariote, na oe nyi umwi o walya ikumi na wawi.
- 4 Kafuma kanderera na wang'anyi wa makohanyi, na wang'anyi wa asikari wa shira, chandu eirima immbika mawokonyi gawo.
- 5 Wakachihiyo, wakairikyiana na oe imwenenga heleri.
- 6 Kairikyia, kapfula raawa lyemriinga kowo kyiyeri wandu wa kyisanzionyi walaichi.
- 7 Mfiri o mkate ilangyitarang'ishe ukoshika na mfiri-cho kyiwewari ishinja Kyiondo kya Pasaka.
- 8 Karuma Petiro na Yohane, echigamba, “Yendenyi, mundelureyeria Pasaka luirime ilya.”
- 9 Wakambia, “Nukundi lukureyerie hanga?”
- 10 Kawawia, “Ilyi muiira na mrinyi mokarisana msoro akuirikyie kytongorima. Muoshenyi muiire na numba-yo echiyenda.
- 11 Na mowia monyi numba, ‘Mlosha nakuwia, kyookwi kyiri kya wayenu ngilyiie-pfo pasaka hamwi na wanalosho wako?’
- 12 Na oe nemulora kyiri kying'anyi kyikyeri kai, kyamchopo; reyerenyi pfo.”
- 13 Wakayenda, wakawona chandu alewawia, wakareyera pasaka.
- 14 Lyilya kyiyeri kyileshika nalewooka ilya, oe hamwi na wasu walya.
- 15 Kawawia, “Ngalanga mnu ilya pasaka-i hamwi na nyoe ituuro lyako lyilandeshikye.
- 16 Cha kyipfa ngyimmbia kye ngyechilya-se mrasa kyiyeri yeafutsio Wumangyinyi wo Ruwa-pfo.”
- 17 Kaambilya kyiroo, kaana, echigamba, “Ambilyienyi ikyi, mugawane nyoe wenyi ko wenyi.
- 18 Kyipfa ngyimmbia kye wookya wulalu ngyechinyo-se kyindo kyawuka msabibunyi sile mrasa kyiyeri Wumangyi wo Ruwa wochicha-pfo.”
- 19 Kaambilya mkate, kaana, kauperenguo, kawaenengya echigamba, “Ichu nyicho mmbiu oko uiwuto kyipfa kyanyu. Wutenyi kuri kui ingyikumbuo.”

- 20 Kyīroo nakyo na wūro amlye; kagamba, “Kyīroo-kyi nyi mma mhya samunyi yako, ipusuka kyipfa kyanyu.
- 21 Kyaindi kuwoko ko ulya aingyirīinga kukyeri hamwi na inyi iha mesenyi.
- 22 Cha kyipfa Mana o Adamu naindepfa chandu kyiwāri kyaindi ochia lokye mndu ulya momrīinga!”
- 23 Wakawooka iwesana wo wenyi ko wenyi, nyi wui kyiīri kyawo ewuta kyindo-kyo.
- 24 Kukowāra iwingana kyiīri kyawo, kye nyi wui aitalo nang'anyi.
- 25 Kawawia, “Wamangyi wa walya walairikyie Ruwa wekyemchilyia, na walya wamchilyie wekyelago nyi wesaria;
- 26 kyaindi konyu nyoe chi wūro-pfo, indi ang'anyi konyu nawe cha akyeri mtutu; na mochilyia nawe cha ulya airundia wengyi.
- 27 Kyipfa ang'anyi nyi uha? Ulya āramie echilya ang'u nyi ulya airundia wengyi? Chi ulya āramie echilya-pfoe? Kyaindi inyi kyiīri kyanyu nyi cha mndu airundia wengyi.
- 28 Na nyoe mulerio hamwi na inyi kiyeri kyoose kya iyesho lyako.
- 29 Chandu alengyienenga inyi Wumangyi, na wūro ngyechimuenenga nyoe Wumangyi;
- 30 muīrime ilya na inyo mesenyi yako Wumangyinyi woko; na iramia shitimenyi sha mng'ano, kunu mochianduya wandu wa mbare ikumi na tsiwi tsa Isiraelyi.”
- 31 Kagamba, “Simion, Simion; Satana namlanga nyoe namuele cha nganu.
- 32 Kyaindi ngakuterewia iyoe kundu iirikyia lyapfo lyilawe lyifofu; na iyoe ilyi okyiro ukarishe wana wa womoo.”
- 33 Kammbia, “Mndumii, kiyeri ngyikyeri hamwi na iyoe, ngyikureyerie iyenda kyipfungonyi ang'u upfunyi.”
- 34 Kagamba, “Ngakuwia, Petiro, ilying'oniyi lyechifuga inu, iyoe ulangyikana karāaru kye ungyiichi-pfo.”
- 35 Kawawesa, “Ngyesa lyilya ngyilemūuma mulawore kyikuchu, maa mkunja, maa shiaru, muleura kyindo?” Wakagamba, “Ote.”
- 36 Kawawia, “Kyaindi wulalu mndu awōre kyikuchu nakyiruo, na mkunja na wūro; na alawore ushu, nakumbe ijoho lyakye nandegura.
- 37 Cha kyipfa ngyimmbia, isho shilereio kyakooya iafutsio koko, kye naletalyio hamwi na wanyamari. Cha kyipfa isho shingyiwāri shiwōre mafurumionyi gasho.”
- 38 Wakagamba, “Mndumii, iha hawore mapanga gawi.” Kawawia, “Lekyenyi, kyishikyie.”

- 39 Kafuma kayenda m̄rasa fumvunyi ya Mseituni chandu aweichiwiwe, wanalosho wakye wakaoshana na oe.
- 40 Kyiyeri aleshika handu halya nalewawia, “Terewenyi kundu mulacheeroo kiyeshionyi.”
- 41 Oe amonyi kalekana nawo cha handu hewiyitsa igoe, kapfiria ndi katerewa,
- 42 echigamba, “Hoi Awu, kokooya nyi wuio ukundi ungyiwute kyiroo-kyi. Indi chi chandu ngakunda inyi-pfo, kyaindi kyilya ukundi kiyiwutikye.”
- 43 Malaika iwuka ruwewu kacha na kokye kamkarisha.
- 44 Na oe kyipfa awekyeri wukyiwenyi wung'anyi, kaengyera mnu iterewa; msino okye ukowa cha maŕonyi ga samu gechitonyika wanda.
- 45 Kyiyeri alewuka kyiterewonyi, kacha na ko wanalosho wakye, kawakooya walee maŕoe kui fowa.
- 46 Kawawia, “Ny'kyilyi molaa maŕoe? Amkyenyi, mundeterewa, mulacheira na kiyeshionyi.”
- 47 Kyasia, kyiyeri aweira, wuingyi wo wandu, na ulya ekyelago Yuda, umwi o walya ikumi na wawi, nawewasongoye. Katikyira ko Yesu kundu namkombe.
- 48 Yesu kammbia, “Yuda, noriinga Mana o Adamu kui imkomba?”
- 49 Na walya wawekyeri kufuhi na oe kyiyeri walewona kyindo kyichewutika, walegamba, “Mndumii, lukowakapa na ushu?”
- 50 Umwi owo kakapa m̄rundi o Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose kamrumbuo kurwi ko kulyoe.
- 51 Yesu kagaluo, kagamba, “Lekyenyi, kuwoŕe ikapana-se-pfo.” Kampaaya kurwi kamkyira.
- 52 Yesu kawia wang'anyi wa makohanyi, na wasongoru wa hekalu, na wasongoru wa wandu, walecha kyipfa kyakye, “Ngyesa mocha muwoŕe ngyuushu na rungu cha ilyi muichewara msokyi?”
- 53 Orio mfiri ngyiwekyeri na nyoe hekalunyi kyaindi mulengyileshia kuwoko-pfo, indi ikyi nyikyo kyiyeri kyanyu, na wuchilyi wo meema.”
- 54 Wakambara, wakamruo, wakayenda na oe kanyi ko Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose. Na Petiro nalemwosha ai kuleshi.
- 55 Na kyiyeri wamuatse moŕo makyiri-gawi ga pata, waleramia handu hamwi, na Petiro kaŕamia kyiri kyawo.
- 56 Nyi lyo-ndu kyisinga kyimwi kyilemmbona aŕamie saenyi, kyikamwambuya karii, kyikagamba, “Na ichu nawekyeri hamwi na oe.”

- 57 Kakana, echigamba, “Iyoe mndu mka, ngimwichi-pfo.”
- 58 Hamwire kiyeri kytutu mndu ungyi nalembona, kagamba, “Na iyoe nyi umwi owo.” Petiro kagamba, “Iyoe mndu, chi inyi-pfo.”
- 59 Numa ya iho cha saa imwi, mndu ungyi kapfukana igamba, “Kyaloi na ichu nawei hamwi na oe, cha kyipfa oe taa nyi Mgalyilaya.”
- 60 Petiro kagamba, “Iyoe mndu, ngyiichi kyindo uigamba-pfo.” Na kiyeri aweireira kuŋo, ilying'onyi lyilefuga.
- 61 Mndumii kainduka kaambuya Petiro. Petiro kakumbuo kyindo kyilya Mndumii alemmbia, “Inu ilying'onyi lyilafuga, nongyikana karaaru.”
- 62 Kafuma na nja kafiira mnu.
- 63 Na wandu walya waweiwera Yesu walemtaluo na imkapa.
- 64 Wakamshikya meso, numa wakambesa-wesa, wechigamba, “Manya nyi wui akukapa?”
- 65 Wakambia na shindo shingyi shifoi shemlahia.
- 66 Kiyeri kulekya, wasongoru wa wandu walewera kyisanzionyi na wang'anyi wa makohanyi, na walosha wa mawawaso, wakamwende na mengenyeni kowo, wechigamba,
- 67 “Kokooya iyoe nyi oe Kristo, luwie.” Kawawia, “Maa ngambia, mochiirikya maa ale-pfo.
- 68 Lyingyi-se, ngambesa mongyigaluo-pfo.
- 69 Kyaindi woonya wulalu Mana o Adamu nechirania ura lo kulyoe lo Ruwa Mopfina.”
- 70 Wakagamba woose, “Kyasia, iyoe nyi oe Mono-Ruwa-ng'ue?” Kawawia, “Nyoe mogamba kye inyi nyi oe.”
- 71 Wakagamba, “Kyasia, lukundi-se wuringyishi wokyi? Kyipfa, soe luwenyi loicho marero ga rumbu lyakye.”

Luke 23

- 1 Wandu woose wa kyisanzionyi wakagoroka wakamruo ko Pilato.
- 2 Wakawooka imshitakya, wechigamba, “Lulewona ichu eretsa wandu waru, na iima wandu walatae kodi ko Kaisari, echigamba kye oe amonyi nyi Kristo, mangyi.”
- 3 Pilato kambesa, echigamba, “Iyoe nyi oe mangyi o Wayuda?” Kagaluo, kambia, “Iyoe nogamba.”

- 4 Pilato kawia wang'anyi wa makohanyi na wuingyi wo wandu, “Ngyiwonyi kyindo kyiwicho ko mndu-chu-pfo.”
- 5 Nawo wakaengyera mnu, wechigamba, “Nekyeretsa wandu elosha urukyenyi lo Uyuda loose woorkya Galyilaya mrasa kunu.”
- 6 Kyiyeri Pilato aleicho isho nalewesa kokooya nyi-we mndu o Galyilaya.
- 7 Na kyiyeri alemanya kye nakyeri wuchilyinyi wo Herode, nalemrika ko Herode, kyipfa maa oe nawekyeri Yerusalemu mfiri iya.
- 8 Na kyiyeri Herode alewona Yesu nalechihyo mnu, cha kyipfa nawekundi imbona woorkya mfiri ifoi, kyipfa awemwicho mbonyi tsakye, kalanga iwona kyiringyishio kyilewuto nyi oe.
- 9 Kammbesa shindo shifoi, oe alamgaluo kyindo kyoose.
- 10 Wang'anyi wa makohanyi na walosha wa mawawaso wakagoroka wakamshitakyi ko pfinya mnu.
- 11 Kyasia Herode kammina, hamwi na asikari wakye, kamtaluo, na imrika nguwo ngyicha, numa kammbiyira na ko Pilato.
- 12 Kyasia mfiri ulya ulya Herode na Pilato wakairikyiana iwaru umbuya, cha kyipfa ipfo mawoorkyionyi wawesuanyi.
- 13 Na Pilato kasanzia handu hamwi na wang'anyi wa makohanyi, wasongoru wa wandu, na wandu,
- 14 kawawia, “Mndu-chu momuende na koko mochigamba kye nairetsa wandu; na inyi ngaaranya mbonyi tsakye mbele yanyu, indi ngawona reko lyoose kokye ko shindo shilya shamuenenga imshitakyi-pfo.
- 15 Maa Herode, cha kyipfa nammbiyira na koru. Kyasia kuwoire kyindo kyoose awutie kyemwenenga ianduyo ipfa-pfo.
- 16 Koikyo ngyigamba nakapo, numa ya iho ngyimlekyie nayende.”
- [17 Kyipfa kyilemkooya iwapfunguya mpfungo umwi kyiyeri kya mfiri ung'anyi.]
- 18 Wakakalagatsa woose, wechigamba, “Mmbaage ichu, ulupfunguye Baraba.”
- 19 Na oe nyi mndu alewiko kyipfungonyi kyipfa kya wuringyi wulecha mrinyi, na wuwaagi.
- 20 Kyasia Pilato nalejera nawo lya kawi, kyipfa kya chandu awekundi ipfunguo Yesu.
- 21 Kyaindi wakakalagatsa, wechigamba, “Mkapie msalabenyi! Mkapie msalabenyi!”
- 22 Kawawia lya karaaru, “Kyipfa kya kyiky? Ichu nawuta wuwicho wuha? Ngawona nawore kyindo kyechimwenenga ipfa-pfo. Kyasia ngamumkapa ngyemlekyia.”
- 23 Kyaindi wakerera na pfinya wakundi nawoogo. Marui gawo gakawinga.

- 24 Pilato kaanduo kye kyilya wakundi kyirundikye.
- 25 Kapfunguo ulya awempfungye kyipfa kya wuringyi na wuwaagi, ulya wawemkundi, kawuta Yesu wammbutie chandu wawekundi.
- 26 Na kiyeri wawemruo walekarisana mndu umwi ekyelago Simion Mkyirene, alekoawuka remenyi, wakamrika msalaba, nauruo numa ya Yesu.
- 27 Wuingyi wung'anyi wo wandu wukomwosha, na waka wawekapa-kapa shipoota na ikapa ranyi kyipfa kyakye.
- 28 Yesu kawaindukyia, echigamba, “Nyoe waka wa Yerusalemu, maa mulangyilyilyie inyi, indi lyilyienyi mrima yanyu na wana wanyu.
- 29 Cha kyipfa mfiri iicha, wechigamba, ‘Nanga walawore wana na waumba, na mawee galekyeonza.’
- 30 Nyi lyo-ndu wewooka iwia mafumvu, ‘Luolokyienyi’, na shifumvu ‘Lushikyienyi.’
- 31 Cha kyipfa kokooya wawutia ikiiri lyiwishi shindo-shi, kyechiwa kuira ikiirinyi lyiumu?”
- 32 Wakaroo na wandu wengyi wawi, wandu wanyamarie, wawoogo hamwi na oe.
- 33 Na lyilya waleshika handu hekyelago, “Iporong'u,” nyi ho-ndu walemkapia msalabenyi, oe na walya wengyi wawi, umwi ura lo kulyoe, na umwi ura lo kumoso.
- 34 Yesu kagamba, “Awu, uwahoorie, kyipfa waichi kyindo waiwuta-pfo.” Wakagawana nguwo tsakye, wechikapa kuru kuha.
- 35 Wandu wakagoroka wechiambuya. Wasongoru walya nawo wawemtaluo, wegamba, “Nalekyira wengyi; nakukyire amonyi, kokooya oe nyi Kristo o Ruwa, msambure okye.”
- 36 Asikari walya wakawemtaluo, wechiyenda kokye na imwendie kyindo kyekyetarang'ia,
- 37 wechigamba, “Kokooya iyoe nyi mangyi o Wayuda, kukyire kumonyi.”
- 38 Na wuye yakye hawewore kyireio: “ICHU NYI OE MANGYI O WAYUDA.”
- 39 Na umwi o wanyamari walya wawewamanyikye msalabenyi nalemlahia, echigamba, “Ngyesa iyoe chi Kristo-pfoe? Kyira mrima opfo na soe.”
- 40 Kyaindi ulya o kawi kamgaluo, kamreria, echigamba, “Iyoe uowuye maa Ruwa, na iyoe nukyeri kyiri kya ianduyo-lyo ilyo?”
- 41 Nakyo nyi sungusinyi koru soe, cha kyipfa luambilyia wori wuwari mawuto garu; indi ichu alewuta kyindo kyoose kyiwicho-pfo.”
- 42 Numa kagamba, “Hoi Yesu, ungyikumbuo ilyi ochiira na Wumangyinyi wopfo.”

- 43 Yesu kammbia, “Ny'kyaloi, ngakuwia, inu kuri nochikaa hamwi na inyi paradiso heonyonya mlungana.”
- 44 Kuwekyeri cha saa tsirandaaru, kukowara meema urukyenyi koose mrasa saa kyenda.
- 45 Ngyeela ya mnengyeri ikatitia; isulyia lyeshingya hekalunyi lyikaranduka makyirigawi.
- 46 Yesu kakuilenga na rui lying'anyi, kagamba, “Hoi Awu, mawokonyi gapfo ngawika mrima oko.”
- 47 Amgambe kuŕo nalelekyia moo. Kyiyeri mchilyi ulya alewona shindo shilewutika, naleana Ruwa, echigamba, “Loi mndu-chu nawekyeri msumganyi.”
- 48 Na wandu wa kyisanzionyi kyoose walekowakuumbia iambuya shindo-sho, wammbone kyindo kyilewutika, wakayenda kowo wechikapa-kapa shipoota.
- 49 Na woose wawemwichi, na waka walya waleoshana na oe iwuka Galyilaya, wakagoroka kuleshi weambuya shindo-sho.
- 50 Kukocha mndu umwi, ekyelago Yosefu, awekyeri nyi mndu o mengye ya Wayuda, mndu mcha, awoŕe wusumganyi.
- 51 (Maa aleirikyiana na kyilya walewuta-pfo), na oe nyi mndu o Arimataya, mri umwi o Wayuda, lyingyi-se naweiweŕelyia Wumangyi wo Ruwa.
- 52 Mndu-cho naleyenda ko Pilato, kakunda naenengo mmbiu o Yesu.
- 53 Kasotsa mmbiu-cho iwuka msalabenyi, kauaraha sanda, kauwika kyilomenyi kyiwekyipache irareny, nakyio kyilawenderiko mndu-pfo.
- 54 Na mfiri ulya uwekyeri mfiri o ikureyera, na mfiri o onyonya ukowooka iafukya.
- 55 Na waka walya walecha na oe iwuka Galyilaya waleosha, wakawona kyilome, na chandu mmbiu okye uwemmbikyie.
- 56 Wakawuya wakarera mafura gekyepfaama necha. Na mfiri o onyonya walechihiyo chandu kyiwekyigambe.

Luke 24

- 1 Mfiri o kuwooka o juma, kyiyeri kulewooka ikya, waleyenda kyilomenyi, wechiende mafura galya wawereyerie.
- 2 Wakakooya igoe lyilya lyilyiimbiritsie kuleshi na kyilome,
- 3 wakaira napfo walawone mmbiu o Mndumii Yesu.
- 4 Kyiyeri waweirewe kyipfa kya kyindo-kyo, wandu wawi walegoroka kufuhi nawo, waree nguwo tsikyema-kyema.

- 5 Nawo kiyeri walewoŕo nyi fowa na iarama mŕasa wanda, iwo walewawia, “Ny'kyilyi muipfula ai na moo ko wapfu?”
- 6 Akyeri iha-pfo, amŕuka. Kumbuonyi chandu aleŕeŕa na nyoe kiyeri awekyeri Galyilaya,
- 7 echigamba, ‘Kyakooya Mana o Adamu iwiko mawokonyi ga wanyamaŕi, na iwoogo, na iruka mfiri o kaŕaaru.’ ”
- 8 Wakakumbuo maŕeŕo gakye.
- 9 Wakawuka kyilomenyi, wakawuya; wakawia walya ikumi na umwi na wengyi woose mbonyi-tso tsoose.
- 10 Nawo nyi Maria Makyidalena, na Yoana, na Maria, wama o Yakobo, na waka walya wengyi wawekyeri nawo;
- 11 iwo walewia wasu mbonyi tsa shindo-sho.
- 12 Maŕeŕo gawo gakawa cha kyindo kyerooiya kowo, maa walewairikyia-pfo. Indi Petiro nalefuma kakapa mteŕa mŕasa kyilomenyi, kaarama kaimemia pfo, kawona nguwo iya awemwarahie, kayenda echiriyio ko isho shilewutika.
- 13 Na mfiri ulya ulya wandu wawi kyiiŕi kyawo waweiyenda kyikaŕo kyimwi, kyekyelago Emau, kyiwekyeri kuleshi na Yerusalemu cha handu ha kyaro kya saa tsiwi.
- 14 Nawo waweifeŕa wo wenyi ko wenyi mbonyi tsa shindo-sho shoose shilewutika.
- 15 Na kyiiŕi kya ikapa sumu na iwesana lyawo, Yesu amonyi naletikyira kufuhi, kaoshana nawo.
- 16 Meso gawo gakashingo walammanyeye.
- 17 Kawawia, “Nyi maŕeŕo ga mbare iha muwiana kuŕi ilyi muichumia?” Wakagoroka walemie nzineeri.
- 18 Kagaluo umwi owo, ekyelago Kyileopa, kammbia, “Ngyesa nyi iyoe kumonyi ukyeri myenu kulya Yerusalemu, mŕasa ulamanye shilewutika pfo mfiri-i?”
- 19 Kawawesa, “Mbonyi tsiha?” Wakammbia, “Mbonyi tsa Yesu o Nasareti, awekyeri moonguo shisuku awewoŕe wuiŕimi kyiiŕi kya iwuta na irefa mbele ya Ruwa na wandu woose.
- 20 Lyingyi-se chandu wang'anyi wa makohanyi, na wasongoru waŕu walemwanduya ipfa, wakammbaaga.
- 21 Na soe luwekusurie kye oe nyi oe echikyira Isiraelyi. Ngoseŕa ya isho shoose, inu nyi mfiri o kaŕaaru woogyia shilewutika isho.
- 22 Lyingyi-se, waka waata wa koŕu waleluowesha, waleyenda kyilomenyi ngamenyi utuko,

- 23 walawone mmbiu okye; wakachegamba kye walechio nyi malaika walegamba kye nakyeri na moo.
- 24 Na wengyi wawekyeri hamwi na soe waleyenda kyilomenyi wakawewona kuŕo chandu waka walya walegamba, indi oe walemmbona-pfo.”
- 25 Kawawia, “Nyoe wandu mulaichi, muwoŕe mrima ngyilemeri iirikyia shoose weonguo shisuku walegamba!
- 26 Ngyesa kyilekooya Kristo iwona matuuro-ga na iira na mng'anonyi okye-pfoe?”
- 27 Kawooka wookya Mose na weonguo shisuku woose, kawaongoya shireionyi shoose, mbonyi tsakye oe amonyi.
- 28 Wakatikyira kufuhi na kyikaro kyilya waweiyenda, na oe kawa cha ilyi naweiyenda mbele.
- 29 Wakamterewa, wechigamba, “Kaa hamwi na soe, cha kyipfa komiila na kyio kyamcha.” Kaira na numba ikaa nawo.
- 30 Na kiyeri aweŕamie nawo echilya, naleira mkate, kauwikya mbora, kauperenguo.
- 31 Meso gawo gakatambaruka, wakammanya; numa ya iho kawuka mbele yawo.
- 32 Wakawiana, “Ngyesa mrima-i yaru yalulora ilyi aweireŕa na soe njienyi, na ilutambuluya shireio-pfoe?”
- 33 Wakaamka saaiya-ya, wakawuya na Yerusalemu, wakakooya walya ikumi na umwi wakusanie, wo na walya wawekyeri hamwi nawo,
- 34 wechigamba, “Mndumii amruka loi loi, na oe nawonekyia Simion.”
- 35 Nawo wakawawia mbonyi tsilya tsa njienyi, na chandu alemanyika kowo kiyeri aleperenguo mkate.
- 36 Na lyilya waweireŕa mbonyi-tso oe amonyi nalegoroka makyiri-gawi gawo, kawawia, “Uforo lukae konyu.”
- 37 Wakarumbuko nyi marima wakaowuo mnu, wekusara kye wawonyi mumuyo.
- 38 Kawawia, “Ny'kyilyi muirewe? Na kytewe mokapa kawi mrimenyi konyu ny'kyi?”
- 39 Ambuyenyi mawoko gako na marende gako, kye nyi inyi ngyimonyi. Ngyiwarewarenyi muwone; cha kyipfa mumuyo uwoŕe mmbiu na mafuo chandu mungyiwonyi ngyiwoŕe-pfo.”
- 40 Amgambe isho nalewalora mawoko gakye na marende gakye.
- 41 Kyasia kiyeri walelemo iirikyia kyipfa kya sia, na kunu wechiriyio, nalewawia, “Muwoŕe kyelya kyoose iha?”
- 42 Wakamwenenga kyiperengu kya ikunga kyiwekyikagare.

- 43 Kakiambilyia, kalya mbele yawo.
- 44 Numa ya iho kawawia, “Igo nyigo mareo gako ngylembia lyilya ngiwekyeri hamwi na nyoe, kye kyakooya shiafutsio shoose Mose alereia Uwawasonyi kypfa kyako na shilya weonguo shisuku walereia na shilya shishireie shiimbonyi.”
- 45 Nyi lyo-ng'u aletambuluo ngyuurango tsawo wairime imanya shireio.
- 46 Kawawia, “Nyi wuro kyivekyireie, kye Kristo nechituuro na iruka mfiri o karaaru.
- 47 Na kye masanga goose geongoyo mbonyi ngicha kui rina lyakye, mbonyi tsa irumbuya wunyamari na ihoorio gyuunyamari, iwookya Yerusalemu.
- 48 Na nyoe nyi waringyishi wa mbonyi-tsi.
- 49 Na inyi ngimuendie kyaasa kya Awu oko; kyaindi rionyi kunu mrinyi, mrasa muriko pfinya tsiwukye wuye.”
- 50 Kawasongoya mrasa Betania, kaira mawoko gake kawawikya mboru.
- 51 Na kiyeri aweiwawikya mboru, nalelekana nawo; karoo wuye ruwewu.
- 52 Wakamwindia; numa ya iho wakawuya na Yerusalemu waworo nyi sia ing'anyi.
- 53 Nawo kiyeri kyoose wawekyeri hekalunyi, werumisha Ruwa.

John

John 1

- 1 Ipfo mawookyiony wuyana wulandegumbo kuwewoŕe Ŗero, na Ŗero nawekyeri ko Ruwa, na Ŗero nawei Ruwa.
- 2 Ipfo mawookyiony nawekyeri ko Ruwa.
- 3 Shoose shilewutika kui oe; maa kuwoŕe kyindo kyileirima iwutika nja yakye-pfo.
- 4 Oe nyi-we shoka ya moo, na moo-cho uwei ngyeela ya wandu.
- 5 Na ngyeela-yo yekyelyimika meemenyi, maa meema uleirima iirumisha-pfo.
- 6 Hawewoŕe mndu, amŕume iwuka ko Ruwa, ekyelago Yohane.
- 7 Icho nalecha iringyishia, kundu naringyishie ngyeela-yo, wandu woose wairime iirikya.
- 8 Mndu-cho awei ngyeela-yo-pfo, indi nalecha kundu naringyishie.
- 9 Kuwewoŕe Ngyeela ya loi, ekyeenenga orio mndu saa, echicha na wuyanenyi.
- 10 Nawekyeri wuyanenyi, na kui oe wuyana wulegumbo kyaindi wuyana wulemmanya-pfo.
- 11 Nalecha na urukyenye kokye, kyaindi maa walya wai wakye walemwambilyia-pfo.
- 12 Indi woose walemwambilyia nalewaenenga wuirimi wo iwa wana wa Ruwa; nyi walya wairikyie rina lyakye.
- 13 Wandu-wa wawafee, chi kui pfinya tsa mndu, maa chi kui ikunda lya mmbiu, maa kui chandu mndu akundi-pfo, indi kui pfinya tsa Ruwa.
- 14 Na Ŗero nalewa mndu, kakaa koŕu; na soe lukowona mng'ano okye, mng'ano cha o Mana kyimumwi awukye ko Awu; naichuo isaria na wuloi.
- 15 Yohane nalemringyishia, kakuilenga na ŕui lying'anyi, kagamba, "Ichu nyi oe ngyileonguo mbonyi tsakye kye, 'Aicha numa yako nawekyeri mbele yako; kyipfa nawekyeri pfo maa inyi ngyilafeo.' "
- 16 Kyipfa awoŕe mboŕa tsifoi soe loose luleambilyia isaria lying'anyi.
- 17 Cha kyipfa uwawaso luleŕiko iiria Mose; isaria na wuloi shilecha iiria Yesu Kristo.
- 18 Kuwoŕe mndu alemmbona Ruwa kiyeri kyoose-pfo. Mana kyimumwi ai cha Ruwa nyi oe aleshukuo mbonyi tsakye.
- 19 Na iwu nyiwo wuringyishi wo Yohane, kiyeri Wayuda waleruma makohanyi kokye na Walewi iwuka Yerusalemu kundu wambese, "Iyoe nukyeri wui?"
- 20 Na oe naleirikya, maa alekana-pfo. Naleirikya kye, "Inyi chi Kristo-pfo."

- 21 Nawo wakambesa, “Nyi wui-ng’u? Iyoe nyi Elyiya?” Kagamba, “Inyi chi oe-pfo.” “Iyoe nyi moonguo shisuku ulya?” Kagaluo, “Ote.”
- 22 Naaho wakambia, “Nui wui? Luiṛime igaluo walya waluruma. Nuigamba iyoe nyi wui?”
- 23 Kagamba, “Inyi nyi rui lya mndu aieria kundu ko nuka, ‘Gorotsenyi mraṛu o Mndumii!’ Chandu moonguo shisuku Yesaya alegamba.”
- 24 Na walya walekowerumo wawewukye ko Mafarisayo.
- 25 Wakambesa, wakambia, “Ny’kyilyi-ng’u uipatisa kokooya iyoe chi Kristo, maa Elyiya, maa moonguo shisuku ulya-pfo?”
- 26 Yohane kawagaluo, echigamba, “Inyi ngyimupatisa kui mṛinga, kyaindi kyiiṛi kyanyu hagerokyi mndu mulamuichi nyoe.
- 27 Nyi oe ulya aicha numa yako, inyi ngylawari ituruchuo ukowa lo kyiaru kyakye.”
- 28 Isho shilewutika kulya Betania molyolya o Yoridan, kundu Yohane aweipatisia.
- 29 Ilya-ngama kawona Yesu echicha na kokye, kagamba, “Aikiy Kyiondo kya Ruwa, kyechiwuta ngyuunyamari tsa wuyana!
- 30 Ichu nyi oe ngylereṛa mbonyi tsakye kye, ‘Kuicha mndu numa yako, alengyisongoya; kyipfa nawekyeri pfo ngylafeo.’
- 31 Maa inyi ngiyemwichi-pfo; kyaindi kundu naringyishio ko wandu wa Isiraelyi inyi ngylecha ngyechipatisa kui mṛinga.”
- 32 Lyingyi-se Yohane karinyishia, echigamba, “Ngyilewona Mumuyo echisoka cha mbeta awuka ruwewu; na oe karamia wuye yakye.
- 33 Maa inyi ngylemmanya-pfo; kyaindi oe alengyiruma ipatisa kui mṛinga nalengyiwia, ‘Ulya ochiwona Mumuyo echisoka na iramia wuye yakye, icho nyi oe ekyepatisa kui Mumuyo Mweele.’
- 34 Na inyi ngammbona, lyingyi-se naringyishia kye ichu nyi Mana o Ruwa.”
- 35 Ilya-ngama-se Yohane nawegorokyi hamwi na wanalosho wawi kyiiṛi kya wanalosho wakye.
- 36 Kaambuya Yesu echumia, kagamba, “Aikiy Kyiondo kya Ruwa!”
- 37 Wanalosho walya wawi wakaicho erera wakayenda halya-ndu Yesu awekyeri.
- 38 Yesu kainduka, kawawona wechicha na kokye, kawawia, “Muipfula kyi?” Wakambia, “Rabi (kyimwi na igamba, Mlosha), nyi kwi okyekaa?”
- 39 Kawawia, “Nnjonyi, na nyoe mowona.” Wakayenda, wakawona handu ekyekaa, wakakaa kokye mfiri ulya. Na nyi-we cha kyiyeri kya saa kumi.

- 40 Anderea, mono-wama o Simion Petiro, nawei umwi o wanalosho walya wawi waleicho ulogo lo Yohane na iosha Yesu.
- 41 Icho nalewona Simion kuwooka mono-wama okye oe amonyi, kammbia, “Lommbona Mesia.” (Kyimwi na igamba, Kristo).
- 42 Kamriuo ko Yesu. Na Yesu kamwambuya, kammbia, “Iyoe nyi Simion, mana o Yohane; na iyoe nochilago Kyefa (kyimwi na igamba Petiro ang'u Igoe)”
- 43 Ilya-ngama nawekundi iyenda Galyilaya, na oe kawona Filyipo. Yesu kammbia, “Ngyiosha.”
- 44 Na Filyipo nawekyeri mndu awukye Betisaida, mri Anderea na Filyipo wawekyeka.
- 45 Filyipo kawona Natanaelyi kammbia, “Lommbona ulya mbonyi tsakye tsingyireie mawawasonyi ga Mose na weonguo shisuku, Yesu mana o Yosefu, mndu o Nasareti.”
- 46 Natanaelyi kammbia, “Kyindo kyicha kyeirima iwuka Nasareti?” Filyipo kammbia, “Nnjo uwone.”
- 47 Kyasia Yesu kawona Natanaelyi echicha na kokye, kaonguo mbonyi tsakye, “Aichu Muisiraelyi loi loi, awoŕe ngyero maa ale-pfo.”
- 48 Natanaelyi kammbia, “Noirima kuŕa ingyimanya?” Yesu kagaluo, kammbia, “Kiyiyeri Filyipo alandekulage ukyeri halya wanda ya mfumu ngyilekuwona.”
- 49 Natanaelyi kamgaluo, kagamba, “Rabi, iyoe nyi Mana o Ruwa, nyi oe mangyi o Isiraelyi.”
- 50 Yesu kagaluo, kammbia, “Kyipfa ngyilekuwia, ngyilekuwona wanda ya mfumu, noirikya? Nochiwona shindo shing'anyi kuta ishi.”
- 51 Kammbia, “Loi, loi ngammbia, mochiwona mapuchi geseia na malaika wa Ruwa wechirooya na isokya wuye ya Mana o Adamu.”

John 2

- 1 Na mfiri o karaaru kuwewore wolyi kulya Kana, mri o Galyilaya; na mama o Yesu nawekyeri ho.
- 2 Na Yesu nalekoalago na wolyinyi hamwi na wanalosho wakye.
- 3 Na kiyiyeri mpfnyo ulerumbukya, mama o Yesu kammbia, “Wawore mpfnyo-pfo.”
- 4 Yesu kammbia, “Mama, ny' kyiky kyiky luwore inyi na iyoe? Kiyiyeri kyako kyilandeshikye-pfo.”
- 5 Wamae kawia warundi, “Kyindo kyoose echimmbia, wutenyi.”
- 6 Kyasia kuwewore shigondi shirandaaru sha magoe, shiweshiwikye pfo kui muichiwie o Wayuda o samba kyimrumoe, orio kyimwi kyiwoŕe cha madewe garaaru.

- 7 Yesu kawawia, “Ichuṛenyi shigondi-shi mṛinga.” Nawo wakashiichuṛa pacha.
- 8 Kawawia, “Wulalu řahienyi, muṛooye monyi kyila.” Wakaruṛo.
- 9 Na kiyiyeri monyi kyila aleria mṛinga ulya ulewa mpfinyo, (maa alamanye kundu ulecha kyaindi waṛundi waweichi, walya waleṛahia mṛinga-cho) nalelaga monyi wolyi,
- 10 kammbia, “Orio mndu mawookyiony nekyereyera mpfinyo mcha; na wandu wakamnyo nakamwi nekyeende mpfinyo umwipale. Iyoe nokooma mpfinyo mcha mṛasa wulalu.”
- 11 Kyindo-kyi kya kuwooka kya kyiriyisho Yesu nalekyiwuta kulya Kana ya Galyilaya, kaṛingyishia mng'ano okye, na wanalosho wakye wakamwirikyia.
- 12 Numa ya isho kasoka mṛasa Kaperinaumu, oe na wamae na wana wa wamae na wanalosho wakye; wakakaa pfo mfiri ngyaangu.
- 13 Na Pasaka ya Wayuda iwekyeri kufuhi; na Yesu kaṛo mṛasa Yerusalemu.
- 14 Kawona halya hekalunyi wandu waweikumba umbe na moondo na mbeta, na weilacha heleri waṛamie.
- 15 Kaachikyia msharite, kawafuna woose kulya hekalunyi, na moondo na umbe; kaola-ola heleri tsa weilacha heleri, kapfuluo mesa tsawo;
- 16 kawia walya waweikumba mbeta, “Wutenyi ishi iha. Mulagaluo numba ya Awu oko iwa numba ya mbucha.”
- 17 Wanalosho wakye wakakumbuo kye kyikyireie, “Ikunda lyako ko mbonyi tsapfo lyechingyirumatsa.”
- 18 Kyasia Wayuda wakagaluo wakammbia, “Nyi kyiringyishio kyiha ululora kye nuiwuta ishi?”
- 19 Yesu kagaluo, kawawia, “Unduonyi hekalu-lyi na inyi ngyelyiwika mṛirinyi iraru.”
- 20 Kyasia Wayuda wakagamba, “Hekalu-lyi lyilewiko kiyiyeri kya maka makumi gaana na irandaaru, na iyoe nochilyiwika mṛirinyi iraru?”
- 21 Kyaindi oe naleonguo mbonyi tsa hekalu lya mmbiu okye.
- 22 Koikyo kiyiyeri aleruka ko wapfu, wanalosho wakye wakakumbuo kye nalegamba kuṛo, wakairikyia kyireio na kyindo kyilya Yesu alekyionguo.
- 23 Na kiyiyeri awekyeri Yerusalemu kiyiyeri kya Pasaka wandu wafoi waleirikyia rina lyakye, kiyiyeri walewona shiriyisho alewuta.
- 24 Kyaindi Yesu alewairikyia-pfo kyipfa nalemanya kyikyeri mṛimenyi kowo;
- 25 kyipfa kuwewore kyimaruma kya mndu iringyishia mbonyi tsa mndu-pfo; kyipfa oe amonyi nalemanya shikyeri mṛimenyi ko mndu.

John 3

- 1 Kuwewoře mndu umwi kyiri kya Mafarisayo ekyelago Nikodemo, awei msongoru o Wayuda.
- 2 Mndu-cho nalecha na ko Yesu kyio, kammbia, “Rabi, luichi kye iyoe nyi mlosha uwukye ko Ruwa; cha kyipfa kuwoře mndu eirima iwuta shiriyisho-shi uiwuta iyoe-pfo, sile kokooya Ruwa nakyeri na mndu-cho.”
- 3 Yesu kagaluo, kammbia, “Ny'kyaloi, ngakuwia, mndu alandefeo lya kawi echirima iwona Wumangyi wo Ruwa-pfo.”
- 4 Nikodemo kammbia, “Mndu neirima kuřa ifeo amku? Neirima iwuya na wosinyi ko wamae nafeo-se lya kawi?”
- 5 Yesu kamgaluo, “Ny'kyaloi, ngakuwia, mndu alandefeo kui mřinga na Mumuyo echirima iira na Wumangyinyi wo Ruwa-pfo.
- 6 Kyikyiffee nyi mmbiu nyi mmbiu; na kyikyiffee kui Mumuyo nyi mumuyo.
- 7 Ularıyio kyipfa ngakuwia, kyikuwari ifeo lya kawi.
- 8 Mkuma okyekuma handu ukundi, na rui lya mkuma-cho nokyelyiicho, kyaindi uichi kundu owuka ang'u uiyenda-pfo. Na wuřo mbonyi tsa orio mndu afeo kui Mumuyo.”
- 9 Nikodemo kagaluo, kammbia, “Mbonyi-tsi tseirimika kuřa?”
- 10 Yesu kagaluo, kammbia, “Iyoe nyi mlosha o Isiraelyi na mbonyi-tsi utsiichi-pfo?”
- 11 Ny'kyaloi ngakuwia kye, kyilya lukyiichi lukyionguo, na kyilya lulekyiwona lukyiringyishia. Kyaindi maa wuringyishi woru muwuirikyia-pfo.
- 12 Kokooya ngamuongoya mbonyi tsa wuyanenyi mulairikyie, moirikyia kuřa ngamuongoya mbonyi tsa ruwewu?
- 13 Maa kuwoře mndu alemřo na ruwewu sile Mana o Adamu ulya alesoka iwuka ruwewu-pfo.”
- 14 “Na chandu Mose aleira njoka iya kulya nukyenyi ngyumu suwaa ilawoře maa mřinga, na wuřo Mana o Adamu awari iiro;
- 15 kundu orio mndu airikyie naware moo o mlungana kui oe.
- 16 Cha kyipfa nyi wuřo Ruwa alekunda wuyana, katana awuta Mana okye kyimumwi, kundu orio mndu amwirikyie alarekye, indi naware moo o mlungana.
- 17 Cha kyipfa Ruwa aleruma Mana wuyanenyi kundu naanduye wuyana-pfo, indi wuyana wukyiro kui oe.
- 18 Amwirikyie oe echanduyo-pfo; alairikyie amwanduyo; cha kyipfa airikyia rina lya Mana kyimumwi o Ruwa-pfo.

- 19 Na ilyi nyilyo ianduyo; kye ngyeela ilecha na wuyanenyi, na wandu wakakunda meema kuta ngyeela; kyipfa mawuto gawo gawemawicho.
- 20 Kyipfa orio mndu ekyewuta shindo shiwicho nasuuye ngyeela, maa ekyecha na ngyeelenyi-pfo, mawuto gakye galachemanyika naroromo.
- 21 Indi ulya ekyewuta kyindo kya loi nekyecha na ngyeelenyi, kundu mawuto gakye gawono na pata kye gawuto kui Ruwa.”
- 22 Numa ya isho Yesu na wanalosho wakye waleyenda mrasa uruka lo Uyuda; katsinda pfo hamwi nawo, echipatisa.
- 23 Yohane na oe naweipatisa ipfo Ainon, kufuhi na Salyimu, kyipfa ipfo kuwewore mringa ushikyie; na wandu wakayenda kokye, wakapatiso.
- 24 Cha kyipfa Yohane alekoawiko kyipfungonyi-pfo.
- 25 Kyasia wanalosho wa Yohane wakagalwana na Myuda umwi kya mbonyi tsa isanjo mrima.
- 26 Wakayenda ko Yohane, wakambia, “Rabi, ulya awekyeri hamwi na iyoe molyolya o Yoridan, ulya uleringyishia mbonyi tsakye, naipatisa, na wandu woose waiyenda kokye.”
- 27 Yohane kagaluo, kagamba, “Kuwoire mndu echirima imanya kyindo kyoose sile Ruwa amwenenga wuirimi-pfo.
- 28 Nyoe mungyiringyishia kye ngyilegamba ‘Inyi chi oe Kristo-pfo, indi ngileriko oe alacha.’
- 29 Ulya awoire mono-kyika ailayiko nyi monyi wolyi; kyaindi mbuya ya monyi wolyi, ulya ekyegoroka na imwaranya, nekyechihiyo kyipfa kya rui lya monyi wolyi. Kyasia sia yako yaafukya.
- 30 Kyiwaro oe iwaro kyirumi kying'anyi na kyako ititia.”
- 31 “Ulya acha awuka wuye, icho nakyeri wuye ya shoose. Ulya akyeri o wuyana, kanyi kokye nyi wuyanenyi, na oe nekyerefa shindo sha wuyanenyi. Ulya aicha awuka ruwewu nakyeri wuye ya shoose.
- 32 Shilya aleshwona na ishiicho nyisho airingyishia, kyaindi maa kuwoire mndu airikyia wuringyishi wokye-pfo.
- 33 Ulya aleirikyia wuringyishi wokye nalora na pata kye Ruwa nyi loi.
- 34 Cha kyipfa ulya amrume nyi Ruwa nekyeonguo mbonyi tsa Ruwa; cha kyipfa ekyeenengya Mumuyo kui iehia-pfo.
- 35 Awu nakundi Mana, na oe nawikyie shoose mawokonyi gakye.
- 36 Airikyie Mana nawore moo o mlungana; alairikyie Mana echiwona moo-pfo, indi nyashi ya Ruwa yechimwolokya.”

John 4

- 1** Kyiyeri Mndumii alemanya kye Mafarisayo wamuicho kye Yesu naigalutsia wandu wafoi ura lokye na iwapatisa kuta Yohane,
- 2** (kyaindi Yesu alepatisa-pfo, indi wanalosho wakye),
- 3** nalewuka Uyuda, kayenda-se m̄rasa Galyilaya.
- 4** Na oe kyiwembari naire kyiiri kya Samaria.
- 5** Kyasia kashika m̄inyi o Samaria, okyelago Sikari, kufuhi na rema lyilya Yakobo alekoaenenga Yosefu mono-kye.
- 6** Na iho hawewore kyisima kya Yakobo. Kyasia Yesu, kyipfa kyarokylekokyamwenenga iwina, karamia halya kyisimenyi. Na nyi-we cha saa tsirandaaru tsa kyingoto.
- 7** Mndu mka o kyisamaria kacherahia m̄ringa. Yesu kammbia, “Ngyienenga m̄ringa ngyinyo.”
- 8** Cha kyipfa wanalosho wakye waweyenda m̄inyi igura kyelya.
- 9** Kyasia mndu mka ulya o Kyisamaria kammbia, “Kyawa kura iyoe Myuda iterewa m̄ringa koko na inyi nyi mndu mka o Kyisamaria?” (Kyipfa Wayuda na Wasamaria wekyekaa handu hamwi-pfo).
- 10** Yesu kagaluo, kammbia, “Kokooya uweichi kyindo Ruwa ekyeenengya, na nyi wui aikuwia ‘Ngyienenga m̄ringa ngyinyo’, nuwechimterewa oe, na oe nawechikuenenga m̄ringa uwore moo.”
- 11** Mndu mka ulya kammbia, “Mndumii, uwore kyindo kyerahia-pfo, na kyisima kyikyileshi. Nyi kwi owona m̄ringa-cho uwore moo?”
- 12** Ngyesa iyoe nung'anyi kuta awu oru, Yakobo, aleluenenga kyisima-kyi, na oe kanyo pfo m̄ringa, na wana wakye taa, na shima shakye?”
- 13** Yesu kagaluo, kammbia, “Orio mndu anyo m̄ringa-chu nechiworo-se nyi nyora;
- 14** kyaindi orio mndu echinyo m̄ringa ulya ngyechimwenenga inyi echiworo nyora nyi m̄rasa mlungana-pfo. Indi m̄ringa ulya ngyechimwenenga ochiwa shoka ya m̄ringa ochimwenenga moo o mlungana.”
- 15** Mndu mka ulya kammbia, “Mndumii, ngyienenga m̄ringa-cho, ngyilaworo nyi nyora, maa ngyilache-se irahia iha.”
- 16** Yesu kammbia, “Yenda undelaga mii opfo, uche na oe na iha.”
- 17** Mndu mka ulya kagaluo, kagamba, “Ngyiwore mii-pfo.” Yesu kammbia, “Nogamba necha, ‘Ngyiwore mii-pfo’;

- 18 kyipfa ulemkaa na wasoro wataanu, na ulya ukyeri na oe wulalu chi mii opfo-pfo. Iho nogamba loi.”
- 19 Mndu mka ulya kammbia, “Mndumii, ngiywonyi kye nui moonguo shisuku!
- 20 Waku waŕu waleindia Ruwa iha fumvunyi, na nyoe mokyegamba kye ipfo Yerusalemu nyi handu luwari iindia pfo Ruwa.”
- 21 Yesu kammbia, “Mama, ngyiiŕikyia. Kyiyeri kyiiŕicha mulechiirima iindia Ruwa iha fumvunyi, maa kulya Yerusalemu.
- 22 Nyoe muindia kyindo mulakyyiichi; soe luindia kyindo lukyyiichi; cha kyipfa wukyiro wuwukye ko Wayuda.
- 23 Kyaindi kyiyeri kyiiŕicha, na wulalu kyikyeri ho, wandu wechiindia necha Awu mumuyonyi na wuloinyi. Cha kyipfa Awu naipfula wandu cha iwo wamwindie.
- 24 Ruwa nyi Mumuyo na iwo wekyemwindia kyiwawari imwindia mumuyonyi na wuloinyi.”
- 25 Mndu mka ulya kammbia, “Ngyiichi kye Mesia naicha (ekyelago Kristo); na oe ilyi echicha, nechilutambuluya shindo shoose.”
- 26 Yesu kammbia, “Inyi ngyireŕa na iyoe nyi oe.”
- 27 Kyiyeri kyilya kyilya wanalosho wakye wakacha, wakariyio kyipfa naweireŕa na mndu mka; kyaindi kuwoŕe alegamba, “Nuipfula kyi?” Ang'u “Ny'kyilyi uireŕa na oe-pfo?”
- 28 Kyasia mndu mka ulya kaŕa kytongorima kyilya kyakye, kayenda mŕinyi, kawia wandu,
- 29 “Nnjonyi muwone mndu angyiwia shindo shoose ngyilewuta. Ngyesa ichu chi oe Kristo-pfoe?”
- 30 Kyasia wandu wakawuka mŕinyi wakayenda ko Yesu.
- 31 Kyiyeri-kyo ikyo wanalosho wakye walemterewa, wechigamba, “Rabi, lya kyelya.”
- 32 Kawawia, “Inyi ngyiwoŕe kyelya mulakyyiichi nyoe.”
- 33 Kyasia wanalosho wakye wakawesana wo wenyi ko wenyi, “Ngyesa kuwoŕe mndu amwendie kyelya?”
- 34 Yesu kawawia, “Kyelya kyako ny'kyo ikyi, ngywute shilya ulya alengyiruma akundi, ngyiafutsie irunda lyakye.
- 35 Ngyesa mokyegamba, ‘Hatsugai mori ina kyiyeri kyesambuo kyishikye-pfoe?’ Inyi ngammbia, kye maŕema gamshika kyiyeri kyesambuo.

- 36 Na ulya mosambuo nekyebilyia wori, na isania shilyimu kyipfa kya moo o mlungana; kundu ulya ekyewaaya na ulya ekyesambuo wairime ichihiyo handu hamwi.
- 37 Cha kyipfa iho fero-lyo lyekyewa loi, ‘Umwi nekyewaaya ungyi kasambuo.’
- 38 Inyi ngylemruma musambuo shilya mulaleshiwinia. Wengyi walewina, nyoe mowona kyira kyipfa walerunda kui wuragari.”
- 39 Na kulya mrinyi Wasamaria wafoi walemwirikyia kyipfa kya ulogo lo mndu mka ulya, alerinyishia kye, “Nalengyiwia shindo shoose ngylewuta.”
- 40 Kyasia Wasamaria walya kiyeri waleyenda kokye, wakamterewa nakae kowo; na oe kaka pfo mfiri iwi.
- 41 Wandu wafoi ngosera wakawara irikyia kyipfa kya ulogo lokye.
- 42 Wakawia mndu mka ulya, “Wulalu loirikyia, maa chi kyipfa kya marero gapfo tupu-pfo, maa soe loicho luwenyi. Lyingyi-se luichi kye kyaloi ichu nyi oe Mkyira o wuyana.”
- 43 Na numa ya mfiri iya iwi nalewuka pfo, kayenda Galyilaya.
- 44 Cha kyipfa Yesu amonyi naleringyishia kye moonguo shisuku nekyeindio kundu koose sile kulya urukyenye kokye.
- 45 Kyasia kiyeri aleshika Galyilaya, Wagalyilaya walemwambilyia; cha kyipfa walewona shindo shoose alewuta ipfo Yerusalemu kiyeri kya mfiri ung'anyi; kyipfa Wagalyilaya-wo walekawayenda Yerusalemu kyipfa kya mrumoe o Pasaka.
- 46 Kyasia naleshika-se Kana ya Galyilaya, halya-ndu alekoagaluo mringa ukowa mpfnyo. Na kuwewore mchilyi umwi mono-kye aweluo kulya Kaperinaumu.
- 47 Mchilyi-cho kiyeri aleicho kye Yesu nacha awuka uruka lo Uyuda mrasa Galyilaya, naleyenda kokye, kamterewa nandekyira mono-kye; kyipfa nawekyeri kufuhi na ipfa.
- 48 Kyasia Yesu kammbia, “Mulandewone shiriyisho na rigo tsifoi maa ale-pfoe?”
- 49 Mchilyi ulya kammbia, “Mndumii, nnjo mono-ko alapfa.”
- 50 Yesu kammbia, “Yenda; mono-pfo nai na moo.” Mndu ulya kairikyia kyindo kyilya alewio nyi Yesu, na oe kayenda.
- 51 Na kiyeri aweiyenda, masinga gakye gakamwambilyia, gechigamba kye mono-kye nai na moo.
- 52 Kyasia kawawesa mbonyi tsa saa alewooka iwa ungyi-ungyi; nawo wakammbia, “Ukou, saa mfungaare, isemu lyilemleka.”
- 53 Kyasia awuye kamanya kye nyi saa iya iya Yesu alemmbia, “Mono-pfo nai na moo.” Kairikyia oe na woose wa kanyi kokye.

54 Ikyo nyi kyiriyisho kya kawi Yesu alekyiwuta, kyiyeri alekoawuka uruka lo Uyuda ishika Galyilaya.

John 5

- 1 Numa ya isho, Yesu kayenda Yerusalemu mrumoenyi o Wayuda.
- 2 Na ipfo Yerusalemu kufuhi na moongo o moondo hawewore iruwa lya mringa, lyekyelago Betisata ko mrierie o Kyiebrania, nalyo lyiwewore mbuo tsitaanu.
- 3 Ipfo mbuonyi kuwewore wandu wafoi mnu waluo wawelee pfo, shipfupfure, shiwete, na wapfiie ngapfu, [wechiwera mringa uchemkye.
- 4 Cha kyipfa kuwewore kyiyeri malaika ekyesoka awuka ruwewu, kaira na kulya iruwenyi lya mringa kapaaya na ifoga mringa ulya. Kyasia ulya echiwa o kuwooka iira napfo numa ya mringa-cho ifoika nawekyekya ndore ilekoyambara.]
- 5 Na iho hawewore mndu aweluo kyiyeri kya maka makumi garaaru na nyanya.
- 6 Kyiyeri Yesu alewona mndu-chu alee, na Yesu aichi kye nawekyeri kufo mfiri ifoi, nalembia, “Nukundi ichia?”
- 7 Mndu ulya aweluo kagaluo, kagamba, “Mndumii, inyi ngyiwore mndu mongyiwikia ipfo iruwenyi lya mringa kyiyeri malaika ekyepaaya na ifoga mringa-pfo. Kyiyeri inyi ngacha, mndu ungyi nekyesonguo isokya pfo.”
- 8 Yesu kammbia, “Goroka, ukurikye ikondoro lyapfo, uyende.”
- 9 Cha iliyi mndu ulya kawara pfinya, kakurika ikondoro lyakye, kayenda. Na mfiri-cho nyi-we mfiri o onyonya.
- 10 Kyipfa kya ikyo Wayuda wakawia ulya alekyiro, “Inu nyi mfiri o onyonya, maa chi sungusinyi kopfo ikurika ikondoro-pfo.”
- 11 Kawagaluo kagamba, “Ulya angyikyira nyi oe angyiwia, ‘Kurikye ikondoro lyapfo, uyende.’”
- 12 Kyasia wakammbesa, “Ulya akuwia ‘Kurikye, uyende,’ nyi wui?”
- 13 Kyaindi ulya alekyiro alemmanga nyi wui-pfo; kyipfa Yesu nalekoamlekana nawo, cha kyipfa handu halya hawewore wandu wafoi.
- 14 Numa ya isho Yesu kamkooya hekalunyi, kammbia, “Ambuya, ommbara pfinya; ulawute-se wunyamari, ulacheolokyio nyi kyindo kyiwicho ngosera.”
- 15 Mndu ulya kayenda, kaongoya Wayuda kye nyi Yesu amkyira.
- 16 Cha kyipfa kya ikyo Wayuda wakalyisa Yesu wukyiwa, kyipfa nalewuta isho mfiri o onyonya.
- 17 Kawagaluo, kawawia, “Awu oko nairunda mrasa wulalu, na inyi ngyirunda.”

- 18 Kyasia kyipfa kya ikyo Wayuda wakaengyera ilanga immbaaga, chi kyipfa alefunja iwawaso lya mfiri o onyonya tupu-pfo, indi hamwi na isho nalelaga Ruwa Awu okye, echikulora kye nalyingananyi na Ruwa.
- 19 Kyasia Yesu kagaluo kawawia, “Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, Mana eirima iwuta kyindo amonyi sile kyilya awonyi Awu ewuta-pfo; cha kyipfa shoose ekyewuta oe, nyisho Mana ekyewuta.
- 20 Cha kyipfa Awu nakundi Mana na oe nekyemlora shoose ekyewuta; maa marunda gang'anyi kuta isho ngosera nechimlora, kundu nyoe muiirime iriyio.
- 21 Kyipfa chandu Awu ekyerutsa wapfu na iwaenenga moo, na wuro Mana echienenga moo walya akundi iwawutia kuro.
- 22 Lyingyi-se Awu ekyeanduya mndu oose-pfo, indi naenengyie Mana ianduya lyoose;
- 23 kundu wandu woose waindie Mana chandu wekyeindia Awu. Mndu alekyeindia Mana ekyeindia Awu ulya alemfuma-pfo.
- 24 Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, ulya aicho rero lyako na iirikyia ulya alengyiruma nawore moo o mlungana; maa echanduyo-pfo, indi ammbuka upfunyi na iira na moonyi o mlungana.
- 25 Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, kiyeri kyicha, nakyo kyamcha, wapfu wechiicho rui lya Mono-Ruwa, na walya wechilyiaranyia wechiwara moo.
- 26 Kyipfa chandu Awu aore moo o mlungana, na wuro aleenenga mana wuifimi wo wara moo o mlungana.
- 27 Na oe kamwenenga wuchilyi wo ianduya kyipfa nyi Mono-Adamu.
- 28 Mulariyio kyipfa kya marefo-ga; cha kyipfa kiyeri kyicha, kiyeri wandu woose wakeri shilomenyi wechiicho rui lyakye.
- 29 Nawo wechiwuka shilomenyi; walya walewuta shindo shicha wawone moo o mlungana na walya walewuta shiwicho waanduyo.”
- 30 “Inyi ngyeirima iwuta kyindo ngyimonyi-pfo. Chandu ngyekyeicho nyi wuro ngyekeanduya; na ianduya lyako nyi lya sungusinyi, cha kyipfa ngyekyewuta kyilya ngyikundi inyi-pfo, indi kyilya ulya alengyiruma akundi.
- 31 Inyi ngakuringyishia ngyimonyi wuringyishi woko chi loi-pfo.
- 32 Kuwore ungyi aingyiringyishia; na inyi ngyiichi kye kyilya aingyiringyishia nyi kya loi.
- 33 Nyoe mulefuma wandu ko Yohane, na oe karinyishia wuloi.
- 34 Kyaindi inyi ngyiambilyia wuringyishi ko wandu-pfo; indi ngyigamba ishi kundu nyoe muiirime ikya.

- 35 Yohane nawekyeri cha taa iwuta ngyeela, na nyoe mulechihiyo kyipfa kya kyilya alegamba.
- 36 Kyaindi wuringyishi ngyiwoře inyi wung'anyi kuta wulya wo Yohane; cha kyipfa marunda galya Awu alengyenenga ngyigarunde gangyiringyishia kye Awu nalengyiruma.
- 37 Na Awu ulya alengyiruma nangyiringyishia. Rui lyakye mulandelyiicho kiyeri kyoose maa fana yakye muleiwona-pfo.
- 38 Maa ulogo lokye lukyeri mrimenyi konyu-pfo, cha kyipfa nyoe muirikyie ulya oe alemruma-pfo.
- 39 Mokyekulosha mbonyi tsa shireio shiele, cha kyipfa mokyekusara kye kyiiiri kyasho mochiwona moo o mlungana; na shireio-sho shagamba mbonyi tsako.
- 40 Maa mukundi icha na koko muwone moo o mlungana-pfo.
- 41 Inyi ngyipfula irumisho nyi wandu-pfo.
- 42 Kyaindi ngamanya kye nyoe muwoře ikunda lya Ruwa mrimenyi konyu-pfo.
- 43 Inyi ngyilecha kui rina lya Awu oko kyaindi nyoe muingyambilyia-pfo; ungyi kacha kui rina lyakye amonyi, icho mochimwambilyia.
- 44 Moirima kuřa iirikyia nyoe muirumishana nyoe wenyi ko wenyi, na kyirumi kyilya kyiwukyie ko Ruwa alawoře amng'anyie muikyipfula-pfo?
- 45 Mulakusare kye inyi ngyechimshitakyi mbele ya Awu; kuwoře echimshitakyi, nyi oe Mose, ulya muikusara nechimtarama.
- 46 Cha kyipfa kokooya muleirikyia Mose, muwechingyirikyia inyi; cha kyipfa Mose nalereia mbonyi tsako.
- 47 Kyaindi mulandeirikyie shireio shakye, mochiirikyia kuřa ulogo loko?"

John 6

- 1 Numa ya isho Yesu naleyenda molyolya o Nduwa ya Galyilaya iwekyelago Tiberia.
- 2 Na kyisanzionyi kying'anyi kya wandu kyikamwosha, cha kyipfa walewona shiriyisho alewutia wandu waluo.
- 3 Na Yesu kařooya fumvunyi, kařamia pfo hamwi na wanalosho wakye.
- 4 Na Pasaka, mfiri ung'anyi o Wayuda, uwekyeri kufuhi.
- 5 Kyasia kiyeri Yesu alewona riima lying'anyi lya wandu lyechicha na kokye nalewia Filyipo, "Lugure kwi mkate kundu wandu-wa wairime ilya?"
- 6 Na naleřeřa kuřo kundu nanyeshe; cha kyipfa naweichi kyindo echiwuta.

- 7 Filyipo kamgaluo, kagamba, “Mkate ya woguru wo dinari magana gawi gewashika maa kokooya orio umwi alya kytung'tu-pfo.”
- 8 Anderea, umwi o wanalosho wakye, mono-wama o Simion Petiro, kammbia,
- 9 “Iha hawoře mana awoře mkate itanu na makunga gawi, kyaindi ishi ny'kyiky ko wandu wafoi cha iwa?”
- 10 Yesu kagamba, “Wienyi wandu wařamie.” Na handu halya hawewoře mara gaoi. Kyasia wasoro wakarāmia, cha shiku shitaanu woose piu.
- 11 Yesu kaira mkate iya, kaana, kagawia walya wawerāmie; kagawa na makunga galya taa chandu orio mndu alekunda.
- 12 Nawo kiyeri waleigura, nalewia wanalosho wakye, “Sanienyi shifunjoe-sho shatsugaa, kyilarekye maa kyimwi.”
- 13 Kyasia wakanania shifunjoe sha mkate iya itanu shiletsugaa wandu wamlye, wakaichura mkunja ikumi na iwi.
- 14 Kyasia kiyeri wandu walya walewona kyiriyisho alewuta, walegamba, “Loi ichu nyi moonguo shisuku ulya aicha wuyanenyi.”
- 15 Naaho-ng'u, aichi kye wawekundi ichembara kundu wamgaluo mangyi, nalelekana nawo, kayenda-se fumvunyi alaruranyi na mndu.
- 16 Kiyeri kya kyukonyi wanalosho wakye wakasoka na kulya nduwenyi,
- 17 wakarōoya ngalawenyi, wakawooka iambara iyenda Kaperinaumu. Napfo kuwembara meema, kyaindi Yesu alekoamcha-pfo.
- 18 Na nduwa ikawooka ifoika kyipfa mkuma ung'anyi uweikuma.
- 19 Wanalosho walekowamuyenda cha mailyi tsiraaru tsiina kiyeri walewona Yesu echumia wuye ya mringa na itikyira kufuhi na ngalawa iya; wakaowuo.
- 20 Na oe kawawia, “Nyi inyi, mulaowuo.”
- 21 Kyasia wakamwitsa na kulya ngalawenyi; na cha ilyi ngalawa iya ikashika uruka lulya waweyenda.
- 22 Mfiri ulya uleosha kyisanzionyi kya wandu wawegorokyi molyolya o nduwa walewona kye kuwewoře ngalawa ingyi kulya sile imwi tupu-pfo. Ngosera walewona kye Yesu aleira na kulya ngalawenyi hamwi na wanalosho wakye-pfo, indi wanalosho waleyenda wo wawenyi.
- 23 (Kyaindi kukocha ngalawa tsingyi iwuka Tiberia mrasa kufuhi na handu halya walekowalyiia mkate, kiyeri Mndumii Yesu aleana).
- 24 Kyasia wandu wa kyisanzionyi, kiyeri walewona kye Yesu akyeri pfo maa wanalosho wakye-pfo, waleira na ngalawenyi wo wawenyi, wakayenda Kaperinaumu wechipfula Yesu.

- 25 Na kiyeri walemmbona molyolya o nduwa, walemmbia, “Rabi, iyoe nocha indi na iha?”
- 26 Yesu kawagaluo, kagamba, “Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, nyoe muingyipfula, chi kyipfa mulewona shiriyisho-pfo, indi kyipfa mulelya mkate iya mukoigura.
- 27 Mulapfurukane ipfula kyelya kyekyenyamarika, indi pfulenyi kyelya kyilekyesia kyekyeende moo o mlungana; kyelya kyilya Mana o Adamu echimuenenga cha kyipfa icho nyi oe aringyishio nyi Ruwa kye nyi o sungusinyi.”
- 28 Kyasia wakammbia, “Luwikye kura kundu luirime irunda marunda ga Ruwa?”
- 29 Yesu kagaluo, kawawia, “Ilyi nyilyo irunda lya Ruwa, mumwirikyie ulya alerumo nyi oe.”
- 30 Wakammbia, “Kyasia nuiwuta kyiringyishio kyiha, kundu luwone lukuirikyie? Nuirunda kyi?”
- 31 Waku waru walelya Manna kulya nukyenyi ngyiumu suwaa ilawore maa mringa, chandu kyikyireie, ‘Nalewaenenga kyelya kya ruwewu kundu walye.’ ”
- 32 Yesu kawawia, “Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, ‘Chi Mose alewaenenga kyelya kyilya kya ruwewu-pfo, indi Awu oko naimuenenga nyoe kyelya kya loi kiyiwukye ruwewu.
- 33 Cha kyipfa kyelya kya Ruwa nyi kyilya kysisokye iwuka ruwewu na ienenga wuyana moo o mlungana.’ ”
- 34 Kyasia wakammbia, “Mndumii, mfiri yoose uluenengye kyelya-kyi.”
- 35 Yesu kawawia, “Inyi nyi kyelya kya moo; ulya acha na koko echiicho njaa maa ale-pfo; na ulya angyirikye echiwooro nyi nyora-pfo.
- 36 Kyaindi ngyilembia kye momngyiwona indi muirikyia-pfo.
- 37 Walya Awu angyienenga wechicha na koko; maa kuwore mndu echicha na koko ngyimbiyitse nja maa ale-pfo.
- 38 Cha kyipfa inyi ngyilesoka iwuka ruwewu kundu ngyiwute kyilya ngyikundi-pfo, indi kyilya ulya alengyiruma akundi.
- 39 Na kyilya ulya alengyiruma akundi nyi ikyi, kye kyiri kya woose angyienengye ngylaretse maa umwi, indi ngyimrutse mfiri ulya o furumia.
- 40 Cha kyipfa kyilya Awu oko akundi nyi ikyi, kye orio mndu mokusuria Mana na imwirikyia, naware moo o mlungana; na inyi ngyechimrutsa mfiri ulya o furumia.”
- 41 Kyasia Wayuda wakamnunuwia, cha kyipfa nalegamba, “Inyi nyi kyelya kyilesoka iwuka ruwewu.”
- 42 Wakagamba, “Ichu chi Yesu, mana o Yosefu, ulya luichi awuye na wamae? Wulalu naigamba kura, ‘Ngyilesoka iwuka ruwewu?’ ”

- 43 Kyasia Yesu kagaluo, kawawia, “Mulanunuwiane nyoe wenyi ko wenyi.
- 44 Kuwoře mndu eirima icha na koko sile Ruwa ulya alengyiruma amsongoya-pfo; na inyi ngyechimrutsa mfiri o furumia.
- 45 Kyikyireie maloshonyi ga weonguo shisuku, ‘Na woose wekowamlosho nyi Ruwa.’ Kyasia orio mndu aicho na ikullosha ko Awu nekyecha na koko.
- 46 Chi kye mndu nawona Awu sile ulya awukyie ko Ruwa-pfo. Icho nyi oe alewona Awu.
- 47 Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, ‘Ulya airikyie nawoře moo o mlungana.’
- 48 Inyi nyi kyelya kya moo.
- 49 Waku wanyu walelya Manna kulya nukyenyi ngyiumu suwaa ilawoře maa mringa, wakapfa.
- 50 Indi ikyi nyi kyelya kyisokyie iwuka ruwewu, kye mndu kakyilya alapfe.
- 51 Ikyi nyi kyelya kyiwoře moo kyilesoka iwuka ruwewu; mndu kalya kyelya-kyo, nechiwara moo mlungana. Na kyelya ngyechienengyia inyi nyi mmbiu oko, kundu wuyana wuware moo.”
- 52 Kyasia Wayuda kui nyashi walegaluana wo wenyi ko wenyi wechigamba, “Mndu-chu neirima kuřa iluenenga mmbiu okye luulye?”
- 53 Naaho Yesu kawawia, “Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, mulandelye mmbiu o Mana o Adamu na inyo samu yakye, muwoře moo mrimenyi konyu-pfo.
- 54 Mndu alya mmbiu oko na inyo samu yako nawoře moo o mlungana; na inyi ngyechimrutsa mfiri o furumia.
- 55 Cha kyipfa mmbiu oko nyi kyelya kya loi, na samu yako nyi kyindo kyenyo kya loi.
- 56 Mndu alya mmbiu oko na inyo samu yako nekyekaa kyiiři kyako na inyi ngyekyekaa kyiiři kyakye.
- 57 Chandu Awu ai na moo alengyiruma inyi, na inyi ngyiwoře moo kyipfa kyakye, na wuřo taa ulya alya mmbiu oko echiwara moo kyipfa kyako.
- 58 Ikyi nyikyo kyelya kyisokyie iwuka ruwewu; chi chandu waku walelya wakapfa-pfo; indi mndu alya kyelya-kyo nechiwara moo mlungana.”
- 59 Mbonyi-tsi naletsionguo akyeri sinagoginyi, kyiyeri aweilosha, kulya Kaperinaumu.
- 60 Kyasia kyiyeri wandu wafoi kyiiři kya wanalosho wakye waleicho, walegamba, “Kyindo-kyi kyikyiumu; nyi wui eirima ikyiirikyia?”

- 61 Na Yesu aichi mrimenyi kokye kye wanalosho wakye walenuuwa kyipfa kya kyindo-kyo, kawawia, “Ngyesa kyindo-kyi kyimutewe iilacha iirikyia lyanyu?”
- 62 Kyechiwa-se kuŕa kiyeri mochiwona Mana o Adamu echiŕo na ruwewu kulya-ndu awekyeri?
- 63 Mumuyo o Ruwa nyi oe ekyeenenga wandu moo, pfinya ya mndu iwoŕe kyiiŕa kyoose-pfo. Mbonyi-tsi ngamuongoya nyi Mumuyo, ngoseŕa nyi moo.
- 64 Kyaindi kuwoŕe wengyi kyiiŕi kyanyu walawoŕe iirikyia.” Cha kyipfa Yesu nalemanya woogyia mawoogyionyi nyi wakyi walawoŕe iirikyia, na nyi wui echimriinga.
- 65 Kagamba, “Kyipfa kya ikyo ngambia kye kuwoŕe mndu eirima icha na koko sile Awu amwenenga wuiriimi-pfo.”
- 66 Kyipfa kya isho wandu wafoi wanaloshonyi wakye wakawuya na numa, walaoshane na oe-se.
- 67 Kyasia Yesu kawia walya ikumi na wawi, “Ngyesa na nyoe mukundi ilekana na inyi?”
- 68 Simion Petiro kagaluo, kagamba, “Mndumii! Luyende ko wui? Iyoe nuwoŕe maŕero ga moo o mlungana.
- 69 Na soe lombara iirikyia; lyyngyi-se lomanya kye iyoe nyi oe Mweele o Ruwa.”
- 70 Yesu kawagaluo, kagamba, “Ngyesa ngyilemusambura nyoe ikumi na wawi kyaindi umwi onyu nyi Satana?”
- 71 Nalereŕa mbonyi tsa Yuda, mana o Simion Isikariote; kyipfa icho nyi oe echimriinga; na oe nyi umwi o walya ikumi na wawi.

John 7

- 1 Numa ya isho Yesu naweichumia urukenyi lo Galyilaya; kyipfa alekunda iyenda uruka lo Uyuda-pfo, cha kyipfa Wayuda wawekundi immbaaga.
- 2 Na mfiri ung'anyi o Wayuda, mfiri ung'anyi o matengo, uwekyeri kufuhi.
- 3 Kyasia wana wa wamae wakambia, “Wuka iha, uyende uruka lo Uyuda, kundu wanalosho wapfo nawo wairime iwona maŕunda gapfo.
- 4 Cha kyipfa kuwoŕe mndu eirima iwuta kyindo kui kyirika kokooya nakundi imanyika-pfo. Kyipfa kowuta shindo-shi kuringyishie ko wandu wa wuyana.”
- 5 Kyipfa maa wana wa wamae walemwirikyia-pfo.
- 6 Kyasia Yesu kawawia, “Kiyeri kyako kyilandeafukye-pfo; indi kiyeri kyanyu orio mfiri kyikyeri ho.

- 7 Wandu wa wuyana weirima imsuo nyoe-pfo; indi wangyisuuye inyi, cha kyipfa inyi ngyiringyishia kye mawuto gawo gamawicho.
- 8 Yendenyi mundechihiyo ipfo mrumoenyi o mfiri ung'anyi; inyi ngyiyenda pfo-pfo; cha kyipfa kiyeri kyako kyilandeshikye-pfo.”
- 9 Na oe amwawie isho, kaka mfiri ngyaangu kulya Galyilaya.
- 10 Na wana wa wamae wamndechihiyo halya-ndu mrumoe uwekyeri, na oe kayenda ho kui kyirika.
- 11 Kyasia Wayuda wakampfula kulya mrumoenyi, wakagamba, “Nyi kwi ai mndu ulya?”
- 12 Kukowara mnunuwo ifoi kyipfa kya Yesu kyiri kya walya wawesanzie halya. Wengyi wakagamba, “Nyi mndu mcha.” Na wengyi wakagamba, “Chi wuo-pfo; nailemba walya wasanzie iha.”
- 13 Kyaindi kuwore mndu alemsenda na pata-pfo, kyipfa kya iowuo Wayuda.
- 14 Na makyiri-gawi ga mrumoe ulya Yesu kaira na hekalunyi kalosha.
- 15 Wayuda wakariyo, wechigamba, “Ichu nawara kura wurango na oe asomie-pfo?”
- 16 Kyasia Yesu kawagaluo, kagamba, “Malosho gako chi gako inyi-pfo, indi nyi ga ulya alengyiruma.
- 17 Mndu kakunda iwuta kyilya Ruwa akundi, nechimanya mbonyi tsa malosho-ga, kye gawukye ko Ruwa, ang'u kye inyi ngyireira kui wuchilyi woko inyi ngyimonyi tupu.
- 18 Ulya areira kui wuchilyi wokye amonyi tupu nekyepfula kyirumi kyakye amonyi; indi ulya apfula kyirumi kya ulya alemruma, icho nyi o loi, maa mrimenyi kokye kuwore wunyamari-pfo.
- 19 Ngyesa Mose alemuenenga uwawaso-pfoe? Maa kuwore umwi onyu aiosha uwawaso-pfoe. Ny'kyilyi mukundi ingyiwaaga.”
- 20 Wandu wawesanzie halya wakagaluo, wakagamba, “Loi, nuworo nyi mrufuli mmbicho! Nyi wui akundi ikuwaaga?”
- 21 Yesu kagaluo kawawia, “Inyi ngyilewuta kyindo kyimwi, na nyoe moose muiriyio kyipfa kya kyindo-kyo.
- 22 Mose nalemuenenga mrumoe o irino kyaindi mrumoe-cho chi uwukye ko Mose-pfo, indi nyi ko waku wanyu; na nyoe mfiri o onyonya mokyerina mndu.
- 23 Kyasia kokooya mndu nekyerino mfiri o onyonya, kundu uwawaso lo Mose lulachenyamarika, ny'kyilyi mungyisuuya inyi kyipfa ngyilekyira mndu mfiri o onyonya?

- 24 Kyasia mulaanduye mndu kui imwambuya ipfo kyanja, indi anduyenyi wandu kui sungusinyi.”
- 25 Kyasia wandu waata wa Yerusalemu wakagamba, “Ichu chi ulya wandu waimpfula kundu wambaage-pfoe?”
- 26 Kyeambuya chandu airera kulawore irikyia kyindo kyaindi wasongoru wa Wayuda waimbutia kyindo-pfo. Ngyesa kyeirima iwa wasongoru-wo wa Wayuda waichi kye ichu nyi oe Kristo?”
- 27 Ichu luichi nyi kwi awukye; indi kiyeri Kristo echicha kuwore aichi kundu awukye-pfo.”
- 28 Kyasia Yesu kakuilenga kulya hekalunyi, kalosha echigamba, “Inyi mungyiichi, na kundu ngyiwukye muichi; maa ngyilecha kui wuchilyi woko ngyimonyi-pfo. Ulya alengyiruma nyi o loi indi mumwichi-pfo.
- 29 Inyi ngyimwichi, cha kyipfa ngyiwukye kokye, na oe nyi oe alengyiruma.”
- 30 Kyasia wakakunda imbara; kyaindi kuwore mndu alegoro kuwoko kokye imbara-pfo, kyipfa kiyeri kyakye kyewutio ku kyilekokyamshika-pfo.
- 31 Na wandu wafoi kyiri kya walya wawesanzie halya wakamwirikyia, wakagamba, “Ngyesa kiyeri Kristo echicha nechiwuta shindo shifo sha mariyisho kuta ishi ichu aiwuta?”
- 32 Mafarisayo wakaicho wandu walya wechinunuwa kyipfa kya Yesu. Kyasia wang'anyi wa makohanyi na Mafarisayo wakaruma warundi kundu wambara.
- 33 Kyasia Yesu kagamba, “Hatsugai kiyeri kyifuhi ngyikeri hamwi na nyoe; numa ya iho ngyechiyenda ko ulya alengyiruma.
- 34 Mochingyipfula maa mochingiwona-pfo; na inyi handu ngyikeri nyoe moirima icha na ho-pfo.”
- 35 Kyasia Wayuda wakawesana, “Ichu nechiyenda kwi mrasa lulechimbona? Ngyesa nechiyenda mrinyi ikyeri nja ya uruka loru kulya-ndu wandu walai Wayuda wekyekaa na iwalosha?”
- 36 Nyi kyindo kya mbare iha ikyo aigamba, ‘Mochingyipfula maa mochingiwona-pfo; na handu ngyikeri nyoe moirima icha na ho-pfo?’ ”
- 37 Na mfiri o furumia, mfiri ulya ung'anyi o mrumoe, Yesu kagoroka, kakuilenga na rui lying'anyi, echigamba, “Mndu kaworo nyi nyora, nache na koko nawone kyindo kyenyo.
- 38 Ulya angyiirikyia inyi, chandu kyikyireie ipfo shireionyi shiele, mfo ya mringa uwore moo yechiwuka mrimenyi kokye.”

- 39 Kyiyeri Yesu aweireera naweionguo mbonyi tsa Mumuyo o Ruwa, walya wamwirikyie wechimwambilyia kyiyeri kya numa; cha kyipfa Mumuyo o Ruwa alekoamcha-pfo, cha kyipfa Yesu alekoamwirio wuye na ienengo kyirumi-pfo.
- 40 Kyasia wandu wengyi kyiiiri kya walya wawesanzie halya kyiyeri waleicho mbonyi-tso, walegamba, “Loi, ichu nyi oe moonguo shisuku ulya.”
- 41 Wengyi walegamba, “Ichu nyi oe Kristo.” Wengyi wakagamba, “Ngyesa Kristo nechiwuka Galyilaya?”
- 42 Kyikyireie kyireionyi kyiele kye Kristo nechiwuka kyisharinyi kya Dawidi, na iwuka Betilehemu, mri ulya Dawidi awekyekaa?”
- 43 Kyasia wandu waata kyiiiri kya walya wawesanzie halya wakareera Yesu necha, wengyi wakamreera uwicho.
- 44 Waata wakakunda immbara kyaindi kuwoire mndu alegoruo mawoko gakye kundu nammbare-pfo.
- 45 Kyasia warundi walya wakayenda ko wang'anyi wa makohanyi na Mafarisayo. Nawo wakawawesa, “Ny'kyilyi mulamwende?”
- 46 Warundi walya wakagaluo, wakagamba, “Kuwoire mndu oose alemgamba shindo-sho ichu agamba-pfo.”
- 47 Kyasia Mafarisayo wakawagaluo, wakagamba, “Namlemba maa nyoe?”
- 48 Nyi wui kyiiiri kya wasongoru ang'u Mafarisayo amwirikyie?”
- 49 Kyaindi wandu-wa wasanzie iha walaichi uwawaso wawasese.
- 50 Nikodemo (ulya alekoayenda ko Yesu kyiyeri kya ipfo numa, kyipfa nyi umwi o wasongoru-wo) kawawia,
- 51 “Iruana na uwawaso loirima ianduya mndu lulaaranyia ny'kyikyiki awoire kyegamba-pfo; hamwi na ipfula imanya ny'kyikyiki akundi iwuta.”
- 52 Wakagaluo wakammbia, “Ngyesa na iyoe nuwukyie Galyilaya? Pfula shireionyi shiele umanye kye Galyilaya kochiwuka moonguo shisuku-pfo.”

John 8

- 1 Waleyenda orio mndu kanyi kokye, na Yesu kayenda mrasa fumvunyi lya Mseituni.
- 2 Na kyiyeri kya ngamenyi lyilya kulekya kaira-se na hekalunyi, na wandu woose wakayenda kokye. Na oe karamia, kawooka iwalosha.
- 3 Walosha wa mawawaso na Mafarisayo wakamwendie mndu mka alekooyo wuruinyi, wakambikya makyiri-gawi.
- 4 Wakammbia, “Mlosha, mndu mka-chu nakooyo eruguyo.

- 5 Kyasia, uwawasonyi, Mose naleluwia lukape na magoe waka wa mbare-i iyi. Iyoe nogamba kyi?”
- 6 Nawo walegamba kuŋo wechimyasha, kundu wawone kyimaruma kyemshitakyi. Kyaindi Yesu kaarama, kareia na kyimnyoe kyakye iho terinyi.
- 7 Na kiyeri waleengyera imbesa, nalewawia “Ulya alawore wunyamari kyiiri kyanyu nawe o kuwooka imkapa na igoe.”
- 8 Kaarama-se kareia na kyimnyoe kyakye iho terinyi.
- 9 Nawo kiyeri waleicho, wakafuma sorom sorom, wechiwooka na ulya mku kuta woose; Yesu kario amonyi, na mndu mka ulya agorokyi halya.
- 10 Yesu kaamkyia wuye alawone mndu sile mndu mka ulya. Kammbia, “Mndu mka, wookwi walya waweigamba kye numnyamari? Kuwore maa umwi ario iha igamba kye nuwari iwoogo?”
- 11 Mndu mka ulya kagamba, “Kuwore-pfo, Mndumii.” Yesu kammbia, “Maa inyi ngyikuanduya-pfo. Yenda kyaindi ulawute-se wunyamari.”]
- 12 Kyasia Yesu kawia-se Mafarisayo walya, “Inyi nyi ngyeela ya wuyana. Ulya angyiosha inyi nechiswa ngyeela yekyeenenga wandu moo, na echichumia handu hawore meema-pfo.”
- 13 Mafarisayo wakammbia, “Iyoe nuikuringyishia kumonyi; wuringyishi wopfo chi loi-pfo.”
- 14 Yesu kagaluo kawawia, “Inyi maa chandu ngyikuringyishia ngyimonyi, wuringyishi woko nyi wo loi; cha kyipfa ngyiichi kundu ngyiwukye na kundu ngyiyenda; kyaindi nyoe muichi kundu ngyiwukye maa kundu ngyiyenda-pfo.
- 15 Nyoe mokyeanduya kui iambuya mbonyi tsa mmbiu; inyi ngyekyeanduya mndu-pfo.
- 16 Na kokooya ngyiwechianduya, ianduya lyako lyechiwa lya loi; cha kyipfa inyi ngyikeri ngyimonyi-pfo, indi ngyikeri na ulya alengyiruma.
- 17 Lyingyi-se uwawasonyi lonyu kyikyireie kye ‘Wuringyishi wo wandu wawi nyi wo loi.’
- 18 Inyi ngyikuringyishia ngyimonyi, na Awu ulya alengyiruma naingyiringyishia.”
- 19 Kyasia wakammbia, “Ookwi Awu opfo?” Yesu kagaluo kagamba, “Inyi mungyiichi-pfo; maa Awu oko mumwichi-pfo. Kokooya muwengyiichi inyi, muwechimanya na Awu oko.”
- 20 Mbonyi-tsi naletsirefa kiyeri aweilosha hekalunyi, kyirinyi kyekooma heleri; maa kuwore mndu alembara-pfo, cha kyipfa kiyeri kyakye kyewutio kuŋo kyilekokyamshika-pfo.

- 21 Yesu kawawia-se, “Inyi ngyiwuka iha, na nyoe mochingyipfula; na nyoe mochipfa mowuta wunyamari; na inyi kundu ngyiyenda moirima iyenda pfo-pfo.”
- 22 Kyasia Wayuda wakagamba, “Ngyesa nechikuwaaga? Cha kyipfa naigamba, ‘Kundu ngyiyenda nyoe moirima iyenda pfo-pfo.’ ”
- 23 Kawawia, “Nyoe nyi wa iha wanda wuyanenyi, inyi nyi o wuye ruwewu. Nyoe nyi wa wuyana-wu, inyi chi o wuyana-wu-pfo.
- 24 Koikyo ngambia kye mochipfa mowuta wunyamari; cha kyipfa mulandeirikye kye inyi nyi oe ulya ngyigamba kye inyi nyi oe mochipfa mowuta wunyamari.”
- 25 Kyasia wakambia, “Iyoe nyi wui?” Yesu kawawia, “Inyi nyi ulya ngambia wookyia mawookyiony kye inyi oe.
- 26 Ngyiwofe shindo shifoi shegamba na sheanduya kyipfa kyanyu; kyaindi ulya alengyiruma nyi o loi, na inyi shilya ngyileicho kokye nyisho ngyishionguo iha wuyanenyi.”
- 27 Maa walemanya kye naweiwaongoya mbonyi tsa Awu-pfo.
- 28 Kyasia Yesu kawawia, “Kyiyeri-kyo mochimarisia iwikyia Mana o Adamu msalabenyi nyi lyo-ndu momanya kye inyi nyi oe ulya ngambia kye inyi nyi oe; na kye inyi ngyekywuta kyindo kui iambuya kyilya ngyikundi-pfo, indi chandu Awu alengyilocha nyi wufo ngyekyeonguo.
- 29 Na ulya alengyiruma nakyeri hamwi na inyi; angyireeye ngyimonyi-pfo; cha kyipfa mfiri yoose ngyekywuta shilya shimchihirie.”
- 30 Na oe kiyeri aweionguo isho, wandu wafoi wakamwirikyia.
- 31 Kyasia Yesu kawawia Wayuda walya wawemwirikyie, “Mukoosha shilya ngyimulocha, mochiwa wanalosho wako loi loi;
- 32 Iyingyi-se mochimanya wuloi wo mbonyi tsa Ruwa, na wuloi-wo wochimbuta wusingyenyi.”
- 33 Wakamgaluo, wakagamba, “Soe nyi kyishari kya Abrahamu, maa lulandewe watumo wa mndu kiyeri maa kyimwi-pfo; na iyoe nuigamba, ‘Mochiwuto wusingyenyi?’ ”
- 34 Yesu kawagaluo, kagamba, “Ny'kyaloi ngambia, ‘Orio mndu ekywuta wunyamari nyi mtumo o wunyamari.’
- 35 Mtumo akyeri mndu o mfiri yoose o numba iya ekyeirundia-pfo; indi mana nyi mndu o numba-yo mfiri yoose.
- 36 Kyasia Mana kammbuta wusingyenyi, mochiwuka wusingyenyi loi loi.
- 37 Ngyiichi kye nyoe nyi kyishari kya Abrahamu; kyaindi mukundi ingyiwaaga cha kyipfa kyilya ngyimlosha kyikyeri mrimenyi konyu-pfo.

- 38 Shilya ngyileshiwona ko Awu nyisho ngyionguo; na nyoe na wuro muwuta shilya muleicho ko awu onyu.”
- 39 Wakagaluo, wakambia, “Awu oru nyi oe Abrahamu!” Yesu kawawia, “Kokooya muwei wana wa Abrahamu, muwerunda marunda ga Abrahamu.
- 40 Kyaindi wulalu mukundi ingyiwaaga, mndu ammbia kyikyeri kya loi, ngyilekyiicho ko Ruwa. Abrahamu alewuta kufo-pfo.
- 41 Nyoe muiunda marunda ga awu onyu.” Nyi lyo-ndu walemmbia, “Soe lulefeo wuruinyi-pfo. Soe luwore Awu umwi, nyi oe Ruwa.”
- 42 Yesu kawawia, “Kokooya Ruwa awekyeri awu onyu, muwengyikunda inyi; cha kyipfa ngyilewuka ko Ruwa, na inyi ngyilecha; maa ngyilecha kui ikunda lyako ngyimonyi-pfo, indi oe nyi oe alengyiruma.
- 43 Kyitewe mulaimanya ikyo ngyigamba ny'kyi? Nyi kyipfa nyoe mulaiirima imanya malosho gako.
- 44 Nyoe nyi wa awu onyu Mokyiriinzi, na lango tsa awu onyu nyitso mukundi itsiosha. Oe nyi mmbaagi woonya mawoonyionyi; maa alandekae ura lo wuloi-pfo, cha kyipfa kokye kuwore wuloi-pfo. Kyiyeri arera wongo, nekyereera shikyeri shakye amonyi; cha kyipfa oe nekyereera wongo na nyi awu o wongo.
- 45 Na inyi, cha kyipfa ngiyereera kyikyeri loi, mungyiirikya-pfo.
- 46 Nyi wui kyiri kyanyu angyiringyishia kye ngiyore wunyamari? Na inyi ngareera loi, ny'kyilyi nyoe mulaingyiirikya?
- 47 Ulya ai o Ruwa nekyeranyia malosho ga Ruwa. Koikyo nyoe muaranyia-pfo cha kyipfa nyoe chi wana wa Ruwa-pfo.”
- 48 Wayuda wakagaluo, wakambia, “Ngyesa soe luigamba loi kye iyoe nyi mndu o Samaria, na iyoe nuworo nyi mufui mmbicho-pfo?”
- 49 Yesu kawagaluo, kagamba, “Inyi ngiyoro nyi mufui mmbicho-pfo; kyaindi inyi ngiindia Awu oko, na nyoe mungyiindia-pfo.
- 50 Maa inyi ngyipfula kyirumi kyako-pfo; kuwore mopfula kyirumi na ianduya.
- 51 Ny'kyaloi, ngambia ‘Mndu kaosha kyilya malosho gako gagamba mrima okye ochiwarra moo mlungana.’ ”
- 52 Kyasia Wayuda wakambia, “Wulalu lomanya kye nuworo nyi mufui mmbicho. Abrahamu alempfa, na weonguo shisuku walempfa; na iyoe nugamba, ‘Mndu kaosha kyilya malosho gako gagamba mrima okye ochiwarra moo mlungana.’
- 53 Iyoe nung'anyi kuta awu oru Abrahamu, alempfa? Weonguo shisuku nawo walempfa. Nukundi ikulora iyoe nyi wui?”

- 54 Yesu kagaluo kagamba, “Ngakurumisha inyi ngyimonyi, kyirumi kyako chi kyindo-pfo. Ekyengyirumisha nyi Awu oko, ulya nyoe muigamba kye nyi Ruwa onyu.
- 55 Maa nyoe mulemmanya-pfo; kyaindi inyi ngyimwichi. Ngagamba kye ngyimwichi-pfo ngyechiwa mndu ekyereera wongo cha nyoe; kyaindi ngyimwichi, na malosho gakyeye ngyekyegaosha.
- 56 Abrahamu, awu onyu, nalechihiyo chandu echiwona mfiri o icha lyako; na oe kauwona kachihiyo.”
- 57 Kyasia Wayuda wakambia, “Nuwewona kura Abrahamu na iyoe ulandeware maa maka makumi gataanu-pfo?”
- 58 Yesu kawawia, “Ny'kyaloi ngambia, Abrahamu alafeo, inyi ngyikyeri pfo.”
- 59 Kyasia wakaira magoe kundu wamkape nago; kyaindi Yesu kakuriika, kawuka kulya hekalunyi.

John 9

- 1 Na kiyeri aweiira nalewona mndu awei kyipfufure wookya ifeo lyakye.
- 2 Wanaloshu wakye wakambesa, wechigamba, “Rabi, nyi wui alewuta wunyamari, mndu-chu ang'u wafee wakye, mrasa nafeo ai kyipfufure?”
- 3 Yesu kagaluo, kagamba, “Ichu alewuta wunyamari maa wafee wakye-pfo; indi nalefeo ai kyipfufure kundu wandu wairime iwona marunda galya Ruwa tupu eirima irunda.
- 4 Kiyari irunda marunda ga ulya alengyiruma kiyeri kuwore ngyeela; kyio kyicha kiyeri mndu alechiirima irunda.
- 5 Kiyeri ngyikyeri wuyanenyi, inyi nyi ngyeela ya wuyana.”
- 6 Kiyeri alemarisa igamba isho, nalepuchia mara iho wanda, kaachikya toombo na mara galya. Kashia mndu ulya awei kyipfufure toombo ipfo mesonyi,
- 7 kambia, “Yenda undesamba kulya iruwenyi lya Siloamu.” (Kyimwi na igamba, “Aleumo.”) Kyasia mndu ulya awei kyipfufure kayenda na isamba; kawuya ewona.
- 8 Wamrasa wakye, na walya walekowammbona mfiri ya numa echierera, wakagamba, “Ichu chi ulya awekyeerera-pfo?”
- 9 Wengyi wakagamba, “Nyi oe.” Wengyi wakagamba, “Ote; kyaindi nafananyi na oe.” Oe amonyi kagamba, “Nyi oe.”
- 10 Kyasia wakambia, “Meso gapfo gairima kura iwona?”

- 11 Oe kawagaluo, kagamba, “Mndu ulya ekyelago Yesu naleachikya toombo, kangyishia mesonyi kangyiwia, ‘Yenda Siloamu undesamba.’ Koikyo ngayenda na isamba, ngairima iwona.”
- 12 Wakambia, “Ny'kwi akyeri?” Kagamba, “Inyi ngyiichi-pfo.”
- 13 Kyasia wakaruo ko Mafarisayo mndu ulya awekyeri kyipfupfure mfiri ya numa.
- 14 Na nyi-we mfiri o onyonya, kiyeri kyilya Yesu aleachikya toombo na ienenga mndu ulya iwona.
- 15 Kyasia Mafarisayo nawo wakambesa-se chandu aleirima iwona. Kawawia, “Nalengyishia toombo mesonyi, na inyi ngasamba, na wulalu ngyiwona.”
- 16 Kyasia Mafarisayo waata wakagamba, “Mndu-cho awukye ko Ruwa-pfo, cha kyipfa nekyewuta kyilya kyilawari iwuta mfiri o onyonya.” Wengyi wakagamba, “Mndu mnyamari neirima kura iwuta shiriyisho cha isho?” Walaware makusaro gamwi.
- 17 Kyasia lya kawi wakawia ulya awei kyipfupfure, “Mbonyi tsiha uigamba tsa ichu akuenenga wuirimi wo iwona?” Kagamba, “Nyi moonguo shisuku.”
- 18 Kyasia Wayuda walairikyie mbonyi tsilya aweigamba, kye nawei kyipfupfure na numa ya iho kaenengo iwona; mrasa wakalaga wafee wakye.
- 19 Wakawawesa, “Ichu nyi oe mana onyu, ulya mulegamba kye nalefeo ai kyipfupfure? Wulalu nairima kura iwona?”
- 20 Wafee wakye wakagaluo, wakagamba, “Luichi kye ichu nyi oe mana oru, lyingyi-se kye nalefeo ai kyipfupfure;
- 21 kyaindi chandu aiwona wulalu luichi-pfo; maa luichi nyi wui alemwenenga wuirimi wo iwona-pfo. Mmbesenyi oe amonyi; oe nyi mndu apfulukye, neirima ionguo amonyi.”
- 22 Wafee wakye walegamba kuro kui iowuo Wayuda; cha kyipfa Wayuda walekowairikyiana kye mndu echigamba kye nyi Kristo, nechiimo momu o yenda sinagoginyi.
- 23 Nyikyo kytewe wafee walya walegamba, “Nyi mndu apfulukye, mmbesenyi oe.”
- 24 Kyasia lya kawi Mafarisayo wakalaga mndu ulya awei kyipfupfure, wakambia, “Enenga Ruwa kyirumi. Soe luichi kye mndu-chu nyi mnyamari.”
- 25 Kyasia mndu ulya kagaluo, kagamba, “Kye oe nyi mnyamari ngyiichi-pfo. Ngyiichi kyindo kyimwi tupu: kye inyi ngyiwei kyipfupfure na wulalu ngyiwona.”
- 26 Kyasia wakambia, “Ny'kyiki alekuwutia? Nalekuenenga kura wuirimi wo iwona?”

- 27 Kawagaluo, kagamba, “Ngamummbia, maa moirikiya-pfo. Ny'kyilyi mukundi iwio-se? Na nyoe mukundi iwa wanalosho wakye?”
- 28 Kyasia wakamnyerie, wechigamba, “Iyoe nyi manalosho okye; soe nyi wanalosho wa Mose.
- 29 Soe luichi kye Ruwa nalereera na Mose; indi icho luichi kundu awukye-pfo.”
- 30 Mndu ulya kagaluo, kawawia, “Ikyi nyi kyindo kyeriyisha! Kye nyoe muichi kundu awukye-pfo, na oe nalengyenenga wuirimi wo iwona!
- 31 Luichi kye Ruwa ekyearanyia wanyamari-pfo; indi mndu kawa naowuye na ikunda Ruwa, na iosha kyilya Ruwa akundi, Ruwa nekyemwaranyia.
- 32 Wookya kiyeri-kyo kyilandegambo kye mndu naenenga kyipfupfure wuirimi wo iwona, ulya alefeo mbare-yo iyo-pfo.
- 33 Kokooya icho alawewukye ko Ruwa, aweirima iwuta kyindo kyoose-pfo.”
- 34 Wakagaluo, wakammbia, “Iyoe nulefeeyo wunyamarinyi nakamwi, na iyoe nilullosha soe?” Kui nyashi wakamtsindikya nja ya sinagogi.
- 35 Yesu kaicho kye wamtsindikya nja; na oe kiyeri alemmbona nalegamba, “Iyoe nuirikyie Mana o Ruwa?”
- 36 Na oe kagaluo, kagamba, “Nyi wui, Mndumii, ngyiirime imwirikiya?”
- 37 Yesu kammbia, “Omummbona, na oe airera na iyoe nyi oe.”
- 38 Kagamba, “Ngairikiya, Mndumii.” Kamwindia.
- 39 Yesu kagamba, “Inyi ngylecha na kunu wuyanenyi ianduya, kundu iwo walaiwona wawone, na walya waiwona wawe shipfupfure.”
- 40 Mafarisayo waata wawekyeri hamwi na oe wakaicho isho, wakammbia, “Ngyesa na soe nyi shipfupfure?”
- 41 Yesu kawawia, “Kokooya muwei shipfupfure muweiwara wunyamari-pfo; kyaindi wulalu muigamba, ‘Luwonyi,’ kyasia wunyamari wonyu wuengyera ikaa ho.”

John 10

- 1 Yesu nalewawia, “Ny'kyaloi, ngammbia, ulya alaiira na mfirigenyi o moondo kui iiria moongonyi, kyaindi kairia handu hengyi, icho nyi mbafu na oe nyi msokyi.
- 2 Airia moongonyi nyi mlyisi o moondo.
- 3 Mringyi o moongo nekyepfunguya mlyisi-cho moongo, na moondo gekyemanya rui lyakye; na oe nekyelaga moondo gakye kui marina gawo, na igafumiria nja.
- 4 Na oe kiyeri afumiria nja moondo-go gakye goose, nekyegasongoya; na moondo galya gekyemwosha, cha kypfa gaichi rui lyakye.

- 5 Myenu gechimwosha maa ale-pfo, indi gechimricha; cha kyipfa gaichi marui ga wayenu-pfo.”
- 6 Mfano-cho Yesu nalewawia; kyaindi wo walemanya kyindo aweiwawia-pfo.
- 7 Kyasia Yesu kawawia-se, “Ny'kyaloi, ngambia, inyi nyi moongo o moondo.
- 8 Walya walengyisongoya nyi mbafu na wasokyi; kyaindi moondo galewaaranyia-pfo.
- 9 Inyi nyi moongo. Mndu kairia koko, nechikya. Nechiira na numba na ifumia nja, na oe nechigura kando.
- 10 Mbafu yekyecha ikusarie kyindo kyingyi sile iiwa na iwaaga na inyamara-pfo. Inyi ngyilecha kundu waware moo, ngosera wauware pacha.
- 11 “Inyi nyi mlyisi mcha. Mlyisi mcha nekyereka moo okye kyipfa kya moondo.
- 12 Mndu o wori, maa chi mlyisi-pfo, ulya moondo galai gake, nekyewona kyisii kyeecha, kara moondo na iricha, na kyisii kyekyerakuo ho ondo lyimwi na inyanyaritsa igo gengyi.
- 13 Icho nekyericha cha kyipfa nyi mndu o wori; maa mbonyi tsa moondo chi kyindo kokye-pfo.
- 14 Inyi nyi mlyisi mcha; na walya wakyeri wako ngyiwaichi; na walya wai wako wanyiichi inyi;
- 15 chandu Awu angyiichi na chandu ngyiichi Awu. Na inyi ngyekyerika moo oko kyipfa kya moondo.
- 16 Ngyiwoe na moondo gengyi, galakyeri ga mfrigga-chu; na igo nago kyingyiware igaende na kunu mfrigenyi, na rui lyako gechilyiaranyia. Naaho-ng'u kochiware poo lyimwi na mlyisi umwi.
- 17 Awu nagyikundi, cha kyipfa ngyekyerika moo oko kundu ngyiambilyie-se numa.
- 18 Kuwoe mndu ekyengiywuta moo-chu-pfo, indi inyi ngyimonyi ngyekyeureka. Inyi ngyiwoe wuiriwoe wo iureka; ngyiwoe taa wuiriwoe wo iambilyia-se. Iwawaso-lyi ngyilelyambilyia ko Awu oko.”
- 19 Lyingyi-se kulaware makusaro gamwi kyiri kya Wayuda, kyipfa kya mbonyi tsilya Yesu aleonguo.
- 20 Wengyi wakagamba, “Ichu naworo nyi mufui mmbicho, ngosera nyi msuko; ny'kyilyi muimwaranyia?”
- 21 Wengyi wakagamba, “Marero-ga chi ga mndu awoe nyi mufui mmbicho-pfo. Ngyesa mufui mmbicho neirima ienenga shipfufure wuiriwoe wo iwona?”
- 22 Kyasia kulya Yerusalemu kuwewoe mrumoe o iwikyia hekalu mboro lya kawi; na nyi-we kyiyeri kya mbeho.

- 23 Na Yesu naweichumia-chumia kulya hekalunyi handu hesanzia hawekeyelago Solomon.
- 24 Kyasia Wayuda wakamwiriwia, wakambia, “Nolyisa mrima yaru wukyiwa mrasa indi? Kokooya iyoe nyi oe Kristo uluwie na pata.”
- 25 Yesu kawagaluo, kawawia, “Ngyilembia, kyaindi nyoe mulairikyie. Marunda-ga ngyirunda kui rina lya Awu oko nyigo gaingyiringyishia.
- 26 Kyaindi nyoe muirikyia-pfo, cha kyipfa mukyeri poonyi lya moondo gako-pfo.
- 27 Moondo gako gekyemanya rui lyako; na inyi ngyiichi moondo-go, nago gekyengyiosha.
- 28 Na inyi ngyekyegaenenga moo o mlungana; maa gechireka maa ale-pfo; maa kuwoŕe mndu eirima igangyisoka-pfo.
- 29 Awu oko alegangyenenga nang'anyi kuta woose; maa kuwoŕe mndu eirima igawuta mawokonyi ga Awu oko-pfo.
- 30 Inyi na Awu lukyeri kyindo kyimwi.”
- 31 Kyasia Wayuda wakaira-se magoe kundu wamkape nago.
- 32 Yesu kawagaluo, kawawia, “Ngyilemumlorā marunda mecha gafoi gawukyie ko Awu, nyi lyiha lyamuenenga ilanga ingyikapa na magoe?”
- 33 Wayuda wakamgaluo, wakagamba, “Luikukapa na magoe kyipfa kya kyindo kyicha ulerunda-pfo; indi kyipfa kya ilahia Ruwa, na kyipfa nyi mndu uikulora kye nui Ruwa.”
- 34 Yesu kawagaluo, kagamba, “Ngyesa uwawasonyi kyikyireie kye Ruwa nagamba, ‘Nyoe nyi waruwa?’
- 35 Kokooya nalelaga waruwa wandu walya waleambilyia shireio shiele; (na shireio shiele sheirima iilachika-pfo);
- 36 ngyesa ulya Awu alemwilyisha, kamrūma wuyanenyi, nyoe mummbia ‘Nulahia Ruwa’ cha kyipfa ngyilegamba, ‘Inyi nyi Mono-Ruwa?’
- 37 Kokooya ngyilairunda marunda ga Awu oko, mulangyiirikyie.
- 38 Kyaindi ngagarunda, maa kokooya mulangyiirikyia inyi, irikyienyi marunda-go; muirime imanya kye Awu nai kyiri kyako, na inyi ngyii kyiri kya Awu.”
- 39 Wakalanga-se imbara, kyaindi kakuashuo mawokonyi gawo.
- 40 Kayenda-se molyolya o Yoridan, mrasa handu halya Yohane awekyepatisia wandu kyiyeri kya ipfo numa, kakaa pfo.

41 Na wandu wafoi wakayenda kokye wakagamba, “Loi Yohane alewuta kyiringyishio kyoose-pfo, kyaindi mbonyi tsoose Yohane aleonguo tsa ichu tsiwei tsa loi.”

42 Wandu wafoi wakamwirikyia.

John 11

1 Mndu umwi awekyelago Lasaro, awekyekaa Betania, naweluoe. Lasaro-cho nyi-we msacha o Maria na Marita.

2 Maria nyi oe ulya aleshia Mndumii Yesu mafura gekyepfaama necha, kamwanguo marende kui njui tsakye. Nyi oe Lasaro msacha okye aweluoe.

3 Kyasia washikiyi walya wakaruma ndumo ko Yesu wakagamba, “Mndumii, ulya umkundi naluoe.”

4 Na Yesu kiyeri aleicho, nalegamba, “Ndore-i yechiende upfu-pfo, indi yacha kyipfa kya mng'ano o Ruwa, kundu Mono-Ruwa nang'anyiso kui ndore-yo.”

5 Na Yesu nawekundi Marita na Maria na Lasaro.

6 Kyasia kiyeri aleicho kye naluoe, nalekaa halya-ndu awekyeri mfiri iwi ya ngosera.

7 Numa ya iho, kawia wanalosho wakye, “Sindenyi-se uruka lo Uyuda.”

8 Wanalosho walya wakambia, “Rabi, nyi icho-lyi tikiyi Wayuda wawekundi ikukapa na magoe, na iyoe nukundi iyenda-se pfo?”

9 Yesu kagaluo, kawawia, “Ngyesa saa tsa kyingoto chi ikumi na tsiwi-pfoe? Mndu kachumia kyingoto ekyekapa tuulyia-pfo; cha kyipfa nawonyi ngyeela ya mnengyeri.

10 Indi kachumia kyio nekyekapa tuulyia; cha kyipfa ngyeela ikyeri kokye-pfo.”

11 Nalegamba isho, na numa ya iho kawawia, “Mbuya yaru, Lasaro, nalee; kyaindi ngyiyenda ngyiirime imwamtsa.”

12 Kyasia wanalosho walya wakambia, “Mndumii, kokooya nalee, nechia.”

13 Kyaindi Yesu naweiwawia mbonyi tsa upfu lokye; nawo wakakusara kye narera mbonyi tsa ilaa maroe.

14 Kyasia iho Yesu kawawia na pata, “Lasaro napfa.

15 Inyi ngachihiyo kyipfa kyanyu kye ngyiwekyeri ipfo-pfo, kundu muirikyie. Kyaindi sindenyi kokye.”

16 Kyasia Tomasi, awekyelago (Wana wawi wawafee kiyeri kyimwi), kawia wanalosho woroe, “Na soe sindenyi, kundu lupfe hamwi na oe.”

17 Kyasia kiyeri Yesu aleshika kulya, nalekooya Lasaro amkaa kyilomenyi cha mfiri ina.

- 18 Na Betania nyi-we kufuhi na Yerusalemu, cha mailyi tsiwi kuri.
- 19 Na wandu wafoi kyiiiri kya Wayuda walekowacha na ko Marita na Maria, kundu wawawiyir̄ie moo kyipfa kya upfu lo msacha owo.
- 20 Kyasia, Marita kyiyeri aleicho kye Yesu naicha, naleyenda imwambilyia; na Maria nalerio kanyi.
- 21 Kyasia Marita kawia Yesu, “Mndumii, kokooya uwekyeri iha, msacha-chu oko aweipfa-pfo.
- 22 Kyaindi maa wulalu ngyiichi kye orio kyindo oterewa Ruwa nechikuenenga.”
- 23 Yesu kammbia, “Msacha opfo nechiruka.”
- 24 Marita kammbia, “Ngyiichi kye nechiruka kyiyeri kya wurutsi wo mfiri o furumia.”
- 25 Yesu kammbia, “Inyi nyi ulya ekyeende wurutsi-wo, na moo. Ulya angyiirikyie inyi, maa kapfa, nechiwara moo o mlungana.
- 26 Na orio mndu awoŕe moo na ingyirikyia inyi echipfa kyimrima mrasa mlungana-pfo. Ngyesa nuyirikyie isho?”
- 27 Kammbia, “Yee, Mndumii, inyi ingyirikyie kye iyoe nyi oe Kristo, Mono-Ruwa, ulya aicha na wuyanenyi.”
- 28 Marita amgambe kuŕo kayenda; kaŕuo Maria mbai kagamba, “Mlosha naikulaga.”
- 29 Na oe kyiyeri aleicho naleamka fara, kayenda ko Yesu.
- 30 Na Yesu alekoamwira na kulya kyikaronyi-pfo; kyaindi nawekyeri halya-ndu Marita alekoandemwambilyia.
- 31 Kyasia Wayuda walya wawekyeri na Maria kanyi, wechimmbiyir̄ia moo, kyiyeri walewona chandu aamka fara na iyenda, walemwosha; kunu wechikusara kye naweyienda kyilomenyi nandelyilyia pfo.
- 32 Kyasia kyiyeri Maria aleshika halya-ndu Yesu awekyeri, na imbona, naleoloka marendenyei gake, kammbia, “Mndumii, kokooya uwekyeri iha, msacha oko awechipfa-pfo.”
- 33 Kyasia kyiyeri Yesu alembona echilyia, na Wayuda walya waweir̄anyani na oe welyia, nalewoŕo nyi fowa mrimenyi, mrima okye ukoirewe,
- 34 kagamba, “Ny'kwi mommbikyia?” Wakammbia, “Mndumii, nnjo uwone.”
- 35 Yesu katonyitsa mcherere.
- 36 Kyasia Wayuda wakagamba, “Ambuyenyi chandu awemkundi.”
- 37 Indi wengyi wakagamba, “Ngyesa ichu aleenenga kyipfupfure kyilya wuirimi wo iwona, aleirima ishingyia ichu alapfe-pfoe?”

- 38 Kyasia Yesu, aworo-se nyi fowa mrimenyi, kashika halya kyilomenyi. Nakyo kyiwekyeri usanja, na igoe lyiwelyiyekye wuye yakyo.
- 39 Yesu kagamba, “Wutenyi ho igoe-lyo.” Marita, mshikiyi o ulya alepfa, kammbia, “Mndumii, nairaa wulalu; kyipfa ammba mnying'a mfiri ina.”
- 40 Yesu kammbia, “Inyi ngylekuwia kye koirikyia nochiwona mng'ano o Ruwa?”
- 41 Kyasia wakawuta ho igoe lyilya. Yesu kaambuya wuye, kagamba, “Awu, ngakuana cha kyipfa nongyiafanyia.
- 42 Na inyi ngylemanya kye uyoe nokyengyiafanyia mfiri yoose, kyaindi kyipfa kya wandu-wa waisanzia iha ngylegamba ishi, kundu wairime iirikyia kye nyi iyoe ulengyiruma.”
- 43 Na oe amgambe isho, kalaga na rui lying'anyi, “Lasaro nnjo na kunu nja!”
- 44 Ulya awepfiie kafumia nja, ampfungye sanda marende na mawoko, na kyaam kyakye kyikyipfungye na kytambaa. Na Yesu kawawia “Mpfunguonyi, mumlekye nayende.”
- 45 Kyasia Wayuda wafoi kyiri kya walya walecha na ko Maria, na iwona shilya alewuta, wakamwirikyia.
- 46 Kyaindi wengyi wakayenda ko Mafarisayo, wakawawia shilya Yesu alewuta.
- 47 Kyasia wang'anyi wa makohanyi na Mafarisayo wakalaga wandu na mengenyi, wakagamba, “Ny'kyikyiyi luiwuta? Kyipfa mndu-chu naiwuta shindo shifoi sha mariyisho.
- 48 Lukomia kuri kuri, wandu woose wemwirikyia; na Waroma weecha walusokye handu haru hamwi na uruka loru.”
- 49 Mndu umwi, kyiri kyawo, Kayafa, awekyeri Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose maka ulya, kawawia, “Nyoe muichi kyindo kyoose-pfo;
- 50 maa mukusara kye kyiwari mndu umwi ipfa kyipfa kya wandu, kundu uruka loose lularumare-pfo.”
- 51 Na oe alereera kuro echigamba mboni tsakye amonyi-pfo; indi kyipfa awei Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose maka ulya, naleonguo shisuku kye Yesu nechipfa kyipfa kya uruka lulya.
- 52 Maa chi kyipfa kya uruka-lo tupu-pfo; kyaindi hamwi na isho nasanie wana woose wa Ruwa wanyanyarikyie; kundu wawe wamwi.
- 53 Kyasia wookyia mfiri-cho walewika kyikweena kyemmbaaga.
- 54 Koikyo Yesu aleyenda-se handu hoose kyiri kya Wayuda orio mndu echimbona-pfo; indi nalewuka urukyenyi lo Wayuda, kayenda kufuhi na nuka ingyiumu suwaa

ilawoře maa mringa, mrasa mri okyelago Efraimu; kaka pfo hamwi na wanalosho wakye.

55 Na Pasaka ya Wayuda iwekyeri kufuhi, na wandu wafoi wakawuka mařemenyi wakaro iyenda Yerusalemu, mfiri o Pasaka ulandeshikye, kundu wawute kyilya kyechiwailiyira kyimrumoe mesonyi ga Ruwa.

56 Kyasia wakapfula Yesu, wakawesana kunu wagořokyi hekalunyi, wechigamba, “Muwonyi kura? Aicha na kunu mrumoenyi-pfoe?”

57 Na wang'anyi wa makohanyi na Mafarisayo walekowagamba kye mndu kamanya handu akyeri, naende mbonyi, kundu wairime immbara.

John 12

1 Kyasia hatsugae mfiri irandaaru mrumoe o Pasaka uafukye, Yesu naleshika Betania, halya-ndu Lasaro awekyeri, ulya Yesu alemrutsa ko wapfu.

2 Kyasia wakamwachikyia shelya ipfo Betania; na Marita naweirunda pfo, na Lasaro nawekyeri umwi o walya waweilya hamwi na Yesu.

3 Kyasia Maria kaira panti ya mafura gekyepfaama necha, na ga woguru wung'anyi, kashia Yesu mařende, kaanguo mařende-go kui njui tsakye. Numba iya yoose ikaichuo mpfaamo o mafura-go gekyepfaama necha.

4 Kyasia Yuda Isikariote, umwi o wanalosho wakye, ulya awekundi imriinga, kagamba,

5 “Ny'kyilyi mafura-ga gekyepfaama necha galakumbo dinari magana garaaru tsikaenengo wakyiwa?”

6 Na oe nalegamba kuro, chi kyipfa alewonia wakyiwa wukyiwa-pfo; indi kyipfa oe nawei mbafu, na oe nyi oe awekyekooma kyikuchu kya heleri, kakuwutia pfo heleri chandu alekunda.

7 Kyasia Yesu kagamba, “Mlekyenyi nakumbuo ikyo awuta, kyipfa kyawuto kui ikumbuo mfiri o iriko lyako.

8 Cha kyipfa mfiri yoose muwoře wakyiwa; indi mochikaa na inyi mfiri yoose-pfo.”

9 Kyasia wandu wafoi kyiri kya Wayuda walemanya kye nawekyeri kulya Betania; wakacha, chi kyipfa kya Yesu tiki-pfo, indi kundu wawone na Lasaro, ulya Yesu alekoamrutsa ko wapfu.

10 Na wang'anyi wa makohanyi wakawika kyikweena kyewaaga Lasaro;

11 cha kyipfa kyipfa kya Lasaro wandu wafoi walelekana na wang'anyi-wo wa makohanyi, wakairikyia Yesu.

12 Ilya-ngama wandu wafoi walekowacha kyipfa kya mrumoe waleicho kye Yesu naicha na Yerusalemu.

- 13 Wakafunja maramba ga mashiri gai cha makangachi, wakafumia nja indemwambilyia. Wakakalagatsa, wechigamba, “Mndumii narumisho! Ulya ammbikyie mboro aicha kui rina lya Mndumii, Mangyi o Isiraelyi!”
- 14 Na Yesu nalekoammbona nzoi, karamia wuye yayo, chandu kyikyireie,
- 15 “Mulaowuo wandu wa Yerusalemu; mangyi onyu naicha, naramilyie nzoi.”
- 16 Mbonyi-tso wanalosho wakye waletsimanya ipfo mawoogyionyi-pfo; kyaindi kyiyeri Yesu aleng'anyiso nyi lyo-ndu walekumbuo kye shireio shiwegambie mbonyi tsakye kuro, na kye walemmbutia isho.
- 17 Wandu walya wawei na Yesu kyiyeri kyilya alelaga Lasaro na imrutsa iwuka upfunyi walekowammbia ny'kyiky kyilekokyawutika.
- 18 Na kypfa kya ikyo wandu wafoi wa kyisanzionyi wakayenda imwambilyia, cha kypfa waleicho kye nawuta kyindo-kyo kya kyiriyisho.
- 19 Kyasia Mafarisayo wakawiana wo wenyi ko wenyi, “Kuwoře kyindo luiria iha-pfo; wandu woose waimwosha.”
- 20 Kuwoře Wakyirikyi waata kyiri kya wandu walekodayenda Yerusalemu iterewa Ruwa kyiyeri kya mrumoe ulya o Pasaka.
- 21 Kyasia Wakyirikyi-wo waleyenda ko Filyipo (awewukyie Betisaida urukyenyi lo Galyilaya), wakamterewa, wechigamba, “Mndumii, soe lukundi iwona Yesu.”
- 22 Filyipo kayenda, kawia Anderea; numa ya iho Anderea na Filyipo wakawia Yesu.
- 23 Yesu na oe kawagalu, kagamba, “Kyiyeri kyamshika. Mana o Adamu narumisho.
- 24 Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, mbeu ya nganu ilandeolokye terinyi, ikapfa, yekyeka wuro chandu iwekyeri; indi ikapfa yekyekumbia ndunda tsifoi.
- 25 Ulya akundi mrima okye nechiuřetsa; na ulya asuuye mrima okye kyiyeri-kyo akyeri kunu wuyanenyi nechikyira mrasa moo o mlungana.
- 26 Mndu kangyirundia nangyioshe; na inyi handu ngyikyeryi nyi ho-ndu na mřundi oko echikaa. Lyingyi-se mndu kangyirundia, Awu nechimwindia.”
- 27 “Wulalu mrima oko uirewe; na inyi ngyigambe kyi? Ngyigambe ‘Awu ungyiwute kyiyeri-kyi kya iyesho lying'anyi?’ Kyaindi ngyilecha na kunu wuyanenyi kypfa kya kiyesho-kyi.
- 28 Awu, ng'anyisa rina lyapfo.” Kyasia kukocha rui lyawuka ruwewu lyikagamba, “Ngalying'anyisa, na inyi ngyechilying'anyisa-se.”
- 29 Kyasia wandu wa kyisanzionyi kyiwekyeri kufuhi wakaicho, wakagamba, “Kowařa ndirimo.” Wengyi wakagamba, “Malaika ařera na oe.”
- 30 Yesu kagalu, kagamba, “Rui-lyo lyacha kypfa kyako-pfo, indi kypfa kyanyu.

- 31 Wulalu nyi kiyeri kyeanduya wuyana. Wulalu Satana, mchilyi o wuyana-wu, nechiiwitso nja.
- 32 Na inyi ngairo iwuka kunu urukyenyi ngyechikuro woose wache na koko.”
- 33 Nalegamba isho echilora nyi upfu lo mbare iha echipfa.
- 34 Kyasia wandu wa kyisanzonyi wakamgaluo, wakagamba, “Soe luleicho uwawasonyi kye Kristo nai pfo mrasa mlungana; na iyoe nugamba kuŕa kye Mana o Adamu nawari iirio wuye? Mana-cho o Adamu nyi wui?”
- 35 Kyasia Yesu kawawia, “Ngyeela ikyeri na nyoe kiyeri kyifuhi. Yendenyi kiyeri-kyo muwoŕe ngyeela, meema ulachemuolokya; kyipfa aichumia meemenyi aichi kundu aiyenda-pfo.
- 36 Irikyienyi ulya ekyeende ngyeela, kiyeri-kyo akyeri na nyoe, kundu muirime iwa wana wa ngyeela.” Isho Yesu naleonguo, kayenda kakuriika wandu walammbone.
- 37 Maa chandu alewuta shindo shifoi kuŕo sha kyiriyisho mbele yawo wandu walemwirikyia-pfo;
- 38 kundu kyiafukye kyindo kyilya moonguo shisuku Yesaya alegamba, “Mndumii, nyi wui aleirikya mbonyi tsaru; na nyi wui Ruwa alemlora pfinya tsakye?”
- 39 Nyikyo kytewe wo walaleirima iirikya; cha kyipfa Yesaya nalegamba-se,
- 40 “Nalewagaluo shipfufure, mrima yawo kaiumira; kundu meso gawo galawone, na mroe yawo ilamanye; wakangyalukya, ngawakya.”
- 41 Mbonyi-tsi Yesaya naletsionguo, cha kyipfa nalewona mng'ano okye, kasenda mbonyi tsakye.
- 42 Kyaindi maa kyiri kya wandu wawore rina kyiri kya Wayuda kuwewore wafoi walemwirikyia; indi kyipfa kya Mafarisayo waleonguo mbonyi tsakye kulawore irikyia-rikyia-pfo, kundu walacheimo ikulunga na walya wawekyeyenda sinagoginyi.
- 43 Cha kyipfa walekunda irumisho nyi wandu kuta irumisho nyi Ruwa.
- 44 Yesu kakuilenga na rui lying'anyi kagamba, “Ulya angyirikya inyi, angyirikya inyi-pfo indi nairikyia ulya alengyiruma.
- 45 Na ulya angyiambuya inyi naambuya ulya alengyiruma.
- 46 Inyi ngylecha kundu ngyiwe ngyeela ya wuyana, kundu orio mndu angyirikya inyi alakae meemenyi.
- 47 Na mndu kaicho malosho gako alagaoshe, inyi ngyechimwanduya-pfo; kyipfa ngylecha kundu ngyanduye wuyana-pfo, indi ngikyire wuyana.
- 48 Ulya angylega inyi, alaambilye malosho gako, nawore momwanduya; mbonyi-tso ngaonguo nyitso tsechimwanduya mfiri o furumia.

49 Cha kyipfa inyi ngyileonguo mbonyi tsa mrima oko tupu-pfo; indi Awu alengyiruma, oe nalengyiwia shindo ngyechigamba.

50 Na inyi ngyiichi iwawaso lyakye nyi moo o mlungana. Kyasia isho ngyionguo inyi, chandu Awu alengyiwia, nyisho ngyionguo.”

John 13

1 Kyasia, mrumoe o Pasaka ulandefukye Yesu nalemanya kye kiyeri kyakye kyewuka kunu wuyanenyi iyenda ko Awu, kiyemshika. Na nalekunda walya wawekyemwosha kunu wuyanenyi, kawakunda mnu.

2 Na kiyeri kya kyelya kya kyukonyi; Mokyiriinzi naleenenga Yuda, mana o Simion Isikariote, ngoo yemriinga.

3 Yesu aichi kye Awu namrambikyie shoose na kye nawukye ko Ruwa na oe naiyenda ko Ruwa,

4 nalewuka halya shelyenyi, kayenda mbai kawuta pfo nguwo tsakye, kaira kytambaa, kakuinewa kyitsinyi.

5 Numa ya iho kawika mringa pakulyinyi, kawooka isanja wanalosho wakye marende, na igaanguo kui kytambaa kyilya awekuinewie.

6 Kashika ko Simion Petiro na oe kammbesa, “Mndumii! Iyoe nungyisanja marende?”

7 Yesu kagaluo, kammbia, “Kyindo ngyiwuta ochikyimanya wulalu-pfo; kyaindi nochikyimanya numa ya iha.”

8 Petiro kammbia, “Iyoe ochingyisanja marende maa ale-pfo.” Yesu kammbia, “Ngyilandekusanje marende, ukyeri ura loko-pfo.”

9 Simion Petiro kammbia, “Mndumii, chi marende gako tupu-pfo, indi sanja na mawoko gako na mroe oko taa.”

10 Yesu kammbia, “Ulya amsambe awo-re-se kyimaruma kyesamba marende-pfo, kyipfa namwilyi mmbiu oose; na nyoe momuila kyaindi chi moose-pfo.”

11 Cha kyipfa nalemanya ulya echimriinga; nyikyo kytewe alegamba, “Chi moose muweelyi-pfo.”

12 Kyasia amuwasanje marende, na iraa nguwo tsakye na iramia-se halya-ndu waweilyia kyelya, nalewawia, “Ngyesa momanya isho ngammbutia?”

13 Nyoe muingyilaga, “Mlosha” na “Mndumii;” moera necha, kyipfa nyi wuro ngyikeri.

14 Kyasia kokooya inyi, ngyikeri Mndumii na Mlosha, ngamusanja marende, na wuro kyimbari isanjana marende nyoe wenyi ko wenyi.

- 15 Cha kyipfa ngamumlorā chandu mowuta; kundu chandu ngammbutia, na nyoe muwute kuō.
- 16 Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, mtumo ang'anyi kuta mndumii okye-pfo; maa mořiko ndumo ang'anyi kuta ulya amřuma-pfo.
- 17 Wulalu momanya isho ngammbia; agusu nyoe kokooya moshiwuta!
- 18 Ngyireřa mbonyi tsa nyoe moose-pfo. Ngyiichi walya ngyilewasambura; kyaindi kyireio kyirime iafukya; kyireio kyilya kyigambie, “Ulya alelya kyelya kyako nawa mokyituwa oko.”
- 19 “Wookya wulalu ngammbia shilya shechiwutika, kiyeri-kyi shilandewutikye; kundu ilyi shechiwutika muiřime iirikya kye inyi nyi oe ulya ai pfo wookya mlungana.
- 20 Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, ulya aambilya mndu oose ngamřuma, nangyambilya inyi; na ulya angyambilya inyi naambilya ulya alengyiruma.”
- 21 Na Yesu amwonguo isho, naleirewe mrimenyi, karıngyishia echigamba, “Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, umwi onyu nechıngyiriınga.”
- 22 Wanaloshō wakaambuyana, walamanye nyi wui aweimsenda.
- 23 Na kuwoře umwi o wanaloshō wakye, aweřamie kufuhi na Yesu; Yesu awemkundi.
- 24 Kyasia Simion Petiro kamtsinia, kammbia, “Wesa, nyi wui amsenda?”
- 25 Kyasia manaloshō ulya katikyira kaaramia ura lo Yesu, kammbesa, “Mndumii, nyi wui?”
- 26 Kyasia Yesu kagaluo, kagamba, “Nyi mndu ulya ngyechikapa itongye kyitelenyi na imwenengyia.” Kakapa itongye kyitelenyi kalyienengyia Yuda, mana o Simion Isikariote.
- 27 Yuda amwambilyie itongye lyilya Satana kaira na mrimenyi kokye. Kyasia Yesu kammbia, “Shindo uiwuta shiwute iwinyi.”
- 28 Maa kuwoře mndu oose kyiri kya walya waweřamie halya alemanya kyitewe kya immbia kuō-pfo.
- 29 Cha kyipfa walekusara, kyipfa Yuda awekyekooma kyikuchu kya heleri, Yesu nammbia kye, gura shilya lukundi kyipfa kya mřumoe-chu; ang'u nammbia kye naenengye wakiwa kyindo.
- 30 Kyasia Yuda, amwambilyie itongye lyilya, kawuka halya kiyeri kyilya kyilya. Na nyi-we kyio.
- 31 Yuda amfumie nja, Yesu nalegamba, “Wulalu Mana o Adamu nang'anyiso, na Ruwa nang'anyiso kyiri kyakye.

- 32 Ruwa nechimng'anyisa mrimenyi kokye; na oe nechimng'anyisa cha ilyi.
- 33 Nyoe wana wako, hatsugai kiyeri kytutu ngyikyeri hamwi na nyoe; mochingyipfula; na chandu ngyilewia Wayuda kye, 'Kulya-ndu ngyiyenda moirima icha na pfo-pfo'; na wuŕo wulalu ngyimmbia nyoe.
- 34 Ngyimuenenga iwawaso lyihya: 'Mukundane.' Chandu ngyilemukunda nyoe, na nyoe mukundane wuŕo.
- 35 Kuŕo wandu woose wechimanya kye nyoe mowa wanalosho wako, kokooya mokundana nyoe wenyi ko wenyi."
- 36 Simion Petiro kammbia, "Mndumii, ny'kwi uiyenda?" Yesu kamgaluo, kagamba, "Kulya-ndu ngyiyenda oirima ingyiosha wulalu-pfo; kyaindi nongyiosha numa."
- 37 Petiro kammbia, "Mndumii, ny'kyilyi inyi ngyilechiiŕima ikuosha wulalu? Inyi ngyechireka moo oko kypfa kyapfo."
- 38 Yesu kamgaluo, kammbia, "Ngyesa iyoe nochireka moo opfo kypfa kyako? Ny'kyaloi ngakuwia, ilying'oniyi lyechifuga ulangyikana karaaru-pfo."

John 14

- 1 "Maa mulairewe mrimenyi konyu; muiŕikyie Ruwa, ngyiŕikyienyi na inyi.
- 2 Kanyi ko Awu oko kuwoŕe kundu kufoi kokaa. Kyilawei kuŕo ngyiwechimmbia; kypfa ngyindemureyeria handu hekaa.
- 3 Kyasia inyi ngyindemureyeria handu hekaa. Ngyechicha-se ngyimuŕuo koko; kundu handu ngyikyeri, na nyoe mukae ho.
- 4 Na kundu ngyiyenda nyoe muichi njia."
- 5 Tomasi kammbia, "Mndumii, soe luichi kundu uiyenda-pfo; luichi kuŕa njia?"
- 6 Yesu kammbia, "Inyi nyi njia, na wuloi na moo. Mndu ekyecha na ko Awu, sile kui iŕia koko-pfo.
- 7 Kokooya muwengyiichi inyi, muwechimanya Awu. Wookyia wulalu mumwichi, lyingyi-se momummbona."
- 8 Filyipo kammbia, "Mndumii lulore Awu, kyilushikyie."
- 9 Yesu kammbia, "Inyi ngyiwekyeri hamwi na nyoe mfiri yoose, iyoe ulangyimanye Filyipo? Angyiwona inyi nawona Awu. Kyasia iyoe nuigamba kuŕa 'ululore Awu?'
- 10 Uirikyie kye inyi ngyikyeri kyiiŕi kya Awu, na Awu nakyeri kyiiŕi kyako? Isho ngyimuongoya wulalu chi makusaro gako inyi-pfo kyaindi nyi Awu ulya akyeri kyiiŕi kyako airunda shilya akundi irunda.
- 11 Irikyienyi kye inyi ngyikyeri kyiiŕi kya Awu, na Awu nakyeri kyiiŕi kyako. Mulandeirikyie kypfa kya ikyo irikyienyi kypfa kya shilya ngyiwuta.

- 12 Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, ulya angyiirikya inyi, shindo shilya ngyiwuta, na oe nechishiwuta; yee, na shing'anyi kuta isho nechiwuta cha kyipfa inyi ngyiyenda ko Awu.
- 13 Na nyoe, mukoterewa kyindo kyoose kyipfa mukyeri wanalosho wako, ikyo ngyechikywuta, kundu Awu nang'anyiso kyiiri kya Mana.
- 14 Mukoterewa kyindo kyoose kyipfa mukyeri wanalosho wako ngyechikywuta.”
- 15 “Mukongyikunda mochiosha kyilya mawawaso gako gakundi.
- 16 Na inyi ngyechiterewa Awu, na oe nechimuenenga Mtarami ungyi, kundu nakae na nyoe m̄rasa mlungana.
- 17 Nyi oe Mumuyo o loi; ulya wandu wa wuyana walechiirima imwambililyia, cha kyipfa wammbonyi maa wamwichi-pfo; indi nyoe mumwichi, kyipfa nekyekaa konyu; na oe nechikaa mrimenyi konyu.
- 18 Ngyechim̄ra ngoṛa-pfo. Ngyiicha na konyu.
- 19 Hatsugae kiyeri kytutu wandu wa wuyana walechingyiwona-se; indi nyoe mungyiwonyi. Na kyipfa inyi ngyiwoṛe moo, maa nyoe mochiwaṛa moo.
- 20 Mfiri ulya mochimanya kye inyi na Awu oko nyi kyindo kyimwi, na inyi na nyoe nyi kyindo kyimwi.
- 21 Ulya aambilyia mawawaso gako na igaosha, icho nyi oe angyikundi; na ulya angyikundi Awu oko nechimkunda; na inyi ngyechimkunda na imloṛa mbonyi tsako na pata.”
- 22 Yuda (chi oe Yuda Isikariote-pfo) kammbia, “Mndumii, kyawa kuṛa ukundi iṛingyishia mbonyi tsapfo koṛu na chi ko wandu wa wuyana-pfo?”
- 23 Yesu kagaluo, kammbia, “Mndu kangyikunda nechiosha kyilya malosho gako gakundi; na Awu oko nechimkunda; na soe lochicha na kokye, na iwika kyir̄aro kokye.
- 24 Mndu alangyikundi, ekyeosha kyilya malosho gako gakundi-pfo; na malosho-go mugaichuoe chi gako-pfo, indi nyi ga ulya alengyiruma.”
- 25 “Isho nyisho ngyilemuongoya kiyeri-kyo ngyiwekyekaa konyu.
- 26 Kyaindi Mtarami-cho, Mumuyo-cho Mweele, ulya Awu echim̄rika kui rina lyako, nechimulosha shoose, na imukumbura shoose ngyilemmbia.
- 27 Ngam̄reeya ufoṛo. Ufoṛo loko ngamuenenga. Chandu ngyimuenenga chi wuṛo wuyana wokyeenenga-pfo. Mulaiṛewe mrimenyi konyu, maa mulawaṛe wuowu.
- 28 Muleicho kye inyi ngyilemmbia, ‘Ngyiyenda na ngyiicha-se na konyu.’ Kokooya muwengyikundi, muwechichihiyo kyipfa ngyiyenda ko Awu; cha kyipfa Awu nang'anyi kuta inyi.

29 Na wulalu ngamuongoya isho shilaafukya kundu ilyi shechiafukya muirime iirikya.

30 Inyi ngyechiřera-se na nyoe shindo shifoi-pfo, cha kyipfa Satana, mchilyi o wuyana-wu naicha, na echiřima ingyiwutia kyindo-pfo.

31 Kyaindi wandu wa wuyana wamanye kye ngyikundi Awu; na shilya Awu alengyiwia, nyisho ingyiwuta. Nnjonyi luwukye iha.”

John 15

1 “Inyi nyi msabibu o loi, na Awu oko nyi oe mřemi.

2 Orio mbaga ilekyekumbia ndunda ngyekyeimanya; na orio mbaga yekyekumbia ndunda ngyekyeianguo, kundu iengyere ikumbia ndunda.

3 Nyoe momuila kyipfa kya mbonyi-tsi ngammbia.

4 Nyoe na inyi luwe kyindo kyimwi. Chandu mbaga ilechiřima ikumbia ndunda ilakuwoře msabibunyi; na wuřo taa kyechiwa konyu mulandewe kyindo kyimwi na inyi.

5 Inyi nyi msabibu; nyoe nyi mbaga; ulya awa kyindo kyimwi na inyi, nekumbia ndunda tsifoi mnu; kyipfa ngyilai ho inyi mořima iwuta kyindo kyoose-pfo.

6 Mndu alandewe kyindo kyimwi na inyi nekyewiyitso cha mbaga na iuma; wandu wakatsisania na itsiwiyitsa mořonyi tsikasenekya.

7 Nyoe mukowa kyindo kyimwi na inyi, na malosho gako gakakaa mřimenyi konyu, terewenyi kyindo kyoose mukundi na nyoe mochiengo.

8 Kuřo Awu oko neching'anyiso, kyipfa muikumbia ndunda tsifoi mnu; na nyoe mochiwa wanalosho wako.

9 “Chandu Awu alengyikunda inyi, na chandu ngyilemukunda nyoe, kaenyi ikundenyi lyako.

10 Mukoosha kyilya mawawaso gako gakundi, mochikaa ikundenyi lyako; chandu inyi ngyekyeosha mawawaso ga Awu oko na ikaa ikundenyi lyakye.

11 Ngamuongoya isho, kundu sia yako ikae mřimenyi konyu, na sia yanyu iafutsio.

12 Iwawaso lyako nyi ilyi, mukundane, chandu ngyilemukunda nyoe.

13 Kuwoře awoře ikunda lying'anyi kuta ilyi, lya mndu ireka moo okye kyipfa kya mbuya tsakye-pfo.

14 Nyoe mochiwa mbuya tsako, mukowuta shilya ngammbia.

15 Ngyimulaga-se watumo-pfo; cha kyipfa mtumo aichi kyindo mndumii okye ekyewuta-pfo; kyaindi ngamlaga mbuya; cha kyipfa shoose ngyileshiicho ko Awu oko ngamuongoya.

- 16 Chi nyoe mulengyisambura inyi-pfo, indi nyi inyi ngyilemusambura nyoe; kundu mundekumbia ndunda; na ndunda tsanyu tsiirime ikaa ho mfiri yoose; kundu orio kyindo moterewa Awu kui rina lyako namuenengye.
- 17 Ishi ngambia nyoe, muirime ikundana.”
- 18 “Kokooya wandu wa wuyana wamsuo, manyenyi kye walengyisuo inyi kuwooka.
- 19 Kokooya nyoe muwei wandu wa wuyana, wawechimukunda; kyaindi kyipfa nyoe mulakeri wandu wa wuyana, indi inyi ngyilemusambura nyoe iwuka wandu wa wuyana, kyipfa kya ikyo wandu wa wuyana wamusuuye.
- 20 Kumbuonyi mbonyi tsilya ngyilemuongoya, kye mtumo ang'anyi kuta mndumii okye-pfo. Kokooya walengyipfulutsa nyashi, wechimpfulutsa nyashi nyoe; kokooya waleosha malosho gako, wechiosha ganyu taa.
- 21 Kyaindi ishi shoose wechimbutia kyipfa kya rina lyako, cha kyipfa waichi ulya alengyiruma-pfo.
- 22 Kokooya ngyilalecha na ireera nawo wawechikumbuo kya wunyamari wowo-pfo; kyaindi wulalu wekaria igamba kye waichi kye isho wawekywuta nyi wunyamari-pfo.
- 23 Ulya angyisuuye inyi nasuuye na Awu oko.
- 24 Wawechikumbuo kya wunyamari wowo kokooya ngyilalewuta kyiri kyawo shindo shilandewuto mndu ungyi oose-pfo; kyaindi wulalu wammbona shilya ngawuta, wakangyisuo inyi na Awu oko.
- 25 Kyaindi kundu kyindo kyilya kyikyireie uwawasonyi lowo kyiafukye, kyindo kyigambie, ‘Walengyisuo wulya.’
- 26 Kyaindi kiyeri-kyo Mtarami-cho echicha, ngyechimrika iwuka ko Awu, Mumuyo-cho o loi awukye ko Awu, oe nechingyiringyishia.
- 27 Na nyoe taa muingyiringyishia, cha kyipfa woosya mawoosyonyi muwekyeri hamwi na inyi.

John 16

- 1 “Mbonyi-tso ngamuongoya kundu mulacheetsa iirikya.
- 2 Wechimuletsana na walya wekyeyenda masinagoginyi; yee loi kiyeri kyicha orio mndu aimbaaga echikusara kye naiindia Ruwa kui iwuta kufo.
- 3 Na isho wechimbutia cha kyipfa waichi Awu maa inyi-pfo.
- 4 Kyaindi ngamuongoya isho, kundu kiyeri kiyeri-kyo kyechicha mukumbuo kye inyi nyilembia. Ngyilembia isho woosya mawoosyonyi-pfo, cha kyipfa ngyiwekyeri hamwi na nyoe.”

- 5 “Kyaindi wulalu inyi ngiyienda ko ulya alengyiruma, maa kuwoŕe umwi onyu aingyiwesa ny'kwi ngiyienda-pfo.
- 6 Indi cha kyipfa ngammmbia isho fowa iichuo mrimenyi konyu.
- 7 Kyaindi inyi ngammmbia shii loi; mochiwona kyiira inyi ngayenda; cha kyipfa inyi ngylandeyende, Mtarami-cho echicha na konyu-pfo; indi inyi ngayenda, ngyechimrika konyu.
- 8 Na oe kamcha nechilora wandu wa wuyana kye wekyereko kiyeri wekyegamba kye waichi mbonyi tsa wunyamari. Kye waichi kyiha kyikyeri kya sungusinyi na kye waichi mbonyi tsa ianduyo nyi Ruwa.
- 9 Oe nechilora wandu wa wuyana kye wawore wunyamari, kyipfa walengyiirikya inyi-pfo.
- 10 Kye wawore reko kui igamba waichi kyikyeri kya sungusinyi kyipfa ngiyienda ko Awu, maa mochingiwona-se-pfo.
- 11 Kye wechianduyo kyipfa Satana, mchilyi o wuyana-wu, amwanduyo.
- 12 Ngyiwoŕe shindo shifoi shemuongoya, kyaindi moirima ishienenga raawa makusaronyi ganyu wulalu-pfo.
- 13 Kyaindi kiyeri oe echicha, Mumuyo-cho o loi, nechimusongoya, namushukuye wuloi woose; cha kyipfa echirefa kui wuchilyi wokye amonyi-pfo, indi shoose echiicho neshionguo, na shindo shiicha nechimuongoya mbonyi tsakye.
- 14 Oe nechingying'anyisa inyi; cha kyipfa nechiicho shilya ngyekyegamba na imuongoya.
- 15 Na shoose Awu awoŕe nyi shako. Ny'kyo kyitewe ngagamba nechiicho shilya ngyekyegamba na imuongoya.”
- 16 “Hatsugae kiyeri kyitutu na nyoe mochingiwona-pfo; lyingyi-se hatsugae kiyeri kyitutu na nyoe mochingiwona.”
- 17 Kyasia wanalosho wakye waata wakawesana, “Mbonyi tsiha itso aigamba, ‘Hatsugae kiyeri kyitutu na nyoe mochingiwona-pfo, na lyingyi-se hatsugae kiyeri kyitutu na nyoe mongiwona?’ Na ‘Cha kyipfa ngiyienda ko Awu?’ ”
- 18 Kyasia wakagamba, “Mbonyi tsiha itso aigamba, ‘hatsugae kiyeri kyitutu?’ Luichi kyindo aigamba-pfo.”
- 19 Yesu nalemanya kye wawekundi imbesa; kawawesa, “Ny'kyo muiwesana, kye ngylegamba, ‘hatsugae kiyeri kyitutu na nyoe mochingiwona-pfo; na lyingyi-se hatsugae kiyeri kyitutu na nyoe mochingiwona?’
- 20 Ny'kyaloi ngammmbia, nyoe mochilyia na ikapa ranyi, indi wandu wa wuyana wechichihiyo. Nyoe mochiwoŕo nyi fowa, kyaindi nyi fowa yanyu yechiwa sia.

- 21 Mndu mka kiyiyeri-kyo aienengo mana, nekyeworo nyi fowa kyipfa kiyiyeri kyakye kyelya wukyiwa kyaafukya; kyaindi kamwenengo mana, ekyekumbo-se wukyiwa wulya-pfo, kyipfa kya sia ya ifeo mndu wuyanenyi.
- 22 Kyasia nyoe wulalu muworo nyi fowa; kyaindi inyi ngyechimbona-se; na mrima yanyu yechichihiyo, na sia yanyu kuwore mndu echimusoka-pfo.
- 23 Lyingyi-se mfiri ulya mochingyiwesa kyindo kyoose-pfo. Ny'kyaloi ngammbia, mukoterewa Awu kyindo kyoose nechimuenenga kui rina lyako.
- 24 M_rasa wulalu mulandeterewe kyindo kui rina lyako-pfo. Terewenyi, na nyoe mochienengo; kundu muchihiyo nakamwi.”
- 25 “Isho ngamuongoya kui mbia. Kiyiyeri kyicha ngyilechirera-se na nyoe kui mbia; kyaindi mbonyi tsa Awu ngyechimuongoya na pata.
- 26 Na mfiri-cho mochiterewa kui rina lyako; maa ngyimmbia kye inyi ngyechimuterewia ko Awu-pfo;
- 27 cha kyipfa Awu namukundi kyipfa nyoe mongyikunda inyi, na iirikya kye inyi ngyilewuka ko Awu.
- 28 Ngyilewuka ko Awu, na inyi ngyilecha na kunu wuyanenyi. Lyingyi-se ngyiwuka kunu wuyanenyi; na iyenda ko Awu.”
- 29 Kyasia wanalosho wakye wakagamba, “Wulalu nuionguo na pata; uirera-se kui mbia-pfo.
- 30 Wulalu lomanya kye nuichi shindo shoose; kuwore kyimaruma kya mndu ikuwesa kyindo-pfo. Koikyo loirikya kye nulewuka ko Ruwa.”
- 31 Yesu kawagaluo, kawawia, “Ngyesa moirikya wulalu?”
- 32 Kiyiyeri kyicha, nakyo kyamcha, kiyiyeri mochinyanyarika orio mndu kanyi kokye, na ingyira ngyimonyi. Kyaindi inyi ngyikyeri ngyimonyi-pfo, cha kyipfa Awu nakyeri hamwi na inyi.
- 33 Isho ngammbia muirime iwara uforo muwaranyi na inyi. Kunu wuyanenyi muwore fowa; kyaindi kuwanzenyi; inyi ngyilewinga wuyana.”

John 17

- 1 Yesu nalegamba mbonyi-tso, kaambuya ruwewu, kagamba, “Awu, kiyiyeri kyamshika. Ng'anyisa Mono-pfo, kundu Mono-pfo nakung'anyise iyoe;
- 2 chandu ulemwenenga momu o ichilyia wandu, kundu woose ulemwenenga nawaenenge moo o mlungana.
- 3 Na moo o mlungana nyi: ‘Wakumanye iyoe, Ruwa o loi kulawore ungyi; na Yesu Kristo ulemruma.’

- 4 Inyi ngylekung'anyisa wuyanenyi, irunda ulengyiwia ngyirunde ngylelyimarisa.
- 5 Na wulalu, Awu, ungying'anyise inyi hamwi na iyoe, kui kyirumi kyilya ngiwewore kiyeri wuyana wulagumbo.
- 6 Walya ulengyenenga kunu wuyanenyi ngylewashukuya kyirumi kyapfo. Wawekyeri wapfo, kowangyenenga, na malosho gapfo wekyegaosha.
- 7 Wulalu waichi kye shoose ungyienengye shiwukye kopfo.
- 8 Cha kyipfa malosho ulengyenenga ngylewarambika; nawo wakagaambilyia, wakamanya loi kye ngylewuka kopfo, wakairikya kye nyi iyoe ulengyiruma.
- 9 Inyi ngiyaterewia iwo; ngyiterewia wandu wa wuyana-pfo; indi iwo ulengyenenga, cha kyipfa iwo nyi wako;
- 10 na woose wai wako nyi wapfo; na wai wapfo nyi wako, na inyi ngarumisho mrimenyi kowo.
- 11 “Maa inyi ngyikeri-se wuyanenyi-pfo, kyaindi wo wakyeri wuyanenyi, na inyi ngyiicha na kopfo. Awu mweele, kui rina lyapfo ulengyenenga uwaringye iwa, kundu wawarane tapu chandu soe lukyeri.
- 12 Kiyeri ngiwekyeri hamwi nawo, inyi ngylewaringa kui rina lyapfo ulengyenenga, ngawaambuya; maa kuwore umwi owo alereka-pfo, sile mana ulya o wuretsi, kundu kyireio kyiafukye.
- 13 Na wulalu ngyiicha na kopfo; na mbonyi-tsi ngyitsionguo wuyanenyi, kundu sia yako iafutsio mrimenyi kowo.
- 14 Inyi ngylewarambika malosho gako; na wandu wa wuyana walewasuo kyipfa wo chi wa wuyana-pfo, chandu inyi ngylakyeri o wuyana.
- 15 Inyi ngyiterewa kye uwawute kunu wuyanenyi-pfo indi uwaringye walaolotso nyi Satana.
- 16 Wo chi wandu wa wuyana-pfo, chandu inyi ngylakyeri o wuyana.
- 17 Uwailishe kui Reo lyapfo. Mbonyi tsapfo nyitso wuloi.
- 18 Chandu ulengyiruma inyi wuyanenyi, na inyi nyi wuro ngylewaruma wuyanenyi.
- 19 Na kyipfa kyawo ngakurambika kopfo ngyikurundie, kundu nawo wakurambikye kopfo wakurundie, wailyisho nyi Reo lyapfo lyii lya loi.
- 20 “Maa chi iwo tupu ngiyaterewia-pfo; kyaindi ngyiterewia na walya wechingyirikya kyipfa kya malosho gawo.
- 21 Woose wawarane tapu; chandu iyoe, Awu, ukyeri kyindo kyimwi na inyi, na inyi kyindo kyimwi na iyoe; iwo nawo wawe kyindo kyimwi na soe; kundu wandu wa wuyana wairime irikya kye nyi iyoe ulengyiruma.

- 22** Na inyi mng'ano ulya ulengyenenga ngyilewaenenga; kundu wawarane tapu chandu soe luwaranyi tapu.
- 23** Inyi ngyiwe kyindo kyimwi nawo, na iyoe uwe kyindo kyimwi na inyi, kundu wawarane tapu; na wandu wa wuyana wamanye kye nyi iyoe ulengyiruma, kowakunda wo chandu ulengyikunda inyi.
- 24** Awu, iwo ulengyenenga ngyikundi wakae handu hamwi na inyi orio handu ngyikyeri, wairime iwona mng'ano ulengyenenga; cha kyipfa nulengyikunda wookyia wuyana wulagumbo.
- 25** Awu, iyoe okyeanduya kulawore ikundia, wandu wa wuyana walekumanya-pfo; kyaindi inyi ngyilekumanya, na iwo wamanya kye nyi iyoe ulengyiruma.
- 26** Na inyi ngyilewalora iyoe nyi wui, lyingyi-se ngyechiengyera iwuta kuro, kundu ikunda lyilya ulyiwoke koko lyikae mrimenyi kowo na inyi ngyiwe kyindo kyimwi nawo.”

John 18

- 1** Kyiyeri amwonguoe isho, Yesu nalefuma hamwi na wanaloshu wakye iyenda molyolya o kyimfo kyekyelago Kyediron, handu hawewore bustanyi, kaiŕa na ipfo bustanyinyi hamwi na wanaloshu wakye.
- 2** Na Yuda, ulya awekundi imriinga, naweichi handu halya; cha kyipfa Yesu kafoi nawekyeyenda pfo hamwi na wanaloshu wakye.
- 3** Kyasia Yuda, aruranyi na asikari na warundi wawewukye ko wang'anyi wa makohanyi na Mafarisayo, kayenda pfo, warure taa na shimii na shisha.
- 4** Kyasia Yesu, aichi shoose shechimbutikyia, kafuma kulya bustanyinyi, kawawia, “Nyi wui muimpfula?”
- 5** Wo wakamgaluo, wakagamba, “Nyi Yesu o Nasareti.” Yesu kawawia, “Nyi inyi.” Yuda ulya alemriinga nawegorokyi hamwi nawo.
- 6** Kyasia kyiyeri alewawia, “Nyi inyi,” walewuya na numa, wakaoloka wanda.
- 7** Kawawesa-se, “Muipfula wui?” Wakagamba, “Yesu o Nasareti.”
- 8** Yesu kagaluo, kagamba, “Ngamummbia kye nyi inyi. Kyasia kokooya muingyipfula inyi, lekyienyi iwa wayende.”
- 9** Kundu kyiafukye kyindo kyilya alekoagamba, “Walya ulengyenenga ngyilefetsa maa umwi-pfo.”
- 10** Kyasia Simion Petiro nawewore ushu, kalusoromuo, kamanya nalo mtumo o Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose, kamirumbuo kurwi ko kulyoe. Na mtumo ulya nawekyelago Malyiko.

- 11 Kyasia Yesu kawia Petiro, “Wiyiria ushu-lo ipfo kyirandenyi. Ngyesa, nokusara ngyikundi ituurika chandu Awu angyireyerie ngyituurikye-pfoe?”
- 12 Kyasia asikari walya na msongoru o wayuda walewafa Yesu, wakampfunga.
- 13 Wakamruo ko Anasi kuwooka, cha kyipfa nawekyeri watoe o Kayafa, ulya awekyeri Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose maka ulya.
- 14 Na Kayafa nyi oe alewia Wayuda kye kyiwechia mndu umwi napfe kyipfa kya wandu wengyi.
- 15 Petiro na manaloshu ungyi wakayenda ko Yesu. Na manaloshu-cho naweichio nyi Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose. Kyipfa kya ikyo oe na Yesu wakaira na handu hesanzia ha numba ya Mkohanyi-cho ang'anyi kuta woose.
- 16 Kyaindi Petiro kagoroka nja moongonyi. Kyasia manaloshu ulya ungyi aweichio nyi Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose kafuma, kaera na kyisinga kyekyeringa moongo, kaitsa Petiro na numba.
- 17 Kyasia kyisinga kyilya, kyiweoro irunda lyyeringa moongo, kyikawia Petiro, “Ngyesa iyoe ui umwi o wanaloshu wa mndu-chu-pfoe?” Na oe kagamba, “Chi inyi-pfo.”
- 18 Na watumo walya wa warundi wawegorokyi mbai weora mooro; kyipfa kuweoro mbeho. Petiro na oe nawekyeri hamwi nawo, echiora mooro.
- 19 Kyasia Mkohanyi ulya ang'anyi kuta woose kawesa Yesu mbonyi tsa wanaloshu wakye, na mbonyi tsa maloshu gakye.
- 20 Yesu kamgaluo, kagamba, “Inyi ngaraera na wandu wa wuyana na pata. Mfiri yoose ngyileloshia sinagoginyi na hekalunyi, handu Wayuda woose wekyesanzia; maa ngyileonguo kyindo kyoose kui kyirika-pfo.
- 21 Ny'kyilyi ungyiwesa inyi? Wesa walya waleicho ny'kyiky ngyilewawia; wo waichi kyindo ngyileonguo.”
- 22 Kyasia kiyeri alegamba isho, mruni umwi kyiri kya walya wawegorokyi kufuhi kakapa Yesu ukofi, echigamba, “Nuigaluo kuro Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose?”
- 23 Yesu kamgaluo, kagamba, “Kokooya ngaraera uwicho, uringyishie wuwicho woko; indi kokooya ngaraera necha, ny'kyilyi ongyikapa ukofi?”
- 24 Kyasia Anasi kamruo ko Kayafa ampfungye.
- 25 Simion Petiro nawekyeri pfo echiora mooro. Kyasia wakambia, “Ngyesa iyoe ui umwi o wanaloshu wakye-pfoe?” Na oe kakana, kagamba, “Chi inyi-pfo.”
- 26 Mtumo umwi kyiri kya walya wa Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose, na oe nyi o kyishari kya ulya Petiro alemrumbuo kurwi, kagamba, “Ngyilekuwona kulya bustanyinyi hamwi na oe-pfoe?”

- 27 Kyasia Petiro kakana-se, na cha ilyi ilying'onyi lyikafuga.
- 28 Kyasia wakawuta Yesu ko Kayafa wakamruo mrasa numba ya wuchilyi iwekyelago Praitorio. Napfo kukokya, kyaindi wo waleifa na kulya numbenyi-pfo, walachefana kyimrumoe, wachelemo ilya shelya sha mrumoe ulya o Pasaka.
- 29 Kyasia Pilato kafumia nja, kagamba, “Mogamba wuwicho wo mndu-chu ny'kyiky?”
- 30 Wakamgaluo, wakambia, “Kokooya ichu alawewore wuwicho luwechimwende na kopfo-pfo.”
- 31 Kyasia Pilato kawawia, “Mruonyi nyoe, mundemwanduya chandu uwawaso lonyu luwawasie!” Wayuda wakambia, “Soe luwore momu o iwaaga mndu-pfo.”
- 32 Kundu kyiafukye kyindo kyilya Yesu alekyigamba, echilora nyi upfu lo mbare iha echipfa.
- 33 Kyasia Pilato kaira-se na kulya numbenyi ya wuchilyi, kalaga Yesu, kambia, “Ngyesa iyoe nyi Mangyi o Wayuda?”
- 34 Yesu kamgaluo, kagamba, “Iyoe nuigamba kuŋo kui makusaro gapfo, ang'u wandu wengyi walekuwia mbonyi tsako?”
- 35 Pilato kagaluo, kagamba, “Nokusara kye inyi nyi Myuda? Wandu wa uruka lopfo na wang'anyi wa makohanyi nyiwo walekuende na koko. Ny'kyiky ulewuta?”
- 36 Yesu kagaluo, kagamba, “Wumangyi woko chi wo wuyana-wu-pfo. Kokooya Wumangyi woko wuwekyeri wo wuyana-wu, warundi wako wawechipana kypfa kyako, kundu wasongoru wa Wayuda walairime ingyiwara. Kyaindi Wumangyi woko chi wo iha-pfo.”
- 37 Kyasia Pilato kambia, “Kokooya nyi wuro iyoe nyi Mangyi-ng'ue?” Yesu kagaluo, kagamba, “Nogamba kye inyi nyi Mangyi. Ngyilefeo kunu wuyanenyi kypfa kya kyindo kyimwi tupu, ionguo mbonyi tsa loi. Orio mndu aichi mbonyi-tso tsa loi nekyeocha shilya ngyekyegamba.”
- 38 Pilato kambia, “Mbonyi tsa loi ny'kyiky?” Pilato amreire na Yesu kawuya-se na ko Wayuda, kawawia, “Inyi ngyiwonyi reko lyoose ko mndu-chu-pfo.
- 39 Kyaindi muichiwie inyi ngyimpfunguye mndu umwi kyiyeri kya Pasaka. Kyasia mukundi ngyimpfunguye Mangyi o Wayuda?”
- 40 Wakakalagatsa-se, wakagamba, “Chi ichu-pfo! Lukundi Baraba.” Na Baraba-cho nawei msokyi.

John 19

- 1 Kyasia Pilato kawia asikari wawute Yesu halya wandemkapa na ngowa.

- ² Na asikari-wo wakaoka oro ya msha wakarika Yesu mroenyi kokye, wakamrika na nguwo ya kyimaande-maande.
- ³ Wakayenda halya-ndu awekyeri, wechigamba, “Lokuirikyira, Mangyi o Wayuda!” Wakamkapa ngofi.
- ⁴ Numa ya iho Pilato kafumia-se nja, kawawia, “Mndu-chu ngyimwende na konyu, muirime imanya kye inyi ngiywonyi reko lyoose kokye-pfo.”
- ⁵ Naaho-ng'u Yesu kafumia nja, aree oro iya ya msha, na nguwo iya ya kyimaande-maande. Pilato kawawia, “Lanyoe! Mndu ulya aichu iha!”
- ⁶ Kyasia wang'anyi walya wa makohanyi na warundi wawo kiyeri walemmbona, walekalagatsa, wechigamba, “Mkapie msalabenyi! Mkapie msalabenyi!” Pilato kawawia, “Mruonyi nyoe, mundemkapia msalabenyi; cha kyipfa ngiywonyi reko kokye-pfo.”
- ⁷ Wayuda wakamgaluo, wakagamba, “Koru soe mndu o mbare-i nawari ipfa, cha kyipfa nalekulora oe nyi Mono-Ruwa.”
- ⁸ Kyasia kiyeri Pilato aleicho mbonyi-tso kaengyera iowuo.
- ⁹ Kaira-se na kulya numbenyi ya wuchilyi, kawia Yesu, “Iyoe nuwukye kwi?” Kyaindi Yesu alemgaluo kyindo-pfo.
- ¹⁰ Kyasia Pilato kammbia, “Uirera na inyi-pfoe? Uichi ngiywoe wuirimi wo ikupfunguo hamwi na wuirimi wo ikukapia msalabenyi?”
- ¹¹ Yesu kamgaluo, kagamba, “Iyoe uwechiwara wuirimi woose wo ingyichilyia, kokooya Ruwa alawekuenengye wuchilyi-wo-pfo. Koikyo icho angyiende na kopfo nawo reko lying'anyi kuta.”
- ¹² Na wookya kiyeri-kyo Pilato kakunda impfunguo; kyaindi Wayuda wakakalagatsa, wechigamba, “Kopfunguo ichu, iyoe chi mbuya ya Kaisari-pfo. Orio mndu aikulora cha ilyi oe nyi mangyi akyeri ura lo Kaisari-pfo.”
- ¹³ Kyasia kiyeri Pilato aleicho mbonyi-tso, nalefumira Yesu nja, karamia kyirinyi kyakye kyeanduya, handu hawehaale magoe gang'anyi, hekyelago Gabata, ko mrie o Kyebrania.
- ¹⁴ Na nyi-we mfiri o ikureyera ko mrumoe o Pasaka, kiyeri kya saa tsirandaaru tsa kyingoto. Kawawia, “Lanyoe, Wayuda. Aichu Mangyi onyu!”
- ¹⁵ Kyasia wakakalagatsa, wechigamba, “Mmbute iha! Mmbute iha! Mkapie msalabenyi!” Pilato kawawia, “Ngyesa mangyi onyu ngyimkapie msalabenyi!” Wang'anyi wa makohanyi wakamgaluo, wakammbia, “Soe luwoe mangi sile Kaisari-pfo.”
- ¹⁶ Kyasia Pilato kawarambika Yesu kundu nakapio msalabenyi; nawo wakamwambilya.

- 17 Yesu kafuma, akurikyie msalaba okye, m̄rasa handu hawekyelago, “Iporong'u” ang'u kui m̄rerie o Kyiebrania, Golyigota.
- 18 Wakamkapia msalabenyi ipfo Golyigota, hamwi na wandu wengyi wawi, umwi ura-lu na umwi ura-lu, na Yesu makyiri-gawi.
- 19 Na Pilato kaachikyia kyireio, kakyiwikyia halya msalabenyi, kyigambie: “YESU O NASARETI, MANGYI O WAYUDA.”
- 20 Kyasia kyireio-kyo kyilewono nyi wandu wafoi kyiri kya Wayuda, kyipfa halya-ndu Yesu alekapio msalabenyi nyi-we kufuhi na m̄ri; na kyireio-kyo kyiwekyeri kui m̄rerie iraru: Kyiebrania, Kyilatin na Kyikyiriki.
- 21 Kyasia wang'anyi wa makohanyi na Wayuda wakawia Pilato, “Ularie ‘Mangyi o Wayuda’; reia chandu alegamba ‘Inyi nyi mangyi o Wayuda.’ ”
- 22 Pilato kagaluo, kagamba, “Ngyeilacha kyilya ngamreie-pfo.”
- 23 Na asikari walya kyiyeri walekapia Yesu msalabenyi, waleira nguwo tsakye, wakatsigawa kaana, orio asikari ugawi lokye; na kanzu taa. Kyasia kanzu iya iwengyishone-pfo, iwengyilungye-lungye tupu wookyia wuye m̄rasa wanda.
- 24 Kyasia wakawiana, “Lulairanduo, kyaindi luikapie kuru kuha, lumanye yechiwa ya wui. Kundu kyireio kyiafukyie, kyilya kyigambie, ‘Walegawa nguwo tsako, na ikunya lyako walelyikapia kuru kuha.’ ” Nyi wufo asikari walya walewuta.
- 25 Na halya-ndu msalaba o Yesu uwekyeri hawegorokyi mama o Yesu na mono-wama o wamae, Maria, mka o Kyileopa, na Maria Makyidalena.
- 26 Kyasia kyiyeri Yesu alewona wamae, na manaloshu ulya awemkundi agorokyi kufuhi, nalewia wamae, “Mama, mmbutie cha nyi mono-pfo.”
- 27 Numa ya iho kawia manaloshu ulya, “Mmbutie cha nyi womoo.” Na wookyia kyiyeri kyilya manaloshu ulya kamruo kanyi kokye.
- 28 Isho shoose shammbutikye, na Yesu aichi kye shoose shammbutika kundu kyireio kyiafukyie, nalegamba, “Ngyiwofo nyi nyofa.”
- 29 Na halya hawewore pakulyi iwofo mpfnyo uwetarang'ia. Kyasia wakawika mpfnyo ulya uwetarang'ia indonyi lyekyeongyia m̄ringa wakalyiwikyia kyirinyi kyikyeri cha mtemu, wakawikyia Yesu rumbunyi kokye.
- 30 Yesu amwambilyie mpfnyo ulya uwetarang'ia na iunyo, nalegamba, “Kyamma chandu kyiwari iwa.” Kaaramtsa m̄roe okye, kalekyia moo.
- 31 Kyasia Wayuda, kyipfa nyi mfiri o ikureyera lya mfiri o onyonya, na kundu mmbiu ilakae msalabenyi mfiri o onyonya, (cha kyipfa mfiri ulya o onyonya uweng'anyi), waleterewa Pilato marende ga Yesu na ga walya wawewakapie halya msalabenyi gafunjo-funjo, wawuto halya msalabenyi.

- 32 Kyasia asikari wakayenda, wakafunja maende ga wandu walya wawi wawewakapie msalabenyi hamwi na Yesu.
- 33 Kyaindi kiyeri waleyenda halya-ndu Yesu awekyeri na iwona kye ampfa, walemfunja maende-pfo;
- 34 kyaindi asikari umwi nalemkapa pfumu uwarinyi kokye; na cha ilyi hakawuka samu na mringa.
- 35 (Na ulya alewona karingyishia, na wuringyishi wokye nyi wo loi, na oe naichi kye nagamba loi kundu na nyoe muirime iirikyia).
- 36 Cha kyipfa isho shilewutika kundu kyireio kyiafukye, “Kuwoire fuo lyakye lyechifunjo-pfo.”
- 37 Lyingyi-se kyireio kyingyi kyagamba, “Wechiwona ulya walemkapa pfumu.”
- 38 Isho shoose shambutikye Yosefu awukye Arimataya, na oe nyi manaloshu o Yesu, (kyaindi kui kyirika, kyipfa kya iowuo Wayuda), naleterewa Pilato momu kundu nawute mmbiu o Yesu halya msalabenyi. Na Pilato kamwenenga momu. Kyasia kayenda, kawuta mbiu ulya halya msalabenyi.
- 39 Nikodemo na oe kayenda, (ulya alekoayenda ko Yesu mfiri ya numa), arure cha shilo makumi garaaru sha shindo shekyeshio shindonyi shingyi kundu shilanyamarikye.
- 40 Kyasia wakaruo mmbiu ulya o Yesu, wakauaraha sanda na iushia mafura gekyepfaama necha, chandu Wayuda waweichiwe iwuta kiyeri-kyo wairika mndu.
- 41 Na halya-ndu alekapio msalabenyi hawewore bustanyi, na ipfo bustanyinyi kuwewore kyilome kyihya, kyilawenderiko mndu.
- 42 Kyipfa Wayuda waweikureyera ko mfiri o onyonya, wakawika Yesu kulya kyilomenyi, kyipfa kyiwekyeri kufuhi.

John 20

- 1 Na mfiri o kuwooka o juma Maria Makyidalena naleyenda kulya kyilomenyi, ngamenyi utuko, kiyeri kulandekye necha; kawona igoe lyilya lyilyiwute halya kyilomenyi.
- 2 Kyasia kayenda ericha, kashika ko Simion Petiro na ko manaloshu ulya ungyi Yesu awemkundi, kawawia, “Wawuta Mndumii Yesu kulya kyilomenyi; maa luichi kundu wambikyia-pfo.”
- 3 Petiro kafuma na manaloshu ulya ungyi, wakayenda kulya kyilomenyi.
- 4 Wakayenda wericha woose wewawi; na manaloshu ulya ungyi karicha kuta Petiro, kawa o kuwooka ishika halya kyilomenyi.

- 5 Kaarama na iimemia kulya kyilomenyi, kawona pfo shirami shilya sha sanda; kyaindi aleira napfo-pfo.
- 6 Kyasia Simion Petiro kacha numa yakye, kaira na kulya kyilomenyi; kaambuya shirami shilya shiwekyeri pfo;
- 7 na kytambaa kyilya kyiwekyeri mroenyi kokye kyiwekyeri handu hamwi na shirami shilya-pfo, indi kyiwekyiumbie-umbie haleshi.
- 8 Naaho manaloshu ulya ungyi awekyeri o kuwooka ishika halya kyilomenyi na oe kawona na iirikya.
- 9 Cha kyipfa walekowammanya kyireio kyiwegambie kye Yesu nawari iruka-pfo.
- 10 Kyasia wanaloshu wakayenda-se kanyi kowo.
- 11 Kyaindi Maria nawegoroki kufuhi na kyilome kyilya, ura lo nja, echilyia. Kyasia echilyia kuŋo, nalearama na iimemia kulya kyilomenyi.
- 12 Kawona malaika wawi, waree nguwo ngiilyi, waramie, umwi ura lo mroenyi na umwi ura lo marende lo halya-ndu mmbiu o Yesu uwemlare.
- 13 Nawo wakambia, “Nulyilyia kyi?” Kawawia, “Kyipfa wawuta Mndumii oko iha; maa ngyiichi kundu wambikyia-pfo.”
- 14 Na amgambe kuŋo, kainduka, kawona Yesu agoroki, indi alamanye kye nyi Yesu.
- 15 Yesu kammbia, “Nulyilyia kyi? Nupfula wui?” Na Maria, akusarie kye nyi moambuya bustanyi, kammbia, “Mndumii, kokooya nyi iyoe ommbuta kunu kyilomenyi, ngyiwia nyi kwi ommbikyia, na inyi ngyechimmbuta pfo.”
- 16 Yesu kammbia, “Maria.” Oe kainduka, kammbia kui mferie o Kyiebrania “Raboni! Kyimwi na igamba, ‘Mlosa oko.’”
- 17 Yesu kammbia, “Ulangyipaaye, cha kyipfa ngylandero na ruwewu ko Awu-pfo. Kyaindi yenda ko wana wa wama wako uwawie ngyiŋo na ruwewu ko Awu oko na oe nyi Awu onyu, ko Ruwa oko na oe nyi Ruwa onyu.”
- 18 Maria Makyidalena kayenda, kaongoya wanaloshu mboni kagamba, “Ngawona Mndumii Yesu, na nyi oe angyiwia ishi ngyimuongoya.”
- 19 Kyukonyi, mfiri ulya o kuwooka o juma; na halya-ndu wanaloshu wawekyeri moongo iwengyishingye kyipfa kya iowuo Wayuda, Yesu kacha kagoroka makyirigawi gawo, kawawia, “Uforo lukae konyu.”
- 20 Na oe amgambe kuŋo, kawalora mawoko gakye na uwari lokye. Kyasia wanaloshu walya wakachihiyo kiyeri walewona Mndumii Yesu.
- 21 Yesu kawawia-se “Uforo lukae konyu. Chandu Awu alengyiruma inyi, na inyi ngyimruma nyoe.”

- 22 Na oe amgambe kuŕo, kawaumuya mŕufui, kawawia, “Ambilyienyi Mumuyo Mweele.
- 23 Mndu oose mochimhooria wunyamari nechihoorio loi; na ulya mulamhooria echihoorio-pfo.”
- 24 Kyaindi umwi o walya ikumi na wawi Tomasi, awekyelago-se, (Wana wawafee wawi mfiri umwi) awekyeri na woroe kyiyeri Yesu alecha-pfo.
- 25 Kyasia wanalosho walya wengyi wakambia, “Lowona Mndumii Yesu.” Kawawia, “Inyi ngyilandewone ngoru tsa msemaari mawokonyi kokye, na iwaŕa halya-ndu msemaari ilemtocha, na iwaŕa uwarinyi kokye halya-ndu pfumu lyilemtocha, ngyechiirikya maa ale-pfo.”
- 26 Kyasia, hamwiŕe mfiri nyanya, wanalosho wakye wawekyeri-se numba, na Tomasi nawekyeri hamwi nawo. Yesu kacha, na moongo iwengyishingye. Kagoroka makyirigawi gawo, kagamba, “Ufoŕo lukae konyu.”
- 27 Numa ya iho kawia Tomasi, “Goruo kuwoko kopfo; ambuya mawoko gako, waŕa uwarinyi koko; molawe mndu alairikyie, indi airikyie.”
- 28 Tomasi kagaluo, kambia, “Mndumii oko na Ruwa oko!”
- 29 Yesu kambia, “Iyoe, kyipfa ongyiwona, noirikya. Wagusu walya walawonyi kyaindi wakairikyia.”
- 30 Kyasia kuwoŕe shiriyisho shingyi shifoi Yesu aleshwuta mbele ya wanalosho wakye, shilashireie kunu kytapunyi.
- 31 Kyaindi ishi shilereio, kundu muirime iirikya kye Yesu nyi oe Kristo, Mono-Ruwa; na kui iirikya muwone moo o mlungana kui rina lyakye.

John 21

- 1 Numa ya isho Yesu nalekuringyishia-se ko wanalosho wakye, halya nduwenyi yekyelago Tiberia. Na oe nalekuringyishia kuŕi:
- 2 Simion Petiro, Tomasi awekyelago-se, (Wana wawafee wawi mfiri umwi), Natanaelyi awukyie Kana ya Galyilaya, wana wa Sebedayo, na wanalosho wengyi wawi, wawekyeri hamwi na oe.
- 3 Simion Petiro kawawia, “Ngyinderega makunga.” Nawo wakambia, “Na soe lochiyenda hamwi na iyoe.” Kyasia wakafuma, wakaŕooya ngalawenyi; indi kyio kyilya walewaŕa ikunga maa lyimwi-pfo.
- 4 Na lyilya kulekya, Yesu nalegoroka mbai ya nduwa, kyaindi wanalosho walemanya kye nyi oe-pfo.
- 5 Kyasia Yesu kawawia, “Wana wako, muwoŕe kyindo kyelya?” Wakamgaluo, wakambia, “Ote.”

- 6 Kawawia, “Wikyenyei irambika ipfo mringyenyei ura lo kulyoe lo ngalawa, na nyoe mochiwara makunga.” Wakawuta chandu Yesu alegamba indi kiyeri-kyo walairime ilikuro-se kipfa kya makunga gafoi.
- 7 Kyasia manaloshu ulya Yesu awemkundi kawia Petiro, “Nyi Mndumii Yesu.” Na Simion Petiro, kiyeri aleicho kye nyi Mndumii Yesu, kakuinewa mkorori okye (kipfa nawei kiringuoe), kashoongya kulya nduwenyei.
- 8 Na wanaloshu walya wengyi wakacha wakyeri ngalawenyi ingyi, wakyeri cha meta magana gawi wamarise iamba nduwa iya, nawo wechikuro irambika lyilya lyiichuo makunga.
- 9 Kyasia kiyeri waleshika mbai ya nduwa, walewuka kulya ngalawenyi, wakawona mooro o makaa, na iho moronyi hawehawikyie makunga na mkate.
- 10 Yesu kawawia, “Endenyi na iha makunga maata mogawara wulalu kuri.”
- 11 Kyasia Simion Petiro karooya ngalawenyi, kakuro irambika lyilya na handu hagarutsu, lyiichuo makunga gang'anyi, igana makumi gataanu na garaaru; na maa chandu gawefoi kuro, irambika lyilya lyileranduka-pfo.
- 12 Yesu kawawia, “Nnjonyi mususuo.” Maa kuwore mndu kyiri kya wanaloshu walya alekaria imbesa oe nyi wui-pfo; waichi kye nyi Mndumii Yesu.
- 13 Yesu kayenda kaira mkate, kawaenengya, na makunga taa.
- 14 Koikyo kyikawa Yesu nawonekyia wanaloshu wakye lya karaaru numa ya iruka ko wapfu.
- 15 Kyasia wamlye, Yesu kawia Simion Petiro, “Simion mana o Yohane, ungyikundi kuta iwa?” Kammbia, “Yee, Mndumii, iyoe nuichi kye ngyikukundi.” Kammbia, “Ambuya shiondo shako.”
- 16 Kammbia-se lya kawi, “Simion mana o Yohane, ungyikundi?” Kammbia, “Iye, Mndumii, iyoe nuichi kye ngyikukundi.” Kammbia, “Lyisa moondo gako.”
- 17 Kammbia-se lya karaaru, “Simion mana o Yohane, ungyikundi?” Kammbia, “Mndumii, iyoe nuichi shoose; iyoe nuichi kye ngyikukundi.” Yesu kammbia, “Ambuya moondo gako.”
- 18 Kagamba, “Ny'kyaloi, kakuwia, kiyeri uwekyeri manakye, muwekyekureyera na iyenda kundu koose ukundi; kyaindi kiyeri ochikuo, nochigoro mawoko gapfo, na mndu ungyi nechikuwutia kyilya akunda na ikuuo kundu ulakundi.”
- 19 Kaonguo mbonyi-tso ilora nyi upfu lo mbare iha Petiro echipfa naenengye Ruwa kyirumi. Na Yesu amwonguo isho, kawia Petiro, “Ngyiosha.”
- 20 Petiro kainduka kawona manaloshu ulya awemkunde nyi Yesu echiwaosha (ulya alearamia Yesu kiyeri kya ilya kyelya kya kyukonyi, kagamba, “Mndumii, nyi wui aikuriinga?”)

- 21 Kyasia Petiro, kawona manalosh-cho, kawia Yesu, “Mndumii, aa ichu nechiwutio kyi?”
- 22 Yesu kammbia, “Kokooya ngyikundi ichu naware moo mrasa kiyeri ngyechicha, kyikuwari kyi iyoe? Iyoe ngyiosha.”
- 23 Kyasia mbonyi-tso tsikarunganana ko walya wawekyeosha Yesu kye manalosh ulya echipfa-pfo. Kyaindi Yesu alewawia kye echipfa-pfo indi nalegamba, “Kokooya ngyikundi ichu naware moo mrasa kiyeri ngyechicha, ikyo kyakuenenga kura wukiwa?”
- 24 Ichu nyi manalosh ulya aringyishia na ireia mbonyi-tsi; na soe luichi kye wuringyishi wokye nyi loi.
- 25 Kuwore shindo shingyi shifoi Yesu alewuta, shilalereio, kyipfa ngakusara shiwereio shoose wuyana uwechiwara handu hewikyia shitapu-sho shoose-pfo.

Acts

Acts 1

- 1 Tofilo Mkunde, kytapu kyilya kya kuwooka ngylekuřikya ngylereia mboni tsa shindo shoose Yesu alewuta na ilosha.
- 2 Mřasa mfiri ulya aleřoso na wuye ruwewu, amlore kui Mumuyo Mweele wasu walya alewasambuřa.
- 3 Walya alekuřingyishia kowo, kui iwuta shindo shifoi, numa ya ilyiso wukyiwa, kye nai na moo; echiwawonekyia kyiyeri kya mfiri makumi gaana, na ionguo mboni tsa Wumangyi wo Ruwa.
- 4 Na kyiyeri awekyeri nawo kyisanzionyi nalewawia walawukye Yerusalemu, kyaindi waweřelyie kyiterio kya Awu, kyiterio ngylemuongoya mboni tsakyo;
- 5 kye Yohane nalepatisa kui mřinga, indi nyoe mochipatiso kui Mumuyo Mweele numa ya mfiri-i ngyaangu.
- 6 Kyasia kyiyeri wawekyeri na Yesu kyisanzionyi, wakammbesa, “Ngyesa, Mndumii kyiyeri-kyi nyi lyo-ndu uiwiyirĩa Isiraelyi Wumangyi?”
- 7 Kawawia, “Chi irunda lyanyu imanya shiyeri Awu awikyie sile oe amonyi-pfo.
- 8 Kyaindi mochiambilyia pfinya, Mumuyo Mweele kamcha na konyu, na nyoe mochingyirĩngyishia Yerusalemu, na urukyenyi loose lo Wayuda, na Samaria, mřasa matsitsionyi ga uruka.”
- 9 Amgambe isho, kyiyeri waweimwambuya kairo, ipuchi lyikammbuta mbele yawo.
- 10 Kyiyeri waweitukuya ruwewu karii, kyiyeri aweiyenda, wandu wawi wakagoroka kufuhi nawo, wařee nguwo tsa uwiro,
- 11 wakagamba, “Nyoe wandu wa Galyilaya, ny'kyilyi muiambuya ruwewu? Yesu-chu ařoo iwuka konyu iyenda wuye ruwewu, newuya chandu mommbona echiyenda ruwewu.”
- 12 Numa ya iho wakawuya na Yerusalemu iwuka fumvu lyiwekyelago lya Mseituni, lyikyeri kufuhi na Yerusalemu, cha kyilometa kyimwi kuři.
- 13 Na lyilya waleshika Yerusalemu, wakařooya kai, kundu wawekeyekaa: Petiro, Yohane, Yakobo, Anderea, Filyipo na Tomasi, Baritolomayo na Matayo, Yakobo o Alyifayo, Simion Selote, na Yuda o Yakobo.
- 14 Iwa woose wawei kyindo kyimwi kyiri kya iterewa, hamwi na waka na Maria, wama o Yesu, na wana wa wamae.
- 15 Mfiri iya Petiro kagoroka kyiri kya walya wawekeyeosha Yesu (itala lyawo cha igana na makumi gawi),

- 16 kagamba, “Wana wa wama, kyiwevari shireio shiele shiafukye, shireio Mumuyo Mweele aleshionguo kui rumbu lya Dawidi, mbonyinyi tsa Yuda, alesongoya walya walewara Yesu.
- 17 Cha kypfa nawemtale hamwi na soe, kagawio irunda-lyi.
- 18 (Kyasia mndu-chu nalegura rema kui woguru wo iwuta wunyamari; kaoloka kapasakana, maula gakye goose gakafumia nja.
- 19 Wandu woose wekyekaa Yerusalemu wakamanya mbonyi-tsi; mrasa rema lyilya lyikalago kyikowo Akyelyidama, kyimwi na igamba, rema lya samu).
- 20 Cha kypfa kulya kytapunyi kya shiimbo kyikyireie kye, ‘Kyiraro kyakye kyechiwara kyindo-pfo, maa kochiwara mndu echikaa ho-pfo.’ Lyingyi-se kyikyireie, ‘Mndu ungyi naruo wurundi wokye.’ ”
- 21 “Kyasia kyiri kya wandu waleoshana na soe kiyeri kyoose Mndumii Yesu aweicha na iwuka koru,
- 22 iwookya wupatiso wo Yohane, mrasa mfiri ulya alewuto koru iyenda wuye ruwewu, kiyari umwi owo nawe mringyishi o iruka lyakye hamwi na soe.”
- 23 Wakawika wandu wawi: Yosefu, awekyelago Barisaba, aweore rina lya kawi Yusto, na Matiya.
- 24 Numa ya iho wakaterewa, wakagamba, “Iyoe, Mndumii, uichi mrima ya wandu woose, lulore nyi wui omsambura kyiri kya iwa wawi,
- 25 nawe msu handu ha Yuda; kypfa Yuda nalelekana na soe kayenda handu alewutikyio kyilya kyimbari.”
- 26 Wakakapa kuru kuha isambura Yosefu na Matiya na Matiya kasamburo; na oe kawiko handu hamwi na wasu walya ikumi na umwi.

Acts 2

- 1 Na kiyeri mfiri o Pentekoste uleafukya wawekyeri woose handu hamwi.
- 2 Cha ilyi iwuka ruwewu kukocha ndirimo cha ndirimo tsa mkuma o pfinya, ukoichura numba iya yoose wawerame.
- 3 Kukowara ngyuulumi tsilekanyi-lekanyi, cha ngyuulumi tsa mooro ukokaa mroenyi ko orio mndu awekyeri halya.
- 4 Woose wakaichuro nyi Mumuyo Mweele, wakawooka irera kui mreie ingyi, chandu Mumuyo alewaenenga wuirimi.
- 5 Na kuwore Wayuda wawekyeka Yerusalemu, wandu wairikyie na iowuo Ruwa, wandu wawukye orio isanga lya kunu wuyanenyi.

- 6 Kyasia kiyeri wuinyi wo wandu wawesanzie halya waleicho ndirimo tsilya, wakaworo nyi wuwu, cha kyipfa orio umwi naleicho weera kui merie okye.
- 7 Wakariyo woose, wakawiana, “Lanyoe-ko, iwa woose waira chi wandu wa Galyilaya-pfoe?”
- 8 Kyawa kura soe iicho orio mndu merie yaru lulefeo nayo?
- 9 Wapariti na Wamedi na Waelami, na walya wekyekaa Mesopotamia, Uyuda na Kapadokia, Ponto na Asia,
- 10 Firikya na Pamfilya, Misiri na ngyuura tsa Lyibia kufuhi na Kyirene, na wayenu wawukye Roma, Wayuda na walya wekyeindia Ruwa,
- 11 Wakyirete na Waarabu; luichuoe iwa wechionguo kui merie yaru mawuto gang'anyi ga Ruwa.”
- 12 Wakariyo woose, wakaworo nyi iwura irikya, wakawiana, “Shindo-shi shalora kyi?”
- 13 Wengyi wakanyere, wechigamba “Wawananzi.”
- 14 Kyaindi Petiro kagoroka hamwi na wanaloshi walya ikumi na umwi, kakuilenga na rui lying'anyi, kawawia, “Nyoe wandu wa uruka lo Uyuda, na nyoe moose mokyekaa Yerusalemu, manyenyi mbonyi-tsi muaranyie marero gako.
- 15 Chandu mukusarie chi wuro-pfo. Wandu-wa wawananzi-pfo, cha kyipfa nyi saa tsiraaru tsa kyingoto tiki;
- 16 kyaindi mbonyi-tsi nyi tsilya tsilegambo nyi moonguo shisuku Yoelyi,
- 17 ‘Mfiri yefurumia, Ruwa nagamba ngyechipusia wandu woose Mumuyo oko, na wana wanyu wa kyisoro na wa kyika wechionguo shisuku; na wanakye wanyu wechiwona shindo shilandeafukye; na wandu waku wechiloro.
- 18 Yee, na mfiri-yo ngyechipusia warundi wako wa kyisoro na wa kyika Mumuyo oko, nawo wechionguo shisuku.
- 19 Na inyi ngyechilora rigo wuye ruwewu, na shindo sheryisha wuyanenyi, samu na mooro, na ipuchi lya mtsu ufoi.
- 20 Mnengyeri ochiwa meema, na mori ochiwa samu, mfiri ulya o Mndumii ulacha, mfiri ung'anyi uichio na pata.
- 21 Na orio mndu echipfula Mndumii Ruwa nechikyiro.’ ”
- 22 “Nyoe wasoro wa Isiraelyi, aranyienyi mbonyi-tsi: Yesu awukye Nasareti, mndu Ruwa alemlora konyu kui rigo na shindo sheryisha, Ruwa aletsiwuta amonyi, chandu nyoe muichi.

- 23 Mndu-chu aleriko wuyanenyi chandu Ruwa alekunda amonyi, na chandu Ruwa awereyerie wookyia kacha, kamrambika konyu, nyoe mukomkapia msalabenyi, mukombaaga.
- 24 Ulya Ruwa alemrutsa, kammbuta wukyiwenyi wo ipfa, cha kyipfa kyileirimika wukyiwa-wo wumpaaye-pfo.
- 25 Kyipfa Dawidi naonguo mbonyi tsakye, ‘Ngyilewona Mndumii mbele yako mfiri yoose cha kyipfa nakyeri ura loko lo kulyoe ngyilasunzukye.
- 26 Koikyo mrima oko ulechihiyo ulumi loko lukochihiyo; lyingyi-se mmbiu oko ukowerelyia.
- 27 Cha kyipfa echira mrima oko ko wapfu-pfo; maa echira mndu okye msimiri napuye kyilomenyi-pfo.
- 28 Nulengyilora njia tsiendie moonyi o mlungana.’ ”
- 29 “Wasoro, wana wa wama wako, maa mulangyisuuye, ngyionguo mbele yanyu kulawore wuwu mbonyi tsa awu oru, Dawidi, kye nalepfa kariko, na kyilome kyakye kyikyeri koru mrasa inu.
- 30 Kyasia kyipfa nyi moonguo shisuku, aichi kye Ruwa nalemwenga kyaasa, kye kyisharinyi kokye kochiwuka mangyi.
- 31 Na oe chandu alesonguo iwona mbonyi-tsi, naleonguo mbonyi tsa iruka lya Yesu Kristo, kye mrima okye ochirio ko wapfu-pfo, maa mmbiu okye ochipuya kyilomenyi-pfo.
- 32 Yesu-cho Ruwa nalemrutsa, na soe loose lui waringyishi.
- 33 Kyasia oe, kamroso mrasa kuwoko ko kulyoe ko Ruwa, na iambilyia ko Awu kyaasa kyilya kya Mumuyo Mweele, napusuo kyindo-kyi mukyiwonyi na ikiicho wulalu.
- 34 Kyipfa Dawidi alero na ruwewu-pfo; indi oe nalegamba, ‘Ruwa nalewia Mndumii oko, rama ura loko lo kulyoe,
- 35 mrasa kyiyeri ngyechikuenenga wuirimi wo ichilyia washituwa wapfo.’ ”
- 36 “Kyasia wandu woose wa Isiraelyi wamanye na pata kye Ruwa naleenenga Yesu-cho walemkapia msalabenyi wuirimi wo iwa Mndumii na Kristo.”
- 37 Kyiyeri wandu walya waleicho mbonyi-tso, wakairewe mrimenyi kowo, wakawia Petiro na wanalosho walya wengyi, “Luwute-kyi, wana wa wama waru?”
- 38 Petiro kawawia, “Rumbuyenyi iwuta sha wunyamari, mupatiso orio umwi kui rina lya Yesu Kristo, muirime iambilyia ihoorio lya ngyuunyamari tsanyu, na nyoe mochiambilyia kyienengo kya Mumuyo Mweele.

- 39 Cha kyipfa kyaasa-kyi nyi kyipfa kyanyu, na ko wana wanyu, na ko walya wai kuleshi, na ko woose wechilago nyi Mndumii oru Ruwa wache na kokye.”
- 40 Kawaringyishia kui marero gengyi gafoi mnu na iwaikyimbia, echigamba, “Kaenyi kuleshi na rika-lyi lyilekyeicho.”
- 41 Na walya waleicho malosho gakyee na igaosha wakapatiso; na mfiri ulya wakaengerika cha wandu shiku shiraaru.
- 42 Mfiri yoose wakaosha malosho ga wanalosho, wakeri kyindo kyimwi shindonyi shoose, na kyiri kya ilya mkate handu hamwi, na kyiri kya iterewa.
- 43 Wanalosho wakawuta shindo shifoi sheryisha na rigo, orio mndu kaworo nyi wuwu.
- 44 Na woose wawerikyie Yesu wawekyeka handu hamwi, na iwuta shindo shoose wakeri kyindo kyimwi,
- 45 wechikumba masaa gawo, na shindo shawo wawewore, na igawia wandu woose orio mndu iruana na chandu awekundi.
- 46 Na orio mfiri wechiyenda hekalunyi handu hamwi, wechilya mkate numba kui numba, na ilya kyelya kyawo na sia na mrima iwore ilekyia,
- 47 wechirumisha Ruwa, na ichihira wandu woose. Mndumii kapfumbutsa siri orio mfiri ko walya waweikyro.

Acts 3

- 1 Kyasia Petiro na Yohane wawero wechiyenda hekalunyi kyiyeri kyeterewa Ruwa, cha saa kyenda.
- 2 Na mndu umwi awei kyileeta wookyia kyiyeri alefeo nawekyeendo nyi wandu wakambikyia orio mfiri moongonyi o hekalu uwekyelago “Moongo Mcha,” kundu naterewe isario nyi walya wawekyeira na ipfo hekalunyi.
- 3 Mndu-cho kyiyeri alewona Petiro na Yohane wechiira na hekalunyi naleterewa naenengo kyindo kyemaria.
- 4 Na Petiro, kamwitukuya karii, hamwi na Yohane, kagamba, “Ambuya kunu.”
- 5 Kawaitukuya, alangyie wamwenengye kyindo.
- 6 Kyaindi Petiro kagamba, “Inyi ngyiwore heleri, maa sahapu-pfo, indi kyilya ngyiwore ny'kyo ngyikuenenga. Ko rina lya Yesu Kristo awukyie Nasareti, goroka uyende.”
- 7 Kambara kuwoko ko kulyoe, kamwira, na cha ilyi marende gakyee gakawara pfinya.

- 8 Kaamka fara kawooka iyenda, kaira na hekalunyi hamwi nawo, kachumia echitoola-toola, na irumisha Ruwa.
- 9 Wandu woose wakammbona echumia na irumisha Ruwa.
- 10 Wakammanya, kye oe nyi ulya awekyeramia na iterewa shindo shemsaria halya moongonyi okyelago “Mcha;” wakariyio mnu kyipfa kya shilya shilewutika kokye.
- 11 Kyasia kiyeri aweinyaia Petiro na Yohane wandu woose wakakuumbia halya-ndu hawekyelago “Itala Iya Solomon,” wechiriyio mnu.
- 12 Na kiyeri Petiro alewona kufo kagaluo wandu walya, kawawia, “Nyoe wandu wa Isiraelyi ny'kyilyi muiriyio kyipfa kya shindo-shi? Ang'u ny'kyilyi muluitukuya cha iliyi nyi pfinya tsaru tsaenenga mndu-chu wuirimi wo ichumia? Maa achia kyipfa soe luirikyie Ruwa-pfo.
- 13 Ruwa o Abrahamu na o Isakyi na o Yakobo, Ruwa o waku waru, nang'anyisa mruni okye Yesu, ulya nyoe mulemriinga na imkana mbele ya Pilato, kiyeri alerumbuo kye nalekyio.
- 14 Indi nyoe mulekana ulya Mweele, ulya alawore tewe, mukokunda ienengo mmbaagi.
- 15 Mukowaaga ulya Ang'anyi o moo o mlungana, ulya Ruwa alemrutsa ko wapfu; na soe nyi waringyishi wakye.
- 16 Na kui iirikyia rinenyi lyakye, rina lyakye lyaenenga pfinya mndu-chu mummbonyi na immanya; na iirikyia lyilya lyikyeri kokye nyilyo lyamwenenga moo-chu ulakyeri mti mbele yanyu nyoe moose.
- 17 “Kyasia wulalu, wana wa wama, ngyiichi kye mulewuta isho kyipfa mulaweichi, chandu na wasongoru wanyu walewuta.
- 18 Kyaindi shindo shilya Ruwa aleshionguo wookyia kacha kui marumbu ga weonguo shisuku woose, kye Kristo nechilyiso wukyiwa, naafutsia isho.
- 19 Kyasia rumbuyenyi wunyamari, muwiyilyie Ruwa, kundu ngyuunyamari tsanyu tsiwuto piu, kiyeri kyilya kyewiyirio moo kyipfa kya Mndumii Yesu iriko koru kyirime iafukyia.
- 20 Ruwa nairime iruma Yesu Kristo ulya mulereyerio wookyia kacha.
- 21 Ulya awari ikaa ruwewu mrasa kiyeri shindo shoose shewa shihya, kiyeri kyikyigambe nyi Ruwa kui rumbu Iya weonguo shisuku waele wookyia mawoogyionyi ga wuyana.
- 22 Cha kyipfa loi Mose nalegamba kye Mndumii onyu nechimuenenga moonguo shisuku iwuka ko wana wa wamanyu, cha inyi; mwaranyienyi shindonyi shoose echimuongoya.

- 23 Na kyechiwa kye orio mndu alechiařanya moonguo shisuku-cho nechirumatso na iwiko kuleshi na wandu wakye.
- 24 Yee, na weonguo shisuku woose woockya Samolyi na walya walecha numa yakye, woose waleřera, waleonguo mbonyi tsa mfiri-i.
- 25 Nyoe mowa wana wa weonguo shisuku na wa mma iya Ruwa alelya na waku wanyu, echiwia Abrahamu, ‘Kyisharinyi kyapfo, mbare tsoose tsa wandu wa wuyana tsechiwikyio mborā.
- 26 Ruwa, amřutse mřundi okye Yesu, nalemřuma konyu kuwooka, kundu nammbikyie mborā kui igalutsa orio umwi onyu nakae kuleshi na wuwicho wokye.’ ”

Acts 4

- 1 Na kiyeri waweřera na wandu walya, makohanyi na wachilyi wa hekalu na Masadukayo wakacha,
- 2 weřewe mrimenyi mnu cha kyipfa wailosha wandu na ionguo mbonyi tsa irutso lya wapfu kyiri kya Yesu.
- 3 Wakawawara, wakawawika kyipfungonyi mřasa ngamenyi; cha kyipfa kulekokoila.
- 4 Kyaindi wandu wafoi kyiri kya walya waleicho Řero lya Ruwa waleirikyia; na itala lya wasoro lyikawa cha shiku shitaanu.
- 5 Na kiyeri kulekya wasongoru na wameeku na walosha wa mawawaso ga Mose walesanzia Yerusalemu,
- 6 na Anasi Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose, na Kayafa taa, na Yohane na Iskanda, na woose walya wawei wa kanyi ko Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose.
- 7 Kiyeri walewawikyia makyiri-gawi, wakawawesa, “Nyi kui pfinya tsiha na nyi kui rina lya wui nyoe muiwuta ishi?”
- 8 Naaho Petiro, aichuo Mumuyo Mweele, kawawia, “Nyoe wasongoru wa wandu na wameeku wa Isiraelyi;
- 9 kokooya loweso inu mbonyi tsa kyindo kyicha mndu ulya mfafa alewutio, chandu alekyiro,
- 10 manyenyi moose na wandu woose wa Isiraelyi kye kui rina lya Yesu Kristo awukyie Nasareti, ulya nyoe mulemkapia msalabenyi, na Ruwa kamřutsa ko wapfu, kui rina-lyo mndu-chu nagoroka mbele yanyu, awoře pfinya.
- 11 Oe nyi oe igoe lyilya lyilemino nyi wewika numba, ‘Nalyo lyawiko iwa igoe lying'anyi lya ndumbenyi.’ ”
- 12 “Maa kuwoře wukyiro kui mndu ungyi oose-pfo, cha kyipfa kuwoře rina lyingyi kunu wuyanenyi soe wandu luleenengo lyelukyira-pfo.”

- 13 Kyasia kiyeri walewona wurango na wukari wo Petiro na Yohane, na imanya kye nyi wandu walasomie, walaichi shindo shifoi, wakariyo, wakamanya kye wawekyeri hamwi na Yesu.
- 14 Na wawonyi ulya alekyiro agorokyi hamwi nawo walewona kyindo kyegamba-pfo.
- 15 Wakawawia wawukye halya mengenyi, wakachila wawenyi
- 16 wechigamba, “Luwutie kyi wandu-wa? Kyipfa kyikyeri na pata ko wandu woose wekyekaa Yerusalemu kye walewuta kyiriyisho kying'anyi, maa lochiirima ikana-pfo.
- 17 Kyaindi kundu mbonyi-tsi tsilamanyike ko wandu, luwaoweshe walaere na mndu oose kui rina-lyi.”
- 18 Wakawalaga, wakawawia walaere maa ale ang'u ilosha kui rina lya Yesu.
- 19 Petiro na Yohane wakawagaluo, wakawawia, “Kye nyi sungusinyi mbele ya Ruwa imuaranyia nyoe kuta Ruwa, rumbuonyi nyoe muwenyi,
- 20 kyipfa soe lochiirima ira ionguo shindo luleshiwona na ishiicho-pfo.”
- 21 Nawo kiyeri walemarisa iwaowesha-se wakawapfunguo, walawone kyindo kyewaenenga iwakapa, kyipfa kya iowuo wandu, cha kyipfa wandu woose wawerumisha Ruwa kyipfa kya isho shilewutika;
- 22 kyipfa mndu ulya alewutio kyirigyishio kya ikyiro nawewore maka makumi gaana na ngosera.
- 23 Na kiyeri walelekyio, wakayenda ko wandu wawo, wakawaongoya mbonyi tsa shindo shoose walewio nyi wang'anyi wa makohanyi na wameeku.
- 24 Nawo kiyeri waleicho wakawia Ruwa kui marui gang'anyi na kui mrima umwi, wechigamba, “Mndumii, iyoe nyi oe Ruwa Mopfinya. Nyi iyoe ulegumba ruwewu na uruka na mapalyipalyi na shoose shikyeri pfo.
- 25 Na iyoe nuleera kui Mumuyo Mweele kui rumbu lya mku oru Dawidi, mruni opfo, ‘Ny'kyilyi wandu walairikyie Ruwa wailang'aa, na wandu waikusara shiwicho?’
- 26 Wamangyi wa wuyana wakureyerie, na wasongoru waichila handu hamwi chandu wewingana na Ruwa na Kristo okye.’ ”
- 27 “Kyipfa nyi loi, Herode na Pontio Pilato hamwi na wandu walairikyie Ruwa na wandu wa Isiraelyi, walesanzia kunu mrinyi, wechichila mbonyi tsa Mrundi opfo mweele Yesu, ulemshumbuo,
- 28 kundu wawute shoose uwekundi shiwutikye woogyia kacha.
- 29 Kyasia wulalu, Mndumii, ambuya chandu waiowesha; uenengye warundi wapfo ionguo Rero lyapfo kui wurango na wukari,
- 30 ochigoro kuwoko kopfo ikyira; rigo na shindo sheryisha shiwutikye kui rina lya Mrundi opfo mweele Yesu.”

- 31 Na wamterewe Ruwa, handu halya wawesanzie hakasunzo-sunzo, woose wakaichuo Mumuyo Mweele, wakaonguo Reo lya Ruwa kui wurango na wukari.
- 32 Na wandu walya waweirikyie Yesu wawekyeri kyindo kyimwi; maa kuwoŕe maa umwi alegamba kye kyindo kyoose awoŕe nyi kyakye amonyi-pfo; indi shindo shoose waleikanana.
- 33 Na wasu wakaringyishia na pfinya iruka lya Yesu, nawo wakaenengo mbora tsifoi.
- 34 Maa kuwewoŕe mndu oose kyiri kyawo alawewoŕe kyindo-pfo; cha kyipfa wandu woose wawewoŕe shigamba ang'u numba, walekumba, wakaende woguru wo shindo-sho shilekumbo,
- 35 wakaenengya wasu walya; orio mndu kagawio chandu awekundi.
- 36 Na Yosefu, wasu wawekyemlaga Barinaba, kyimwi na igamba Mana ekyewiyiria moo, Mlewi, mndu awukye Kyipiro,
- 37 nawewoŕe rema kalyikumba, kaende heleri, katsienengya wasu.

Acts 5

- 1 Kyaindi mndu umwi awekyelago Anania, hamwi na Safira, mka okye, nalekumba masaa,
- 2 karika kyifunjoe kya woguru, na mka okye aichi mbonyi-tso kaende kyifunjoe kyilya kyiletsugaa kakyienengya wasu.
- 3 Petiro kagamba, “Anania, ny'kyilyi Satana aichura mrima opfo iwia Mumuyo Mweele wongo, na irika kyifunjoe kya woguru wulya wo rema?”
- 4 Kyiyeri rema-lyo lyiwekyeri kopfo, lyiwekyeri lyapfo-pfoe? Na lyamkumbo, woguru wolyo chi nuweirima iwuta nawo chandu ukundi-pfoe? Kyawa kuŕa kowuta kyindo kya mbare-i iyi? Chi nowia mndu wongo-pfo, indi Ruwa.”
- 5 Kyiyeri Anania aleicho mbonyi-tsi kaoloka wanda, kapfa. Kyiyeri wandu waleicho mbonyi-tsi wakawoŕo nyi wuwu wung'anyi.
- 6 Wanakye wakafuma, wakampfunga na sanda, wakamfumiria nja, wakamrika.
- 7 Hamwira cha saa tsiraaru, mka okye kacha, alaichi mbonyi tsiwemmbutika.
- 8 Petiro kammbia, “Ngyiwia, iwo nyiwo woguru wo rema-lyo?” Safira kagaluo, kagamba, “Yee, iwo nyiwo woguru wolyo.”
- 9 Petiro kammbia, “Kyawa kuŕa moirikyiana iyesha Mumuyo o Mndumii? Walya warika mii opfo nyi iho moongonyi wagoŕokyi, nawo wekuŕuo na iyoe taa.”
- 10 Cha ilyi Safira kaoloka wanda, kapfa. Wanakye walya wakaira na numba wakakooya ampfa, wakamfumiria nja, wakamrika hamwi na mii okye.

- 11 Siri yoose ikaworo nyi wuowu wung'anyi hamwi na wandu woose waleicho mbonyi-tso.
- 12 Na wasu wakawuta shindo shifoi sheryisha hamwi na rigo; nawo woose wawewore makusaro gamwi wechisanzia kulya italenyi Iya Solomon;
- 13 na kyiri kya wandu woose kuwore maa mndu umwi alekaria ioshana na wasu-pfo; indi wandu walewarumisha.
- 14 Walya waweirikyie Yesu wakaengyerika, wasoro na waka;
- 15 na kyikawa kye wandu wawekyefumiria wandu waluo mwarunyi ung'anyi na iwawikya majamvinyi na makondoronyi, kundu ilyi Petiro echicha, maa kyirinje kyakye kyipaaye umwi owo.
- 16 Na wuinyi wo wandu wa mri ikyeri mbai ya Yerusalemu wakasanza, wechiende wandu waluo, na walya wawekyelyiso wukiya nyi warufui wawicho; nawo woose wakakiro.
- 17 Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose kafuma na wandu woose wawekyeri hamwi na oe (iwo nyi walya wawekyechilya hamwi na Masadukayo), waworo nyi wunyenyi.
- 18 Wakawara wasu walya wakawawika kyipfungonyi;
- 19 kyaindi malaika o Mndumii kiyeri kya kyio kapfunguo moongo ya numba iya wawwapungye, kawawuta pfo, kagamba,
- 20 “Yendenyi mundegoroka hekalunyi muongoye wandu mbonyi tsoose tsa Moo-chu o mlungana.”
- 21 Nawo kiyeri waleicho wakayenda hekalunyi ngamenyi utuko, wakawooka ilosha. Mkohanyi ulya ang'anyi kuta woose kacha na walya wawekyeri hamwi na oe, wakalaga wandu na mengenyeni, na wameeku woose na wana wa Isiraelyi, wakaruma wandu kulya kyipfungonyi kundu waende wasu walya.
- 22 Na kiyeri warundi waleshika halya kyipfungonyi walewona wasu walya-pfo wakawuya wakaende mbonyi-tso,
- 23 wechigamba, “Numba iya yepfungya wandu loikooya ingyishingye nakamwi, na waringyi wa numba-yo wagoroki mbele ya moongo; kyaindi kiyeri lopfunguo moongo-cho lulawone pfo mndu.”
- 24 Kyasia msongoru o asikari wekyeringa hekalu na wang'anyi wa makohanyi kiyeri waleicho mbonyi-tso, walamanye kyewuta, kye mbonyi-tso tsechiwa kura.
- 25 Mndu umwi kawawia, “Wandu walya mulewawika kyipfungonyi wakeri hekalunyi, wailosha wandu.”
- 26 Naaho-ng'u msongoru ulya o asikari wekyeringa hekalu kayenda hamwi na warundi, wakawaende, kui iwalemba-lemba, cha kipfa waleowuo wandu walachewakapa na magoe.

- 27 Kyiyeri walewaende wakawawikya halya mengyenyi. Mkohanyi ulya ang'anyi kuta woose kawawesa, echigamba,
- 28 “Ngamba lulemuima ilosha kui rina-lyi lya Yesu? Kyaindi nyoe moichura mri oose o Yerusalemu na malosho ganyu, na mukundi luwio kye nyi soe lulembaaga.”
- 29 Petiro na wasu woŕoe wakagaluo, wechigamba, “Kyiluwaŕi iindia Ruwa kuta wandu.
- 30 Ruwa o waku waŕu naleŕutsa Yesu, ulya nyoe mulembaaga na immanyika ikiŕinyi.
- 31 Mndu-cho Ruwa nalemng'anyisa kui kuwoko kokye ko kulyoe, nawe Ang'anyi na Mkyira naenengye wandu wa Isiraelyi irumbuya na ihooŕio wunyamaŕi.
- 32 Na soe lui waŕingyishi wa mbonyi-tsi, hamwi na Mumuyo Mweele ulya Ruwa aleenenga woose wekyemwindia.”
- 33 Kyiyeri waleicho mbonyi-tsi wakawoŕo nyi nyashi mrimenyi kowo, wakachila chandu wewaaga wasu walya.
- 34 Kyaindi mndu umwi, Mfarisayo, ekyelago Kamalyielyi, mlosha o uwawaso, awekyeindio nyi wandu woose, kagoroŕka halya mengyenyi, kagamba wasu waŕoo nja kyiyeri kyifuhi,
- 35 kawawia, “Nyoe wasoŕo wa Isiraelyi, owuoenyi iwutia wandu kyindo kyiwicho.
- 36 Cha kyipfa mfiri ya numa Teuda nalecha, echikulora kye oe nyi mndu ang'anyi, cha wandu magana gaana wakakaa ura lokye; na oe nalewoogo na woose walemwirikya, wakanyanyarika wakawa wulya.
- 37 Numa ya mndu-cho kulecha Yuda awukye Galyilaya, mfiri iya yereia wandu marina, kagaluo wandu wafoi wakamwosha, na oe taa kaŕeka na woose walemwirikya wakanyanyarika.
- 38 Kyasia wulalu ngambia, kaenyi kuleshi na wandu-wa; walekyienyi; cha kyipfa kokooya mbonyi-tsi ang'u irunda-lyi lyiwukye ko wandu lyechinyamarika,
- 39 kyaindi kokooya lyiwukye ko Ruwa mochiirima ilyinyamara-pfo; mulachewono cha ilyi muiwingana na Ruwa.”
- 40 Wakairikya kyilya Kamalyielyi alegamba. Nawo kyiyeri walelaga wasu walya, wakawakapa, wakawawia walaloshe kui rina lya Yesu; na numa ya iho wakawalekya.
- 41 Nawo wakawuka halya mengyenyi, wechihiyo cha kyipfa watalo kye wawaŕi isutso kyipfa kya Rina lya Yesu.
- 42 Na orio mfiri, hekalunyi na kanyi kowo, waleŕa ilosha na ionguo Ndumi Ngyicha tsa Yesu kye nyi Kristo-pfo.

Acts 6

- 1 Na mfiri iya wanalosho waweingyerika, Wayuda wawekyerera mrefie o Wakyirikiyi walenuuwa kyipfa kya Wayuda walya wawekyerera Kyiebrania; na kytewe kyenuuwa nyi kyipfa wakusu wawo walewarimika ienengo kyilya wawari.
- 2 Walya ikumi na wawi wakalaga wandu woose waweirikye Yesu, wakagamba, “Chi kyicha soe ira ionguo Rero lya Ruwa na ikuwinisha na heleri-pfo.
- 3 Kyasia, wana wa wama, samburenyi wandu mfungaare kyiri kyanyu, wawaringyishie kye wai wecha, waichuo Mumuyo, wawore wurango, kundu luwarambikye irunda-lyi lyeambuya heleri;
- 4 na soe luware irunda lyeterewa na ionguo Rero lya Ruwa.”
- 5 Kyindo-kyi wasu walegamba kyikachihira woose wawesanzie halya. Wakasambura Stefano, mndu aweichuo iirikya na Mumuyo Mweele, Filyipo, Prokoro, Nikanori, Timoni, Parimena, na Nikolao, mndu airikye Ruwa, awukye Antiokya.
- 6 Wakawwikya mbele ya wasu, na wamterewe wakawayekya mawoko.
- 7 Mbonyi-tsi tsikarunganana orio handu; na itala lya wanalosho lyikaengyerika mnu kulya Yerusalemu; makohanyi wafwi wakaambilya iirikya.
- 8 Na Stefano, aichuo isaria na wuirimi, nawekywuta shindo sha mariyisho na rigo tsing'anyi mbele ya wandu.
- 9 Kyaindi wandu waata wa sinagogi lyiwekyelago sinagogi lya “Wandu walawachilye nyi kyindo,” na lya Wakyirene, na lya Waisikandera, na lya walya wa Kyilyikyia na Asia, wakafuma na indegalwana na Stefano;
- 10 kyaindi waleirima iwingana na wurango na Mumuyo-cho aweera na oe-pfo,
- 11 wakawia wandu wagambe, “Luleicho mndu-chu echiera mbonyi tselahia Mose na Ruwa.”
- 12 Kui igamba kuro wakaende kyturu wandunyi na wameeku na walosha wa mawawaso. Wakayenda kokye, wakambara, wakamruo mengenyeni.
- 13 Wakapfula waringyishi wa wongo, walegamba, “Mndu-chu mfiri yoose nawekyerera mbonyi tselahia hekalu na uwawaso;
- 14 kyipfa luleicho echigamba kye Yesu-cho awukye Nasareti nechinyamara hekalu na igaluo miichiwie Mose aleluenenga.”
- 15 Wandu woose wawerame halya mengenyeni wakamwitukuya karii, wakawona kyaam kyakye kyikyeri cha kyaam kya kya malaika.

Acts 7

- 1 Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose kagamba, “Ngyesa mbonyi-tsi nyi wuro tsikyeri?”

- 2 Na oe kagamba, “Wana wa wama wako na waawu wako, aranyienyi. Ruwa o kyirumi nalecha na ko awu oru Abrahamu, kiyiyeri awekyeri uruka lo Mesopotamia, kiyiyeri alandekae uruka lo Harani,
- 3 kammbia, ‘Wuka kunu urukyenyi kopfo na ko wandu wa kyishari kyapfo, uyende mrasa uruka ngyechikulora.’
- 4 Naaho-ng'u kawuka urukyenyi lo Wakalyidayo, kakaa Harani, kawuka pfo awuye ampfe, Ruwa kamsamira mrasa uruka-lu mukyeri nyoe wulalu.
- 5 Maa alemwenenga kyiora maa kya kyigamba kytung'tu-pfo; kyaindi Ruwa nalewika kyaasa kyemwenenga, kiwe wuchilyinyi wokye, na wa ushari lokye mfiri iweicha maa chandu alawewore mana.
- 6 Ruwa kagamba kuro, kye wandu wa kyishari kya Abrahamu wechikaa urukyenyi lo wandu wengyi, nawo wewagaluo watumo wawo, na iwawutia shindo shewatuura kiyiyeri kya maka magana gaana.
- 7 Na wandu wa isanga-lyo lyechingaluo watumo ngyechiwaanduya, Ruwa nalegamba; na numa ya isho shoose wechiwuka, nawo wechingyiindia handu-ha.
- 8 Kamwenenga mma o irino. Kyasia Abrahamu kafee Isakyi, kamrina mfiri o nyanya. Isakyi kafee Yakobo. Yakobo kafee walya ikumi na wawi, waku waru.
- 9 “Waku-wo waru waleworo nyi wunyenyi kyipfa kya Yosefu, wakamkumba nayende uruka lo Misiri. Ruwa kakaa hamwi na oe,
- 10 kammbuta wukyiwenyi wokye woose, kamwenenga isaria mbele ya Farao, mangyi o Misiri; na oe kamgaluo mchilyi o Misiri na o walya wa kanyi kokye.
- 11 Kyasia kukowara njaa urukyenyi loose lo Misiri na Kanaan, na ngyuukiwa tsifoi, maa waku waru walewona kyelya kyewashika-pfo.
- 12 Na kiyiyeri Yakobo aleicho kye kulya Misiri kuwore shelya, karuma waku waru lya kuwooka.
- 13 Na lyilya alewaruma lya kawi Yosefu kawia wana wa wamae kye oe nyi samu yawo Farao kamanya na wa kyishari kya Yosefu.
- 14 Yosefu karuma wandu wakalaga Yakobo awuye na wandu wa kyishari kyakye woose, wandu makumi mfungaare na wataanu.
- 15 Kyasia Yakobo kasoka mrasa Misiri, kapfa oe na waku waru;
- 16 wakaroo mrasa Shekyemu wakariko kulya kyilomenyi Abrahamu alekoakyigura kui woguru wo heleri tsa wana wa Hamori, kulya Shekyemu.
- 17 “Kyasia kiyiyeri kya kyaasa kyilya Ruwa aleenenga Abrahamu kiyiwetikyirie kufuhi, wandu walya wakaengyerika mnu kulya Misiri.
- 18 Naaho mangyi ungyi alaichi Yosefu kawara uruka kulya Misiri.

- 19 Icho kawutia wandu waru shindo sha ngyero, na iwutia waku waru shindo shiwicho, echiwawia wawiyitse wana wawo wanangu, kundu walakae wuyanenyi.
- 20 Kyiyeri-kyo Mose kafeo, na oe nawewore fana ngyicha mnu, kaembero mori iraru kanyi ko awuye.
- 21 Na kyiyeri alewiyitso, mana o Farao o kyika kamruo, kammbutia cha mono-kye.
- 22 Mose kalosho mbonyi tsoose tsa Wamisiri, kawara wurango wo marero na mawuto.
- 23 Kyiyeri alewara cha maka makumi gaana karumbuo mrimenyi kokye indeirikiya wana wa wamae, Waisiraelyi.
- 24 Kawona umwi echikapo kamkapania, kataaya kyiraache ulya aweionio, kakapa Mmisiri ulya kammbaaga.
- 25 Mose nalekusara kye wana wa wamae wawemanya kye Ruwa nechiwakyira kui iiria Mose, kyaindi walemanya-pfo.
- 26 Mfiri ulya uleosha kakooya Waisiraelyi wawi waweiluyana, kakunda iwasanza, echigamba, ‘Lanyoe wandu! Nyoe chi wana wa mka? Ny'kyilyi muiluyana?’
- 27 Kyaindi ulya aweikapa oroe kamicha Mose, echigamba, ‘Nyi wui alekuwika iyoe iwa ang'anyi oru na morumbuo moondu yaru?’
- 28 Ngyesa nukundi ingyiwaaga inyi chandu ulewaaga Mmisiri ulya ukou?’
- 29 Mose karicha kyipfa kya mbonyi-tsi, kakaa cha myenu urukenyi lo Midian, kafee pfo wana wawi.
- 30 Na kyiyeri maka makumi gaana ileira, malaika o Mndumii kacha na ko Mose moronyi uiaka ngurunyi, kulya nukyenyi ngyiumu suwaa ilawore maa mringa ya fumvu lya Sinai.
- 31 Kyiyeri Mose alewona moro ulya, kariyio kya shindo shilandeafukye aweiloro, na kyiyeri aletikyira kufuhi kundu naambuye, rui lya Ruwa lyikambia,
- 32 ‘Inyi nyi Ruwa o waku wapfo, Ruwa o Abrahamu, na Ruwa o Isakyi, na Ruwa o Yakobo.’ Mose karerema, alakarie iambuya.
- 33 Mndumii Ruwa kammbia, ‘Wuta shiaru ipfo marende kopfo, cha kyipfa handu-ha ugorokyi nyi teri ngyiele.
- 34 Loi ngawona matuuro ga wandu wako wakeri Misiri. Ngaicho kyifiro kyawo, na inyi ngasoka na kunu wuyanenyi ngyiwawute pfo. Kyasia wulalu, ngyechikuruma mrasa Misiri.’
- 35 ‘Mose-cho walemlega, wechigamba, ‘Nyi wui alekuwika uwe ang'anyi na morumbuo moondu’, nyi oe alerumo nyi Ruwa iwa ang'anyi na mkyira, kui iiria malaika ulya alecha na ko Mose kyiiri kya moro ulya.

- 36 Icho nyi oe alewawuta Misiri echiwuta shindo sheriyisha na rigo urukyenyi lo Misiri, na ipalyipalyinyi lya Shamu, na nukyenyi ngyiumu suwaa ilawore maa mringa kiyeri kya maka makumi gaana.
- 37 Mose-cho nyi oe alewia Waisiraelyi, ‘Mndumii Ruwa onyu nechivasamburia moonguo shisuku, kyiri kya wana wa wamanyu, cha inyi; mwaranyienyi oe.’
- 38 Oe nyi oe awekyeri sirinyi nukyenyi ngyiumu suwaa ilawore maa mringa hamwi na malaika ulya alerefa na oe fumvunyi lya Sinai. Lyingyi-se hamwi na waku waru; nyi oe alembilyia mbonyi tsa moo o mlungana naluwie soe.
- 39 Mndu-cho waku waru walekunda imwindia-pfo, indi walemmichia kuleshi, wakalanga iwuya na Misiri.
- 40 Wakawia Aron, ‘Luachikyie waruwa wengyi, wechilusongoya; cha kyipfa Mose-cho, aleluwuta urukyenyi lo Misiri, luichi ny'kyiky kyammbutikyia-pfo.’
- 41 Wakaachikyia ifano lya igache, wakalyiendie shienengo, wakachihiyo kyipfa kya marunda ga mawoko gawo.
- 42 Kyasia Ruwa kailacha makusaro, kawara kundu waterewe na iindia nyenyeri tsa ruwewu, chandu kyikyireie ipfo kytapunyi kya weonguo shisuku, ‘Ngyesa mulengyirasia maka makumi gaana nukyenyi ngyiumu suwaa ilawore maa mringa nyoe wandu wa Isiraelyi?’
- 43 Na nyoe mulekurika Hema lya ruwa ekyelago Molekyi, na ifano lya nyenyeri tsa ruwa onyu Refani, mafano muleachikyia na igaterewa na igaindia. Na inyi ngyechimusamira muyende kuleshi na Babelyi.’ ”
- 44 “Hema lyilya lya wuringyishi lyiwekyeri hamwi na waku waru kulya nukyenyi ngyiumu suwaa ilawore maa mringa, chandu ulya alerefa na Mose alegamba kye naachikyie hema-lyo iruana na mfano ulya aleuwona.
- 45 Hema lyilya waku waru, kui ienengyiana, walelyiitsa hamwi na Yosua wuchilyinyi wo Masanga galya Ruwa alegafuna mbele ya waku waru, mrasa kiyeri kya Dawidi;
- 46 alewona isaria mbele ya Ruwa, na oe naleterewa naenengye Ruwa o Yakobo handu hekaa.
- 47 Kyaindi Solomon nalechembikyia numba.
- 48 Indi ulya ekyekaa wuye ruwewu ekyekaa numbenyi tsingyiwikye kui mawoko-pfo; chandu moonguo shisuku agambie,
- 49 ‘Ruwewu nyi kytima kyako kya wuchilyi na uruka nyi handu heyekyia marende gako; nyi numba iha mochiwika nyoe kyipfa kyako?’ Ruwa nagamba,
- 50 ‘Ang'u nyi hanga ngyechikaa ngyichihiyo? Chi inyi ngyilewuta ishi shoose-pfoe?’ ”
- 51 “Nyoe shichoi, mulawarine mrima maa marwi ganyu. Mfiri yoose mulelega Mumuyo Mweele; chandu waku wanyu walewuta, na nyoe nyi wuo.

- 52 Nyi wui kyiiiri kya weonguo shisuku waku wanyu walalempfulutsa nyashi? Wo walewaaga walya waleŕumo nyi Ruwa ionguo mbonyi tsa icha lya ulya Msumganyi; ulya nyoe wulalu mowa waŕiingyi wakye, mukommbaaga.
- 53 Nyoe muleambilyia uwawaso-lo luleendo na konyu nyi malaika kyaindi mukomina.”
- 54 Kyasia kiyeri wandu wawei halya mengyenyi waleicho shilya Stefano alegamba, wakawoŕo nyi nyashi mrimenyi, wakasuo mnu kyipfa kyakye.
- 55 Kyaindi oe aichuo Mumuyo Mweele, kaambuo kari, eambuya ruwewu, kawona mng'ano o Ruwa, na Yesu agorokeyi ura lo kuwoko ko kulyoe ko Ruwa.
- 56 Kagamba, “Ngyiwonyi ruwewu iruukye, na Mono-Adamu nagorokeyi kuwoko ko kulyoe ko Ruwa.”
- 57 Wakakalagatsa na rui lying'anyi, wakapfnyika maŕwi gawo, wakamshoongya woose piu,
- 58 wakamruo nja ya mri, wakamkapa na magoe. Na waŕingyishi wakawikyia nguwo tsakye maŕendenyi ga manakye umwi awekyelago Saulyi.
- 59 Wakakapa Stefano na magoe, na oe eterewa, kagamba, “Mndumii Yesu, ambilyia mrima oko.”
- 60 Kapfiria ndi, kafira na rui lying'anyi, echigamba, “Mndumii ulawatalyie wunyamaŕi-wu.” Amgambe kuŕo kalekyia moo. Na Saulyi nawewonyi kye iwoogo lyakye nyi necha.

Acts 8

- 1 Mfiri ulya kukowaŕa wukyiwa wung'anyi kulya sirinyi ya Yerusalemu. Wandu woose wa siri wakanyanyarika urukenyi lo Uyuda na Samaria, kyaindi wasu walenyanyarika-pfo.
- 2 Wandu waweirikyie Ruwa wakarika Stefano, wakakapa ranyi ing'anyi mnu kyipfa kyakye.
- 3 Saulyi kapfukana irumatsa Siri, echiyenda numba kui numba kawara wasoro na waka na iwawika kyipfungonyi.
- 4 Kyaindi wandu walya wa siri walenyanyarika wakayenda ipfo na ipfo wechionguo Reŕo lya Ruwa.
- 5 Filyipo kasoka kaira na mriinyi o Samaria kaonguo mbonyi tsa Kristo.
- 6 Na wuingyi wo wandu wawesanzie halya wakeri kyindo kyimwi wakaaranyia mbonyi tsilya Filyipo alelosha kiyeri waletsiicho na iwona shiriyisho alewuta.
- 7 Cha kyipfa warufui wawicho walewuka wandu wafoi, wechilyia na rui lying'anyi; na wandu wafoi wawepfiie ngapfu, na shileeta, wakakyoŕo.

- 8 Kukowaia sia ing'anyi kulya mrinyi.
- 9 Na kuworo mndu umwi, ekyelago Simion, mndu mfiri ya numa awei msawi, echiriyisha wandu wa uruka lo Samaria, kui igamba kye oe nyi mndu ang'anyi.
- 10 Wandu woose wakaanya Simion, wookya mtutu mra ang'anyi, wechigamba, "Ichu nyi wuiri wo Ruwa, wokyelago 'Wuiri Wung'anyi.' "
- 11 Wakamwanya, cha kypfa kiyeri kyileshi naleiyisha wandu kui wusawi wokye.
- 12 Kyaindi kiyeri waleikya Filyipo, echionguo mboni ngyicha tsa Wumangyi wo Ruwa, na rina lya Yesu Kristo, wakapatiso, wasoro na waka.
- 13 Na Simion kairikya katiso, kawana tapu na Filyipo; kariyo kiyeri alewona rigo na shindo shing'anyi sheiyisha shiweiwutika.
- 14 Na wasu wawekyeri Yerusalemu; kiyeri waleicho kye wandu wa Samaria waambilya Reo lya Ruwa, wakaruma Petiro na Yohane.
- 15 Na kiyeri waleyenda, wakaterewia walya wawekyeri wuiri wo iambilya Mumuyo Mweele;
- 16 cha kypfa kuoro maa umwi alekoamwambilya Mumuyo Mweele-pfo. Wawewapatiso tupu kui rina lya Mndumii Yesu.
- 17 Naah-ng'u wakawayekya mawoko, nawo wakaambilya Mumuyo Mweele.
- 18 Na kiyeri Simion alewona kye wandu waienengo Mumuyo Mweele kui iyekyo mawoko na wasu, kakunda ienenga wasu heleri, echigamba,
- 19 "Ngyienengenyi wuiri-wu, kundu orio mndu ngyechimyekya mawoko gako, naambilye Mumuyo Mweele."
- 20 Kyaindi Petiro kammbia, "Heleri tsapfo tsirekye kulu hamwi na iyoe, cha kypfa nokusara kye masaa geirima ikuendie kyienengo kya Ruwa.
- 21 Uoro rombo kyienengonyi kya ienenga wandu Mumuyo Mweele-pfo cha kypfa mbele ya Ruwa mrima opfo uoro wunyamari.
- 22 Kyasia rumbuya wunyamari-wu wopfo, uterewe Mndumii, kundu uhoorio makusaro-ga mawicho uoro mrimenyi kopfo.
- 23 Cha kypfa ngyikuwonyi nuoro wunyenyi wukuenenga iwawio ipfo mrimenyi cha nduu; na linyi-se kypfa kya wunyamari nui cha mndu akyeri kypfungonyi."
- 24 Simion kagaluo kagamba, "Ngyiterewienyi ko Mndumii, shindo-shi mogamba shilachengyiwutikya maa kyimwi."
- 25 Na wasu wamringyishie na ionguo Reo lya Mndumii wakawuya na Yerusalemu, wechionguo Ndumi Ngyicha shikaroni shifo sha Wasamaria.

- 26 Malaika o Mndumii kaera na Filyipo, kammbia, “Fuma uyende ura lo kyaseri mrasa njia iya isokyie iwuka Yerusalemu mrasa Gaza, nayo nyi nuka ngyiumu suwaa ilawore maa mringa.”
- 27 Na oe kafuma, kayenda. Cha ilyi kawona mndu awukye uruka lo Kushi, awoe wuchilyi wanda ya Kandakye, Mangyi o kyika o Kushi, ammbikye iambuya heleri tsoose. Na oe naleyenda Yerusalemu indeterewa Ruwa.
- 28 Kawa naiwuya na kanyi, aramie ikarinyi lyakye esoma kytapu kya moonguo shisuku Yesaya.
- 29 Mumuyo Mweele kawia Filyipo, “Tikyira kufuhi na ikari-lyi, uwarane nalyo.”
- 30 Kyasia Filyipo kayenda ericha, kaicho mndu ulya o Kushi esoma kytapu kya moonguo shisuku Yesaya; kammbesa, “Ngyesa numanya isho uisoma?”
- 31 Kagamba, “Ngyeirima kura imanya mndu alandengyilore?” Katerewa Filyipo narooye kulya ikarinyi na iramia hamwi na oe.
- 32 Na kyifunjoe kya shireio shiele aweisoma nyi iki: “Naleoo handu heshinjia cha ondo, na chandu ondo lyekyetsia sau mbele ya ulya ailyirumbuo mberi, na wuro oe alairea kyindo.
- 33 Kyipfa kya ikutitira aleanduyo-pfo. Nyi wui echiongoya wa kyishari kyakye? Kyipfa moo okye wuyanenyi ommbuto.”
- 34 Mndu ulya o Kushi kagaluo Filyipo, kammbia, “Ngyikuterewa ungyiwie, moonguo shisuku-chu naionguo mbonyi tsa wui; nyi mbonyi tsakye ang'u tsa mndu ungyi?”
- 35 Filyipo kamwongoya mbonyi ngyicha tsa Yesu Kristo, echiwooka na kyireio kyilya kyilya mndu ulya o Kushi aweisoma.
- 36 Wakaengera iyenda, wakashika handu hawore mringa. Mndu ulya o Kushi kagamba, “Kyeambuya mringa-chu; ny'kyiki kyingyishingyia ngyilapatiso?”
- 37 Filyipo kagamba, “Koirikya kui mrima opfo oose, kyechiirimika.” Kagalu, kagamba, “Ngairikya kye Yesu Kristo nyi oe Mana o Ruwa.”
- 38 Kagamba ikari lyilya lyitirimisho; wakasokya woose wewawi mringenyi na oe kapatiso.
- 39 Numa ya iho, kyiyeri walewuka kulya mringenyi, Mumuyo o Mndumii Ruwa karakuo Filyipo; mndu ulya o Kushi alammbone-se. Kayenda kanyi amchihiye.
- 40 Kyaindi Filyipo kawono urukenyi lo Asoto, na kyiyeri aweiira kaonguo Ndumi Ngyicha mri yoose, mrasa kashika Kaisaria.

Acts 9

- 1 Kyaindi Saulyi, kaengera iowesha na ikusara iwaaga wanalosho wa Mndumii Yesu. Kayenda ko Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose,

- ² katerewa naenengo paruo tsa iyenda Dameskyi, tsingyirikye ko walya wawekyesongoya masinagogi, kundu kawona wandu walya wawekyeosha Mndumii Yesu, wasoro na waka, nawapfungye na iwaende na Yerusalemu.
- ³ Na kiyeri awei kyaronyi, kyikawa nakyeri kufuhi na Dameskyi. Cha ilyi ngyeela iwukye ruwewu ikamlyimika ngyuura tsoose.
- ⁴ Kaoloka wanda, kaicho rui lyechimmbia, “Saulyi, Saulyi, ny'kyilyi ungyilyisa wukyiwa?”
- ⁵ Kagamba, “Nyi wui iyoe, Mndumii?” Na oe kagamba, “Inyi nyi Yesu ungyilyisa wukyiwa.
- ⁶ Kyaindi goroka, uire na m̄rinyi, na iyoe nochiwio shikuwari iwuta.”
- ⁷ Na wandu walya wawei kyarō hamwi na oe wakagoroka watsie sau, wechiicho rui, walawone mndu.
- ⁸ Saulyi kaamka halya wanda, na kiyeri meso gakyē galepfunguka, alewona kyindopfo. Wakammbaia kuwoko wakamwende m̄rasa Dameskyi.
- ⁹ Alawone kiyeri kya mfiri iraru; alailya maa inyo kyindo.
- ¹⁰ Kyasia kulya Dameskyi kuwewore manaloshō ekyelago Anania. Mndumii kamlaga akyeri cha mndu ailoro. Anania kairikyia kagamba, “Nyi iha ngyikyeri, Mndumii.”
- ¹¹ Mndumii kammbia, “Amka, yenda kulya m̄rarunyi okyelago ‘M̄raru Mgorotsu’ undewesa numbenyi ko Yuda mndu ekyelago Saulyi awukye Tariso; cha kyipfa mndu-cho naiterewa.
- ¹² Na oe ammbona mndu ekyelago Anania echicha, na imyekiya mawoko, nairime iwona-se.”
- ¹³ Kyaindi Anania kagaluo, kagamba, “Mndumii, ngyilemwicho mbonyi tsa mndu-chu ko wandu wafoi, kye alemmbutia wandu walya wapfo wakyeri Yerusalemu shindo shiwicho mnu.
- ¹⁴ Maa wulalu nawore momu amwenengye nyi wang'anyi wa makohanyi napfungye wandu woose wekyeterewa kui rina lyapfo.”
- ¹⁵ Kyaindi Mndumii kammbia, “Yenda tupu; cha kyipfa mndu-chu nyi kyindo kyako kyikyisaangye, naonguo mbonyi tsako ko walya walangyirikye, na ko wamangyi, na ko wandu wa Isiraelyi.
- ¹⁶ Kyipfa ngyechimlora chandu echilyiso ngyuukyiwa tsifoi kyipfa kya iongoya wandu wengyi mbonyi tsako kundu wanyimanye.”
- ¹⁷ Anania kafuma, kaira na kulya numbenyi Saulyi awekyeri, kamyekiya mawoko echigamba, “Mono-wama, Saulyi, Mndumii nangyiruma, Yesu ulya alecha na kopfo ukyeri njienyi icha na kunu Dameskyi, uirime iwona-se, uichuro Mumuyo Mweele.”

- 18 Cha ilyi shindo shikyeri cha masuo^e shikaoloka mesonyi gaky^e, kairima iwona.
- 19 Kagoroka kapatiso; kalya kyelya, kawara pfinya. Kaka^a kulya Dameskyi mfiri ngyaangu, hamwi na wanalosho wawekyeri pfo.
- 20 Saulyi akyeri kulya Dameskyi kaonguo mbonyi masinagoginyi, kye Yesu nyi Mana o Ruwa.
- 21 Na wandu woose waleicho wakariyio, wakagamba, “Ichu chi ulya awekyelyisa wukiwa walya wawekyeterewa kui rina lya Yesu kulya Yerusalemu-pfoe? Na alecha na kunu Dameskyi awo^e makusaro igo igo, nawapfungye na iwaruo ko wang'anyi-pfoe?”
- 22 Saulyi kaengyera iwaru pfinya kyiri kya ionguo mbonyi tsa Yesu, kaowesha Wayuda wawekyeka^a Dameskyi, echilora na pata kye ulya aweionguo mbonyi tsakye nyi oe Kristo.
- 23 Na mfiri ifoi yamuire, Wayuda wakachila chandu wembaaga;
- 24 kyaindi ngyero tsawo Saulyi katsimanya. Wakamwotia kyingoto na kyio kundu wairime immbaaga.
- 25 Wanalosho wakye wakambika mkunjenyi kyio na imsotsia wanda wechimwitsa dirishenyi.
- 26 Na kiyeri Saulyi aleshika Yerusalemu, nalep^furukana ikulunga na wanalosho, nawo wawemwowuye woose walairikyie kye oe nyi manalosho.
- 27 Kyaindi Barinaba karuo Saulyi ko wasu, kawawia chandu alewona Mndumii Yesu njienyi, na kye nalerera na oe, na chandu aleonguo mbonyi ngyicha tsa Yesu kulya Dameskyi kui wurango na wukari.
- 28 Na Saulyi kaka^a hamwi na wasu kulya Yerusalemu echioshana nawo kyiri kya shoose waweiwuta.
- 29 Kaonguo mbonyi tsa Mndumii Yesu kui wukari, echirera na igaluana na Wayuda wawekyerera m^rerie o Kyikyirikyi. Nawo wakatambagana immbaaga.
- 30 Kyaindi kiyeri walya wawerikyie Yesu walemanya mbonyi-tsi wakamruo Kaisaria, wakamruo nayende Tariso.
- 31 Kyasia Siri ikawona sia urukyenyi lo Uyuda na Galyilaya na Samaria. Siri ikawara pfinya, ikaengyerika, yechiindia Mndumii Yesu na iwiyirio moo nyi Mumuyo Mweele.
- 32 Na kiyeri Petiro aweitenga-tenga ngyuura tsoose kayenda ko wandu wa Ruwa wawekyeka^a Lyida.
- 33 Kawona mndu umwi kulya, awekyelago Ainea. Mndu-cho nawelee kytarenyⁱ kiyeri kya maka nyanya; kyipfa nawepfiie ngapfu ura lumwi.

- 34 Petiro kammbia, “Ainea, Yesu Kristo amkukyira. Amka, uale kytara kyapfo.” Cha ilyi kaamka.
- 35 Na wandu woose wawekyeka Lyida na Sharoni wakammbona, wakairikya Mndumii Yesu na imwosha.
- 36 Na kulya Yafa kuwewore manaloshu umwi ekyelago Tabita (kyimwi na igamba Dorikasi ang'u morinyi). Mndu mka-chu nawewore mawuto mecha na ienengya shienengo shetarama wakiwa.
- 37 Kyiyeri kyilya Tabita kaluo, kapfa; na wamumsanje, wakamruo kai.
- 38 Na kyipfa mri o Lyida uwekyeri kufuhi na Yafa, na wanaloshu waleicho kye Petiro nakyeri pfo, wakaruma wandu wawi kokye, imterewa wechigamba, “Ulakyelyio icha na koru.”
- 39 Petiro kafuma kaoshana nawo. Kyiyeri aleafukya, wakamruo kulya kai; wakusu woose wakagoroka kufuhi na oe, welyia na imlora kanzu na nguwo tsilya Dorikasi alepfuma kyiyeri kyilya awekyeri hamwi nawo.
- 40 Petiro kawawia woose wafumie nja, kapfira ndi, katerewa, numa ya iho kapaaya mnying'a ulya o Dorikasi, kagamba, “Tabita, amka.” Dorikasi ulya awepfie kaambu, kawona Petiro, kaamka, karamia.
- 41 Petiro kalesha kuwoko, kamwira. Na amlage wandu walya wa Ruwa na wakusu kawikya Dorikasi mbele yawo, ai na moo.
- 42 Mbonyi-tsi tsikarunganana ko wandu woose wa mri o Yafa; wandu wafoi wakairikya Yesu.
- 43 Kyasia Petiro kakaa mfiri ngyaangu kulya Yafa, kanyi ko mndu umwi ekyelago Simion, awekyeachikya njonyi.

Acts 10

- 1 Kulya Kaisaria kuwewore mndu awekyelago Korinelyio, mchilyi o ulyimalyi lokyelago “Kyitalya.”
- 2 Mndu aowuye na ikunda Ruwa, oe na wandu woose wa kanyi kokye, na oe nawekyeenengya shienengo shifoi shesaria wandu, na nawekyeterewa Ruwa mfiri yoose.
- 3 Kawona na pata malaika o Ruwa akyeri cha mndu ailoro, cha saa kyenda tsa kyingoto, malaika o Ruwa echicha na kokye na immbia, “Korinelyio!”
- 4 Kamwitukuya mnu, kaowuo, kagamba, “Ny'kyiki kyacha pfo, Mndumii?” Kammbia, “Ruwa naicho shiterewo shapfo na mawuto gapfo mecha gesaria wandu na wulalu naigaluo shilya okyemterewa.
- 5 Kyasia, wulalu ruo wandu Yafa, undelaga Simion, ekyelago Petiro.

- 6 Oe nyi myenu o mndu umwi, ekyelago Simion, ekyeachikyia njonyi, ulya numba yakye ikyeri mbai ya ipalyipalyi; nekuwia shindo shikuwari iwuta.”
- 7 Na malaika ulya alefera na oe amyende, Korinelyio kalaga warundi wawi kyiri kya warundi wakye wa kanyi, na asikari umwi, mndu aowuye na ikunda Ruwa kyiri kya walya wawekyemrunda mfiri yoose;
- 8 na amwawie chandu shindo shoose shechiwa kawaruma iyenda Yafa.
- 9 Na ilya-ngama, kiyeri wawe kyaronyi na ishika kufuhi na mri, Petiro naleooya kai indeterewa, cha saa tsirandaaru tsa kyingoto.
- 10 Kaworo nyi njaa, kakunda ilya; kyaindi kiyeri waweireya kyelya, kaloro kyindo akyeri cha mndu ailoro.
- 11 Kawona ngyina yeruguka, na kyindo kyikyeri cha nguwo ngyilandari kyesoka, kyikasotso mrasa wuyanenyi kyii cha ilyi kyikiware ngyuura tsoose tsiina.
- 12 Ipfo kyindonyi kyilesotso kuwore orio indo lya saka lyiware marende gaana, na mando ga saka gekyekukuro na ndewu, na shileye sha ngyinenyi.
- 13 Numa ya iho kaicho rui lyigamba, “Amka, Petiro, ushinje ulye.”
- 14 Kyaindi Petiro kagamba, “Maa ale, Mndumii, cha kyipfa ngyilandelye kyindo kyoose kyilawari na kyifanyi kyimrumoe-pfo.”
- 15 Kaicho rui lya kawi, lyemmbia, “Molakusare kye kuwore kyindo kyilawari ilyio kokooya Ruwa nagambie shoose shiwari ilyio.”
- 16 Kyindo-kyi kyikawutika karaaru. Numa ya iho kyindo kyilya kyilekokyasoka ruwewu kyikawuya napfo.
- 17 Na kiyeri Petiro awemriyie mrimenyi kokye, echikuwesa shindo shilya aleloro akyeri cha mndu ailoro shiwemmbia kyi, wandu walya Korinelyio alewaruma, wambese mbonyi tsa numba ya Simion, wakagoroka mbele ya moongo,
- 18 wakalaga; wakawesa kokooya Simion ekyelago Petiro nekyekaa pfo.
- 19 Na Petiro naweikusara mbonyi tsa shindo shilya alekoaloro akyeri cha mndu ailoro. Mumuyo kammbia, “Kuwore wandu waraaru waikupfula.
- 20 Kyasia fuma uoshane nawo, molapfiio nyi mroe, cha kyipfa nyi inyi ngyilewaruma.”
- 21 Petiro kayenda ko wandu walya, kagamba, “Nyi inyi mungyipfula. Mocha kyipfa kya kyiki?”
- 22 Wakagamba, “Mchilyi Korinelyio, mndu ulya msumganyi, aowuye na ikunda Ruwa, aore kyirumi kyicha ko isanga lyoose lya Wayuda, nalewio nyi malaika mweele iruma wandu kopfo, wakuwie uyende kokye, kundu naicho kyilya okyelosha.”

- 23 Petiro kaambilyia wayenu walya, wawe wayenu wakye. Na ilya-ngama, Petiro kafuma hamwi nawo, na wandu waata wawekeyeasha Yesu kulya Yafa wakaoshana na oe.
- 24 Ilya-ngama wakashika Kaisaria. Na Korinelyio naweiwawerelyia, asanzie hamwi na wa kyishari kyakye na mbuya tsakye.
- 25 Kyiyeri Petiro aletikyira kufuhi Korinelyio kafuma indemwambilyia, kakuwiyitsa marendenye gakye, kamwindia.
- 26 Kyaindi Petiro, kamwira, kagamba, “Goroka; inyi nyi mndu cha wandu wengyi ngylawari iindio cha malaika.”
- 27 Na echigamba kuŋo kaira na numba, kawona wandu wafoi wasanzie pfo.
- 28 Kawawia, “Nyoe muichi kye chi sungusinyi mndu alakyeri Myuda naoshane na mndu o isanga lyingyi maa iyenda kokye-pfo, kyaindi Ruwa nalegyiikyimbua, ngylagambe kye kuwoŋe mndu afanyi kyimrumoe alawari ikaa na wandu wengyi-pfo.
- 29 Kyipfa kya ikyo ngylecha lyilya ngylelago, ngylalege; kyasia ngammbesa, ny'kyiki mongylaiya.”
- 30 Korinelyio kagamba, “Mfiri iraru ileira, kyiyeri-kyi iki, kyiyeri kya saa kyenda, ngylawerewa kanyi koko; mndu umwi kagoroka mbele yako, awoŋe nguwo tsiakaka,
- 31 kagamba, ‘Korinelyio, shiterewo shapfo shaaranyio na shienengo okyeenengyia shiwonio na pata mbele ya Ruwa.
- 32 Kyasia, ruma wandu kulya Yafa, undelaga Simion ekyelago Petiro, ekyekaa kanyi ko Simion, ekyeachikya njonyi, kufuhi na mbai ya ipalyipalyi; na oe kacha nechirera na iyoe.’
- 33 Cha ilyi ngaruma wandu kopfo, na iyoe nowuta necha icha. Kyasia soe loose lukyeri iha mbele ya Ruwa, luiŋime iaranyia mbonyi tsilya Mndumii alekuwia uluongoye.”
- 34 Petiro kawooka ireŋa, kagamba, “Loi ngylaiichi kye Ruwa awoŋe ikundia-pfo;
- 35 indi kyiri kya orio isanga mndu ekyeindia Ruwa na iwuta sha sungusinyi Ruwa nekyemwirikyia.
- 36 Mbonyi tsilya alerooya wana wa Isiraelyi, echionguo mbonyi ngylai tsa ufoŋo kui Yesu Kristo (nyi oe Mndumii o woose),
- 37 kyindo-kyi nyoe mukylaiichi, kyileongoyo urukyenyi loose lo Uyuda, kyechiwookya Gylilaya, numa ya wupatiso wulya Yohane aleonguo mbonyi tsakye.
- 38 Mbonyi tsa Yesu awukyie Nasareti, chandu Ruwa alemshumbuo kui Mumuyo Mweele na pfinya; na oe katenga-tenga ipfo na ipfo, echirunda irunda lyicha na ikylai woose Mokyiriinzi aweiwalyisa wukyiwa; cha kyipfa Ruwa nawekyeri hamwi na oe.

- 39 Na soe lui waringyishi wa shindo shoose aleshwuta urukyenyi lo Wayuda na Yerusalemu; ulya walemmbaaga na immanyika ikyirinyi.
- 40 Icho Ruwa nalemutsa mfiri o karaaru, kamsaria imanyika,
- 41 chi ko wandu woose-pfo, indi ko waringyishi walekowamsamburo nyi Ruwa, nyiwo soe, lulelya na inyo hamwi na oe numa ya iruka lyakye iwuka ko wapfu.
- 42 Naleluwia luongoye wandu mbonyi ngyicha na iringyishia kye ichu nyi oe ammbikye nyi Ruwa nawe moanduya wai na moo na wapfu.
- 43 Icho weonguo shisuku woose walemringyishia, kye kui rina lyakye orio momwirikyia nechihoorio wunyamari.”
- 44 Kyiyeri Petiro aweionguo mbonyi-tso Mumuyo Mweele kasokya wuye ya woose waleicho kyilya alegamba.
- 45 Na Wayuda waweirikye Yesu walekowacha hamwi na Petiro wawuka Yafa waleriyio, cha kypfa maa wandu walaweirikye Yesu walesumbo kyienengo kya Mumuyo Mweele.
- 46 Cha kypfa waleicho wefera mferie ngyiyenu, na irumisha Ruwa. Naaho-ng'u Petiro kagaluo, kagamba,
- 47 “Nyi wui eirima ishingyia mringa, wandu-wa walapatiso? Wandu waambilyie Mumuyo Mweele kymwi na soe?”
- 48 Kagamba wapatiso kui Rina Iya Yesu Kristo. Naaho wakamterewa naengyere ikaa kowo mfiri ngyaangu.

Acts 11

- 1 Kyasia wasu na wandu waweirikye Yesu kulya urukyenyi lo Uyuda wakamanya kye wandu walaweirikye Yesu nawo waambilyia Reo Iya Ruwa.
- 2 Na Petiro kyiyeri aleo iyenda Yerusalemu Wayuda walya wawekundi wandu walakyeri Wayuda wakundi iosha Yesu warino wakagaluaana na oe,
- 3 wechigamba, “Nuleyenda ko wandu walawarine kolya nawo.”
- 4 Petiro kawooka iwaongoya necha, kagamba,
- 5 “Ngyiwekyeri mrinyi o Yafa, ngyeterewa, ngawa cha mndu ailo. Ngawona kyindo kyisoka ruwewu, cha nguwo ngyilandari yesotso iwuka ruwewu, ikyeri cha ili ingyiware ngyuura tsoose tsiina, kyikashika halya-ndu ngyiwei.
- 6 Ngakyyitukuya mnu, ngyekusara, ngawona mando ga saka gawore marende gaana; na mando ga ngurunyi, na galya gekyekukuruo na ndewu, na shileye sha ngyinenyi.
- 7 Ngaicho na rui lyingyiwia, ‘Petiro, amka, ushinje ulye.’

- 8 Ngagamba, ‘Maa ale, Mndumii, cha kyipfa ngyilandelye kyindo kyoose kyifanyi-pfo.’
- 9 Rui lyilya lyawuka ruwewu lyikangyigaluo lya kawi lyikagamba, ‘Shilya Ruwa agambie shiwari ilyio iyoe ulagambe kye shekyelyio-pfo.’
- 10 Kyindo-kyi kyikawutika karaaru; numa ya iho ngawona kyindo kyakuroo shindo shilya shoose shikawuya-se na ruwewu.
- 11 Kyiyeri kyilya wandu waraaru wakagoroka mbele ya numba iya luwekyeri, walerumo koko iwuka Kaisaria.
- 12 Mumuyo kangyiwia ngyioshane nawo, ngyilapfiio nyi mroe. Wandu-wa warandaaru wairikyie Yesu wakayenda hamwi na inyi, lukoira na numba ko mndu ulya.
- 13 Kaluongoya chandu alewona malaika alegoroka kanyi kokye na immbia, ‘Ruma wandu wayende Yafa, walage Simion ekyelago Petiro,
- 14 echikuongoya mbonyi tsechikukyira, iyoe na walya wa kanyi kopfo woose.’
- 15 Na kyiyeri ngyilewooka irera, Mumuyo Mweele kasokya wuye yawo chandu alelusokya soe ipfo mawoonyoni.
- 16 Ngakumbuo rero lyilya lya Mndumii, chandu alegamba, ‘Yohane nalepatisa kui mringa loi, indi nyoe mochipatiso kui Mumuyo Mweele.’
- 17 Kyasia kokooya Mndumii Ruwa nalewaenenga wo kyienengo kyilya kyilya aleluenenga soe luirikyie Mndumii Yesu Kristo, inyi nyi wui ngyiirime iwingana na Ruwa?”
- 18 Kyiyeri waleicho mbonyi-tsi wakatsia sau, wakarumisha Ruwa, wechigamba, “Kyasia Ruwa naenenga walya walairikyie Yesu isaria lya irumbuya wunyamari, irumbuya lyekyeende moo o mlungana.”
- 19 Kyasia wandu walya walekowanyanyarika kyipfa kya wukyiwa wulya wulecha kyipfa kya Stefano iwoogo, wakapfunga kyaroo mrasa Foinikye na Kyipiro na Antiokya, walaonguo mbonyi tsa Yesu sile ko Wayuda tiki.
- 20 Kyaindi waata kyiri kya iwo walepfunga kyaroo nyi-we wandu wa Kyipiro na Kyirene, nawo kyiyeri waleshika Antiokya wakarera na Wayuda kui mrefie o Kyikyiriki, wechionguo mbonyi ngyicha tsa Mndumii Yesu.
- 21 Pfinya ya Mndumii ikakaa hamwi nawo; wandu wafoi wakairikyia wakagalukya Mndumii.
- 22 Mbonyi tsa wandu-wo tsikashika ko wandu wa siri ya kulya Yerusalemu; wakaruma Barinaba, nayende mrasa Antiokya.
- 23 Na oe, amshikye na iwona isaria lya Ruwa kachihiyo, katerewa wandu woose waoshane na Mndumii kui iirikyia lyiwukye mrimenyi.

- 24** Kyipfa nawekyeri mndu mcha aichuo Mumuyo Mweele na iirikyia; wandu wafoi wakaengyerika ura lo Mndumii.
- 25** Numa ya iho kafuma kayenda Tariso indepfula Saulyi;
- 26** na amummbone kamwende na Antiokyia. Kyikawa ko kiyeri kya maka umwi wakasanza hamwi na siri na ilosha wandu wafoi. Na wanalosho walelago Wakristiano Iya kuwooka halya Antiokyia.
- 27** Mfiri iya iya weonguo shisuku walewuka Yerusalemu wakasoka na Antiokyia.
- 28** Na kiyeri lulesanzia handu hamwi, umwi owo ekyelago Agabo kagoroka, kalora kui wuirimi wo Mumuyo Mweele kye njaa ing'anyi yeecha mfiri ya kufuhi wuyanenyi koose; na njaa-yo ikacha kiyeri Kyilaudio awewore uruka.
- 29** Na wanalosho walya, orio mndu chandu awewore, wakairikyia iruo kyindo kyetarama wana wa wamawo kyiri kya iirikyia wawekyeka uruka lo Uyuda.
- 30** Wakawuta kuŕo, Barinaba na Saulyi wakarumo ko wameeku wa siri warure kyindo kyilya wanalosho waleenengyia kyetarama woriawo.

Acts 12

- 1** Kiyeri kyilya kyilya mangyi Herode kawooka ilyisa wandu waata wa siri wukiya.
- 2** Kawaaga Yakobo, mono-wama o Yohane na ushu.
- 3** Na awonyi kye nyi kyindo kyichihirie Wayuda kaengyera ilyisa siri wukiya, kawara na Petiro. Kiyeri-kyo kyiwekyeri kiyeri kya mkate ilangyitarang'ishe.
- 4** Ammbare Petiro, kammbika kyipfungonyi, kamfambika ko shikosi sha asikari waana waana, wamringye, akundi immbikyia mbele ya wandu numa ya Pasaka kundu naanduyo.
- 5** Kyasia Petiro karingo kulya kyipfungonyi, na siri ikaterewa Ruwa kui wuragari kyipfa kyakye.
- 6** Na kiyeri Herode awekundi iwuta Petiro kyipfungonyi, kyio kyilya nawelee makyiri-gawi ga asikari wawi, ampungye na mshe iwi; waringyi wakaringa moongo o numba iya ya ipfungyia wandu.
- 7** Cha ilyi malaika o Ruwa kagoroka kufuhi na oe, ngyeela ikalyimika kulya kyirinyi, kakapa Petiro uwarinyi, kamwamtsa, echigamba, "Amka iwinyi." Mshe iya ikawuka kulya mawoko kokye.
- 8** Malaika kammbia, "Kureyere, raa shiaru shapfo." Kawuta kuŕo. Numa ya iho kammbia, "Raa nguwo tsapfo ungyioshe."
- 9** Kafuma na nja kamwosha, maa alemanya kye nyi loi shilya shilewuto nyi malaika-pfo; indi nalekusara kye nawonyi shindo cha mndu ailoŕo.

- 10 Na kiyeri wamuiire handu ha kuwooka na ha hawi hawewoire asikari waringyi, wakacha mrasa moongo o menya o ira na mrinyi, ukoruguka umonyi kulawoire mndu aupaaya. Wakafumia nja wakeri njienyi imwi. Cha ilyi malaika ulya kalekana nawo.
- 11 Na kiyeri wurango wo Petiro wulembiyilyia, kagamba, “Wulalu ngyiichi na pata kye Mndumii naruma malaika okye na ingyiwuta wuchilyinyi wo Herode na matuuro galya Wayuda wawekusurie ingyienenga.”
- 12 Na kiyeri aweikusara isho kashika kanyi ko Mariamu, wama o Yohane, ulya rina lyakye lya kawi lyiwekyeri nyi Mariko; na wandu wafoi walekowsanzia pfo weterewa.
- 13 Na oe kiyeri alekapa hodi halya kyichuminyi, kyisinga kyekyelago Roda, kyikachearanyia.
- 14 Kiyeri kyilemanya nyi rui lya Petiro, kyikaruguo moongo, kyipfa kya ichihiyo; indi kyikakapa mteera, kyikaira na numba kyikawia walya wawekyeri pfo kye Petiro nagorokyi halya kyichuminyi.
- 15 Wakakiwia, “Nuisuko.” Kyaindi kyo kyikaengyera igamba nyi loi kye Petiro nawekyeri halya. Wakagamba, “Nyi malaika okye.”
- 16 Petiro kaengyera ikapa hodi, na wampfunguo moongo wakammbona, wakariyio.
- 17 Na oe kawatsinia watsie, kawaongoya chandu Mndumii alemmbuta kyipfungonyi. Kagamba, “Ndewienyi Yakobo na wandu walya wairikyie Yesu mbonyi-tsi.” Kafuma, kayenda handu hengyi.
- 18 Na kiyeri kulekya asikari wakawofo nyi wuwu wung'anyi, mbonyi tsa Petiro tsawa kuira.
- 19 Na kiyeri Herode alempfula alammbone, nalewesa-wesa waringyi, kagamba wawoogo. Numa ya iho kawuka uruka lo Uyuda kasoka na Kaisaria, kakaa pfo.
- 20 Na Herode nawesuuye mnu kyipfa kya wandu wa Tiro na Sidon. Wakayenda kokye wakeri kyindo kyimwi, na wammbare mbuya na Blasto, awekyeambuya kyiri kya Mangyi Herode kyelaa, wakakunda ikaa na wandu ko uforo; cha kyipfa uruka lowo lulewona kyelya iwuka urukyenyi lo Herode.
- 21 Kyasia mfiri umwi uwemreyere, Herode, karaa nguwo tsa kyimangyi, karamia kyirinyi kya wumangyi, kareira nawo.
- 22 Wandu wakakalagatsa, wechigamba, “Nyi rui lya Ruwa; chi rui lya mndu-pfo.”
- 23 Cha ilyi malaika o Ruwa kamkapa, cha kyipfa aleenenga Ruwa kyirumi-pfo. Shiwoire shikamlya kapfa.
- 24 Reo lya Ruwa lyikaengyera imanyika ko wandu wafoi.
- 25 Na Barinaba na Saulyi, wamrunde kyilya kyiwevari irunda, wakacha wawuka Yerusalemu, wakacha hamwi na Yohane ekyelago Mariko.

Acts 13

- 1 Na kulya sirinyi ya Antiokya kuwewore weonguo shisuku na walosha, nawo nyi Barinaba, na Simion ekyelago Nikyeri, na Lukyio awukye Kyirene, na Manaeni aweongye wee lyimwi na Mangyi Herode, na Saulyi.
- 2 Kyasia kiyeri iwa waweterewa Ruwa na ikuretekyia, Mumuyo Mweele kagamba, “Ngyisaangyienyi Barinaba na Saulyi ko irunda lyilya ngyilemulagia.”
- 3 Naaho-ng'u wamkuretekyie na iterewa, wakawayekya mawoko, wakawaruma.
- 4 Kyasia wandu-wo, wamrumo nyi Mumuyo Mweele, wakasoka na Seleukya, na iwuka pfo wakaira ipalyipalyinyi mrasa Kyipiro.
- 5 Na kiyeri wawekyeri Salami wakaonguo Rero lya Ruwa masinagoginyi ga Wayuda, nawo wawekyeri na Yohane cha mrundi owo.
- 6 Wamuire kyiri kya Kyipiro mrasa Pafo, wakawona mndu umwi, msawi, moonguo shisuku o wongo, Myuda awekyelago Bar-Yesu.
- 7 Mndu-chu nawekyeri hamwi na mchilyi Serikyio Paulo, mndu mrango. Mchilyi-cho kalaga Barinaba na Saulyi wache na kokye, kakunda iicho Rero lya Ruwa.
- 8 Kyaindi Elyima, msawi ulya (kyipfa ikyo ny'kyo rina lyakye lyagamba), kagalwana nawo, akundi ilemba mchilyi ulya nare iirikya Yesu.
- 9 Kyaindi Saulyi ang'u Paulo, aichuo Mumuyo Mweele, kamwitukuya karii,
- 10 kagamba, “Iyoe uwoire ngyero na wuwicho woose, mana o Mokyiriinzi, mokyituwa o wusunganyi woose, okyera igaluo wuloi wo Mndumii wuwe wongo?”
- 11 Ruwa nechikukapa na ikuanduya; na iyoe nochipfa meso, ulewona kyindo kyoose.” Cha ilyi rundu lya meema lyikamwolokya katenga-tenga na ipfula mndu mommbara kuwoko na imsongoya.
- 12 Naaho-ng'u mchilyi ulya, kiyeri alewona shawutika, kairikya, echiriyio kyipfa kya malosho ga Mndumii.
- 13 Numa ya iho Paulo na oroe wakawooka kyaro kya ipalyipalyinyi, wakawuka Pafo wakashika Perikye, urukyenyi lo Pamfilyia. Yohane kalekana nawo kawuya na Yerusalemu.
- 14 Kyaindi wo wakawuka Perikye, walai-se ipalyipalyinyi, wakashika Antiokya, mri o uruka lo Pisidia, wakaira na sinagoginyi mfiri o onyonya, wakarumia.
- 15 Numa ya isoma kytumbure kya uwawaso na kytapu kya weonguo shisuku, wasongoru wa sinagogi wakaruma mndu kowo na iwawia, “Wana wa wama kyiri kya iirikya, kokooya muwore rero lyetarama wandu-wa, lyionguonyi.”
- 16 Paulo kagoroka, kawatsinia, kagamba, “Nyoe wasoro wa Isiraelyi, na nyoe muowuye na ikunda Ruwa, aranyienyi.

- 17 Ruwa o wandu wa Isiraelyi nalesambura waku waru, kawaenenga mng'ano, kiyeri wawekyeka cha wayenu urukyenyi lo Misiri, na kui pfinya yakye kawawuta pfo, kawasongoya.
- 18 Na kiyeri kya maka makumi gaana kakarishia mkaro yawo ngyiwicho kulya nukyenyi ngyiumu suwaa ilawore maa mringa.
- 19 Na amrumatse masanga mfungare urukyenyi lo Kanaan kawaenenga uruka-lo luwe kyiora ko kiyeri kya maka cha magana gaana na makumi gataanu;
- 20 numa ya iho kawaenenga wamangyi wookyia kacha kiyeri kya Samolyi.
- 21 Numa ya iho wakaterewa ienengo mowara uruka. Ruwa kawaenenga Saulyi, mana o Kyishi, mndu o kyishari kya Benyamen, kiyeri kya maka makumi gaana.
- 22 Na amwawute Saulyi, kasambura Dawidi nawe mowara uruka lowo, ulya alemringyishia, echigamba, 'Ngawona Dawidi, mana o Yese, mndu achihirie ngoo yako, echiwuta shilya ngyikundi shoose.'
- 23 Kyisharinyi kya Dawidi Ruwa naleendie wandu wa Isiraelyi Mkyira, Yesu, chandu alewika kyaasa.
- 24 Yohane aweiongoya wandu woose wa Isiraelyi mbonyi ngyicha tsa wupatiso wo irumbuya wunyamari, kiyeri oe Yesu alandeche.
- 25 Na Yohane kiyeri aweimarisa irunda lyakye nalegamba, 'Mokusara inyi nyi wui? Inyi chi oe-pfo. Kyaindi kuicha umwi numa yako, ulya inyi ngyilawari ituruchuo ukowa lo shiaru shakye.' "
- 26 "Wana wa wama wako, wana wa kyishari kya Abrahamu, na iwo wai konyu waowuye na ikunda Ruwa, Rero lya wukyiro-wu lyaendo na koru nyi mndu Ruwa amrumie.
- 27 Cha kyipfa walya wekyekaa Yerusalemu, na wasongoru wawo, kyipfa walalemmanya oe, maa imanya malosho ga weonguo shisuku gekyesomo orio mfiri o onyonya, walegaafutsia kui imwanduya.
- 28 Maa chandu walalewona kyimaruma kyemmbaaga wakaterewa Pilato nawoogo.
- 29 Na wammbute shoose shiweshigambe kye shechimbutikyia, wakamsotsa halya msalabenyi, wakambika kyilomenyi.
- 30 Kyaindi Ruwa kamrutsa ko wapfu;
- 31 mfiri ifoi kawono akyeri na walya walecha na oe iwuka Galyilaya mrasa Yerusalemu, walya wulalu wekyemringyishia mbele ya wandu.
- 32 Na soe lokyemuongoya mbonyi ngyicha tsa kyaasa kyilya waku waru waleenengo,
- 33 kye Ruwa naleafutsia kyaasa-kyo ko wana waru, kui irutsa Yesu; chandu kyikyireie Kyimbonyi kya Kawi, 'Iyoe nyi oe Mono-ko, inyi inu ngawa Awuyo.' "

- 34 “Lyingyi-se kye nalemrutsa ko wapfu, kundu alapfe na ipuo. Nalegamba kuri, ‘Ngyemuenenga nyoe shindo shiele sha Dawidi shikyeri sha loi.’ ”
- 35 “Koikyo handu hengyi nagambie, ‘Ochilekyia mweele opfo napfe na ipuo-pfo;’ ”
- 36 “Cha kyipfa Dawidi nalerundia Ruwa kiyeri kyakye, naaho kapfa kariko hamwi na waku wakye na mmbiu okye ukopuo;
- 37 indi ichu alerutso nyi Ruwa nalepfa indi alepuo-pfo.
- 38 Kyasia kyimanyikye konyu, wana wa wama wako, kye kui rina lya Yesu muongoyo mbonyi tsa ihoorio wunyamari.
- 39 Na kui oe orio momwirikyia nekyetalo kye namsumganyi shindonyi shoose alechiiirima italo kye namsumganyi kui uwawaso lo Mose.
- 40 Kyasia, kuringyenyi mulachewutikyio mbonyi iya ilegambo shireionyi sha weonguo shisuku,
- 41 ‘Aranyienyi, nyoe mokyemina kyilya Ruwa agambie, riyionyi na ipfa cha kyipfa kyilya ngiywuta inu nyi kyindo mulechikyiriikyia maa kiyeri mndu amuongoya.’ ”
- 42 Na kiyeri Paulo na Barinaba waweiwuka halya Sinagoginyi wakawaterewa waongoyo mbonyi-tso mfiri o kawi o onyonya.
- 43 Kiyeri walya wawesanzie sinagoginyi walelekana, Wayuda na wandu wafoi waweowuye Ruwa na imkunda wakaoshana na Paulo na Barinaba waleera nawo wechiwakarisha wakae isarienyi lya Ruwa mfiri yoose.
- 44 Na mfiri o kawi o onyonya, wandu wafoi iwuka mrinyi koose, wakasanzia handu hamwi kundu waicho Reo lya Ruwa.
- 45 Indi Wayuda, kiyeri walewona wuingyi wo wandu, wakaworo wunyenyi, wakakangyila kyilya Paulo alekoagamba, wechigamba chi loi-pfo na ilahia.
- 46 Paulo na Barinaba wakaera kui wukari, wakagamba, “Kiwewari Reo lya Ruwa lyiongoyo konyu kuwooka; kyaindi kyipfa mulyitsindikya kuleshi, na ikuicho mrimenyi konyu kye muwari moo o mlungana-pfo, wulalu luyenda ko wandu walairikyie Ruwa.
- 47 Cha kyipfa nyi wuro Mndumii aleluwia, echigamba, ‘Ngakuwika uwe ngyeela ya wandu walaichi Ruwa kundu wuyana woose wuwone wukyiro.’ ”
- 48 Kiyeri wandu walaichi Ruwa waleicho isho wakachihiyo, wakang'anyisa Reo lya Ruwa na walya wawewareyerie moo o mlungana wakairikyia.
- 49 Reo lya Ruwa lyikarunganana kulya urukyenyi koose.
- 50 Kyaindi Wayuda wakaamtsa shiloyano kyiri kya waka waowuye na ikunda Ruwa, waka wawore rina na wasoro wawore kyirumi, wakawanzia wandu wakape Paulo na Barinaba; wakawamichia nja ya uruka lulya lowo.

51 Nawo wakaambutsa kyilulyi maṛendenyi gawo, wakayenda mṛinyi okyelago Ikonio.

52 Na wanalosho waleichuo sia na Mumuyo Mweele.

Acts 14

1 Kyiyeri wawei kulya Ikonio wakaira na sinagoginyi lya Wayuda; na chandu waleonguo mbonyi, Wayuda na Wakyirikyi wafoi wakairikyia Yesu.

2 Kyaindi Wayuda walelega iirikyia Yesu wakawutia wandu walaweirikyie Yesu shindo sha kyinyala na ienenga walya waweirikyie Yesu ipfuluko mrimenyi.

3 Kyasia wakakaa pfo kyiyeri kyileshi, wechireṛa kulawoṛe wuowu mbonyi tsa Mndumii, alerinyishia Reṛo lya isaria lyakye, echiwasaria rigo na shindo sha mariyisho shiwutikye kui shilya aweiwuta.

4 Kyaindi wandu wa kulya mṛinyi walawaṛe makusaro gamwi. Iwa wakakaa ura lo Wayuda, na wengyi ura lo Wasu.

5 Na kyiyeri wandu waata walaweirikyie Yesu na Wayuda, hamwi na wasongoru wawo walerumbuo iwawutia shindo sha kyinyala na iwakapa na magoe,

6 nawo wakamanya mbonyi-tso, walericha wakayenda Lyistira na Deribe, mṛi ya Lyikaonia, na ngyuuruka tsa mṛasenyi;

7 wakakaa pfo, wechionguo Ndumi Ngyicha.

8 Na kulya Lyistira kuwewoṛe mndu umwi, mfiri maṛende, awei kiyiwete wookyia kyiyeri alefeo, alawendechumie maa ale.

9 Mndu-cho naleicho Paulo kyiyeri aweilosha. Paulo kamwitukuya karii na iwona kye nawoṛe iirikyia lya ikyiro,

10 kagamba na rui lying'anyi, “Goroka necha kui maṛende gapfo.” Mndu ulya kagoroka fara kayenda.

11 Na kyiyeri wuingyi wo wandu walewona kyindo Paulo awuta wakakuilenga na rui lying'anyi, wechigamba kui mṛerie o Kyilyikaonia, “Waruwa wacha na koru wakyeri cha wandu.”

12 Wakalaga Barinaba Seu na Paulo Herime, cha kyipfa nyi oe aweireṛa.

13 Mkohanyi o Seu, ulya hekalu lyakye lyiwekyeri mbele ya mṛi, kaende umbe na oro tsa shiwaro mṛasa kyichuminyi, akundi ienengyia kyiraso hamwi na wuingyi wo wandu wuwekyeri halya.

14 Kyaindi kyiyeri Barinaba na Paulo walemanya mbonyi-tsi wakaranduo nguwo tsawo, wakayenda wericha wakakulunga na wuingyi wulya wo wandu, wakakalagatsa,

- 15 wechigamba, “Lanyoe, ny'kyilyi muiwuta ishi? Soe lukyeri wandu cha nyoe. Lumuongoya mbonyi ngyicha, kundu mugalukye na ira shindo sha wuwicho na iyenda ko Ruwa ai na moo, alegumba ruwewu na uruka na mapalyipalyi na shoose shikyeri pfo.
- 16 Ulya nyoe kiyeri kya kacha kyileira alera masanga goose gawute chandu gakundi.
- 17 Kyaindi alera imuringyishia-pfo, cha kypfa nalewuta shindo shicha, echimuenenga mvuo iwuka ruwewu na kiyeri kya shilyimu, echiigutsa mrima yanyu shelya na sia.”
- 18 Maa chandu wasu walegamba isho, waleirima ishingyia wandu walya walaweirikye Yesu iwaenenga shiraso-pfo.
- 19 Kyaindi Wayuda wakacha wawuka Antiokya na Ikonio, wakawanzia wuingyi wo wandu wawesanzie halya wakakapa Paulo na magoe, wakamkuruya nja ya mri, wakusarie kye ampfa.
- 20 Kyaindi kiyeri wanalosho wawemwiriwie, kagoroka, kaira na mrinyi; na ilya-ngama kafuma, kayenda mrasa Deribe wauranyi na Barinaba.
- 21 Na wamuunguo Ndumi Ngyicha kulya mrinyi, na igaluo wandu wafoi wakawa wanalosho, wakawuya mrasa Lyistira na Ikonio na Antiokya,
- 22 wechikarisha mrima ya wanalosho na iwawia wakae kyiri kya Iirikya lyilya, na kye kyiluwari ira na Wumangyinyi wo Ruwa kui njia ya matuuro gafoi.
- 23 Na wamsambure wameeku wa siri kulya sirinyi, na iterewa hamwi na ikuretekyia, wakawawika mawokonyi ga Ruwa ulya wawemwirikyie.
- 24 Wakairia Pisidia wakashika Pamfilyia.
- 25 Na numa ya ionguo Reo Iya Ruwa kulya Perikye wakayenda mrasa Atalyia.
- 26 Na iwuka kulya Atalyia wakawuya na Antiokya weiria ipalyipalyinyi. Kulya Antiokya nyipfo waleterewio isaria Iya Ruwa kui irunda lyilya walekowamlyimarisa.
- 27 Kiyeri waleshika kulya Antiokya walewia wandu wa siri wasanzie handu hamwi, wakawaongoya shindo shoose Ruwa aleshiwuta hamwi nawo, na kye Ruwa nalepfunguya moongo o iirikya wandu walaweirikye Yesu.
- 28 Wakakaa kulya Antiokya kiyeri kyileshi, hamwi na wanalosho.

Acts 15

- 1 Kukocha wandu wawukye uruka lo Uyuda wakalosha walya waweirikye Yesu, wechigamba, “Mulanderino chandu kyikyeri muichiwie o Mose mochiirima ikiropfo.”
- 2 Kyasia numa ya Paulo na Barinaba iwingana na wandu-wa na igaluana nawo mnu, wandu walya waweirikye Yesu wakagamba kye Paulo na Barinaba na wandu wengyi

waangu waŕo iyenda Yerusalemu ko wasu na wameeku wa siri kyipfa kya mbonyi-tso tsa irino.

³ Kyasia, wawaŕume nyi siri, wakairia uruka lo Foinikye na Samaria, wechionguo mbonyi tsa chandu wandu walairikyie Yesu walemwirikyia; wakachihira mnu walya waweirikyie Yesu.

⁴ Kyiyeri waleshika Yerusalemu wakaambilyio nyi siri na wasu na wameeku wa siri, nawo wakawaongoya shindo shoose Ruwa alewuta hamwi nawo.

⁵ Kyaindi wandu waata wawekyeri miirikyenye ya Mafarisayo waweirikyie wakagoroka, wechigamba, “Kyiwari iwarina na iwawia waoshe uwawaso lo Mose!”

⁶ Wasu na wameeku wa siri wakasanzia handu hamwi kundu wairime ikusara kya mbonyi-tsi.

⁷ Na numa ya wandu wafong'ui igamba kyilya wawekusarie Petiro kagoroka, kawawia, “Wana wa wama, nyoe muichi kye woorkyia mfiri ya ipfo numa Ruwa nalengyisambura kyiri kyanyu kundu ngyiongye wandu walairikyie Yesu Reo lya Ruwa na ilyirikyia.

⁸ Na Ruwa, aichi mrima ya wandu, kamringyishia, echimuenenga nyoe Mumuyo Mweele chandu aleluenenga soe.

⁹ Maa aleluwutia soe kyindo kyilafananyi na kyilya alewawutia-pfo, echiwailisha mrima yawo kui irikyia.

¹⁰ Kyasia wulalu ny'kyilyi muiyesha Ruwa na irika wanalosho rio lyilemeri, rio waku waru maa soe lulairima ilyiruo?

¹¹ Indi luirikyie kye lochikyia kui isaria lya Mndumii Yesu cha wo.”

¹² Kyasia wandu walya woose wawesanzie halya wakatsia tsii, wakaaranyia Barinaba na Paulo wechiwaongoya mbonyi tsa rigo na shindo sha mariyisho, Ruwa alewuta kui ulogo kyiri kya walya walaweirikyie Yesu.

¹³ Na iwo wantsie Yakobo kagaluo, echigamba, “Wana wa wama wako ngyiaranyienye,

¹⁴ Simion naluongoya chandu Ruwa ipfo mawoorkyionye alelora chandu ekyeembera wandu walairikyie Yesu kundu nasambure wandu kyiri kyawo kyipfa kya rina lyakye.

¹⁵ Na mafero ga weonguo shisuku garuana na isho, chandu kyikyireie,

¹⁶ ‘Numa ya shindo-sho ngyechiwuya na inye ngyechiwika-se numba ya Dawidi ileloka. Ngyechiwuta kyiri kya ioloka lyayo, na inye ngyechiigorotsa.

¹⁷ Kundu wandu wario ho wapfule Mndumii, na masanga goose galeongoyo mbonyi tsako,

- 18 Ruwa nagamba, ekyeonguo mbonyi-tsi m̄rasa mlungana.’ ”
- 19 “Kyipfa kya ikyo inyi ngarumbuo kūri, lulalyise wukyiwa wandu walya walairikyie Yesu kiyeri waigalukya Ruwa.
- 20 Indi luwareie paruo kye wakushowe na ukoe lo mafano, na wurui, na nyama tsa mando gapfa kui ipfumbo, na samu.
- 21 Cha kyipfa wookya kacha Mawawaso ga Mose gekyelosho orio m̄ri na isomo masinagoginyi orio mfiri o onyonya.”
- 22 Kyasia kyikachihira wasu na wameeku wa siri yoose isambūra wandu kyiri kyawo na iwarika Antiokya hamwi na Paulo na Barinaba, nawo nyi iwa: Yuda awekyelago Barisaba, na Sila, wawekyeri wasongoru kyiri kya walya waweirikye Yesu. Wakareia paruo na iiruo kui mawoko gawo wawenyi. Paruo-yo ilegamba kūri:
- 23 “Soe wasu na wandu waku wairikyie Yesu, ko wana wa wamaru wakeri Antiokya na Shamu, na Kyilyikya, wai wandu walairikyie Yesu; lomuirikyira.
- 24 Cha kyipfa luleicho kye wandu walewuka koru walemulyisa wukyiwa kui marero gawo, wechiretsa mrima yanyu, wandu soe lulalewaruma.
- 25 Soe lowona nyi kyicha, lukyeri kyindo kyimwi, isambūra wandu na iwarika konyu hamwi na wakunde waru Barinaba na Paulo,
- 26 wandu walereka moo yawo kyipfa kya rina lya Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo.
- 27 Kyasia lōruma Yuda na Sila, wechimuongoya mbonyi-tso itso.
- 28 Cha kyipfa kyilechihira Mumuyo Mweele na soe, lulamūrikye nyoe rio mulawari iriko,
- 29 kyimwi na immbia mukushowe na shindo shoose shilerasio mafano, na samu, na nyama tsa mando gapfa kui ipfumbo, na wurui. Mukowuta kūro, mowuta necha. Lomukundia orio kyindo kyicha.”
- 30 Na iwo wamuenengo momu wakasoka na Antiokya; na numa ya iwia wandu woose wasanzie handu hamwi wakawaenengya paruo iya.
- 31 Nawo wamuisome wakachihiyo kyipfa kya iwiyr̄io moo lyilya.
- 32 Lyingyi-se Yuda na Sila, cha kyipfa wo nyi weonguo shisuku, wakaongoya walya waweirikye Yesu shindo shifoi shewakarisha.
- 33 Na wamkae pfo kiyeri kyileshi taa, walya waweirikye Yesu wakawaenenga momu wayende na ufōro, wawuye na ko walya walewaruma.
- 34 Kyaindi Sila kawona nyi kyicha ikaa pfo.
- 35 Na Paulo na Barinaba wakakaa kulya Antiokya, wechilosha na ionguo Rēro lya Mndumii, hamwi na wandu wengyi wafoi.

- 36 Hamwire mfiri ngyaangu Paulo kawia Barinaba, “Luwuye wulalu lundeambuya walya wairikye Yesu kulya m̄rinyi luleonguo R̄ero lya Mndumii, lumanye mbonyi tsawo.”
- 37 Barinaba kakunda Yohane awekyelago Mariko nayende hamwi nawo.
- 38 Indi Paulo alewona nyi kyicha iyenda na icho walem̄ra kulya Pamfilyia-pfo, kyipfa alalekunda ioshana nawo m̄rasa mafurumionyi.
- 39 Kyasia hakaamka igaluana kyiīri kyawo m̄rasa wakalekana. Barinaba karuo Mariko, wakairia ipalyipalyinyi iyenda Kyipiro.
- 40 Kyaindi Paulo kasambūra Sila, kafuma, walya waweirikye Yesu wechinterewia, naenengo isaria lya Mndumii.
- 41 Kairia Shamu na Kyilyikyia, echikarisha siri.

Acts 16

- 1 Kyasia kashika Deribe na Lyistira, na iho hawewore manaloshu umwi ekyelago Timoteo, mana o Mndu mka Myuda aweirikye Yesu; kyaindi awuye nawekyeri Mkyirikyi.
- 2 Mndu-cho naleringyishio wucha na wandu waweirikye Yesu wawekeyekaa Lyistira na Ikonio.
- 3 Paulo kawia Timoteo naoshane na oe, kam̄ruo kam̄rina kyipfa kya Wayuda wawekyeri ngyuura tsilya; cha kyipfa woose waweichi kye awuye nyi Mkyirikyi.
- 4 Kyasia kiyeri waweira kyiīri kya m̄ri iya, wakawaenenga mawawaso galya galewuka ko wasu na wameeku wa siri wakeri Yerusalemu, kundu wagaoshe.
- 5 Siri tsikawāra p̄finya kyiīri kya Iirikya lyilya, wandu wairikye Yesu wakaengerika orio mfiri.
- 6 Wakaira urukenyi lo Firikyia na Galatia, wechiimo nyi Mumuyo Mweele, walaonguo R̄ero lya Ruwa kulya Asia.
- 7 Kiyeri waleshika m̄rasenyi na Misia, wakatambagana iyenda Bitinia, kyaindi Mumuyo o Yesu alawaenengye momu.
- 8 Wakaira Misinia wakasoka na Tiroa.
- 9 Kiyeri kya kyio Paulo kaloro kyindo kyilandewono, akyeri cha mndu ailoro. Nalewona mndu awukye Makyedonia agoroky, echinterewa, na imbia, “Ambara, uche na Makyedonia ulutame.”
- 10 Kyasia amloro kyindo-kyo, cha ili lukokunda iyenda Makyedonia, cha kyipfa lulewona na pata kye Ruwa nalulagie luwaongoye Mbonyi Ngyicha.

- 11 Lukyeri ngalawenyi lukowuka Tiroa, lukoshika Samotirakye, na ilya-ngama lukoshika Neapolyi;
- 12 na iwuka pfo lukoshika Filyipi, mri ung'anyi o Makyedonia, handu Waroma walekawasamia; lukokaa kyiiiri kya mri-chu mfiri nyaangu.
- 13 Na mfiri o onyonya lukoyenda nja ya mri, lukoyenda mbai ya mfo, handu lulekusara kye hai hecha hewika kyiterewo; lukoŕamia, lukoŕera na waka wawesanzie halya.
- 14 Mndu mka umwi ekyelago Lyidia, ekyekumba rangyi ya kyimaande-maande, mndu awukye Tiatira, aowuye na ikunda Ruwa, kaluaŕanyia, ulya Mndumii alemwenenga imanya mrimenyi kokye, naambilyie na iirikyia malosho ga Paulo.
- 15 Na ampatiso, oe na walya wa kanyi kokye, kaluterewa, echigamba, “Kokooya mowona ngyiirikyie Ruwa, irenyi na kanyi koko mukae pfo. Kawatsindika wawute kuŕo.”
- 16 Kyiyeri luweiyenda handu heterewa Ruwa, kyisinga kyimwi kyiwewoŕo nyi mŕufui o ilasha kyikakarisana na soe, kyisinga kyileendie wandumii wakyo kyiiira kying'anyi kui irunda lya ilasha.
- 17 Kyikaosha Paulo na soe, kyikakalagatsa, kyechigamba, “Wandu-wa nyi waŕundi wa Ruwa, wekyemuongoya mbonyi tsa wukyiro.”
- 18 Kyikawuta isho mfiri ifoi. Kyaindi Paulo kawihyo mnu, kainduka kawia mŕufui ulya mmbicho, “Ngakuwia kui rina lya Yesu wuka mndu-chu.” Kammbuka kyiyeri kyilya kyilya.
- 19 Kyasia wandumii wa kyisinga kyilya kyiyeri walewona kyiiira kyawo kyeŕeka wakawaŕa Paulo na Sila wakawakuruo mŕasa sangaŕa mbele ya wandu wa mri.
- 20 Wakawaŕuo ko weŕumbuo moondu, wakagamba, “Wandu-wa waifanyira mnu mri oŕu, nawo nyi Wayuda.
- 21 Lyingyi-se waionguo mbonyi tsa miichiwie ilakyeri sungusinyi koŕu iiambilyia maa iiosha, cha kyipfa soe nyi Waroma.”
- 22 Wuingyi woose wo wandu wawekyeri halya wakafuma wakayenda halya-ndu Paulo na Sila wawekyeri, weŕumbuo moondu wakawawuta nguwo ko pŕinya, wakagamba wakapo na ngowa.
- 23 Na wamuwakape mnu, wakawawiyitsa kyipfungonyi, wakawia mringyi o numba iya yepfungyia wandu nawaringye mnu.
- 24 Na mringyi ulya amwicho kyilya alewio kawawika kyirinyi kya makyiri-gawi, kapfungyia maŕende gawo matsidenyi.

- 25 Kyaindi kiyiyeri kya kyio kya mayeleyele Paulo na Sila wawewawikye Ruwa na imwimbua shiimbo sha imrumisha, na wandu wengyi wawewawikye kulya kyipfungonyi waweiwaaanya.
- 26 Cha ili kukowara mrememo ung'anyi o uruka, numba iya ikakupaaya-paya yoose, na kiyiyeri kyilya kyilya moongo ikaruguka, na shindo shiwepfungyie walya wawe kulya kyipfungonyi shikalekyia.
- 27 Mringyi ulya o numba yepfungyia wandu kaamka, na oe kiyiyeri alewona kye moongo irugukye, kaira ushu kundu nakuwaage, akusarie kye walya wawewawikye kyipfungonyi waricha.
- 28 Indi Paulo kara na rui lizing'anyi, echigamba, "Ulakuwaage, cha kyipfa soe loose lukyeri iha."
- 29 Kagamba taa tsiendo, kashoongyia numba, echirerema kui wuwu, kaolokya Paulo na Sila.
- 30 Numa ya iho kawafumiria nja, kagamba, "Wandumii wako, kyingyiwari ngiywute kyiky ngiyirime ikya?"
- 31 Wakambia, "Irikyia Mndumii Yesu, na iyoe nochikyia hamwi na wandu wa kanyi kopfo."
- 32 Wakamwongoya Rero lya Mndumii, oe na wandu woose wawekyeri kanyi kokye.
- 33 Kyio kyilya kyilya kawaambilya kanyi kokye, kawatanja shifara shawo, numa kapatiso, oe na wandu wakye woose kiyiyeri kyilya kyilya.
- 34 Kawaita na kanyi kokye, kawaenenga kyelya, kachihiyo mnu, oe na wandu wa kanyi kokye woose, kyipfa nalekoamwirikyia Ruwa.
- 35 Kiyiyeri kulekya werumbuo moondu wakaruma wasongoru wa asikari, wechigamba, "Lekyenyi wandu walya wayende."
- 36 Mringyi ulya o numba iya yepfungyia wandu kawia Paulo mbonyi-tsi echigamba, "Werumbuo moondu waruma wandu kundu wampunguo; kyasia wulalu fumienyi nja, muyende kui uforo."
- 37 Paulo kammbia, "Walukapa mbele ya wandu woose kulawoie iluanduya, na soe lui Waroma, lizingyi-se waluwika kyipfungonyi; na wulalu wakundi iluwuta pfo kui kyirika? Chi wuro maa ale-pfo. Wache wo wawenyi wacheluwuta pfo."
- 38 Wasongoru wa asikari wakaongoya werumbuo moondu mbonyi-tsi; nawo wakaowuo, kiyiyeri waleicho kye iwo nyi Waroma.
- 39 Wakacha wakawaterewa; na wamuwafumirie nja, wakawaterewa wawukye kulya mrinyi.
- 40 Nawo wakawuka kyipfungonyi, wakaira na kanyi ko Lydia; na wammbonane na wandu walya wawerikyie Yesu wakawawiyiria moo, wakawuka kulya.

Acts 17

- 1 Wamuiře mṛinyi ya Amfipolyi na Apolonia wakashika Tesalonikye, handu hawewoře sinagogi lya Wayuda.
- 2 Na Paulo chandu kyiwekyeri kyifo kyakye, kaira na halya-ndu wawekyeri, na kiyiyeri kya mfiri iraru yeonyonya kagalwana nawo, echitambuluo shireio shiele,
- 3 echiwawia kye kiyewari Kristo ilyiso wukyiwa, na iruka ko wapfu; na kye Yesu ulya Paulo aweiwaongoya mbonyi tsakye nyi oe Kristo.
- 4 Wandu wengyi kyiri kya Wayuda walya wakairikya, wakaoshana na Paulo na Sila; na Wakyirikyi waweirikye Ruwa, wafoi mnu hamwi na waka wawoře rina.
- 5 Na Wayuda wakawoři nyi wunyenyi, wakasania wandu wa mbocha, wakaende kyturu mṛinyi. Wakayenda ko wandu wa kanyi ko Yason, wakakunda iwaruo mbele ya wandu wa mṛi.
- 6 Na kiyiyeri walalewakooya kanyi, wakakuro Yason na wandu waata wa walya waweirikye Yesu, wakawaruo mbele ya wasongoru wa mṛi, wechikalagatsa, wechigamba, “Wandu-wa waipfuluo-pfuluo wuyana washika na kunu taa,
- 7 na Yason nawaambilyia kanyi kokye; na iwa woose waiwuta shindo shilaruranyi na mawawaso ga Kaisari, wechigamba kye kuwoře mangyi ungyi ekyelago Yesu.”
- 8 Wakaowesha wandu walya wawesanzie halya na wasongoru wa mṛi kiyiyeri waleicho mbonyi-tsi.
- 9 Nawo wantose Yason na oroe wakawaleka wakayenda.
- 10 Cha ilyi wandu walya waweirikye Yesu wakaruma Paulo na Sila kiyiyeri kya kyio, wakayenda mṛasa Beroya. Nawo kiyiyeri waleshika pfo wakaira na Sinagoginyi lya Wayuda.
- 11 Wandu-wa wawewoře ngaruo cha walya wa Tesalonikye-pfo, cha kyipfa waleambilyia ndumo iya kui mrima mkyesi, wakakulosha shireio shiele orio mfiri, kundu wamanye kokooya mbonyi na wuro tsikyeri chandu Paulo alewawia.
- 12 Kyasia wandu wafoi kyiri kyawo wakairikya, na waka wa kyikiriki wawoře rina, na wasoro waangu.
- 13 Kyaindi kiyiyeri Wayuda wa Tesalonikye waleicho kye Paulo naonguo Reo lya Ruwa maa kulya Beroya, wakayenda pfo, wakafoga-foga na iowesha wungyi wo wandu wawesanzie pfo.
- 14 Kiyiyeri kyilya kyilya walya wairikye Yesu wakaruma Paulo nayende mṛasa mbai ya ipalyipalyi; indi Sila na Timoteo wakario kulya Beroya.
- 15 Kyaindi walya waleimia Paulo wakayenda na oe mṛasa Atene; nawo wamuambilyie mawawaso geruo ko Sila na Timoteo, kye walakyelyio imwosha, wakalekana na Paulo.

- 16 Kyiyeri Paulo aweiwaweirelyia kulya Atene na iwona chandu mri-cho uweichuo mafano, nalewihiyo mnu mrimenyi kokye.
- 17 Kyasia sinagoginyi kagalwana na Wayuda na walya waweirikye Ruwa, na walya walegalwana na oe sangara orio mfiri.
- 18 Na wandu waata wawekyelosha malosho ga Waepikureo na Wastoiko, wakagalwana na oe. Wengyi wakagamba, “Tondo-lyi lyikundi igamba kyi?” Wengyi wakagamba, “Nai cha mndu aionguo mbonyi tsa waruwa wengyi, cha kyipfa naweionguo mbonyi tsa Yesu na irutso lya wapfu.”
- 19 Wakambara, wakamruo Areopago, wechigamba “Ngyesa loirima imanya mbonyi-tsi ngiyenu uilosha tsagamba kyi?”
- 20 Cha kyipfa nuiluendie shindo shiyenu, na lukundi imanya shindo-shi shagamba kyi.”
- 21 Cha kyipfa wandu wa Atene na wayenu wawekyeka pfo wawewore kyiyeri kyeafanyia kyindo kyoose kyiyenu-pfo.
- 22 Paulo kagoroka makyiri-gawi ga Areopago, kagamba, “Nyoe wandu wa Atene! Kyiiri kya mbonyi-tsi ngiyonyi kye nyoe nyi wandu mokyekuwinisha mnu na mbonyi tsa waruwa...”
- 23 Cha kyipfa kyiyeri ngiyewiira ipfo na ipfo na iwona kundu mokyeterewa waruwa, ngylewona alyitare ingyireie: ‘KO RUWA LULAMWICHI’ Kyasia inyi ngyimuongoya mbonyi tsa ulya nyoe mokyemwindia kulawore imanya.
- 24 “Ruwa nalegumba wuyana na shindo shoose shikyeri-pfo. Oe, cha kyipfa nyi Mndumii o ruwewu na uruka, ekyeka mahekalunyi gamawikyie kui mawoko;
- 25 maa ekyerundio kui mawoko ga wandu cha ilyi naurie kyindo kyoose-pfo; cha kyipfa nyi oe ekyeenenga wandu woose moo na mufui na shindo shoose.
- 26 Na oe iwuka mndu umwi nalegumba mbare tsa wandu tsoose, wakae urukyenyi koose. Oe amonyi wookya mawookyionyi kawawikyia kyiyeri kyileirima iilacho kyeka kunu wuyanenyi, na iwalora nyi ura luha lochiwa kanyi kowo.
- 27 Kundu wapfule Ruwa, maa kokooya nyi kui ipaaya-paya cha shipfufure, wammbone, maa chandu alekyeka kuleshi na soe.
- 28 Cha kyipfa kui pfinya ya Ruwa lokyeenengo moo na ichumia, lukowa chandu lukyeri. Chandu wandu waata kyiiri kyanyu wekyereia mashairi walegamba, ‘Cha kyipfa soe nyi wana wa Ruwa.’
- 29 Kyasia, cha kyipfa soe lukyeri wana wa Ruwa, kyiluwari ikusara kye iwa cha Ruwa nyi kyindo kyikyeri cha sahapu ang’u igoe, shindo shishiachikyie kui wuirimi na ngyuurango tsa wandu-pfo.

30 “Kyasia, kiyeri kyilya kya kacha kya wutondo Ruwa nalewa cha ilyi alawonyi; indi wulalu naiwia wandu woose wa orio handu warumbuye wunyamari.

31 Cha kyipfa nawikyie mfiri echanduya wandu woose kunu wuyanenyi kulawore ikundia; na echanduya wandu-wo nyi ulya Ruwa amsamburie. Na Ruwa nalorie wandu woose kye nechiwuta kuŋo, kui imrutsa ko wapfu.”

32 Kyasia kiyeri waleicho mbonyi tsa irutso lya wapfu wengyi wakanyere; na wengyi wakagamba, “Lochikuaranyia-se lyingyi.”

33 Kyasia Paulo kalekana nawo.

34 Wandu waata wakawarana na oe, wakairikya Yesu. Kyiiri kyawo nyi-we Dionisio, mndu awukyie Areopago, na mndu mka umwi ekyelago Damari, na wandu wengyi hamwi nawo.

Acts 18

1 Numa ya iho, Paulo kawuka Atene kashika Korinto.

2 Kawona Myuda umwi ekyelago Akyila, amfee Ponto; na oe nacha iwuka uruka lo Italya mfiri ngyaangu ilekoyaira hamwi na mka okye awekyelago Pirisikyila, cha kyipfa Kyilaudio nalewia Wayuda woose wawukye Roma, na oe kacha na kowo.

3 Kyipfa irunda lyawo nyi-we lyimwi, kakaa kowo, karunda hamwi nawo, cha kyipfa wawewore wurango wo ipfuma mahema.

4 Orio mfiri o onyonya kagamba shilya awekusarie sinagoginyi, kapfurukana ikuruo Wayuda na Wakyririkiy wagalukyie ura lokye.

5 Na Sila na Timoteo wamsokye iwuka Makyedonia, Paulo alawute kyindo kyingyi kyoose sile iringyishia Wayuda kye Yesu nyi Kristo.

6 Kiyeri walekaruana na oe na ilahia Ruwa, kakuta-kuta nguwo tsakye, kawawia, “Kokooya mokuřetsa nyoe muwenyi wuwicho-wo nyi wonyu na chi wo wandu wengyi-pfo. Inyi ngyiwoře wuwicho-pfo na woorkya wulalu ngyindeongoya Řero lya Ruwa wandu walya walairikyie Yesu.”

7 Kawuka pfo kaira na numbenyi ya mndu ekyelago Tito Yusto, mndu aowuye na ikunda Ruwa, mndu numba yakye iwekyeri mrasenyi na sinagogi.

8 Na Krispo, ang'anyi o sinagogi, kairikyia Mndumii hamwi na wandu wa kanyi kokye woose. Kiyeri Wakorinto wengyi waleicho wakairikyia Yesu, wakapatiso.

9 Kiyeri kya kyio, Paulo akyeri cha mndu ailoro, kaicho Mndumii emmbia, “Molaowuoe, indi řera, maa ulatsie,

10 cha kyipfa inyi ngiyikeri na iyoe, maa kuwoře mndu eirima ikukapa-pfo; cha kyipfa inyi ngyiwoře wandu wafoi kunu mrinyi.”

11 Kakaa pfo kiyeri kya maka umwi na mori irandaaru echilasha Řero lya Ruwa.

- 12 Na kiyiyeri Galyio awekyeri mchilyi o Akaya Wayuda woose piu wakakapa Paulo, wakamwende na handu heanduya wandu,
- 13 wechigamba, “Mndu-chu naikuroo wandu kundu wairikyie Ruwa kyilarufanyi na chandu kyikyeri sungusinyi.”
- 14 Na Paulo kiyiyeri awakundi ireera, Galyio kawia Wayuda, “Kokooya kyiwekyeri kyindo kya kyinyala ang'u kya ngyero ngyiwicho, lanyoe Wayuda, kyiwechiwa sungusinyi inyi ikaa ura lonyu.
- 15 Indi kokooya kyindo mukusarie nyi mbonyi tsa marero na marina na shindo chandu shiwari iwa sungusinyi konyu, ngamreeya kyindo-kyi, cha kyipfa inyi ngyikundi igamba nyi kyiha kyikyicha ang'u nyi kyiha kyilakyicha-pfo.”
- 16 Kawafuna wawukye mbele ya halya-ndu awekyeramia kaanduya wandu.
- 17 Nawo woose wakawara Sostene, ang'anyi o sinagogi, wakamkapa mbele ya handu halya heanduya wandu. Maa Galyio alewona mbonyi-tso kye nyi kyindo-pfo.
- 18 Numa ya iho Paulo kaengyera ikaa pfo mfiri ifoi, naaho kasamana na walya waweirikyie Yesu, kayenda Shamu eiria ipalyipalyinyi. Pisisikyila na Akyila wakayenda hamwi na oe, ammbute njui ipfo Kyenkrea; cha kyipfa nalekoalya nyamu mbele ya Ruwa iwuta kufo.
- 19 Wakashika Efeso, kawara pfo. Oe kaira na sinagoginyi, kagaluana na Wayuda.
- 20 Kiyiyeri walekunda nakae kiyiyeri kyileshi ngosera, aleirikyia-pfo.
- 21 Indi nalesamana nawo, echigamba, “Ngyewuya-se na konyu, Ruwa kangyienenga wuirimi wo iwuta kufo.” Kawuka Efeso, eiria ipalyipalyinyi,
- 22 na amshikye Kaisaria, kafo na Yerusalemu, kairikyira siri naaho kasoka na Antiokya.
- 23 Na amkae pfo mfiri ngyaangu, kafuma, kaira urukyenyi lo Galatia na Firikyia, mri kui mri, echikarisha wanalosho.
- 24 Kyasia Myuda umwi ekyelago Apolo, awemfee Iskandera, mndu aichi shindo shifoi, kashika Efeso; na oe nawore wuragari wo ikullosha shireio.
- 25 Mndu-cho nawemloshe mbonyi tsa Mndumii, na kyipfa mrima okye uwelangyie nakamwi, kawooka ireera na ilosha mbonyi tsa Yesu kui sungusinyi, maa kufo naweichi wupatiso wo Yohane tikyi.
- 26 Akyeri sinagoginyi kawooka ireera kulawore wuwu; na kiyiyeri Pisisikyila na Akyila waleicho erera wakamruo kowo, wakamwongoya mbonyi tsa Mndumii necha ngosera.
- 27 Na kiyiyeri awakundi iambaara nayende mrasa Akaya, wandu walya waweirikyie Yesu wakamtarama, wakareia wanalosho walya paruo kundu wamwambilyie. Na oe kiyiyeri aleshika katarama mnu walya walekowamwirikyia kui isaria lya Ruwa.

28 Cha kyipfa nalewinga Wayuda nakamwi mbele ya wandu woose, echilora kui marero ga shireio kye Yesu nyi Kristo.

Acts 19

1 Kyiyeri Apolo awekyeri Korinto, Paulo, amwirie ngyuurukenyi tsikyeri kuleshi na ipalyipalyi, kashika Efeso, kakooya wanalosho waangu wawekyeri pfo;

2 kawawesa, “Kyiyeri muleirikyia Yesu muleambilyia Mumuyo Mweele?” Wakamgaluo wakagamba, “Ote. Maa luleicho kye kuwore Mumuyo Mweele-pfo.”

3 Kawawesa, “Kokooya nyi wuro mulepatiso kui wupatiso wuha?” Wakagamba, “Kui wupatiso wo Yohane.”

4 Paulo kagamba, “Yohane nalepatisa kui wupatiso wo itocha wunyamari, echiwia wandu wairikyie Yesu Kristo ulya echicha numa yakye.”

5 Kyiyeri waleicho kuro wakapatiso kui rina lya Mndumii Yesu.

6 Na Paulo, amwayekyie mawoko, Mumuyo Mweele kasokya wuye yawo; wakawooka irera kui merie ngyihya na ionguo shisuku.

7 Na itala lyawo nyi-we wasoro ikumi na wawi.

8 Kaira na sinagoginyi, karefa kui wukari kyiyeri kya mori iraru, echigaluana na wandu, na iwakuro wairikyie mbonyi tsa Wumangyi wo Ruwa.

9 Kyaindi wengyi wakalega iirikyia, wechilahia Njia iya Mndumii alelora. Kyasia Paulo kalekana nawo, karo wanalosho walya, kagalua na wandu orio mfiri inumbenyi lying'anyi lyeloshia wandu lya mndu umwi ekyelago Tirano.

10 Mbonyi-tsi tsikawutika kyiyeri kya maka iwi, mrasa wandu woose, Wayuda na Wakyiriki, wawekyeka Asia wakaicho Reio lya Ruwa.

11 Ruwa kaenenga Paulo wuirimi wo iwuta shindo sha mariyisho mnu;

12 maa wandu waluo wakaendio shitambaa na nguwo tsiwukyie mmbiunyi o Paulo, wakachia ndore tsawo, na warufui wawicho wakawuka kowo.

13 Wayuda waata wawekyetenga-tenga, wandu wawewore irunda lya ifuna warufui wawicho, wakatambagana isenda rina lya Mndumii Yesu kyipfa kya walya waweworo nyi warufui wawicho, wechigamba, “Kui rina lya Yesu ulya Paulo ekyeonguo mbonyi tsakye wuka mndu-chu!”

14 Hawewore wana mfungaare wa mndu umwi ekyelago Skyewa, Myuda awei mkohanyi ang'anyi, walewuta kuro.

15 Mrufui ulya mmbicho kawagaluo, kawawia, “Yesu ngyimwichi na Paulo ngyimwichi, kyaindi nyoe nyi wakyi?”

- 16 Na mndu ulya awoŕo nyi mŕufui mmbicho kashoongya wana wawi kyiiŕi kya walya mfungaŕe, kawawinga, mŕasa wakafuma kulya numbenyi weŕicha, wakyeri kyiranguoe na wawafare.
- 17 Wayuda woose wakamanya mbonyi-tsi na Wakyirikiyi woose wawekyeka Efeso, woose wakawoŕo nyi wuwu, na rina lya Mndumii Yesu lyikang'anyiso.
- 18 Na wandu wafoi kyiiŕi kya walya waweirikiye Yesu wakacha wakatocha wunyamaŕi, wechiringyishia mawuto gawo.
- 19 Na wandu wafoi kyiiŕi kya walya wawekywuta shindo sha wusawi wakasania shitapu shawo, wakashikoŕa mbele ya wandu woose; wakaachikya matala ga woguru wosho, wakawona kye nyi-we cha shilyingyi shiku makumi gaŕaaru na shiina.
- 20 Nyi wuŕo wandu wafoi waleengyeŕa iicho Ŕeŕo lya Mndumii, lyechiwina chandu wandu wafoi walelyiaŕanya.
- 21 Mbonyi-tso tsamsie, Paulo kaŕumbuo mrimenyi kokye iyenda Makyedonia na Akaya mŕasa Yerusalemu, echigamba, “Ngamkaa pfo kyingyiwaŕi iwona na Roma taa.”
- 22 Kaŕuma wandu wawi kyiiŕi kya walya walemŕama iyenda Makyedonia, nawo nyi Timoteo na Erasto, oe amonyi kakaa Asia kiyeri kyifuhi.
- 23 Kiyeri-kyo kukoamka kyituru kying'anyi kyiiŕi kya Njia iya Mndumii aleilora.
- 24 Cha kypfa mndu umwi, ekyelago Demetirio, awekyetsana heleri; na iwika shihekalu sha heleri sha Aritemi, nawekyeenenga waaria kyiiŕa kying'anyi.
- 25 Kasania waaria-wo, hamwi na wengyi wawoŕe irunda lyilya, kagamba, “Lanyoe wasoŕo, muichi kye wunjama woŕu wokywuka kyiiŕi kya irunda-lyi.
- 26 Lyingyi-se muwonyi na iicho kye chi kyiiŕi kya Efeso tupu-pfo indi urukenyi loose lo Asia taa, Paulo-cho nalelemba wandu wafoi na ilacha makusaŕo gawo, echigamba kye iwo wekyeachikyio kui mawoko chi waruwa-pfo.
- 27 Chi igamba kye irunda lyaŕu lyikyeri ndengenyi ya ipiŕo tikiyi-pfo; indi na hekalu lya ruwa o kyika akyeri ang'anyi, Aritemi, lyiwono chi kyindo-pfo, na Aritemi naiwuto mng'ano okye, ulya wandu woose wa Asia na wuyana woose wekyemwowuo na imwindia.”
- 28 Kiyeri waleicho isho wakawoŕonyi nyashi ing'anyi, wakakalagatsa, wechigamba, “Aritemi o Waefeso nang'anyi!”
- 29 Mŕi oose ukowaŕa kyituru, wakayenda weŕicha wakaiŕa na handu ha temo wakyeri kyindo kymwi, wammbaŕe Gayo na Arisitariko, wandu wa Makyedonia wawe kyaronyi hamwi na Paulo.
- 30 Na Paulo kiyeri awekundi iira na wandunyi, wanalosho walemlekyia nawute kuŕo-pfo.

- 31 Na wasongoru waata wa Asia, wawekyeri mbuya tsakye wakaruma wandu kokye, wechimterewa alaire na handu halya ha temo.
- 32 Kyasia wengyi waweilyia kuri na wengyi kuri; cha kyipfa kyisanzionyi kyilya kyilekokyafoika-foika, na wandu wengyi halya kyisanzionyi walemanya kytewe kya isanzia handu hamwi-pfo.
- 33 Wakawuta Iskanda kulya kyisanzionyi, Wayuda wechimbikya mbele ya wandu. Iskanda kawatsinia na kuwoko, akundi ilora mbele ya wandu chandu alawewore wuwicho woose.
- 34 Kyaindi kyiyeri walemanya kye oe nyi Myuda, wakakalagatsa woose piu kui rui lyimwi kyiyeri cha kya saa tsiwi, wechigamba, "Aritemi o Waefeso nang'anyi!"
- 35 Na kyiyeri karanyi o mri ammbie wandu watsie tsii, kagamba, "Lanyoe wasoro wa Efeso, nyi mndu uha alaichi kye mri o Efeso nyi moambuya hekalu lya Aritemi akyeri ang'anyi, na moambuya igoe lyilya lyiele lyileoloka iwuka ruwewu?"
- 36 Kyasia kyipfa mbonyi-tsi tsilechiirima igambo kye chi loi-pfo, kyimbari iololyia; mulawute kyindo mulaselyie marima.
- 37 Cha kyipfa moende wandu-wa walaiwie shindo sha hekalu maa ilahia ruwa oru o kyika.
- 38 Kyasia kokooya Demetirio na waaria wakeri hamwi na oe wawore reo kyipfa kya mndu-chu, mengye tsikyeri-pfo, na wachilyi wakeri pfo; koikyo waruane mengyenyi.
- 39 Indi mukopfula reo lyoose shindonyi shingyi, shechiachikyio nyi kyisanzionyi kya raia, kyisanzionyi kyekyerunda chandu kyiwari.
- 40 Cha kyipfa luwore ndenga ya iroo mengyenyi kyipfa kya kyituru kya inu, kyituru kyaamka kulawore kyimaruma; na kyiri kya reo-lyo, loirima igamba kye kuwewore kyimaruma kyeamtsa kyituru-pfo."
- 41 Amgambe isho kawia wandu wayende kanyi.

Acts 20

- 1 Kyiyeri mtiri ulya uletsia, Paulo karuma wanalosho wandelago, kawakarisha na isamana nawo; numa ya iho kayenda mrasa Makyedonia.
- 2 Na oe amwirie ngyuura tsilya na iwiyiria wandu moo kui marero gafoi, kashika uruka lo Wakyiriki.
- 3 Amkae pfo kyiyeri kya mori iraru, na Wayuda immbikya ngyero, kakunda iyenda shamu kui njia ya ipalyipalyinyi. Kyasia karumbuo iwuya kui njia ya Makyedonia.

- 4 Wandu-wa wakaoshana na oe; Sopatiro, awukye Beroya, mana o Piro, na Arisitariko na Sekundo, wandu wa Tesalonikye; na Gayo, mndu o Deribe, na Timoteo; na Tikyiko na Tirofimo, wandu wa Asia.
- 5 Indi wandu-wo walekwasonguo wakaluwehelyia Tiroa.
- 6 Soe lukopfunga kyarō, numa ya mrumoe o mkate ilangyitarang'ishe, lukowuka Filyipi, lukowakooya Tiroa, kyarō kya mfiri itanu, lukokaa pfo mfiri mfungaare.
- 7 Na mfiri o kuwooka o juma, kiyeri lulesanzia handu hamwi kundu lulye mkate o Mndumii, Paulo nalewalosha, akundi iyenda kyarō ilya-ngama, na oe kalosha mrasa kyio kya mayeleyele.
- 8 Hawewore taa tsifoi halya kai, handu luwesanzie.
- 9 Manakye umwi, ekyelago Eutiko, naweramie dirishenyi, kaworo nyi maroe mnu; na kiyeri Paulo aleengyera ilosha, kafooyo nyi maroe kaoloka iwuka kai ya karaaru iyenda wuye; kairo ampfe.
- 10 Paulo kasoka kulya kai, kaarama, kamchunguria, kagamba, "Kutsienyi, kyipfa moo ukyeri kyiri kyakye."
- 11 Karooya-se kulya kai, kaperenguo mkate, kalya, kaengyera ilosha mrasa ngamenyi utuko, naaho kawuka halya.
- 12 Wakaende manakye ulya, ai na moo, wakakuicho iwiyirio moo mnu.
- 13 Kyaindi soe lukosonguo iyenda ngalawenyi, lukoiira ipalyipalyinyi iyenda Aso, lukusurie ira pfo Paulo; cha kyipfa nyi wuro alekoaluwia. Oe amonyi nalekunda iyenda na marende.
- 14 Kiyeri alelukooya kulya Aso, lukombika kulya ngalawenyi, na numa ya iho lukoshika Mitilene.
- 15 Lukowuka pfo na ilya-ngama lukoshika handu haambuyanyi na mri okyelago Kyio. Mfiri o karaaru lukoafukya Samo, lukokaa Tirogilyio, mfiri o kaana lukoshika Mileto.
- 16 Paulo nawekundi iira Efeso akyeri ngalawenyi, kundu alachekyelyio kulya Asia; cha kyipfa awewore kiyeri kya iretsa-pfo. Nawekundi ishika Yerusalemu iwinyi mfiri o Pentekoste, kokooya kyiwechiirimika.
- 17 Iwuka Mileto Yesu karuma wandu iyenda Efeso, kalaga wameeku wa siri.
- 18 Kiyeri waleshika kokye, kawawia, "Nyoe muichi woosha mfiri ya kuwooka kiyeri ngylecha na kunu Asia, chandu ngiyekyeri konyu mfiri yoose,
- 19 ngyechirundia Mndumii kui wusimiri woose, na kui mcherere, na shiyesho shilengyichia kui ngyero tsa Wayuda.

- 20 Kye ngyileŕa imuongoya kyindo kyoose kyechimwendie nyoe kyiira-pfo, kyaindi ngyilemulosha kulawoŕe irikyia kyindo, na numba kui numba,
- 21 ngyechiringyishia Wayuda na Wakyirikyi watochie Ruwa wunyamari na iirikyia Mndumii oŕu Yesu Kristo.
- 22 Kyasia, wulalu ngyiyenda Yerusalemu, Mumuyo Mweele engyitsindika mrimenyi, ngyilamanya shindo shechingyiwutikyia pfo;
- 23 kyaindi Mumuyo mweele mri kui mri nekyengyiringyishia echigamba kye ngyuukywiwa tsifoŕi tsingyiweŕa.
- 24 Kyaindi ngyiwonyi moo oko kye nyi kyindo kya woguru koko kuta iafutsia irunda lyilya Yesu alengyenenga-pfo. Irunda ngyileenengo nyi ionguo Mbonyi Ngyicha tsa isaria lya Ruwa.
- 25 Na wulalu inyi ngyiichi kye nyoe moose ngyilemuongoya mbonyi tsa Wumangyi wo Ruwa, ngayenda ipfo na ipfo, mochingyiwona-se-pfo.
- 26 Koikyo ngamuringyishia moose mfiri-chu o inu, kye kokooya maa umwi onyu aŕeka ngyiwoŕo pfo-pfo.
- 27 Cha kyipfa ngyileŕa imuongoya mbonyi tsa orio kyindo Ruwa akundi-pfo.
- 28 Ringyenyi mrima yanyu, na poo-lyo lyoose, lyilya Mumuyo Mweele alemusambura nyoe mulyiambuye, muirime ienenga Siri yakye kando, Siri aleigaluo yakye amonyi kui upfu lokye.
- 29 Ngyiichi kye ngambuka iha, wandu walang'a cha shisii wechicha na konyu, wanyamare Siri.
- 30 Lyingyi-se kyiri kyanyu nyoe kochiwuka wandu, wechireŕa shindo sha wuretsi, walembe wanalosho wakae ura lowo.
- 31 Koikyo laenyi kyirombo, mochikumbuo kye maka iraru, kyio na kyingoto, ngyileŕa ireŕia orio umwi onyu, ngyechilya wukywiwa wung'anyi mnu-pfo.”
- 32 “Kyasia, wulalu ngamuŕambika ko Ruwa, na kui ireŕo lya isaria lyechiirima imtarama na imuenenga kyiora hamwi na woose wawailyishe mrimenyi kowo.
- 33 Ngyilelanga heleri maa sahapu maa nguwo tsa mndu-pfo.
- 34 Nyoe muichi kye ngyilerunda kui mawoko gako ngawona kyengyitarama hamwi na walya wawekyeri hamwi na inyi.
- 35 Kui irunda na wuragari ngyilemloŕa kye kyimbari itarama wandu wafofu, na ikumbuo maŕeŕo ga Mndumii Yesu, chandu alegamba, ‘Nanga ienengyia kuta iambilyia.’ ”
- 36 Kyiyeri Paulo amgambe kuŕo kapfiria ndi, katerewa hamwi nawo woose.
- 37 Wakafiira woose, wakachunguria Paulo, wakamkomba-komba,

38 wechiwihyo mnu kyipfa kya kyilya alegamba, kye wechimbona-se-pfo. Wakamwimia m̄rasa wakamsitsa ngalawenyi.

Acts 21

1 Kyiyeri lomlekane nawo, lukoīria ipalyipalyinyi lukoshika Kosi, na ilya-ngama lukoshika Rodo na iwuka pfo lukoshika Patara,

2 lukowona ngalawa iambāra m̄rasa Foinikye lukōooya pfo. Lukoengyerā īria ipalyipalyinyi na

3 kyiyeri lulewona kyiringyiti kya Kyipiro lukokyirā ura lo kumoso; lukoyenda m̄rasa Shamu lukosoka na Tiro. Cha kyipfa ipfo nyipfo ngalawa yāru iweisotsia mlari oyo.

4 Lombone wanalosho lukokaa pfo mfiri mfungāre, nawo wakawia Paulo kui wuirīmi wo Mumuyo alayende Yerusalemu.

5 Na kyiyeri mfiri mfungāre ilesia lukofuma lukoyenda m̄rasa nja ya m̄ri, lukopfirā ndi mbai ya ipalyipalyi lukoterewa;

6 na lomsamane lukōooya ngalawenyi, nawo wakawuya na kanyi kowo.

7 Na kyiyeri lulemarisa kyaro kyarū iwuka Tiro lukoshika Tolemai; lukoīrikyirā walya waweirīkyie Yesu lukokaa kowo mfiri umwi.

8 Ilya-ngama ngamenyi lukofuma, lukoshika Kaisaria, lukoīra na kanyi ko Filyipo, mndu awekyeonguo Ndumi Ngyicha, awekyeri umwi o walya mfungāre, lukokaa kokye.

9 Mndu-cho nawewōre wana waana wa kyika, wakyega, wawekyeonguo shisuku.

10 Kyasia kyiyeri luwekyeri pfo mfiri ifoi, moonguo shisuku umwi ekyelago Akabo kacha awuka uruka lo Uyuda.

11 Kyiyeri aleshika halya-ndu luwekyeri kaira mkanda o Paulo, kapfunga nacho mārende na mawoko gakye, kagamba “Mumuyo Mweele nagamba kūri, ‘Nyi wūro Wayuda wa Yerusalemu wechipfunga monyi o mkanda-chu, nawo wechim̄ambika ko wandu walairikyie Yesu.’ ”

12 Kyasia kyiyeri luleicho kūro, soe na wandu wa handu halya, lukomterewa alayende Yerusalemu.

13 Nyi Iyo-ndu Paulo alelugaluo na iluwia, “Ny'kyikȳi muiwuta kui ifiirā na ingyienenga wuwu? Cha kyipfa inyi, hamwi na iwiko kyipfungonyi ngyikureyer̄ie iwoogo kulya Yerusalemu kyipfa kya rina Iya Mndumii Yesu.”

14 Kyiyeri alelega kyilya luwemmbia, lukotsia, lochigamba, “Kyilya Mndumii akundi kyiwutikye.”

15 Numa ya mfiri iya lukoīra shindo shāru lukōo na Yerusalemu.

- 16 Wanalosho waata wa Kaisaria wakaoshana na soe, wakaruo Mnasoni awukye Kyipiro, awei manalosho o kacha ulya lulekaa kokye.
- 17 Kyiyeri luleshika Yerusalemu walya waweirikye Yesu wakaluambilyia na sia.
- 18 Na ilya-ngama Paulo kayenda ko Yakobo hamwi na soe, na wameeku woose wa siri wwekyeri pfo.
- 19 Lomuwairikyire, kawaongoya shindo shoose kyimwi kyimwi Ruwa alewuta kyiri kya walya walairikyie Yesu kui irunda lya Paulo.
- 20 Nawo kyiyeri waleicho wakarumisha Ruwa, wakambia, “Mono-wama oru, nuwonyi chandu Wayuda waleirikya Yesu wakeri shiku shifo, na woose wawore wunyenyi mnu kipfa kya uwawaso.
- 21 Nawo wambio mbonyi tsapfo, kye nuilosha Wayuda woose wekyekaa ngyuurukyenyi tsa wandu walairikyie Yesu ira malosho ya Mose, ochiwawia walarine wana wawo, maa iosha miichiwie ya Wayuda.
- 22 Kyasia ny'kyiki? Loi wechimanya kye nocha.
- 23 Koikyo wuta ikiy luikuwia. Kuwore wandu waana kyiri kyaru wawikyie kyaasa.
- 24 Ruo wandu-wo, usanjo hamwi nawo, mulaware ukoe mbele ya Ruwa; na itaa kyilya kiyari itoo kundu wasanjo, wawute njui mronyi yawo, wandu woose wairime imanya kye mbonyi tsilya tsapfo walewio chi kyindo-pfo, indi iyoe nuiwuta chandu kiyari na iosha uwawaso.
- 25 Kyaindi ko mbonyi tsa wandu walaweirikye waleirikya Yesu, lulereia na irumbuo kye wakushowe mrima yawo na shindo shishirasie mafano, na samu, na kyindo kyikiwaage kui ipfumbo, na wurui.”
- 26 Naaho-ng'u Paulo kalaga wasoro walya, na ilya-ngama kasanja mrima okye hamwi nawo, kaira na hekalulyi, echionguo kyindo kiyari iwuto mfiri iya ya isanjo, mrasa kyienengo kiywuto kipfa kyawo.
- 27 Kyasia kyiyeri mfiri iya mfungaare iwekyeri kufuhi na iafukya, Wayuda wawewukyie Asia wakammbona akyeri hekalunyi, wakaturutsana wandu woose, wakambara,
- 28 wakakalagatsa, na igamba, “Lanyoe wasoro wa Isiraelyi lutaramenyi. Ichu nyi oe mndu ulya ekyelosha wandu woose orio handu, chandu kyilaruranyi na isanga lyaru maa uwawaso, maa miichiwie ya handu-ha. Lyingyi-se, ngosera ya isho, naita Wakyiriki na hekalunyi, kafanyira kyimrumoe handu-ha haele.”
- 29 Cha kipfa walekowawona Tirofimo, mndu awukye Efeso, akyeri mryini hamwi na Paulo, wakakusara kye Paulo namwitsa na hekalunyi.

- 30 Mri oose ukowa kyturu, cha ilyi wandu woose wakasanzia handu hamwi, wakawara Paulo wakamkuro, wakammbuta hekalunyi, na kulawoŕe iretsa raawa moongo ikashingo.
- 31 Na kiyeri waweipfula chandu wembaaga, mbonyi tsikashika ko msongoru o asikari wa shira kye mri oose o Yerusalemu ofoika.
- 32 Kulawoŕe iretsa kiyeri kawuta asikari na wachilyi, kayenda Yerusalemu ericha. Kiyeri wandu walewona msongoru ulya o asikari wa shira wakaŕa ikapa Paulo.
- 33 Numa ya iho msongoru ulya o asikari wa shira katikyira kufuhi na Paulo, kambara, kagamba napfungo na mshe iwi; kawesa, “Nyi wui ichu? Ny'kyikyiyi awuta?”
- 34 Wengyi wuinyinyi wulya wo wandu wakakalagatsa wegamba ikyi na wengyi kyingyi. Kyasia kiyeri msongoru ulya o asikari wa shira alelemo imanya mbonyi kypfa kya kyikalagatso kyilya, kagamba naitso na moombonyi.
- 35 Kyasia kiyeri Paulo aleshika shitengunyi alairime itikyira; koikyo asikari walya wakamyekya mayewenyi kypfa kya kyturu kya riima lyilya.
- 36 Kypfa riima lying'anyi lya wandu lyilemwosha, wechikalagatsa na igamba, “Mmbaage!”
- 37 Paulo amwitso na kulya moombonyi kawia msongoru ulya o asikari wa shira, “Ngyiwoŕe momu o kuwia kyindo?” Na oe kagamba, “Iyoe nuichi mŕerie o Kyikyirikyi?”
- 38 Iyoe chi Mmisiri ulya mfiri ya ipfo numa aleenenga wandu shiku shiina isuana, wandu wawekyelago Wawaagi, kowasongoya iyenda kundu ko nuka ngyiumu suwaa ilawoŕe maa mringa?”
- 39 Paulo kagamba, “Inyi nyi Myuda, mndu awukye Tariso, mri o Kyilyikyia, mndu awukye mri nyi uwoŕe rina. Ngyikuterewa ungyienengye momu ngyireŕe na wandu-wa.”
- 40 Kyasia, kiyeri alemwenenga momu, Paulo kagoroka halya shitengunyi, katsinia wandu wa mri ulya; na kiyeri waletsia sau, kaŕera nawo kui mŕerie o Kyiebrania, echigamba,

Acts 22

- 1 “Lanyoe wasoro, wana wa wama wako na waawu wako, ngyaranyienyi ngyechilora mbele yanyu wulalu, chandu ngyilambicho.”
- 2 Kiyeri waleicho erera nawo kui mŕerie o Kyiebrania wakaengyera itsia, na oe kagamba,

- 3 “Inyi nyi Myuda, ngylefeo Tariso, mri o Kyilyikya, indi ngyleng'anyisio kunu mriinyi, ngikyeri manaloshi o Kamalyielyi. Ngaloshi chandu kiywari mawawaso goose ga waku waru, ngawa mndu ekyepfukania Ruwa chandu nyoe mukyeri inu.
- 4 Ngalyisa wukyiwa wandu walya wekyeosa njia iya ya Mndumii ngawapfunga na iwawaaga, ngyechiwawika kyipfungonyi, wasoro na waka.
- 5 Chandu Mkohanyi ulya ang'anyi kuta woose aingyirinyishia, na wameeku woose wa mengye, walya ngylewuta paruo kowo, ngayenda Dameskyi, kundu ngyiende wandu wairikyie Yesu wakyeri pfo, wawapfungye, kundu walyiso wukyiwa.”
- 6 “Kyikawa-ng'u kiyeri ngiyewekyeri kyaronyi, ngikyeri kufuhi na Dameskyi, kiyeri kya saa tsirandaaru tsa kyingoto, cha ili ngyeela ing'anyi ilewuka ruwewu, ikangyilyimika ngyuura tsoose.
- 7 Ngaoloka wanda, ngaicho rui lyechingyiwa, ‘Sauli Sauli, ny'kyilyi ungyilyisa wukyiwa?’
- 8 Ngagaluo ngagamba, ‘Iyoe nyi wui, Mndumii?’ Kangyiwa, ‘Inyi nyi Yesu o Nasareti, ulya iyoe umlyisa wukyiwa.’
- 9 Na walya wawekyeri hamwi na inyi walewona ngyeela-yo, kyaindi waleicho rui lya ulya alereera na inyi-pfo.
- 10 Ngagamba, ‘Ngyiwute kyi, Mndumii?’ Mndumii kangyiwa, ‘Goroka, uire na Dameskyi, na ipfo nochiwio mboni tsa shindo shoose shishigambe ushirunde.’
- 11 Na kiyeri ngylepfa meso kyipfa kya mng'ano o ngyeela iya, walya wawekyeri hamwi na inyi wakangyiwaru mawoko wakangyiruo Dameskyi.
- 12 Kyasia mndu umwi, Anania, mndu akundi na iowuo Ruwa kui iosha mawawaso, alerinyishio wucha nyi Wayuda woose wawekyekaa pfo,
- 13 kacha na koko, kagoroka kufuhi na inyi, kangyiwa, ‘Mono-wama oko, Sauli, wona.’ Kiyeri kyilya kyilya ngawona, ngamwitukuya.
- 14 Kagamba, ‘Ruwa o waku waru nakusambura iyoe uirime imanya shilya akundi, na iwona ulya awoire wusumganyi, na iicho kyindo agamba.
- 15 Cha kyipfa nochiwa mringyishi okye ko wandu woose, o shindo-sho ulewona na iicho.
- 16 Kyasia wulalu, ny'kyiky uweera? Goroka, upatiso, usanjo mareko gapfo, uterewe kui rina lyakye.’ ”
- 17 “Kyikawa-ng'u kiyeri ngiyewewuya na Yerusalemu, kiyeri ngyiweiterewa ngikyeri hekalunyi, ngawa cha mndu ailoro.
- 18 Ngammbona, na oe kangyiwa, ‘Pfurukana uwukye Yerusalemu iwinyi, cha kyipfa wechiiikyia wuringyishi wulya wo mboni tsako ochiwaenenga-pfo.’

- 19 Na inyi ngagamba, ‘Mndumii, iwo waichi kye inyi ngyilewika kyipfungonyi walya wakuirikyie na iwakapa orio sinagoginyi.
- 20 Na kiyeri mringyishi opfo Stefano alewoogo, inyi ngyiwegorokyi kufuhi, ngyiwonyi nyi necha kyilya waweiwuta, na iambuya nguwo tsa walya walembaaga.’
- 21 Na oe kangyiwia, ‘Yenda, cha kyipfa inyi ngyechikuřuma uyende kuleshi ko wandu walangyiirikyie.’
- 22 Wakamwaranyia mrasa kiyeri alegamba kuřo, wakařera na rui lying'anyi, wechigamba, “Wuta mndu-chu iha. Nawari iwoogo!”
- 23 Kiyeri waweikalagatsa na ikucha-kucha nguwo tsawo na iputsa kyilulyi,
- 24 ang'anyi ulya o asikari wa shira kagamba naitso na kulya moombonyi, echigamba, “Naweso mbonyi tsakye kui imkapa na ngowa, kundu namanye kyitewe kya imkalagatsia kuři.”
- 25 Na kiyeri wamumpfungye na shigowo, Paulo kawia mchilyi ulya awegorokyi kufuhi, “Ngyesa nyi sungusinyi ikapa mndu ai Mroma alaanduyo?”
- 26 Kiyeri Mchilyi ulya aleicho, kayenda kawia ang'anyi ulya o asikari wa shira, echigamba, “Nukundi iwuta kyi? Cha kyipfa mndu-chu nyi Mroma.”
- 27 Ang'anyi ulya o asikari wa shira kacha, kammbesa, “Kyengyiwia; iyoe nyi Mroma?” Kagamba, “Yee.”
- 28 Ang'anyi ulya o asikari wa shira kagaluo, kagamba, “Inyi ngyilewa raia o uruka-lu kui ienengyia heleri tsifoi.” Paulo kagamba, “Wafee wako inyi nyi Waroma wookyia ngyilandefeo.”
- 29 Kyasia walya wawekureyerie immbesa wakawuka halya wakamleka. Ang'anyi ulya o asikari wa shira na oe kaowuo, kiyeri alemanya kye nyi Mroma, na kyipfa alempfunga.
- 30 Ilya-ngama, ang'anyi ulya o asikari wa shira akundi imanya wuloi, nyi kyiky kyileenenga Wayuda igamba kye Paulo nammbicho, kampfunguo, kawia wang'anyi wa makohanyi na wandu woose wa mengyenyi wasanzie handu hamwi. Kaende Paulo, kammbikyia mbele yawo.

Acts 23

- 1 Paulo kaitukuya wandu walya wa halya mengyenyi karii, kagamba, “Wana wa wama wako, inyi kui mrima muyendelyi nakamwi ngyilekaa mbele ya Ruwa mrasa inu.”
- 2 Anania, mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose, kawia walya wawegorokyi kufuhi walachuo Paulo řumbunyi.

- 3 Naaho Paulo kammbia, “Ruwa nechikukapa iyoe kyiambasa kyikyishie chokaa. Iyoe nukyeri iha ingyanduya chandu mawawaso gagambie, na kunu iyoe nugamba ngyikapo, kyindo mawawaso galagambie?”
- 4 Walya wawegorokyi kufuhi, wakagamba, “Nulahia Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose o Ruwa mcho?”
- 5 Paulo kagamba, “Ngamanya-pfo, wana wa wama, kye oe nyi Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose; cha kyipfa kyikyireie, ‘Maa ularere uwicho msongoru o wandu wapfo.’ ”
- 6 Kyiyeri Paulo alemanya kye kytumbure kyimwi nyi Masadukayo, na kytumbure kyingyi nyi Mafarisayo, kakuilenga na rui lyakye halya mengenyeni kagamba, “Wana wa wama wako, inyi nyi Mfarisayo, mana o Mfarisayo. Inyi ngyanduyo kyipfa kya ikusuria irutso lya wapfu.”
- 7 Kyiyeri alemarisa igamba kuŕo Masadukayo na Mafarisayo wakaluyana, wandu walya wawesanzie halya walaware makusaro gamwi.
- 8 Cha kyipfa Masadukayo wekyegamba kye kuwore irutso lya wapfu maa malaika maa mumuyo-pfo; indi Mafarisayo wekyeirikyia isho shoose.
- 9 Hakawara kyikalagatso kying'anyi. Walosha wengyi wa mawawaso ga Mose wawekyeri ura lo Mafarisayo wakagoroka, wakarera, wechigamba, “Luwonyi wuwicho woose ko mndu-chu-pfo; indi kokooya mumuyo ang'u malaika narera na oe, nyi kyikyiyi?”
- 10 Kyiyeri halewara iluyana lying'anyi, asikari ulya o shira kaowuo Paulo alacheparika kawi, kawia asikari wache wammbute halya ko pfinya, na imwitsa na moombonyi.
- 11 Kyio kyilya Mndumii kagoroka kufuhi na oe, kagamba, “Kuwanze; cha kyipfa chandu uleringyishia mbonyi tsako Yerusalemu, kyikuwari ingyiringyishia kuŕo kulya Roma.”
- 12 Kyiyeri kulekya Wayuda wakawara kyama, wakalya nyamu kye wechilya maa inyo kyindo kyoose mrasa wawaage Paulo-pfo.
- 13 Na iwo walelya nyamu-yo nyi-we wandu ngosera ya makumi gaana.
- 14 Nawo wakayenda ko wang'anyi wa makohanyi na wasongoru wa wandu, wakagamba, “Lolya nyamu, lulalye kyindo maa inyo kyindo kyoose mrasa luwaage Paulo.
- 15 Kyasia wulalu nyoe na wameeku wa mengye wienyi ang'anyi o asikari wa shira namsotse na konyu, cha ilyi mukundi imanya mbonyi tsakye necha ngosera; na soe lukureyerie immbaaga alashika konyu.”
- 16 Mho o Paulo kaicho mbonyi tsa imlaalyia, kayenda kaira na kulya moombonyi kaongoya Paulo mbonyi-tso.

- 17 Paulo kalaga mchilyi umwi, kagamba, “Ruo manakye-chu ko ang'anyi o asikari wa shira; kypfa ngiywore kyindo kyemmbia.”
- 18 Kyasia kamruo ko ang'anyi o asikari wa shira, kammbia, “Paulo, ulya ammbikye kypfungonyi, nalengyilaga kangyiwia ngyikuendie manakye-chu kypfa nawore kyindo akundi ikuwia.”
- 19 Ang'anyi ulya o asikari wa shira kammbara kuwoko kayenda na oe mbai, kammbesa kui kyirika, “Ny'kyikyikundi ingyiwia?”
- 20 Kagamba, “Wayuda warumbuo ikuterewa usotse Paulo ngama, ummbikye mbele ya mengye, cha ilyi wakundi imanya mbonyi tsakye necha ngosera.”
- 21 Kyasia iyoe ulairikyie; cha kypfa wandu ngosera ya makumi gaana waimlaalyia; walyiie nyamu walalye maa inyo kyindo kyoose mrasa wambaage; nawo wulalu wakureyerie, wechiwerelyia kyaasa kypfo.”
- 22 Kyasia ang'anyi ulya o asikari wa shira kalekyia manakye ulya nayende, echimmbia, “Ulawie mndu oose kye nongyiongoya ishi.”
- 23 Kalaga wachilyi watutu wawi, kawawia, “Reyerenyi asikari magana gawi iyenda Kaisaria, na asikari makumi mfungaare wekyechumia waramie wuye ya farasi, na asikari magana gawi wawore mapfumu, lukoshika saa tsiraaru tsa kyio wawe wamkureyera.”
- 24 Kawawia wakureyere iruo Paulo na imsitsa kypuo ko mchilyi Filekyisi.”
- 25 Kareia paruo igambie kuri:
- 26 “Kyilaudio Lysisia, ko Filekyisi, mchilyi awoe rina. Ngakuirikyira!
- 27 Mndu-chu naleworo nyi Wayuda, wakakyeremmbaaga; naaho-ng'u ngayenda hamwi na kyikosi kya asikari ngamkyira, kiyeri ngylemanya mbonyi kye oe nyi Mroma.
- 28 Na inyi ngykundi imanya kyindo kyilewaenenga imshitakyi, ngamsotsa na immbikyia mengenyi.
- 29 Ngawona naweshitakyo kypfa kya mbonyi tsa mawawaso ga Mose; maa aleshitakyo kypfa kya kyindo kyoose kyechiirima imwenenga iwoogo ang'u iwiko kypfungonyi-pfo.
- 30 Na kiyeri ngyleendio mbonyi kye kuwore ngyero tsewaaga mndu-chu, cha ilyi ngamrika kopfo, ngawia na walya walemshitakyi waonguo mbonyi tsakye mbele yapfo. Ngakukundia mecha.”
- 31 Kyasia asikari walya wakaruo Paulo chandu walewio, wakamruo mrasa ko Antipatiri kyio.
- 32 Na kiyeri kulekya wakarua asikari walya wekyechumia waramie wuye ya farasi wayende handu hamwi na oe, nawo wakawuya na kulya moombonyi.

33 Na walya kiyiyeri waleshika Kaisaria, na ienenga mchilyi paruo iya, wakawika Paulo mbele yakye.

34 Na oe amwisome, kawawesa, “Mndu-chu nyi o uruka luha?” Kiyiyeri alewio kye nawukye Kyilyikyia,

35 kagamba, “Ngyechiicho kyindo ukundi igamba kiyiyeri wechicha walya walekushitakyi.” Kagamba naringo akyeri numbenyi ya Herode ya wuchilyi.

Acts 24

1 Hamwire mfiri itanu, Anania, Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose, kayenda hamwi na wasongoru wa wandu, na mndu ekyekania wandu mengyenye ekyelago Teritulo, wakaongoya mchilyi mbonyi tsa Paulo.

2 Na oe kiyiyeri alelago, Teritulo kawooka ishitakyi Paulo, echigamba, “Kyipfa wuchilyi wopfo wokye luendie uforo iyoe Filekyisi uwoŕe rina, na kyipfa kya wusongoru wopfo shindo shiwicho kunu urukyenyi loŕu shekyeachikyio,

3 kyasia lochiambilyia orio kiyiyeri na orio handu, lochigamba haika.

4 Kyaindi ngyilakutuure nawi, ngakuterewa uluaranyie shindonyi shaangu kui wucha wopfo.

5 Cha kyipfa lowona mndu-chu kye namlang'a, nekyewooka wuŕingyi kyiiŕi kya Wayuda woose wuyanenyi; lyingyi-se nyi msongoru o mwirikyie o Wanasorayo.

6 Na lyingyi-se naletambagana ifanyira hekalu kyimrumoe; lukombara [lukokunda inwanduya kui mawawaso garu.

7 Kyaindi Lysisia, ang'anyi o asikari wa shira, kacha, kammbuta koŕu ko pfinya,

8 kagamba walya wawemshitakyi wache na kopfo.] Iyoe kumonyi kui imsoruo-soruo noirima imanya mbonyi tsa shindo shaluenenga imshitakyi.

9 Wayuda nawo wakamshitakyi, wechigamba kye nyi wuŕo mbonyi-tsi tsikyeri.”

10 Kiyiyeri mchilyi alemtsinia kundu narere, Paulo nalegamba, “Cha kyipfa ngyiichi kye iyoe nui morumbuo moondu o uruka-lu ko maka ifoi, ngyilora chandu ngyilambicho kui mrima uwoŕe sia.

11 Kyipfa noirima imanya kye halandeire mfiri ikumi na iwi woogyia ngyilero na Yerusalemu indeterewa-pfo.

12 Wandu-wa walengyiwona hekalunyi, ngyegalwana na mndu, ang'u iamtsa kyituru kyisanzionyi, maa sinagoginyi maa mrinyi-pfo.

13 Maa weirima iringyishia shindo-shi shiwaenenga wulalu ingyishitakyi-pfo.

- 14 Indi kyindo ngyigamba kopfo nyi kye kui Njia iya ya Mndumii waigamba nyi ya wongo, ngyekyeindia Ruwa o waku waru, ngyiirikyie shoose shiruranyi na uwawaso na shilya shishireie shitapunyi sha weonguo shisuku.
- 15 Ngyiwoře ikusuria ko Ruwa, ikusuria maa iwo wailyiwerelyia, kye kochiwarā irutso lya wapfu, wasumganyi na walawasumganyi taa.
- 16 Na inyi ngyekyetambagana iichiwia kyindo-kyi ngyiwarē mrima ulawore mti mbele ya Ruwa na mbele ya wandu mfiri yoose.
- 17 Hamwire maka ifoi ngyilecha ngyiendie wandu wa uruka loko shienengo.
- 18 Wakangyiwona hekalunyi ngyepfurukania mbonyi-tsi, ngyimwilyi peru kyimrumoe, maa ngyiwewika kyisanzionyi maa iamtsa kyituru-pfo; kyaindi kuwewore Wayuda waata wawukyie Asia;
- 19 wawari iwa iha mbele yapfo ingyishitakyi, kokooya wawore kyindo kyoose kyiwicho waigamba ngyilewuta.
- 20 Ang'u wandu-wa wawenyi wagambe, nyi reko lyiha walelyiwona koko kiyeri ngyilegoroka mengyenyi,
- 21 sile kyipfa kya rui-lyi lyimwi, kiyeri ngyilegoroka makyiri-gawi gawo, na igamba, 'Kyipfa kya irutso lya wapfu ngyianduyo mbele yanyu inu.' ”
- 22 Kyasia Filekyisi kafunja kyisanzionyi kyilya, cha kyipfa naweichi necha nakamwi mbonyi tsa Njia ya Mndumii iya Paulo aweirera mbonyi tsayo, kagamba, “Kiyeri Lyisia, ang'anyi o asikari wa shira, echicha ngyerumbuo moondu onyu.”
- 23 Kawia mchilyi ulya kye Paulo naringo; indi naware raawa, na mbuya tsakye waenengo momu o mmbutia kyilya akundi.
- 24 Hamwire mfiri ngyaangu, Filekyisi kacha aruranyi na mka okye, Durusila, awei Myuda, kagamba Paulo nalago kaaranyia mbonyi tsa iirikyia Yesu Kristo.
- 25 Na Kiyeri Paulo aweionguo mbonyi tsa wusumganyi, na iwa na meena, na ianduyo lyiicha, Filekyisi kaowuo kagaluo, kagamba, “Wulalu yenda, na inyi ngawona raawa ngyekulaga.”
- 26 Hamwi na isho nalekusara kye Paulo nechimwenenga heleri; koikyo nalemlaga kafoi kaera na oe.
- 27 Na kiyeri maka iwi ileira Filekyisi kaambilyia Porikyio Festo naware wuchilyi handu ha Filekyisi. Na Filekyisi akundi Wayuda wamkunde kara Paulo kyipfungonyi.

Acts 25

- 1 Hamwire mfiri iraru woogyia Festo awa mchilyi, kawuka Kaisaria karo na Yerusalemu.

- 2 Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose na wang'anyi wa Wayuda wakamwongoya mbonyi tsa Paulo,
- 3 wakamterewa nawawutie wucha kui igamba Paulo naendo na Yerusalemu, kundu wairime imlaalyia njienyi na immbaaga.
- 4 Kyaindi Festo kagaluo kagamba kye Paulo nairingo kulya Kaisaria; na kye oe nawekureyerie iyenda pfo mfiri ya kufuhi.
- 5 Kagamba, “Walya wawore wuchilyi konyu wasokye hamwi na inyi wandemshitakyi, kokooya mndu-chu nawore reko lyoose.”
- 6 Kyiyeri Festo amkae kowo cha mfiri ikumi kasoka na Kaisaria; na ilya-ngama kaŕamia halya-ndu awekyeramia eanduya wandu, kagamba Paulo naendo.
- 7 Kyiyeri alecha, Wayuda walya walesoka iwuka Yerusalemu wakagoroka kufuhi na oe wakasenda wuwicho wokye wufoi kyaindi walaleirima iwuringyishia.
- 8 Paulo, echilora chandu alammbicho, kagamba, “Inyi ngyilefunja iwawaso lyoose lya Wayuda-pfo; maa lya mbonyi tsa hekalu, maa lya mbonyi tsa Kaisari-pfo.”
- 9 Kyaindi Festo akundi ilora kye namcha ko Wayuda kagaluo Paulo, echigamba, “Ngyesa nukundi iyenda Yerusalemu, undeanduyo pfo mbele yako kyipfa kya shindo-shi?”
- 10 Paulo kagamba, “Inyi ngyigorokyi iha mbele ya kyiri kya Kaisari kyeanduya, nyiho hangyiwarĩ ianduyo. Ngyilerekyio Wayuda kyindo kyoose, chandu iyoe uichi mnu-pfo.
- 11 Kyasia kokooya ngyilereko kyindo kyeirima ingyienenga iwoogo, ngyilega ipfa-pfo. Indi kokooya wuwicho-wu waingyisendia chi loi-pfo, kuwore mndu eirima ingyirambika kowo-pfo. Ngyikundi mbonyi-tsi tsako tsiroo ko Kaisari.”
- 12 Kyasia Festo kyiyeri alemarisa ireŕa na wandu wa mengye kagaluo, kagamba, “Kyipfa nokunda mbonyi-tsi tsapfo tsiroo ko Kaisari, nochiyenda ko Kaisari.”
- 13 Hamwire mfiri nyaangu mangyi Akyiripa na Berinikye wakashika Kaisaria, wakairikyira Festo.
- 14 Na wamkae pfo mfiri ifoi, Festo kaongoya mangyi mbonyi tsa Paulo, echigamba, “Kuwore mndu umwi iha Filekyisi alemra kyipfungonyi;
- 15 ulya kyiyeri awekyeri Yerusalemu wang'anyi wa makohanyi na wasongoru wa wandu walengyiongoya mbonyi tsakye, wakundi naanduyo.
- 16 Ngawagaluo ngawawia kye chi kyiro kya Waroma ienengyia mndu oose ashitakyo alawonana kuwooka na walya wamshitakyi, na ienengo raawa lyelora chandu alawore wuwicho wulya aiwio nawore-pfo.
- 17 Koikyo kyiyeri walesanzia iha ngyilekyelyio-pfo; kyipfa ilya-ngama ngyileramia halya-ndu ngyekyeramia ianduya wandu ngagamba mndu-cho naendo.

- 18 Na kiyeri walya walemshitaki walegoroka, walegamba kyindo kyoose kyakye kiywicho chandu ngyilekusara-pfo.
- 19 Indi wawoŕe shindo shifoi walewesa kyipfa kyakye na kyipfa kya mwiŕikyie owo wawenyi, mboniyini tsa mndu umwi ekyelago Yesu, alekoampfa, ulya Paulo alegamba kye nai na moo.
- 20 Na inyi ngyilamanye necha chandu ngyepfula wuloi wo mbonyi-tsi, ngammbesa kokooya nakundi iyenda Yerusalemu nandeanduyo pfo kyipfa kya shindo-shi.
- 21 Kyaindi kiyeri Paulo alegamba kye nakundi naanduyo nyi Kaisari, ngagamba naringo mŕasa kiyeri ngyechimŕuo ko Kaisari.”
- 22 Akyiripa kawia Festo, “Na inyi ngyiwekundi iicho mndu-chu.” Kagamba, “Nomwicho ngama.”
- 23 Kiyeri kulekya Akyiripa kacha hamwi na Berinikye wekutuuta mnu, wakaira na handu halya hearanyia moondu ya wandu. Naweruranyi taa na wachilyi wang'anyi na wandu wawoŕe rina wa mŕi ulya. Festo kagamba Paulo naendo.
- 24 Paulo amwendo Festo kagamba, “Mangyi Akyiripa, na nyoe moose mukyeri hamwi na soe iha, kyeambuyenyi mndu-chu, ulya wandu woose wa ipfo Yerusalemu na iha taa walekunda ngyiwatarama, wechikalagatsa kye nawari iwoogo iwinyi.
- 25 Kyaindi inyi ngyilewona kye awutie kyindo kyoose kyechimwenenga iwoogo-pfo; na oe amonyi kiyeri alekunda ianduyo nyi Kaisari, ngamrika kokye.
- 26 Na inyi mboniyini tsakye ngyilewona kyindo kya loi kyerikyia Kaisari-pfo. Koikyo ngamwende na iha mbele yanyu, maa mbele yapfo iyoe, mangyi Akyiripa, kundu lukomruwa-ruwa mbonyi tsakye ngyiwone kyinda kyereia.
- 27 Cha kyipfa ngyiwonyi nyi kyindo kyilawoŕe wurango irika mndu akyeri kyipfungonyi kulawoŕe ilora nyi wuwicho wuha awio kye nawoŕe.”

Acts 26

- 1 Akyiripa kawia Paulo, “Nuwoŕe momu ionguo mbonyi tsapfo.” Naaho Paulo kagoruo kuwoko kokye, kalora chandu alammbicho, echigamba,
- 2 “Mangyi Akyiripa! Ngyikuichuoe iwarā isaria mrimenyi, kyipfa inu mbele yapfo ngyilora chandu ngyilambicho, kyiri kya wuwicho wulya Wayuda walegamba kye ngyiwoŕe.
- 3 Iyoe kyipfa uichi mnu miichiwie ya Wayuda na shindo shoose wawoŕe shewesa, ngyikuterewa ungyiaŕanyie kulawoŕe iwina.
- 4 “Cha kyipfa Wayuda woose wangiichi woogyia ngyii manakye, shindo shiwekyeri urukenyi loko ipfo Yerusalemu woogyia mawoogyiony,

- 5 wangiichi mnu woonya mawoonyoni, kokooya wakunda iringyishia, kye ngiwekyeri Mfarisayo kui iosha mawawaso garu ga iindia Ruwa kulawore iloloma maa ale.
- 6 Na wulalu ngyigorokyi iha ianduyo kyipfa kya iwerelyia kyaasa waku waru waleenengo nyi Ruwa.
- 7 Kyaasa wandu waru wa mbare ikumi na tsiwi waiwerelyia ikyikooya, wechiterewa Ruwa na iana. Na inyi, mangyi mkunde, Wayuda waigamba kye ngyimmbicho kyipfa kya iwerelyia-lyo.
- 8 Ny'kyilyi konyu kyawa kyindo kyilechiiirimika, kye Ruwa nekyerutsa wapfu?
- 9 Loi, inyi ngiilewona mrimenyi koko kye kyingyiwaru iwuta shindo shifoi shelyisa wukiwa walya wekyeosa Yesu awukiye Nasareti;
- 10 na inyi ngawuta isho kulya Yerusalemu; ngiilewika wandu wafoi wa Ruwa kyipfungonyi, ngamwenengo momu na wang'anyi wa makohanyi, na kiyeri walewoogo ngiilegamba nyi sungusinyi.
- 11 Na kafoi masinagoginyi goose ngiilewalyisa wukiwa, ngawaitika ilahia Ruwa; ngakapo nyi nyashi kyipfa kyawo cha msuko, ngawalyisa wukiwa maa mrinyi ya wuyenunyi.”
- 12 “Kyasia kyiri kya irunda-lyo kiyeri ngiweiyenda Dameskyi, ngiwoe wuchilyi wo wang'anyi wa makohanyi;
- 13 mangyi mkunde, naaho-ng'u kiyeri kya kyingoto njienyi ngawona ngyeela yewuka ruwewu, irie ngyeela ya mnengyeri, yengilyimika inyi, na walya waweioshana na inyi ngyuura tsoose.
- 14 Lukooloka wanda loose, ngaicho rui lyeera na inyi kui merie o Kyiebrania, ‘Saulyi! Saulyi! Ny'kyilyi ungyilyisa wukiwa? Nyi kuumu kopfo ikuhuya kyirinyi.’
- 15 Na inyi ngagamba, ‘Iyoe nyi wui, Mndumii?’ Mndumii kangyiwa, ‘Inyi nyi Yesu, ulya iyoe umlyisa wukiwa.
- 16 Kyaindi amka, ugorokye na marende gapfo, cha kyipfa ngacha na kopfo kyipfa kya ikyi, ngikuwike uwe mrundi na mringyishi o shindo-shi uleshiwona, na shindo ochishwona koko na shilya ngyechikulora.
- 17 Ngyechikyira iwuka wandu wa Isiraelyi na wandu walangyirikye wechirima ikuwutia kyindo-pfo, walya ngyechikuruma kowo.
- 18 Uwapfungoe meso, na iwawerutsa ware meema na iyenda saenyi, ware pfinya tsa Satana na iyenda ko Ruwa; naaho-ng'u Ruwa nawahorie ngyuunyamari tsawo na wechikaa halya-ndu walya Ruwa awalyishie wechikaa kui ingyirikya inyi.’ ”

- 19 “Koikyo, mkunde mangyi Akyiripa, ngylelega shindo shilya sha ruwewu ngyleloro ngikyeri cha mndu ailo-ro-pfo,
- 20 indi ngyleonguo Re-ro lya Ruwa kuwooka ko wandu wa Dameskyi na Yerusalemu, na urukenyi loose lo Uyuda, na ko wandu walairikyie Yesu, kye warumbuye wunyamari na igalukya Ruwa, wechiwuta shilya shiru-ranyi na irumbuya wunyamari.
- 21 Kyipfa kya isho Wayuda wakangyi-wara ngikyeri hekalunyi wakatambagana ingyi-waaga.
- 22 Kyasia cha kyipfa ngawona kytarama kyi-wukyie ko Ruwa ngyigorokyi iha inu ngyeringyishia wana watutu na wandu wang'anyi, maa ngyigamba kyindo sile shilya weonguo shisuku na Mose waleonguo-pfo. Shindo walegamba kye shechiwa,
- 23 kye Kristo nawa-ri ilyiso wukyiwa na kye oe kuwooka kui irutso ko wapfu nechionguo mbonyi tsa ngyeela ko wandu wakye na ko wandu walamwirikyie.”
- 24 Kyiyeri Paulo awelora chandu alammbicho, Festo kare-ra na rui ly-ing'anyi, kagamba, “Paulo, num-suko! Isoma mnu lyilekuenenga wusuko.”
- 25 Kyaindi Paulo kagamba, “Festo monyi kyirumi, ngyimsuko-pfo. Ngyire-ra shindo sha loi ngyilamsuko maa ale.
- 26 Cha kyipfa mangyi naichi mbonyi-tsi, na inyi ngyeirima ire-ra na oe kulawore wuwu, cha kyipfa ngyiichi kye kuwore kyindo maa kyimwi kyiri kya mbonyi-tsi alakiichi-pfo; kyipfa kyindo-kyo kyilewutika kyirika-pfo.
- 27 Mangyi Akyiripa, ngyesa uirikyie malosho ga weonguo shisuku-pfo? Ngyiichi kye nuirikyie.”
- 28 Akyiripa kawia Paulo, “Kui mare-ro maangu nokusara kye noirima ingyigaluo ngyiwe Mkristiano?”
- 29 Paulo kagaluo, kammbia, “Ngyiterewa Ruwa kye, kokooya nyi kui mare-ro maangu ang'u kui mare-ro gafoi, chi iyoe tupu-pfo indi na iwo woose waingyiaranyia inyi wawe cha inyi, kyaindi ngyiterewa mulawiko kyipfungonyi cha inyi.”
- 30 Mangyi na mchilyi na Berinikye na walya waweramie hamwi nawo wakagoroka.
- 31 Na kyiyeri walewuka halya wakawiana, “Mndu-chu aiwuta kyindo kyoose kyechimwenenga ipfungo ang'u iwoogo-pfo.”
- 32 Akyiripa kawia Festo, “Mndu-cho naweirima ilekyio, kokooya alalegamba kye moondu okye u-roo ko Kaisari.”

Acts 27

- 1 Kyasia kyiyeri kyilegambo kye lupfungye kyaro kya iira ipalyipalyinyi m-rasa Italya, wakarambika Paulo na wandu walya wengyi wawekyeri kyipfungonyi ko mchilyi umwi ekyelago Yulyio, awukyie kyikosinyi kya Agosto.

- ² Lukorooya ngalawenyi ya Adiramitio iwekureyerie iyenda mrasa mri ya Asia ikyeri mbai ya ipalyipalyi. Lukowooka kyaro, Arisitariko awukye Makyedonia mrinyi o Tesalonikye akyeri hamwi na soe.
- ³ Ilya-ngama lukoafukya Sidon. Yulyio kalora Paulo isaria lying'anyi kui imwenenga momu o yenda ko mbuya tsakye kundu wamwenengye shilya awekundi.
- ⁴ Iwuka Sidon lukopfunga kyaro lukoyenda mrasa Kyipiro kundu kyiwiri kyilakukape, cha kyipfa shiwiri shiweng'anyi.
- ⁵ Kyiyeri luleira ipalyipalyinyi ura lo Kyilyikya na Pamfilya, lukoshika Mira, mri o Lyikya.
- ⁶ Na ipfo mchilyi ulya kakooya ngalawa iya ya Iskandaria, ikureyerie iyenda Italya; kalurosia pfo.
- ⁷ Lukoyenda kyimbung'ho mfiri ifoi, lukoshika mrasa Nido kui ilya wukiwa; cha kyipfa kyiwiri kyiwelushingya, lukoiira seri ya Kyirete, lukoambuyana na Salyimone.
- ⁸ Lukoiira lochilya wukiwa, mbaimbai ya ipalyipalyi lukoshika handu hekyelago "Handu hecha Heringa Ngalawa." Kufuhi na handu-ho hawore mri okyelago Lasea.
- ⁹ Na kiyeri kyileshi kyamwira, na kyaro wulalu kyikawara ngatara tsifoi, cha kyipfa mfiri ya ikuretekyia ilekoyaira, Paulo kawaikyimbua,
- ¹⁰ kawawia, "Wasoro, ngiywonyi kye kyaro-kyi kyechiwara ngatara na iretsa shifoi. Lochiretsa shindo na ngalawa tupu-pfo, indi na moo yaru taa."
- ¹¹ Kyaindi mchilyi ulya kaafanyia msongoru o ngalawa iya na monyi ngalawa kuta shilya Paulo alegamba.
- ¹² Na kyipfa kyilawechiirimika ikaa kulya mrinyi ukyeri kufuhi na ipalyipalyi kiyeri kya mbeho, wandu wafoi wakagamba kye nyi kyicha iwuka pfo wairime ishika Foinikye, kokooya kyechiirimika, na ikaa pfo kiyeri kya mbeho. Na nyi-we mri o Kyirete, iambuyana na ngyuura tsilya mkuma okyechia.
- ¹³ Na kiyeri mkuma ulewooka ikuma, wakusarie kye wawona shilya wawelangye iwona, wakawooka kyaro, wakaira kufuhi na Kyirete, mbaimbai ya ipalyipalyi.
- ¹⁴ Hamwira kiyeri kyifuhi mkuma ung'anyi cha kyiwiri okyelago Eurakyilo ukokuma.
- ¹⁵ Ngalawa ikakapo nyi mkuma ulya, na kyipfa ilelemo iwingana na mkuma-cho, ukoiro.
- ¹⁶ Na lochiira iwinyi kufuhi na kyiringyiti kyekekelago Kauda, lukoiirima iiricha kyingalawa ngalawa iya yaru iwekyekyikuro, kyaindi lochilya wukiwa mnu.
- ¹⁷ Wamuiriche kyingalawa kyilya kytutu, wakapfunga ngalawa iya luwekyeri kui iitsa kyigowo wanda yayo, nawo wechiowuo walacheworo mlelyenyi o ipalyipalyinyi kufuhi na uruka lo Siriti, wakaenenga mkuma momu o waruo chandu ulekunda.

- 18 Na kyipfa luweikapo mnu nyi kyiwiiri kyilya, ilya-ngama wakawooka iwiyitsa mlari ipalyipalyinyi.
- 19 Mfiri o karaaru wakawiyitsa shindo sha ngalawa kui mawoko gawo wawenyi.
- 20 Mfiri ifoi mnengyeri maa nyenyeri shilewoneka-pfo; na kyiwiiri kying'anyi kyikalukapa. Kyasia lukowona lokyia maa ale-pfo.
- 21 Na kiyeri walekowamkaa kiyeri kyileshi walalya kyelya, Paulo kagoroka makiiri-gawi gawo, kagamba, “Wasoro, kyiwembari ingyiafanyia lulapfunga kyaro iwuka Kyirete na iwona ndenga na iretsa shindo shifoi kuri.
- 22 Wulalu ngambia, kuwazenyi, cha kyipfa kuwoire mndu maa umwi kyiiiri kyaru echireka sile ngalawa tupu-pfo.
- 23 Cha kyipfa kyio kya inu malaika o Ruwa ulya inyi ngiyikeri okye, na oe nyi oe ngyekyemwowuo na imterewa, nalegoroka kufuhi na inyi,
- 24 kangyiwia, ‘Ulaowuae, Paulo, kyikuwari igoroka mbele ya Kaisari. Lyingyi-se, Ruwa nakuenengyie wandu woose ukyeri kyaronyi hamwi nawo.’
- 25 Kyasia, wasoro, mulakuinafie; cha kyipfa ngyiiirikyie Ruwa, kye shindo shechiwa wuro chandu ngawio.
- 26 Kyaindi mkuma ochiluruo kyiringyitinyi kyilyiwe.”
- 27 Na kyio kyimwi, hamwire mfiri ikumi na ina, kiyeri mkuma uweluwiyitsa ipfo na ipfo ipalyipalyinyi lya Adiria, cha kyio kya mayeleyele, warundi wa ngalawa wakakusara kye wai kufuhi na handu hagarutsu.
- 28 Wakatonyitsa kyindo kyesengura chandu ipalyipalyi liyendie wanda wakakooya ipalyipalyi lyiwewoie meta makumi gaana iyenda wanda. Wakayenda mbele kytutu wakayesha-se wakakooya nyi meta makumi garaaru.
- 29 Wakaowuo mkuma ulachewawiyitsa handu hawoie marara, wakaolotsa kulya mringyenyi shindo shoose shiina shekyetirimisha shindo shekeira mringyenyi, wakaterewa kukye.
- 30 Na kiyeri warundi wa ngalawa wawekundi iricha na ira ngalawa iya, wechisotsa kyingalawa kyiwepfungyo halya ngalawenyi cha ilyi wawekundi itonyitsa kulya mringyenyi kyindo kyekyetirimisha shindo shekeira mringyenyi,
- 31 Paulo kawia ang'anyi o asikari wa shira hamwi na asikari, “Iwa walandekae kunu ngalawenyi moirima ikya-pfo.”
- 32 Kyasia asikari wakarumbuo shigowo shilya sha kyingalawa kyilya wakakyaia kyiolokye.
- 33 Na kiyeri kuweikya Paulo katerewa woose walye kyelya, echigamba, “Inu nyi mfiri o ikumi na kaana mowerelyia na ikuretekyia, mulalya kyindo kyoose.

- 34 Kyasia ngamuterewa mulye kyelya, cha kyipfa kyemukyira; kyipfa kuwoire maa uchui lo mroe o mndu maa umwi lochiřeka-pfo.”
- 35 Amgambe kuřo kaira mkate, kaana Ruwa mbele yawo woose, kauperenguo, kawooka ilya.
- 36 Naaho-ng'u woose walakuinařie-se, wakalya kyelya.
- 37 Na soe luwekyeri kulya ngalawenyi nyi-we wandu magana gawi na makumi mfungaare na warandaaru.
- 38 Kyiyeri wamuigure wakaangura mlari ya ngalawa, kui iwiyitsa mlari-yo ipalyipalyinyi.
- 39 Kyiyeri kulekya walemanya uruka lulya-pfo, indi walewona handu hagarutsu kymcholenyi kya mřinga o ipalyipalyi, wakawiana watirimishe ho ngalawa, kokooya kyiweirimika.
- 40 Wakawiyitsa shindo shilya shekyetirimisha shindo shekyeira mřingenyeni, wakashira ipalyipalyinyi, hamwi na irawisha shigowo shekyepfunga kyindo kyesongoya ngalawa, wakapfunga kyindo kyewara mkuma halya ngalawenyi, wakayenda halya-ndu hagarutsu.
- 41 Kyaindi wakashika handu mapalyipalyi gawi gakooyanyi, wakatirimisha ngalawa, ura loyo lo mbele lukokuwara lulakupaaye, indi ura loyo lo numa luweluanuoee kui pfinya tsa kyiwiri kya ipalyipalyinyi.
- 42 Makusaro ga asikari gakawa iwaaga walya wawewawikye kyipfungonyi, mndu alairime iira mřingenyeni iricha.
- 43 Indi ang'anyi o asikari wa shira, akundi ikyira Paulo, kawashingyia, walawute chandu wawekusarie, kawia walya weirima iira mřingenyeni wawookye ikuwiyitsa ipalyipalyinyi, washikye handu hagarutsu,
- 44 na walya waletsugaa, wengyi waramilyie mbau na wengyi waramilyie shindo shingyi sha ngalawa. Na kuřo wandu woose wakairima ishika handu hagarutsu kypuo.

Acts 28

- 1 Kyiyeri lomkyie, nyi lyo-ndu lulemanya kye kyiringyiti kyilya kyekyelago Melyita.
- 2 Wandu wa uruka-lo wakalulora isaria lyilewa igamba. Cha kyipfa waleatsa mořo, wakaluambilyia loose, kyipfa kya mvuo ilekapa na kyipfa kya mbeho.
- 3 Kyiyeri Paulo awesania mlari o ngwi na iuwika mořonyi, njoka ikafuma kulya ngwinyi kyipfa kya mořo ulya, nayo ikakuorowia kuwokonyi kokye.

- 4 Kyiyeri wandu wa kyiringyiti kyilya walewona njoka iya inenewie kuwokonyi ko Paulo wakawiana, “Mndu-chu areeye alakyeri mmbaagi-pfo. Maa chandu alekyia ndenga tsa ipalyipalyinyi ruwa ekyelago Wusumganyi era alembaaga-pfo.”
- 5 Kyaindi Paulo kakutia-kutia njoka iya moronyi ilambutie kyindo kyoose.
- 6 Wo wakakusara kye nechishimba ang'u ioloka wanda kui ipfa cha ilyi; na wamumwitukuye mnu, na iwona kye kuwore kyindo kyoose kyiwicho kyiwembutikyia-pfo, wakainduka, wakagamba kye oe nyi ruwa.
- 7 Kufuhi na handu halya hawewore marema ga msongoru o kyiringyiti kyilya, awekyelago Pubilyio. Mndu-chu naleluambilyia kui mrima uwore umbuya, kalugaluo wayenu wakye kyiyeri kya mfiri iraru.
- 8 Kyikawa-ng'u awu o Pubilyio naweworo nyi homa na iraka samu. Paulo kaira na halya-ndu awekyeri, katerewa, kayekyia mawoko gake wuye yakye, na imkyira.
- 9 Isho shambutikye wandu wengyi wawewore ndore kulya kyiringyitinyi wakacha wakakiro.
- 10 Nawo wakaluindia mnu. Kyasia kyiyeri lulewoka kyarokya iira ipalyipalyinyi wakawikyia ngalawenyi shindo shilya luwekundi.
- 11 Hamwire mori iraru lukoyenda lukyeri ngalawenyi ya mri o Iskanderia, ngalawa ilekoyakaa halya kyiringyitinyi kyiyeri kya mbeho. Na ngalawa-yo iwekyelago “waruwa wawi.”
- 12 Lukoshika Sirakusa, lukokaa mfiri iraru.
- 13 Iwuka pfo lukotenga lukoshika Rekyio; hamwire mfiri umwi mkuma ukokuma iwuka ura lo kyaseri, na ilya-ngama lukoafukyia Puteolyi.
- 14 Lukokooya pfo wandu waata wairikyie Yesu, wkaluterewa lukae nawo mfiri mfungaare; na kuro lukoshika Roma.
- 15 Na iwuka pfo, kyiyeri walya wairikyie Yesu waleicho mbonyi tsaru, wakacheluambilyia, wakacha mrasa Sanga ya Apiyo na numba tsiraaru tseambilyia wayenu. Kyiyeri Paulo alewawona naleana Ruwa, kokuicho pfinya ing'anyi mrimenyi.
- 16 Kyiyeri luleira na Roma Paulo naleenengo momu o ikaa amonyi hamwi na asikari alemringa.
- 17 Kyikawa-ng'u hamwire mfiri iraru kalaga wang'anyi wa Wayuda wasanzie handu hamwi, na wammbute kuro, kawawia, “Wana wa wama wako, maa chandu ngyilalewuta kyindo kyoose kyilaruranyi na miichiwie ya wandu waru ang'u miichiwie ya waku waru, ngyilewiko mawokonyi ga Waroma, ngyimpfungye woonya Yerusalemu.

- 18 Na iwo wamungyisoruo-soruo walekunda ingyilekyia, cha kyipfa kuwewoře kyimaruma kyoose kya inyi iwoogo-pfo.
- 19 Kyaindi kyiyeri Wayuda walegamba kyilya wawekusarie ngyileitiko iruo mbonyi-tsi ko Kaisari. Chi kye ngyiwewoře kyindo kyiwicho ngyeirima igamba kye wandu wa uruka loko walewuta-pfo.
- 20 Kyasia kyipfa kya ikyo, ngamulaga muchengyambuya na irera na inyi; cha kyipfa ngyimfungye na mshe-chu kyipfa kya kyilya wandu wa Isiraelyi waiwerelyia.”
- 21 Walya wakambia, “Soe luleambilyia paruo tsiwoře mbonyi tsapfo iwuka Uyuda-pfo; maa kuwoře maa mndu umwi airikyie Yesu aleshika iha na iluendie mbonyi ang'u igamba kyindo kyoose kyiwicho kyapfo-pfo.
- 22 Kyaindi lukundi iicho chandu uwonyi iyoe; cha kyipfa mbonyi tsa wandu-wa iyoe ukyeri umwi owo kyimanyikyie koru kye tsirere uwicho orio handu.”
- 23 Wamteriane na Paulo mfiri wechiwara kyisanzinyi na oe wandu wafoi mnu wakacha na kulya numbenyi awekyekaa. Kawaongoya necha na iringyishia Wumangyi wo Ruwa, echiwaikyimbua kui mbonyi tsa Yesu, na mbonyi tsa mawawaso ga Mose na ga weonguo shisuku, wookya ngamenyi mrasa kyukonyi.
- 24 Wengyi wakairikyia shilya shilegambo kyaindi wengyi waleirikyia-pfo.
- 25 Na kyiyeri walawewoře makusaro gamwi, wakayenda, kyiyeri Paulo amgambe kye, “Mumuyo Mweele naleera necha na waku waru, kui rumbu lya moonguo shisuku Yesaya,
- 26 echigamba, ‘Yenda ko wandu-wa, undewawia, iicho moicho, indi momanya-pfo, na iwona mowona, indi momanya-pfo.
- 27 Cha kyipfa mrima ya wandu-wa irumai, na marwi gawo nyi gamalemeri iicho, na washingyie meso gawo; walacheicho kui marwi gawo. Na imanya kui mrima yawo, na iilacha makusaro gawo, ngawakyira.’ ”
- 28 “Kyasia manyenyi kye wukyiro-wu wo Ruwa wuleero ko wandu walairikyie Yesu, nawo wechiirikyia!”
- [29 Amgambe kuŕo, Wayuda wakayenda, wechiwesana shindo shifoi wenyi ko wenyi.]
- 30 Paulo kakaa kyiyeri kya maka iwi kulya numbenyi awekyekaa, kaambilyia wandu woose wawekyeyenda kokye,
- 31 echionguo mbonyi tsa Wumangyi wo Ruwa, na ilosha mbonyi tsa Yesu Kristo, kulawoře wuwu, na kulawoře mndu alemshingya.

Romans

Romans 1

- 1 Paruo-i yawuka koko inyi Paulo, mṛundi o Yesu Kristo, alelago nawe msu, na itesero naonguoe Ndumi Ngyicha ya Ruwa;
- 2 nayo nyiyo Ruwa alekoamwenenga kyaasa kui rumbu lya weonguo shisuku shireionyi shiele.
- 3 Mbonyi tsa Mono-kye alefeo kyisharinyi kya Dawidi,
- 4 na iṛingyishio kui wuiṛimi iwa Mana o Ruwa, kui mbare ya ngoo ya wuele, kui iṛutso lya wapfu, Yesu Kristo Mndumii oṛu.
- 5 Icho ai kye kyiiṛi kyakye luleambilyia isaria na ndumo kundu masanga goose gairime iindia kui iirikyia kyipfa kya rina lyakye.
- 6 Na kyiiṛi kya iwo nyoe mulewa wasambure wa Yesu Kristo;
- 7 ko woose wakeri Roma, wawakunde nyi Ruwa, walelago wawe wandu wa Ruwa. Isaria lyikae konyu na uforo luwukye ko Ruwa Awu oṛu, na ko Mndumii Yesu Kristo.
- 8 Kuwooka ngyiana Ruwa oko kyiiṛi kya Yesu Kristo kyipfa kyanyu nyoe moose, kyipfa iirikyia lyanyu lyiongoyo wuyanenyi koose.
- 9 Kyipfa Ruwa, ichu ngyekyemterewa na imwindia kui mrima oko kyiiṛi kya Ndumi Ngyicha ya Mono-kye, nyi mṛingyishi oko chandu ngyekyemukumbuo kulawore itsia,
- 10 mfiri yoose shiterewonyi shako, ngyechiterewa ngyiche na konyu mfiri ya kufuhi, Ruwa kakunda ingyigorokya kyaronyi kyako.
- 11 Kyipfa ngyilangye mnu imbona nyoe, ngyiirime imuenenga kyisumbo kya mrimenyi, kundu mukarisho mulalolome.
- 12 Kyimwi na igamba, luwiyiriane moo inyi na nyoe, orio mndu kui iirikyia lya oṛoe, lyanyu na lyako.
- 13 Kyaindi wana wa wama wako, ngyikundi muṛe mulamanya kye kafong'ui ngyilekunda icha na konyu; indi maa mṛasa wulalu ngyilalekyio, kundu ngyiirime igaluo wandu konyu wagalukye Kristo taa. Chandu ngyiwoṛe wandu wagalukye Kristo iwuka ko wandu wa masanga walai wa kunu Roma.
- 14 Ngyiriko nyi Wakyirikiyi na walakeri Wakyirikiyi, ngyiriko nyi warango na matondo.
- 15 Koikyo, ko ura loko, inyi ngyikureyerie ionguo Ndumi Ngyicha maa konyu nyoe mokyekaa Roma.

- 16 Kyipfa ngiywonia sonu Ndumi Ngyicha-pfo; kyipfa nyi wuirimi wo Ruwa wokyende wukyiro, ko orio mndu airikyie, ko Myuda kuwooka, na ko Mkyirikyi taa.
- 17 Kyipfa wusunganyi wo Ruwa wuloro kyiri kyakye; wookya mawoonyoni ga iirikya mrasa mafurumionyi; chandu kyikyire, “Awoŕe wusunganyi nechikaa kui iirikya.”
- 18 Cha kyipfa nyashi ya Ruwa ilemanyika na pata iwuka Ruwewu kyipfa kya wunyamari na wuwicho woose wo wandu wekyewingana na wuloi kui wuwicho.
- 19 Kyipfa mbonyi tsa Ruwa tsiichio tsamanyika mrimenyi kowo kyipfa Ruwa nalewala na pata.
- 20 Kyipfa wookya kyiyeri Ruwa alegumba wuyana wandu weirima imanya na pata kye pfinya tsakye nyi tsa mlungana na kye nai Ruwa loi. Mbonyi tsi tsekyeirima iwono-pfo kyaindi tsekyemanyika. Wandu weirima imanya mbonyi-tsi tsa Ruwa kyipfa kya shindo Ruwa agumbie. Kyipfa kya ikyo wechirima ikuwara na kyindo kyoose kyiri kya shilya wawutie-pfo.
- 21 Cha kyipfa kyiyeri walemnya Ruwa walemrumisha cha kye oe nyi Ruwa maa imwana-pfo; indi walekyia maloshonyi gawo ga wongo, na mrima yawo iwoŕe wutondo ikawiko meema.
- 22 Wechikulora kye warango waletondoka.
- 23 Wakagaluo kyirumi kya Ruwa alekyepfa kui mafano ga mndu, shileye, na ga mando ga saka, na shekyekukuro na ndewu.
- 24 Kyipfa kya isho Ruwa nalewara langonyi tsa mrima yawo, waoshe ukoe, mrasa wakawutiana shindo sha sonu kui mmbiu yawo.
- 25 Cha kyipfa walegaluo wuloi wo Ruwa iwa wongo, wakapfiria ndi kyindo Ruwa agumbie, wakawarima Ruwa ekyerumisho mlungana. Amen.
- 26 Koikyo Ruwa nalewara waoshe lango tsawo tsa sonu. Waka wakailacha mkaro wakawutiana mbonyi tsa wolyi kui mmbiu yawo, kyindo kyilawari iwa kuro.
- 27 Wasoro nawo na wuro wakara iwuta mbonyi tsa wolyi na waka chandu kyiwari wookya mawoonyoni, wakalangana, wasoro wechiwuta shilawari, wakaambilyia ngapo mrimenyi kowo, ngapo ikyeri wori wawari.
- 28 Na chandu walelega iwika Ruwa ngyuurangonyi tsawo, Ruwa nalewara waoshe ngyuurango tsawo tsilawore kyira, wawute shilawari iwuta.
- 29 Wawore wuwicho wo orio mbare, wunyamari na lango na wuwicho. Wawore wunyeng'i, na uwaagi, na wuringyi, na wulembi; wandu wa makusaro mawicho, wekyera wengyi.
- 30 Wekyeria woriawo wongo, wasuuye Ruwa, wawore tiri, wekyekushela, wekyerama kyirombo kyera wongo, walekyeindia wafee wawo.

- 31 Walaichi kyindo, walekyeafutsia shilya waterie, walakundi wandu wa kanyi kowo, walawore isaria.
- 32 Waichi mnu ianduyo lya wusumganyi wo Ruwa, kye wekyewuta isho wawari upfu, wekyewuta isho; maa chi isho tupu-pfo, indi wakairikyiana na walya wekyewuta waro.

Romans 2

- 1 Koikyo, iyoe mndu uianduya oroo uwoře kyegamba-pfo. Kyipfa isho uanduya ungyi nukuanduya kumonyi kye nunyamarie; kyipfa iyoe uianduya nuiwuta shilya shilya.
- 2 Na soe luichi kye ianduyo lyiwukye ko Ruwa nyi lya sungusinyi ko iwo wekyewuta isho.
- 3 Iyoe mndu, okyeanduya walya wekyerunda isho na iwuta isho isho kumonyi, nokusara nochiiirima iricha ianduyo lyiwukye ko Ruwa?
- 4 Ang'u nuimina wucha wokye wufoi na wusimiri wokye na ikarishia lyakye, ulamanye kye wucha wo Ruwa wukukuroo uirime irumbuya wunyamari?
- 5 Indi kyipfa kya wuumu wopfo, na kui mrima opfo ulawore irumbuya wunyamari, nuiengera nyashi ya Ruwa kopfo mfiri ulya o nyashi ya Ruwa na iloro lya chandu Ruwa ekyeanduya kulawore ikundia.
- 6 Echitaa orio mndu iruana na mawuto gakye.
- 7 Walya kui wusimiri kyiri kya iwuta mecha waipfula mng'ano na kyirumi na ikaa ho mlungana, wechienengo moo o mlungana.
- 8 Na walya wawore wurringyi, walekyeindia wuloi, indi wakairikyiana na mbaka, wewona nyashi na isuo lying'anyi;
- 9 matuuro na wukyiwa wuye ya orio mndu ekyewuta mawicho, Myuda kuwooka na Mkyirikiy taa.
- 10 Indi mng'ano na kyirumi na uforo ko orio mndu ekyewuta shicha, Myuda kuwooka na Mkyirikiy taa;
- 11 kyipfa kuwore ikundia ko Ruwa-pfo.
- 12 Kyipfa iwo woose walenyamara kulawore mawawaso weroka kulawore mawawaso, na woose walemamara waichi mawawaso, weanduyo kui mawawaso.
- 13 Kyipfa chi woose wekyeicho mawawaso wai wasumganyi mbele ya Ruwa-pfo, indi nyi walya wekyewuta kyilya mawawaso gakundi wechitalyio wusumganyi.
- 14 Kyipfa ilyi wandu wa Masanga walawore mawawaso wekyewuta kui mkaro yawo shilya shikyeri uwawasonyi, walawore mawawaso wakuenenga mawawaso wawenyi.

- 15 Iwo wailora irunda lya uwawaso lulureie mrimenyi kowo na kyilya kyikyeri mrimenyi kowo kyechiwarinyishia, na makusaro gawo gawenyi gechilora kye wawawicho ang'u wawawicho-pfo,
- 16 mfiri ulya Ruwa echanduya makusaro ga kyirika ga wandu, iruana na Ndumi-i Ngyicha ya Kristo Yesu ngyilemuongoya.
- 17 Kyaindi iyoe, kokooya nuilago Myuda na ikusuria uwawaso, na ikushela kyiiiri kya Ruwa,
- 18 na imanya kyilya akundi, na iirikya mbonyi ngyicha, na iyoe numloshe mawawasonyi,
- 19 na imanya loi kye iyoe kumonyi nyi msongoru o shipfupfure, ngyeela ya iwo wakeri meemenyi,
- 20 mlosha o matondo, na wana wanangu, awoire wurango na wuloi uwawasonyi;
- 21 kyasia iyoe uilosha ungyi, okulosha kumonyi-pfo? Iyoe uionguo kye mndu alaiwe, nuiwa kumonyi?
- 22 Iyoe ugamba mndu alaruguye ang'u alaruguyo, nuiruguya ang'u iruguyo kumonyi? Iyoe nusuuye mafano ga waruwa na kunu nuikugaluo mnjama kui iwa mahekalunyi ga waruwa?
- 23 Iyoe okyekushelyia mawawaso, nokyefunjia Ruwa kyirumi kyakye kui ifunja uwawaso?
- 24 Kyipfa rina lya Ruwa lyilahio wandunyi walairikyie Ruwa kyipfa kyanyu, chandu kyikyireie.
- 25 Kyipfa irino lyiwoire kyiiira kokooya ui mndu okyewuta kyilya mawawaso gakundi. Kyaindi kowa mofunja mawawaso irino lyapfo lyawa cha ilyi ulamrine.
- 26 Kyasia kokooya icho alamrine nekyeosha shilya uwawaso luwawasie, ngyesa ira irino lyakye lyechitalo cha nyi irino-pfo?
- 27 Na icho alamrine wookya kuwooka, ekyeosha kyilya uwawaso lukundi, echikuanduya iyoe umrine, konyamara uwawaso-pfo?
- 28 Kyipfa oe chi Myuda ai Myuda kyanja tupu-pfo, maa irino chi lyilya lya kyanja tupu mmbiunyi-pfo.
- 29 Indi oe nyi Myuda ai Myuda o mrimenyi; na irino nyi lya mrima, Mumuyonyi o Ruwa, chi shireionyi-pfo. Uwawaso-lo kyirumi kyalo kyilekyewuka ko wandu indi ko Ruwa.

Romans 3

- 1 Kyasia Myuda nawoire-kyi kya ngosera? Na irino lyiwoire kyiiira kyiha?

- 2 Lyiwoře kyiiira ngoseṛa ko njia tsoose. Kya kuwooka nyi kyipfa wawaenengye ulogo lo Ruwa.
- 3 Nyi kyikyī-ng'u, kokooya wandu waata walaleiṛikyia? Aa ilega iṛikyia lyawo lyechiilacha shilya Ruwa ateriṛe?
- 4 Maa ale; kundu Ruwa nawono nyi o loi, na orio mndu nyi o wongo; chandu kyikyireie, “Kundu umanyikye kye nuwoře wusumganyi maṛeṛonyi gapfo, undewinga kyiyeri kya ianduyo.”
- 5 Kyaindi kokooya wuwicho woru wuṛingyishia wusumganyi wo Ruwa, lugambe kyikyī? Ruwa nyi mmbicho aiende nyashi? (Ngyigamba kui mbare ya kyimndu.)
- 6 Ote! Kyipfa iho Ruwa neiṛima kuṛa ianduya wuyana?
- 7 Kyaindi kokooya loi ya Ruwa yaengyera iṛingyishia mng'ano okye kyipfa kya iṛera wongo lyako, ny' kyilyi inyi ngyiengyera ianduyo kye ngyimnyamari?
- 8 Kyitewe ny' kyi lulagambe (chandu luleirio, na chandu wengyi waigamba na pfinya kye kyi wuṛo luigamba), luwute shiwicho kundu kuche mecha? Ruwa nechiwaolotsia ngapo chandu wawari iwutio.
- 9 Kyasia ny' kyikyī-ng'u? Lukyeri wecha kuta wengyi? Ote! Maa ale. Cha kyipfa lomshitakyi Wayuda na Wakyiṛikyī kye wawachilyie nyi wunyamari taa.
- 10 Chandu kyikyireie kye, “Kuwoře msumganyi maa umwi-pfo.
- 11 Kuwoře aichi-pfo, kuwoře aipfula Ruwa-pfo.
- 12 Woose waṛekyie, kuwoře aiwuta mecha-pfo, ote! Maa umwi.
- 13 Uṛoo lowo nyi kyilome kyilakyishikyie, kui ngyuulumi tsawo walewika ngyero wekyeṛera shindo shikyeri cha uṛoi lo njoka.
- 14 Maṛumbu gawo gaichuo seso ngyiwicho.
- 15 Maṛende gawo gaipfukana iwaaga wandu.
- 16 Wunyamari na ikapa kawi shikyeri njienyi tsawo.
- 17 Maa njia ya ufoṛo waleimanya-pfo.
- 18 Maa wakuloshie iowuo na ikunda Ruwa-pfo.”
- 19 Kyasia luichi kye mbonyi tsoose uwawaso lugambie ko walya wawachilyie nyi uwawaso, kundu orio mndu nawio natsie, na wuyana woose wuchilyio nyi ianduyo lya Ruwa.
- 20 Kyipfa kuwoře mndu oose echitalo kye namsumganyi mbele yakye kui iwuta shilya mawawaso gakundi-pfo, kyipfa mawawaso gekyeenenga mndu imanya wunyamari.
- 21 Kyaindi wulalu, wusumganyi wo Ruwa womanyika kulawoře mawawaso. Wuṛingyishio kui uwawaso na malosho ga weonguo shisuku.

- 22 Nyi wusumganyi wo Ruwa wukyeri kui njia ya iirikyia kyiri kya Yesu Kristo ko woose wairikyie. Kyipfa kuwoŕe kya mbare ingyi-pfo.
- 23 Kyipfa woose wawutie sha wunyamari na mng'ano o Ruwa otitia kowo.
- 24 Waitalyio wusumganyi walaitaa kyindo kui isaria lyakye, kui njia ya wukyiro wukyeri kyiri kya Kristo Yesu.
- 25 Ichu Ruwa anwumbikye nawe kyianza kui njia ya iirikyia samunyi yakye, kundu nalore wusumganyi wokye, kyipfa kya ilekyia wusimirinyi wo Ruwa mareko goose galesonguo iwuto.
- 26 Nairime ilora wusumganyi wokye kyiyeri-kyi, kundu nawe msumganyi na momtalyia wusumganyi icho airikyie Yesu.
- 27 Kyasia ikushela nyi kwi lyikyeri-ng'u? Lyashingyio nja. Kui iwawaso lya mbare iha? Kui iwawaso lya mawuto? Ote! Indi kui iwawaso lya iirikyia.
- 28 Kyasia, luwonyi kye mndu nekyetalyio wusumganyi kui iirikyia kulawore iwuta shilya mawawaso gakundi.
- 29 Aa ngyesa Ruwa nyi Ruwa o Wayuda tupu? Chi Ruwa o wandu walakyeri Wayuda taa-pfoe? Yee, nyi Ruwa o walakyeri Wayuda taa.
- 30 Kokooya loi Ruwa nyi umwi, echitalyia wusumganyi walya wawarine iirikyienyi, na walya walawarine nechiwatalyia wusumganyi kui njia ya iirikyia-lyo ilyo.
- 31 Kyasia, ngyesa luilacha mawawaso kui iirikyia-lyo? Ote! Cha kyipfa luindia mawawaso chandu gawari iindio.

Romans 4

- 1 Kyasia, lugambe lura mbonyi tsa Abrahamu, awu oru?
- 2 Kyipfa kokooya Abrahamu naletalyio wusumganyi kyipfa kya mawuto gakyie, nawore kyekushelyia; indi chi mbele ya Ruwa-pfo.
- 3 Kyipfa shireio shagamba-kyi? Abrahamu naleirikyia Ruwa, kyikatalyio kokye kye nyi wusumganyi.
- 4 Kyaindi ko mndu airunda, wori wokye wokyetalo nyi isaria-pfo, indi kye nyi sile.
- 5 Kyaindi ko mndu alairunda, indi kairikyia ulya aimalyia wusumganyi mndu alakundi na iowuo Ruwa, iirikyia lya mndu-cho lyatalo kye nyi wusumganyi.
- 6 Chandu Dawidi alegamba agusu mndu ulya Ruwa amalyia kye namsumganyi kulawore mawuto,
- 7 “Agusu wawahorie mareko gawo na ngyuunyamari tsawo tsilatsisende nyi Ruwa.
- 8 Agusu mndu ulya Mndumii alaimalyia ngyuunyamari.”

- 9 Kyasia ngyesa sia-yo nyi ko iwo wawarine, ang'u nyi ko iwo walawarine taa? Kyipfa luigamba kye ko Abrahamu iirikyia lyakye lyiletalo kye nyi wusumganyi.
- 10 Ngyesa naletalyio kuŕa-ng'u? Nyi kiyeri amŕino ang'u alanderino? Chi numa ya irino-pfo, indi alanderino.
- 11 Na oe naleambilyia kyindo-kyi kyelora kye namŕine, iringyishia lya wusumganyi wulya wo iirikyia awelyiwoŕe alanderino. Nairime iwa awu o woose wairikyie, maa chandu walawarine, kundu nawo wawetalyio wusumganyi taa.
- 12 Lyingyi-se nawe awu o wandu warine, na chi ko iwo warine tiki-pfo, indi walya wekyeasha ndifo tsa mwirikyie o awu oŕu, Abrahamu, awewoŕe woogyia kiyeri alanderino.
- 13 Kyipfa kyaasa kyilya kye nechwa mokyiora o wuyana Abrahamu na kyishari kyakye waleenengo chi kui mawawaso-pfo indi kui wusumganyi waletalyio kui iirikyia.
- 14 Kyipfa kokooya walya wa mawawaso nyiwo weora, iirikyia lyawa wulya, na kyaasa kyailachika.
- 15 Kyipfa mawawaso nyigo gekyeende nyashi, cha kyipfa kulawoŕe mawawaso kuwoŕe ŕeko-pfo.
- 16 Koikyo kyaasa kiywukyie iirikyienyi, kyiwe kui njia ya isaria, kundu kyaasa kyilya kyilalolome ko shishari shoose. Chi ko walya wa uwawaso tiki-pfo, indi na ko walya wai wa iirikyia lya Abrahamu; akyeri awu oŕu soe loose;
- 17 (chandu kyikyireie, “Ngyilekuwika uwe awu o Masanga gafoi;”) mbele ya Ruwa ulya alemwirikyia, moenenga wapfu moo, ekyelora maa shindo shilakyeri pfo.
- 18 Na oe naleirikyia echiwerelyia kyindo kyilechiirima iwerelyio, kundu nairime iwa awu o masanga gafoi, chandu kiyewkyireŕe kye, “Nyi wuŕo kyechiwa kyishari kyapfo.”
- 19 Oe alawemfofo iirikyienyi, nalekusara kya mmbiu okye ulekoompfa (ammbare cha maka igana), na Sara awewoŕe wuirimi wo wara mana-pfo.
- 20 Kyaindi awonyi kyaasa kya Ruwa alekapa kawi kui iri iirikyia-pfo, indi naleenengo pfinya kui iirikyia, echirumisha Ruwa.
- 21 Echimana kye loi Ruwa neirima irunda shilya aweterie.
- 22 Koikyo kyikatalyio kokye kye nyi wusumganyi.
- 23 Kyaindi kyikyireie kye nyi Abrahamu tupu aletalyio wusumganyi-pfo;
- 24 indi na kyipfa kyaru soe lochitalyio kuŕo taa, soe luiirikyie icho alerutsa Yesu Mndumii oŕu ko wapfu.
- 25 Ulya alewuto kyipfa kya mareko garu, na irutso kundu luiirime italyio wusumganyi.

Romans 5

- 1 Kyasia lukomtalyio wusumganyi uwukye iirikyenye luwape uforo na Ruwa, kui njia ya Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo.
- 2 Ulya kui oe lulewona kui njia ya iirikya ikooya isaria-lyi lugorokyi kyiri kyalyo; na ichihiyo ikusuriyenye lya mng'ano o Ruwa.
- 3 Maa chi wuro tikyi-pfo, indi luchihiyo taa ngyuukiwenye; luichi kye wukiwa, irunda lyakye nyi iende wusimiri.
- 4 Na irunda lya wusimiri nyi ikarisho lya mrima. Na irunda lya ikarisho lya mrima nyi ikusuria.
- 5 Na ikusuria lyekyeende sonu-pfo; cha kyipfa ikunda lya Ruwa lyamletsio mrimenyi koru kui Mumuyo Mweele luleenengo soe.
- 6 Cha kyipfa kyiyeri kyilya lulawewore pfinya, ilyi kyiyeri kyileafukya, Kristo nalepfa kyipfa kya wanyamari.
- 7 Cha kyipfa nyi kyindo kyuumu; mndu ipfa kyipfa kya mndu msumganyi. Kyaindi kyeirimika mndu ikaria ipfa kyipfa kya mndu awore mawuto mecha.
- 8 Indi Ruwa nalora ikunda lyakye oe amonyi koru soe, kyipfa Kristo nalepfa kyipfa kyaru, kyiyeri luwei wanyamari.
- 9 Kyasia ngosera mnu lukomtalyio wusumganyi samunye yakye, nelushingya lulaolokyio nyi nyashi ya Ruwa.
- 10 Cha kyipfa kokooya kyiyeri luwewore kyituwa na Ruwa lulesanzo kui upfu lo Mono-kye; ngosera mnu lukomsanzo lochikyiro kui moo okye.
- 11 Maa chi wuro tikyi-pfo, indi na ichihiyo kyiri kya Ruwa kui Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo, ulya kui oe wulalu loambilya isanzo-lyo.
- 12 Koikyo, kokooya kui mndu umwi wunyamari wulecha na wuyanenyi, na kyipfa kya wunyamari-wo kukocha upfu; na kuro upfu lukoshika ko wandu woose kyipfa woose walewuta wunyamari.
- 13 Kyipfa kyiyeri mawawaso galawendewiko wunyamari wuwekyeri wuyanenyi, indi wunyamari wokyetalu kulawore mawawaso-pfo.
- 14 Kyaindi upfu lulechilya wookya Adamu mrasa Mose, nalo lulechilya maa iwo walawekywuta wunyamari wufananye na reko lya Adamu, akyeri mfano okye oe echicha.
- 15 Kyaindi kyisumbo kyilya kyiwekyeri cha reko lyilya-pfo. Cha kyipfa kokooya kyipfa kya ireko lya ulya umwi wafoi walepfa, ngosera mnu isaria lya Ruwa na kyienengo kyikyeri isariyenye lyakye mndu umwi Yesu Kristo kyileengerika kyipfa kya walya wafoi.

- 16 Maa chandu mndu ulya umwi alewuta wunyamari chi kyimwi na kyienengo kyilya-pfo. Cha kyipfa ianduyo lyilecha kui njia ya mndu umwi lyikaende ngapo; indi kyisumbo kya isaria kyilecha kyipfa kya mareko gafoi, kyikaende italyio wusumganyi.
- 17 Kyipfa kokooya kui ireko lya mndu umwi upfu lulechilyia kyipfa kya ulya umwi, ngosera mnu iwo wekyeambilyia isaria lyifoi, na kyienengo kyilya kya wusumganyi, wechichilyia moonyi kui ulya umwi, Yesu Kristo.
- 18 Kyasia-ng'u, kokooya kui reko lyimwi wandu woose waleanduyo ngapo, na wuro kui irunda lyimwi lya wusumganyi wandu woose waletalyio wusumganyi wuwore moo.
- 19 Kyipfa kokooya kui inyamara lya mndu umwi wandu wafoi walewiko wandunyi wawore wunyamari, na wuro kui iindia lya mndu umwi wandu wafoi wechisanzio kyiiri kya wawore wusumganyi.
- 20 Indi mawawaso galecha kundu reko lyilya lying'ane mnu. Na kiyeri wunyamari wuleengyerika, isaria lyiwefoi ngosera;
- 21 kundu kye chandu wunyamari wulechilyia upfunyi, na wuro kui njia ya wusumganyi isaria lyichilyie mrasa moo o mlungana kui Yesu Kristo Mndumii oru.

Romans 6

- 1 Kyasia lugambe kyiky-ny-g'u? Lukae wunyamarinyi kundu isaria lyiengere ifo?
- 2 Maa ale! Soe lulawore-se moo o wuta sha wunyamari lochikaa-se luira wunyamarinyi?
- 3 Muichi kye soe loose lulepatiso kyiri kya Kristo Yesu lulepatiso upfunyi lokye?
- 4 Kyasia luleriko hamwi na oe kui njia ya wupatiso upfunyi lokye, kundu luware moo ngiyhya nakamwi chandu Awu alerutsa Kristo iwuka upfunyi kui pfinya yakye ing'anyi.
- 5 Cha kyipfa chandu lulelungana na oe mfanonyi o upfu lokye na wuro lowelungana na oe mfanonyi o iruka lyakye.
- 6 Luichi mbonyi-tsi kye, mkaru oru o kacha ulekapio msalabenyi hamwi na oe, kundu mmbiu o wunyamari uilachikye lulachilyio-se nyi wunyamari.
- 7 Kyipfa oe alepfa naletalyio wusumganyi kuleshi na wunyamari.
- 8 Kyaindi lui kye lulepfa hamwi na Kristo, luiirikye kye lochiwara moo hamwi na oe;
- 9 luichi kye Kristo kamruka ko wapfu epfa-se-pfo, maa upfu lomchilyia-se-pfo.
- 10 Kyipfa kui ipfa lyakye, wunyamari woirima-se imchilyia-pfo; indi kulya oe iwara moo, nawaara moo ko Ruwa.

- 11 Na wuŕo maa nyoe kutalenyi kye muwapfu ko mbonyi tsa wunyamaŕi, na wai na moo ko Ruwa kyiiŕi kya Kristo Yesu.
- 12 Kyasia, wunyamaŕi wulachilyie mmbiunyi yanyu yekyepfa mŕasa mukoosha lango tsayo.
- 13 Maa mulaengyere iwuta shiwungo shanyu shiwe shisha sha mbaka ko wunyamaŕi. Indi kuwutenyi muwenyi ko Ruwa cha wai na moo numa ya ipfa, na shiwungo shanyu ko Ruwa iwa shisha sha wusumganyi.
- 14 Kyipfa wunyamaŕi wochimuchilyia nyoe-pfo, cha kyipfa muwachilyie nyi mawawaso-pfo, indi muwachilyie nyi isaria.
- 15 Kyasia ny'kyiky-ngu? Luwute wunyamaŕi kyipfa lulawachilyie nyi mawawaso indi isaria? Ote!
- 16 Muichi kye icho muiwuta mrima yanyu kokye iwa waŕundi wakye kyiiŕi kya imwindia, mowa waŕundi wakye ulya muimwindia, kokooya nyi wuŕundi wo wunyamaŕi wokyeende upfu, ang'u kokooya nyi wuŕundi wo wuindi wokyeende wusumganyi.
- 17 Kyaindi Ruwa naano, cha kyipfa muwewachilyie nyi wunyamaŕi, indi muleindia kui mrima yanyu mbaŕe iya ya wuŕango wulewiko wumchilyie.
- 18 Na mommbiko kuleshi na wunyamaŕi, mukochilyio nyi wusumganyi.
- 19 Ngyiŕeŕa kui mbaŕe ya kyimndu kyipfa kya wufofo wo mmbiu yanyu. Cha kyipfa chandu mulewuta shiwungo shanyu shiŕunde mbonyi tsa ukoe na wunyamaŕi muiŕime iwuta wunyamaŕi, na wuŕo-ng'u wulalu wutenyi shiwungo shanyu shiŕunde sha wusumganyi muiŕime iyeremtso.
- 20 Kyipfa kyiyeri muwewachilyie nyi wunyamaŕi, muwekyeri kuleshi na wusumganyi.
- 21 Kyasia nyi kyiiŕa kyiha-ng'u mulewona mfiri iya ko shindo-sho shimuriisa sonu wulalu? Kyipfa mafurumiony ga shindo-sho nyi upfu.
- 22 Kyaindi wulalu mukomlekyio, na iwa kuleshi na wunyamaŕi, na iwa waŕundi wa Ruwa, muwoŕe kyiiŕa kyanyu, nyikyo iilyisho, na mafurumiony gakyonyi moo o mlungana.
- 23 Kyipfa wori wo wunyamaŕi nyi upfu, indi kyisumbo kya Ruwa nyi moo o mlungana kyiiŕi kya Kristo Yesu Mndumii oŕu.

Romans 7

- 1 Wana wa wama wako, muichi (kyipfa ngyiŕeŕa na iwo waichi mawawaso), kye mawawaso gekyechilyia mndu ilyi akyeri na moo?

- 2 Kyipfa mndu mka awoře mii nampfungye nyi mawawaso ko ulya amwalyikyie kyiyeri akyeri na moo. Indi kapfa ulya amwalyikyie, nalekyio iwuka iwawasonyi lya wolyi.
- 3 Kyasia kyiyeri mii okye akyeri na moo, kokooya mka-chu awara mii ungyi nekyelago mru. Indi mii okye kapfa, nalekyio, eshingyio-se nyi iwawaso lyilya-pfo, na oe chi mru-se-pfo, maa kaalyiko nyi mii ungyi.
- 4 Na wuro, wana wa wama wako, nyoe taa muwoře-se moo o osha uwawaso-pfo, kyipfa mukyeri kyoonyi kya mmbiu o Kristo, muirime iwa masaa ga ungyi, ulya aleruka ko wapfu, kundu soe lukumbie ndunda ko Ruwa.
- 5 Kyipfa kyiyeri luwekyeri na mbare ya mmbiu, lango tsa wunyamari tsiwekyeri pfo kyipfa kya uwawaso, tsilerunda mmbiunyi yaru lukopfa.
- 6 Indi wulalu lolekyio iwuka uwawasonyi, luwoře-se moo o osha wunyamari wulya wuleluchilya-pfo, kundu soe luiime irunda mbarenyi ngyihya ya Mumuyo o Ruwa, chi mbarenyi ya kacha ya kyireio-pfo.
- 7 Kyasia lugambe kyiky-ng'u? Uwawaso nyi wunyamari? Ote! Indi ngyiweirima imanya wunyamari sile nyi kui mawawaso-pfo; cha kyipfa kokooya uwawaso lulalegamba "Ulalangye" gyiwechimanya ilanga-pfo.
- 8 Kyaindi wunyamari wulewona raawa ko iwawaso lyilya, wukowuta mrimenyi koko orio mbare ya ilanga. Kyipfa wunyamari kulawore mawawaso upfiie.
- 9 Na inyi ngyiwekyeri na moo ipfo mawoogyionyi kulawore mawawaso, indi kyiyeri iwawaso lyilya lyilecha, wunyamari wulewara pfinya na inyi ngapfa.
- 10 Ngawona iwawaso lyilya lyekyeende moo kye koko inyi lyileende upfu.
- 11 Kyipfa wunyamari, kui iwona raawa ko iwawaso lyilya, wulengyilemba, koikyo wukongyiwaaga.
- 12 Kyasia uwawaso lungyiele. Na iwawaso lyilya lyilyiele, na lya wusumganyi, na lyilyicha.
- 13 Kyasia-ng'u ngyesa, lyilya lyikyeri lyicha lyiwekyeri upfu koko inyi? Ote! Indi wunyamari, kundu wuwono kye nyi wunyamari loi, wulengyiwaaga kui iwawaso lyilya lyicha, kundu kui iwawaso lyilya wunyamari wuengyere iwiha mnu.
- 14 Cha kyipfa luichi kye uwawaso mawoogyionyi galo nyi mrimenyi; indi inyi nyi mndu o mmbiunyi, ngyimchilyie nyi wunyamari.
- 15 Kyipfa ngyiichi kyindo ngyiwuta-pfo; cha kyipfa kyilya ngyikundi, ngyikiwuta-pfo; indi kyilya ngyikyisuuye nyikyo ngyekywuta.
- 16 Kyaindi kokooya ngawuta kyilya ngyilakyikundi, ngairikyia kye iwawaso lyilya lyilyicha.

- 17 Kyasia wulalu chi inyi mrimenyi koko ngiyiwuta ikyo-pfo, indi nyi wunyamari wulya wukyeri mrimenyi koko.
- 18 Cha kyipfa ngiyiichi kye mrimenyi koko, lugambe mmbiunyi oko, kokyekaa kyindo kyicha-pfo cha kyipfa ikunda ngiyikundi, indi iwuta kyindo kyicha ngiirima-pfo.
- 19 Cha kyipfa kyilya kyicha ngiyikyikundi ngiyikiwuta-pfo; indi kyilya kiyiwicho ngylakyikundi nyikyo ngyekywuta.
- 20 Kyasia kokooya kyilya ngylakyikundi nyikyo ngiyikiwuta, chi inyi mrimenyi koko ngiyikiwuta-pfo, indi nyi wunyamari wulya wukyeri mrimenyi koko.
- 21 Kyasia ngawona iwawaso-lyi, kye koko inyi ngiyikundi iwuta kyindo kyicha, kuwore lyilyiwicho.
- 22 Cha kyipfa mrimenyi koko ngyimchihiye kyipfa kya iwawaso lya Ruwa.
- 23 Kyaindi shiwungonyi shako, ngiywonyi iwawaso lyikyeri kuleshi, lyikapana shira na iwawaso lyilya lya wurango woko, na ingyiwara ko pfinya kui iwawaso lyilya lya wunyamari lyikyeri shiwungonyi shako.
- 24 Ochia loko, mkyiwa inyi, nyi wui echingyiletsa na mmbiu-chu o upfu?
- 25 Ngyiana Ruwa, kui Yesu Kristo Mndumii oru. Kyasia, kokooya nyi wuro, inyi ngiyimonyi kui wurango woko ngiyirundia iwawaso lya Ruwa, indi kui mmbiu oko iwawaso lya wunyamari.

Romans 8

- 1 Kyasia-ng'u, wulalu, kuwore ianduyo lya ngapo ko iwo wakyeri kyiri kya Kristo Yesu-pfo.
- 2 Cha kyipfa iwawaso lya Mumuyo o moo ulya ukyeri kyiri kya Kristo Yesu lyilengyilekyia, kuleshi na iwawaso lya wunyamari na upfu.
- 3 Kyipfa shilya shilekyeirimika kui iwawaso, kyipfa kya ilyi lyiwewore wufoko kyipfa kya mmbiu, Ruwa kui iruma Mana okye amonyi kui mbare ya mmbiu ui o wunyamari, na kyipfa kya wunyamari, naleanduya wunyamari mmbiunyi.
- 4 Kundu shilya shishigambe mawawasonyi, shiafutsio mrimenyi koru soe, lulekyekaa kui iosha mbonyi tsa mmbiu, indi mbonyi tsa mrima.
- 5 Cha kyipfa walya wekyeosha mmbiu wekyekusara mbonyi tsa mmbiu; indi walya wekyeosha mrima wekyekusara mbonyi tsa mrima.
- 6 Cha kyipfa kyindo mmbiu ukundi nyi upfu; indi kyindo mrima ukundi nyi moo na uforo.
- 7 Cha kyipfa kyilya mmbiu ukundi nyi kyituwa ko Ruwa, kyipfa kyekyeindia iwawaso lya Ruwa-pfo, maa kyeirima ilyiindia-pfo.

- 8 Walya wekyeosha mmbiu wechiirima ichihira Ruwa-pfo.
- 9 Kyaindi kokooya Mumuyo o Ruwa nakyeri mrimenyi konyu, nyoe muiosha mmbiu-pfo; indi muiosha Mumuyo. Kyaindi kokooya mndu oose alawore Mumuyo o Kristo, icho chi okye-pfo.
- 10 Na Kristo akyeri mrimenyi konyu, mmbiu yanyu iwo-re-se moo o osha wunyamari-pfo; indi mrima yanyu ikyeri na moo kyipfa kya wusumganyi.
- 11 Kyaindi kokooya Mumuyo okye ulya alerutsa Yesu ko wapfu nakyeri mrimenyi konyu, ulya alerutsa Kristo Yesu ko wapfu nairutsa na mmbiu yanyu ikyeri mbarenyi ya ipfa, kui Mumuyo okye akyeri mrimenyi konyu.
- 12 Kyasia, kokooya nyi wuro, wana wa wama, lui wasile, chi wa mmbiu lukae na moo kui iosha mbonyi tsa mmbiu-pfo.
- 13 Kyipfa kokooya mokaa na moo kui iosha mbonyi tsa mmbiu, mukundi ipfa; indi kokooya mowaaga mawuto ga mmbiu kui Mumuyo, mokaa na moo.
- 14 Cha kyipfa woose wekyesongoyo nyi Mumuyo o Ruwa, iwo nyiwo wana wa Ruwa.
- 15 Cha kyipfa Mumuyo ulya Ruwa amuenengye omugaluo nyoe watumo na imuenenga wuwu-pfo; indi muleambilyia Mumuyo o imugaluo wana, na kui Mumuyo-cho luilaga Papa, nyi kymwi na igamba Awu.
- 16 Mumuyo oe amonyi nekyeringyishia hamwi na mrima yaru, kye soe nyi wana wa Ruwa.
- 17 Na kokooya soe nyi wana, kyasia, soe nyi weora mborā tsa Ruwa, wekyeora hamwi na Kristo. Yee, lochituuro hamwi na oe kundu luweirima ing'anyiso hamwi na oe.
- 18 Cha kyipfa ngyitala matuuro ga kiyeri-kyi kya wulalu kye chi kyindo cha mng'ano ulya ochiloro koru-pfo.
- 19 Cha kyipfa shigumbe shoose shiwerelyia kui sia ing'anyi iloro lya wana wa Ruwa.
- 20 Cha kyipfa shigumbe shoose shilewiko wanda ya kyindo kyilawore kyiira; chi kui ikunda lyasho-pfo, indi kyipfa kyakye oe aleshwika kyiri kya ikusuria.
- 21 Kyipfa shigumbe-sho shimonyi nasho shechiwiko handu halawore ichilyio na iwuto wutumonyi wo inyamarika, mrasa shiire handunyi halawore ichilyio ha mng'ano o wana wa Ruwa.
- 22 Cha kyipfa luichi kye shigumbe shoose taa shiwawio handu hamwi, nasho shiwo-re fowa cha ya mndu mka aienengo mana handu hamwi maa wulalu.
- 23 Maa chi wuro tikyi-pfo, indi maa soe luwenyi luwo-re shindo shikyeri ndunda tsa kuwooka tsa Mumuyo, soe taa luiwawio mrimenyi koru, lochiwerelyia iwa wana, nyi kymwi na wukyiro wo mmbiu yaru.

- 24 Cha kyipfa lulekyiro kui kyindo kyiwereleyio, kyilawonio. Indi kyindo kyiwereleyio kyikammboneka, kuwoŕe-se iwereleyia-pfo. Cha kyipfa nyi wui ekwereleyia kyilya akyiwonyi?
- 25 Indi lukwereleyia kyindo lulakiywonyi, lokyiwereleyia kui wusimiri.
- 26 Na wuro Mumuyo na oe nekyelutarama wufofo woru, kyipfa luichi iterewa chandu kyiluwari-pfo; indi Mumuyo amonyi nekyeluterewia kui isumkyia lyilechiirima isendo.
- 27 Na oe ai moruwa-ruwa mrima, naichi kyilya Mumuyo akundi cha kyipfa nekyeterewia wandu wa Ruwa chandu Ruwa akundi.
- 28 Na soe luichi kye shindonyi shoose Ruwa nekyerunda hamwi na walya wamkundi kyiri kya iwanenga mecha, kyimwi na igamba soe luwalage chandu Ruwa akundi.
- 29 Kyipfa walya awewaichi woodyia mawoodyionyi, nalewasambura woodyia mawoodyionyi wafananyisho na mfano o Mono-kye, kundu oe nawe mbele o wana wa wama wafoi.
- 30 Na walya alewasambura woodyia mawoodyionyi, iwo kawalaga; na walya alewalaga, iwo kawatalya wusumganyi; na walya alewatalya wusumganyi, iwo kawang'anyisa.
- 31 Kyasia lugambe kyi kyipfa kya isho? Ruwa akyeri ura loru, nyi wui eirima iluwutia kyindo kyiwicho?
- 32 Ulya alalelekyia Mono-kye amonyi, indi kammbuta kyipfa kyaru soe loose nechilemo kura iluenenga necha shindo shoose hamwi na oe?
- 33 Nyi wui echiruo mengyenyi wasambure wa Ruwa? Ruwa nyi oe aiwatalya wusumganyi.
- 34 Nyi wui eirima igamba kye nawari iolotsio ngapo? Kristo Yesu nyi oe alepfa; yee, na ngosera ya isho, naleruka ko wapfu, na oe narame kuwoko ko kulyoe ko Ruwa. Ngosera nyi oe ailuterewia.
- 35 Nyi wui echiluletsana na ikunda lya Kristo? Ngyesa nyi fowa, ang'u wukiwa, ang'u kywi, ang'u njaa, ang'u iwura nguo, ang'u ndenga, ang'u ushu?
- 36 Chandu kyikyireie kye, “Kyipfa kyapfo luiwoogo kyingoto puti, luwatale cha moondo geshinja.”
- 37 Kyaindi kyiri kya mbonyi-tso tsoose luiwina, na ngosera ya iwina, kui ulya alelukunda!
- 38 Cha kyipfa ngammanya kui wulai kye, maa upfu, maa moo, maa malaika, maa wawore wuchilyi, maa shikyeri pfo, maa shilya shechiwa pfo, maa wawore wuirimi,

³⁹ maa shikyeri wuye, maa shikyeri wanda, maa kyindo kyingyi kyoose kyikyigumbe kyechiirima iluletsana na ikunda lya Ruwa lyikyeri kyiiiri kya Kristo Yesu Mndumii oru-pfo.

Romans 9

¹ Ngyirera loi kyiiiri kya Kristo, ngyirera wongo-pfo, mrima oko ongyiringyishia Mumuyonyi Mweele,

² kye ngyiwoŕo nyi fowa ing'anyi na mawawio galekyesia mrimenyi koko.

³ Kyipfa ngyiweirima iterewa inyi ngyimonyi iseso nyi Ruwa na iletsano na Kristo kyipfa kya wana wa wama wako, kyishari kyako kyimmbiu.

⁴ Iwo wakyeri Waisiraelyi wawore kulya ilago nyi wana, na kyirumi kyilya; na shiterio, na ienengo uwawaso, na iindia na iterewa Ruwa, na shaasa shakye.

⁵ Iwo wakyeri wachuku wa waku, na kyiiiri kya iwo kulewuka Kristo kui mbare ya mmbiu. Nyi oe akyeri wuye ya shindo shoose, Ruwa, ekyeano shiyeri shoose. Amen.

⁶ Chi kye Rero lya Ruwa lyailachika-pfo. Kyipfa wandu Ruwa asamburie chi Waisiraelyi tiki-pfo.

⁷ Maa wailago wana kyipfa kya ilyi wakyeri wa ushari lo Abrahamu-pfo, indi, “Kyiiiri kya Isakiy ushari lopfo lochilago.”

⁸ Kyimwi na igamba chi wana wa mmbiu wai wana wa Ruwa-pfo, indi wana wa kyaasa kyilya wekyetalo kye nyi wa ushari.

⁹ Cha kyipfa mbonyi tsa kyaasa nyi itsi: “Kyiyeeri cha ikyi ngyechicha, na Sara nekoamwenengo mana.”

¹⁰ Maa chi wuro tiki-pfo, indi Rebeka na oe, amwire mana kui mii umwi, na oe nyi Isakiy, awu oru,

¹¹ (kyipfa walandefeo wana walya, maa walandewute kyindo kyicha ang'u kyiwicho, kundu kyindo Ruwa akundi kui isambura kyigorokye, chi kyipfa kya mawuto-pfo, indi kyipfa kya kyilya ulya ailaga akundi),

¹² nalewio kuri: “Ang'anyi nechirundia mtutu.”

¹³ Chandu kyikyireie, “Ngakunda Yakobo, indi Esau ngamsuo.”

¹⁴ Kyasia lugambe kyiky-ng'u? Kuwore wuwicho ko Ruwa? Ote!

¹⁵ Kyipfa naiwia Mose, “Ngyehooria ulya ngemhooia; ngyesaria ulya ngyemsaria.”

¹⁶ Kyasia, kokooya nyi wuro, chi wuiriminyi wo ulya akundi, maa wo ulya aikapa mteera-pfo; indi wo Ruwa ulya aihooria.

¹⁷ Kyipfa shireio shagamba kya Farao kye, “Ngyilekugorotsa kyipfa kya ikyi, kundu ngyilore pfinya tsako kopfo, rina lyako lyiongoyo urukyenyi koose.”

- 18 Kyasia, kokooya nyi wūro, akunda imhooria nekyemhooria, na akunda imwenenga mrima muumu nekyemgaluo muumu.
- 19 Kyasia, nongyiwia, “Ny'kyilyi Ruwa aiengyera igamba kye luwōre tewe? Cha kyipfa nyi wui ekyewingana na kyilya oe akundi?”
- 20 Ote! Chi wūro-pfo, iyoe mndu. Iyoe nyi wui uigaluo Ruwa? Ngyesa kyindo kyigumbe kyiwie ulya alekyigumba, “Ny'kyilyi ongyigumba kūri?”
- 21 Ang'u moachikya shinungu ngyesa achilyie teri, kui rombo lyimwi lya teri iachikya kyindo kyimwi kyiware kyirumi na kyingyi kyilawōre kyirumi-pfoe?
- 22 Kyasia ny' kyiky-ng'u, kokooya Ruwa kui ikunda ilora nyashi yakye, na iringyishia wuirimi wokye, kui ikarishia lying'anyi, naleuana na walya wawewari inyamaro nyi nyashi ya Ruwa.
- 23 Lyingyi-se, kundu naringyishie wung'anyi wo kyirumi kyakye kui shindo shilya sha isaria, alesiachikya wooyia kacha shiware kyirumi.
- 24 Nyi soe-ng'u alelulaga. Chi wandu wai Wayuda tikyi-pfo, indi na wandu walai Wayuda taa.
- 25 Nyi chandu awegambie ipfo ko Hosea, “Ngyelaga wandu wako walya walakyeri wandu wako, na mkunde oko ulya alakyeri mkunde oko,
- 26 Lyingyi-se kyechiwa handu halya walewio, nyoe chi wandu wako-pfo, iho welago wana wa Ruwa ai na moo.”
- 27 Yesaya na oe naiera kya Isiraelyi, echigamba, “Itala lya wana wa Isiraelyi, maa chandu lyikyeri cha mlelya o ipalyipalyi, nyi matsugaro gawo tikyi gechikyō.
- 28 Kyipfa Mndumii kulawōre iretsa kiyeri nechianduya wandu woose wa Wuyana, echimarisa na irumbuo.”
- 29 “Lyingyi-se chandu Yesaya alesonguo ireta, ‘Kokooya Mndumii o ngyuulyimalyi alaleluereya ushari, luwewa cha Sodoma, luwechifananyisho na Gomora.’ ”
- 30 Kyasia lugambe kyiky-ng'u? Kye wandu walairikyie Ruwa, walekyeosha wusumganyi; walewona wusumganyi; kyaindi nyi wusumganyi wulya wukyeri wo iirikya.
- 31 Indi Isiraelyi wechiosha iwawaso lya wusumganyi walewona iwawaso lyilya-pfo.
- 32 Kyipfa kya kyiky? Kyipfa walelyiosha kui njia ya iirikya-pfo, indi cha ilyi kye nyi kui njia ya mawuto. Wakakapa tuulyia halya igoenyi lyekyeenenga wandu ikapa rende,
- 33 chandu kyilereio, “Ngyiwika Sion igoe lyekyeenenga wandu ikapa rende na irara lyekyeolotsa. Na orio echimwirikya echirigo nyi sonu-pfo.”

Romans 10

- 1 Wana wa wama wako, kyindo ngyilangyie mnu mrimenyi koko, na kyiterewo kyako ko Ruwa, nyi kyipfa kyawo kundu wakyiro.
- 2 Cha kyipfa ngyiwaringyishia kye wawore wuragari kyipfa kya Ruwa, indi chi kyiihi kya wurango-pfo.
- 3 Cha kyipfa, walaichi wusumganyi wo Ruwa, na wakundi iringyishia wusumganyi wowo wawenyi, walechilyio nyi wusumganyi wo Ruwa-pfo.
- 4 Cha kyipfa Kristo amche kuwore-se kyimaruma kya uwawaso-pfo; kundu orio airikyie natalyio wusumganyi.
- 5 Cha kyipfa Mose nalereia kui wusumganyi wuwukye kui mawawaso, kye mndu ekyewuta isho nechiswa moo kui isho.
- 6 Indi wusumganyi wulya wokyewono kui iirikyia wogamba kuri: “Maa ulagambe mrimenyi kopfo, nyi wui echiro iyenda Ruwewu?” (Nyi kyimwi na isotsa Kristo na wanda).
- 7 Ang'u, “Nyi wui echisoka iyenda ko warumu?” (Nyi kyimwi na irosia Kristo wuye, iwuka ko wapfu.)
- 8 Kyaindi wusumganyi wogamba kuira? Rero lyilya lyikyeri kufuhi na iyoe, rumbunyi lyapfo, na mrimenyi opfo, nyi rero lyilya lya iirikyia lokyelyionguo.
- 9 Cha kyipfa, korinyishia Yesu kui rumbu lyapfo kye nyi Mndumii, na iirikyia mrimenyi kopfo kye Ruwa nalemrutsa ko wapfu, nochikyiro.
- 10 Cha kyipfa kui mrima mndu nekyeirikyia mrasa kawona wusumganyi, na kui rumbu nekyeringyishia kawona wukyiro.
- 11 Cha kyipfa kyireio kyagamba, “Orio momwirikyia echiwona sonu-pfo.”
- 12 Cha kyipfa kuwore mbare ingyi ko Myuda na Mkyirikyi-pfo, kyipfa oe nyi Mndumii o woose, awore wunjama ko woose wekyemlaga;
- 13 kyipfa orio mndu echilaga rina lya Mndumii nechikyiro.
- 14 Kyasia wamlage kuira icho walamwirikyie? Lyingyi-se wamwirikyie kuira icho walandemwicho? Lyingyi-se wamwicho kuira icho kulawore moonguo mbonyi?
- 15 Lyingyi-se weonguo mbonyi kuira walawarume? Chandu kyikyireie, “Gamecha cha kyikyie marende ga iwo wekyeonguo mbonyi tsa mecha.”
- 16 Kyaindi chi woose waleindia mbonyi iya ngyicha-pfo, kyipfa Yesaya naigamba, “Mndumii, nyi wui aleirikyia mbonyi tsaru?”
- 17 Kyasia iirikyia lyekyecha kui kyilya mndu aiicho; na kyilya mndu aiicho kyekyecha kui ionguo Rero lya Kristo.
- 18 Kyaindi ngyigamba, ngyesa wo waleicho-pfo? Yee waleicho. “Rui lyawo lyilerunganana wuyanenyi koose, na mareo gawo mrasa matsitsionyi ga wuyana.”

19 Indi ngyigamba, ngyesa Waisiraelyi walemanya-pfoe? Kya kuwooka Mose naigamba, “Ngyewawika wunyenyi kui wandu walakyeri Isanga, kui isanga lyilaichi kyindo ngyewapfulutsa nyashi.”

20 Na Yesaya awoře wurango na wukari wung'anyi, naigamba, “Ngyilekooyo nyi iwo walekyenyipfula, ngyileringyishio ko iwo walaiwesa mbonyi tsako.”

21 Indi ko Isiraelyi naigamba, “Kyingoto puti ngyilewaleshia mawoko wandu walawoře wuindi na walekyeicho.”

Romans 11

1 Kyasia, ngyiwesa, ngyesa Ruwa naletsindikya wandu wakye kuleshi? Ote! Kyipfa maa inyi nyi mndu o Isiraelyi, umwi o washari wa Abrahamu, mndu o mbare ya Benyamen.

2 Ruwa aletsindikya wandu wakye kuleshi awewaichi wookya mawookyionyi-pfo. Ang'u muichi kyilya kyileero nyi shireio ko mbonyi tsa Elyiya-pfoe? Chandu aishitakyi Waisiraelyi mbele ya Ruwa.

3 “Mndumii, wawaaga weonguo shisuku wapfo, wanyamara alyitare tsapfo, na inyi ngario ngyimonyi, nawo waingyipfula wangiwaage.”

4 Indi Ruwa nalemgaluo kura? “Ngyiwoře wandu shiku mfungaare walekyepfiria ndi mbele ya Baalyi.”

5 Kyasia na wuro kyiyeri-kyi kya wulalu, kuwoře mtsugaro o wandu wasambure kui isaria.

6 Kyaindi kokooya nyi kui isaria, kyewa-se kui mawuto-pfo, ang'u iho isaria lyiwechiwa-se isaria-pfo.

7 Kyasia kyawa kura-ng'u? Kyindo kyilya Isiraelyi aweikiyipfula alekiwona-pfo, indi walya walesambuwo walekiwona, na wengyi waleming'a.

8 Chandu kyiwekiyeie, Ruwa nalewaenenga mrima mlemeri, mrasa maa marwi galaicho, mrasa inu.

9 Na Dawidi naigamba, “Shelya shawo shiwe mrego o wawara, waolokye na ianduyo

10 Meso gawo gawiko meema walairime iwona moongo yawo ilemekye shiyeri shoose.”

11 Kyasia ngyiwesa, ngyesa walekapa rende mrasa waolokye piu? Ote! Kyaindi kui reko lyawo wukyiro wuleafukya ko walya walairikyie Ruwa, kundu wo wawenyi waworo nyi wunyeng'i.

12 Kyasia, kokooya reko lyawo lyawa nyi wunjama wo wuyana, na wufofo wowo wo kymrima wuleende mborā ing'anyi ko wandu wa masanga wengyi, ngyesa kyechiwa ngosera iafutsia lyawo-pfoe?

- 13 Kyaindi ngyirera na nyoe, mui wandu walakyeri Wayuda. Kyasia, chandu ngyikyeri msu o wandu walakyeri Wayuda, ngyirumisha irunda lyako.
- 14 Kofia ngyeirima iwaenenga wunyenyi wandu wa samu yako ngyimonyi na ikyira wandu waata.
- 15 Kyipfa kokooya iwiyitso lyawo lyileende kyisanza kya wuyana na Ruwa, ngyesa iirikyio lyawo lyechiwa-kyi sile nyi moo ko walya walempfa?
- 16 Lyingyi-se kokooya kyifunjoe kyikyienengye Ruwa, na wuro mkate oose; na itsinde lyikawa nyi lya Ruwa, na wuro maa mbaga tsalyo.
- 17 Kyaindi kokooya mbaga tsingyi tsilemanyoye, na iyoe mseituni o ngurunyi nulerongo kyiri kyatso, kowa mbumbu imwi ya ikyiri lya mseituni na wucha wolyo,
- 18 maa ulakushele kyiri kya mbaga tsilya, ang'u kokooya nukushela, chi iyoe urure itsinde-pfo, indi nyi itsinde lyikurure iyoe.
- 19 Kyasia nogamba, mbaga tsilya tsilemanyoye kundu ngyipario ho inyi.
- 20 Nyi kyicha. Galemanyoye kyipfa kya ilemo iirikyia lyawo; na iyoe nugorokyi kui iirikyia lyapfo. Maa ulakushele, indi uowuo.
- 21 Cha kyipfa kokooya Ruwa alalelekyia mbaga tsa kuwooka, maa ekulekyia iyoe-pfo.
- 22 Kyasia, ambuya-ng'u, wucha na wulang'a wo Ruwa; ko walya waolokyie wulang'a; indi kopfo iyoe wucha wo Ruwa, kokaa kyiri kya wucha-wo; sile nyi wuro, iyoe taa nowiyitso kuleshi.
- 23 Na iwo taa, wakara wufofo wowo wo iirikyia, wechirongo, cha kyipfa Ruwa neirima iwaronga-se.
- 24 Cha kyipfa kokooya iyoe nulemanyoye kowuto mseituninyi, ukyeri mseituni o ngurunyi woogyia mawoogyionyi, numa korongo mbare ingyi, mseituninyi ui mcha; chi ngosera walya wakyeri mseituni mcha woogyia mawoogyionyi iirima irongo mseituninyi owo wawenyi-pfoe?
- 25 Cha kyipfa wana wa wama wako, ngyikundi mulamanye wurikyiyi-wu-pfo, kundu mulachekusara kye mulawarango; kye wuumu wo Waisiraelyi nyi kundu masanga gengyi gamanye Ruwa.
- 26 Koikyo Waisiraelyi woose wechikyiro; chandu kyikyireie, "Mkyira nechicha awuka Sion, neletsana Yakobo na washituwa wakye.
- 27 Na ikyi nyikyo kyiterio kyako nawo, llyi ngyechiwahooria ngyuunyamari tsawo."
- 28 Kyasia ko mbonyi tsa Ndumi Ngyicha walewa washituwa kyipfa kyanyu; indi kyipfa kya isambuwo walewa nyi wakunde kyipfa kya waku waru.
- 29 Cha kyipfa shisumbo sha Ruwa shiwoire isumkyia-pfo, maa ilago lyasho.

- 30 Kyipfa kokooya chandu nyoe kacha mulelega Ruwa, kyaindi wulalu mulewona isaria kui ilega lyawo;
- 31 na wufo maa wo walelega wulalu, kundu kui nyoe isario nawo wasario.
- 32 Kyipfa Ruwa nalewawika handu hamwi woose kyiiiri kya ilega kundu nawasarie woose.
- 33 Chandu wunjama na wurango na imanya lya Ruwa shikyeri, ianduya lyakye lyekeyemanyika-pfo, maa njia tsakye tsechiwa isoruo-soruo-pfo!
- 34 Kyipfa nyi wui aichi kyindo Mndumii akusarie? Ang'u nyi wui alemmba mlosha okye?
- 35 Ang'u nyi wui alemwenenga kyindo kuwooka, na oe namtae-se?
- 36 Cha kyipfa shindo shoose shiwukye kokye, shikyeri pfo kui pfinya tsakye; lyingyi-se shiwuya na kokye. Kyirumi nyi kyakye shiyeri shoose. Amen.

Romans 12

- 1 Kyasia, wana wa wama wako, ngyimuterewa, kui ihooia lya Ruwa, wutenyi mmbiu yanyu iwe kyiraso kyiwore moo, kyiele, kyechihira Ruwa, ilyi nyilyo iindia na iterewa Ruwa lyilyicha na lya loi.
- 2 Maa mulaoshe mbare ya wuyana-wu; indi mugalukye kundu Ruwa nairime igaluo makusaro ganyu. Iho nyi lyo-ndu moirima imanya kyilya Ruwa akundi, imanya kyilya kyii kyicha, kyemchihira na kyikyiafutsie.
- 3 Cha kyipfa kui isaria ngyileenengo ngyiwia orio mndu akyeri konyu alakusurie kyindo kya ngosera kuta chandu awari ikusuria; indi naware meena chandu Ruwa agawie orio mndu meena o iirikya.
- 4 Kyipfa chandu mmbiunyi umwi luwore shiwungo shifoi, maa shiwungo shoose shekyerunda irunda lyimwi-pfo;
- 5 na wufo na soe chandu lukyeri wafoi lukyeri mmbiu umwi kyiiiri kya Kristo, na shiwungo, orio umwi ko oroe.
- 6 Kyasia cha kyipfa luwore shisumbo sha orio mndu mbare yakye, iruana na chandu luleenengo isaria; kokooya nyi ionguo shisuku, luonguo shisuku iruana na iirikya.
- 7 Kokooya nyi marunda lukae marundenyi garu. Molosha, kyiiiri kya ilosha lyakye;
- 8 motutuma, kyiiiri kya itutuma lyakye; motarama oroe, kui mrima mkyesi; mogorokya, kui wuragari; mosaria, kui sia.
- 9 Ikunda lyilaware wukulembecheri. Suonyi kyikyeri kyiwicho, oshanenyi na kyikyeri kyicha.

- 10 Kui ikunda lya mono-wama, mukundane nyoe wenyi ko wenyi; kui kyirumi mochisongora worianyu.
- 11 Kui wuragari, chi waroko-pfo, muwoŕe wuragari mrimenyi konyu; mochirundia Ruwa.
- 12 Kui ikusuria, mochichihiyo; fowenyi, mochiwerelyia; kyiiiri kya iterewa, kiyiyeri kyoose.
- 13 Mochitarama wandu wa Ruwa shilya wakundi; kui iambilyia wayenu, mochipfurukana.
- 14 Wikyienyi mborā walya waimsuirā; wikyienyi mborā, maa mulasese.
- 15 Chihiyonyi hamwi na iwo waichihiyo; fiirenyi hamwi na walya waifiira.
- 16 Muirikyiane shilya mukusurie nyoe wenyi ko wenyi. Maa mulakusurie shindo shing'anyi, indi muirikyie iwinisho nyi mbonyi tsifofo. Maa mulakushelyie wurango.
- 17 Maa mulatae mndu wuwicho ko wuwicho. Rundenyi shindo shicha mbele ya wandu woose.
- 18 Kokooya kyechiwa, ko ura lonyu, mukae uforonyi na wandu woose.
- 19 Wakunde, maa mulatae kyiraache, indi seiyenyi nyashi ya Ruwa; kyipfa kyikyireie, "Kyiraache nyi kyako inyi; inyi ngyetaa," Mndumii nagamba.
- 20 Kyaindi, mokyituwa opfo awoŕo nyi njaa, mwenengye kyelya; amwangari, mwenengye kyindo kyenyo; kyipfa kowuta kuŕo, nowika makaa ga moŕo mroenyi kokye.
- 21 Wuwicho wulakuwingye, indi uwingye wuwicho kui wucha.

Romans 13

- 1 Orio mndu naindie wuchilyi na wang'anyi wa uruka, kyipfa kuwoŕe wuchilyi wulawukye ko Ruwa-pfo; na wulya wukyeri pfo wuwukye ko Ruwa.
- 2 Koikyo molega awoŕe wuchilyi urukenyi na iwingana na kyilya Ruwa awawasie, na walya wekyewingana na oe wechianduyo.
- 3 Kyipfa walya wekyechilyia wekyeowesha wandu kyipfa kya mecha-pfo, indi kyipfa kya mawuto mawicho. Kyasia nukundi ulaowuo awoŕe wuchilyi? Wuta shindo shicha na iyoe nochienengo kyirumi na iyoe nochiwona kyirumi kokye.
- 4 Cha kyipfa oe nyi mŕundi o Ruwa kopfo kyipfa kya mecha. Indi kiyiyeri owuta shindo shiwicho, owuo, kyipfa airuo ushu wulya-pfo; cha kyipfa nyi mŕundi o Ruwa, ekyetaa kyiraache ulya ekyewuta shindo shiwicho kyipfa kya nyashi.
- 5 Koikyo kyikuwari iindia, chi kyipfa kya nyashi iya tupu-pfo, indi na kyipfa kya kyilya mrima ukundi.

- ⁶ Lyingyi-se kyipfa kya ikyo taa mokyetaa kodi; kyipfa wo nyi warundi wa Ruwa, wechikaa irundenyi-lyo ilyo.
- ⁷ Enengyenyi woose kyilya kyiwarari, mndu o kodi, kodi; mndu o ukamba, ukamba; awari iferemio, iferemio; awari wuindi, wuindi.
- ⁸ Maa mulariko nyi mndu kyindo kyoose, sile ikundana; cha kyipfa mokunda oroe naafutsia mawawaso.
- ⁹ Kyipfa kulya igamba, Ularuguye ang'u ularuguyo, Ulawaage, Ulaiwe, Ulalangye; na kuwore iwawaso lyingyi lyoose, lyasanzo na refo-lyi, kye, "Kunda momrasa opfo cha iyoe kumonyi."
- ¹⁰ Ikunda lyekywutia momrasa kyindo kyiwicho-pfo. Kyasia ikunda nyilyo lyaafutsia mawawaso.
- ¹¹ Yee, lukomanya kiyeri, kye kiyeri kyeamka maroenyi kyamwafukya; cha kyipfa wulalu wukyiro woru wukyeri kufuhi na soe kuta lyilya lulewooka iirikya.
- ¹² Kyio nyi iira kyii kyingoto kyamtikyira kufuhi; kyasia lue mawuto ga meema, na iraa shisha sha ngyeela.
- ¹³ Chandu kiyari iwuto kyingoto luchumie kui wuyendelyi wucha. Chi kui ilya na ielewetsa na wunanzi-pfo, chi kui ukoe na wurui-pfo, chi kui shiloyano na wunyenyi-pfo.
- ¹⁴ Indi irenyi shisha sha Mndumii Yesu Kristo, maa mulaambuye mmbiu, mrasa muamtse lango tsacho.

Romans 14

- ¹ Mndu awoe iirikya lyifofu, mwambilyienyi, indi mulamwanduye makusaro gakyee.
- ² Mndu umwi nawoe iirikya, nekyelya shoose; kyaindi ulya akyeri mfofo nekyelya mboka tsa mara.
- ³ Ulya ekyelya alaanduye ulya alailya; kyipfa Ruwa nairikyiana na oe.
- ⁴ Iyoe nyi wui uianduya mrundi o mndu ungyi? Ko mndumii okye amonyi ulya nekyegoroka ang'u ioloka. Yee, nechigorotso cha kyipfa Mndumii neirima imgorotsa.
- ⁵ Mndu umwi nekyewona kye mfiri yoose ifananyi-pfo. Ungyi nekyewona mfiri yoose ifananyi. Orio mndu nawute chandu wurango wokye womlora.
- ⁶ Ulya mong'anyisa mfiri, nekyeung'anyisa ko Mndumii; na molya, nekyelya ko Mndumii, cha kyipfa naana Ruwa; lyingyi-se, ulya alekyelya ailya ko Mndumii-pfo, na oe taa naiana Ruwa.
- ⁷ Kyipfa kuwore mndu kyiri kyaru ai na moo kyipfa kyakye amonyi, maa kuwore mndu ekyepfa kyipfa kyakye-pfo.

- 8 Cha kyipfa kokooya lokaa na moo, lui na moo kyiiiri kya Mndumii, ang'u kokooya lopfa, lopfa ko Mndumii. Kyasia kokooya lokaa na moo ang'u kokooya lopfa, soe nyi masaa ga Mndumii.
- 9 Kyipfa Kristo nalepfa kawara-se moo kyipfa kya ikyi, nachilyie wapfu na wai na moo taa.
- 10 Kyaindi iyoe ngyesa ny'kyilyi uianduya mono-womoo? Ang'u ngyesa iyoe ny'kyilyi uimina mono-womoo? Cha kyipfa soe loose lochigoroka mbele ya kyiri kya ianduyo kya Ruwa.
- 11 Cha kyipfa kyikyireie, “Chandu ngyikyeri na moo, Mndumii nagamba, orio mndu nepfiria ndi mbele yako, na orio ulumi lochisenda Ruwa.”
- 12 Kyasia nyi wuro, orio mndu kyiiiri kyarū echiwuta mbonyi tsakye amonyi mbele ya Ruwa.
- 13 Kyasia lulaengyere ianduyana, indi nanga mowuta ianduya lya mbare-i, mndu alawute kyindo kyetewe mono-wamae ang'u kyemwolotsa.
- 14 Ngyiichi, ngoſera ngyimringyishie mnu kyiiiri kya Mndumii Yesu, kye kuwore kyindo kyifanyi kyimrumoe wookyia mawookyionyi gakyō-pfo; kyaindi ko ulya awona kyindo kyifanyi kyimrumoe, ko mndu-cho kyindo kyilya kyifanyi kyimrumoe.
- 15 Na mono-womoo kaworo nyi fowa kyipfa kya kyelya, nora ichumia ikundenyi. Kui kyelya kyapfo ulanyamare mndu ulya Kristo alepfa kyipfa kyakye.
- 16 Kyasia, wucha-wo wonyu wulasendo kui wuwicho.
- 17 Kyipfa Wumangyi wo Ruwa chi ilya maa inyo-pfo, indi nyi wusumganyi na uforo na sia Mumuyonyi Mweele.
- 18 Kyipfa ulya airundia Kristo mbonyi-tso tsekyechihira Ruwa, na lyingyi-se nekyeirikyio nyi wandu.
- 19 Kyasia kokooya nyi wuro, luoshe mbonyi tsa uforo na mbonyi tsiwore kyiiira kui ikarishana.
- 20 Kyipfa kya kyelya ulanyamare irunda lya Ruwa. Loi, shoose shishicha; indi nyi uwicho ko mndu ilya na ikuicho uwicho mrimenyi.
- 21 Nyi kyicha ira ilya nyama maa inyo mpfinyo maa iwuta kyindo kyoose kyetewe mono-womoo naolokye.
- 22 Iirikyia lyilya uwoſe ukae nalyo mrimenyi kopfo mbele ya Ruwa. Nanga mndu ulya alekyekwanduya mrimenyi kokye kui kyindo kyilya ekyekyirikyia.
- 23 Kyaindi awoſe ikapa kawi, kokooya alya naanduyo kye nanyamare, kyipfa alya kui iirikyia-pfo. Na orio kyindo kyilawukye iirikyienyi nyi wunyamari.

Romans 15

- 1 Kyasia kyiluwari soe luwore pfinya iruo wufofo wo iwo walawore pfinya, maa kyiluwari iwuta shindo sheluchihira soe luwenyi-pfo.
- 2 Orio mndu kyiri kyarū nachihire momrasa okye, naambilyie wucha, kundu nairime ikarisha iirikyia lyakye.
- 3 Cha kyipfa Kristo alewuta shindo shekuchihira amonyi-pfo; indi chandu kyikyireie, “Shilahio shawo walekulahia iyoe shilengyikooya inyi.”
- 4 Cha kyipfa shoose shilesonguo ireio shilereio kundu shiluloshe soe; kundu kui wusimiri na iwiyr̄io moo lya shireio luiṛime iwara ikusuria.
- 5 Na Ruwa ai o wusimiri na iwiyr̄ia moo namuenengye ikusuria kyindo kyimwi nyoe wenyi ko wenyi kui mfano o Kristo Yesu;
- 6 kundu kui mrima umwi na kui rumbu lyimwi muiṛime irumisha Ruwa, Awu o Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo.
- 7 Koikyo muambilyiane nyoe wenyi ko wenyi, chandu na Kristo aleluambilyia, kundu Ruwa nang'anyiso.
- 8 Kyipfa ngyigamba kye Kristo ammba mṛundi o mma o irino kyipfa kya wuloi wo Ruwa, kundu nar̄ingyishie shiterio waku waru waleenengo.
- 9 Lyingyi-se kundu wandu walakyeri Wayuda war̄umishe Ruwa kyipfa kya ihooria lyakye; chandu kyikyireie, “Koikyo ngyekuana wandunyi walakyeri Wayuda, na inyi ngyeimb̄ia rina lyapfo.”
- 10 Lyingyi-se nagamba, “Chihiyonyi, wandu walakyeri Wayuda, hamwi na wasambure wa Ruwa.”
- 11 Lyingyi-se, “Nyoe wandu moose mulakyeri Wayuda, rumishenyi Mndumii nyoe wandu moose, mng'anyisenyi.”
- 12 Na lyingyi-se Yesaya nagamba, “Kochiwar̄a mndu kyisharinyi kya Yese, na oe nechichilyia wandu walakyeri Wayuda, nawo wechikusuria kokye.”
- 13 Kyasia-ng'u Ruwa mokusuria namuichure nyoe sia yoose na ufoṛo iir̄ikyienyi, kundu muengerikye mnu iwara ikusuria, pfinyenyi tsa Mumuyo Mweele.
- 14 Wana wa wama wako, inyi ngyimonyi ngyiler̄ingyishio kui mbonyi tsanyu kye mui wandu wecha, muwaenengye wur̄ango woose; lyingyi-se moir̄ima itutumana.
- 15 Indi ngyimureia, kui wukari ngosera ngyuuren̄yi tsingyi tsa paruo-i, cha imukumbura, kui isaria lyilya ngyileenengo nyi Ruwa,
- 16 kundu ngiwe mṛundi o Kristo Yesu wandunyi walakyeri Wayuda. Ngyir̄undie Ndumi Ngyicha ya Ruwa ir̄unda lya wukohanyi, kundu wandu walakyeri Wayuda wawe kyiano kyechiambilyio, kyikamwilyiro nyi Mumuyo Mweele.

- 17 Kyasia, ngyiwoire kyimaruma kyewona kyirumi kyiiiri kya Kristo Yesu mbele ya Ruwa.
- 18 Kyipfa ngyekaria igamba kyindo Kristo alakiwutie kui irunda lyako-pfo, wandu walakyeri Wayuda wairime iindia kui irefa ang'u kui mawuto,
- 19 kui pfinya tsa kyiringyishio na mariyisho, pfinyenyi tsa Mumuyo Mweele; mrasa kyikawa woogyia Yerusalemu, na mrasenyi mrasa Ilyiriko, ngamwonguo Ndumi Ngyicha ya Kristo chandu kyiwari.
- 20 Na wuro-se ngyechitambagana ionguo Ndumi Ngyicha, ngyilaonguo handu rina lya Kristo lyammarise igambo, ngyilachewika numba wuye ya mndu ungyi.
- 21 Indi chandu kyikyireie, “Walya walandeongoyo mbonyi tsakye wechiwona, na walya walandeicho wechimanya.”
- 22 Ny'kyo kyitewe ngyileimo kyiyeri kyifoi ngyilache na konyu.
- 23 Kyaindi wulalu, cha kyipfa kulawore-se kyindo kyingyishingyie ngyuura tsa kunu, lyingyi-se woogyia maka ifoi ngyilangyie icha na konyu;
- 24 kyiyeri kyoose ngyechipfunga kyaro kyeyenda Spania [ngyeecha na konyu]. Cha kyipfa ngyikusurie imbona nyoe kyaronyi kyako, na iroo kyaro na nyoe, mrima oko uchihiyo kytutu kyipfa kyanyu.
- 25 Indi wulalu ngyiyenda Yerusalemu, ngyechirundia wandu wa Ruwa;
- 26 kyipfa kyachihira wandu wa Makyedonia na Akaya wasanie kyindo kyetarama wandu wa Ruwa wai wafoto ipfo Yerusalemu.
- 27 Yee, kyachihira wandu wa Makyedonia, lyingyi-se wairiko nyi wandu walya wafoto wa Yerusalemu. Cha kyipfa kokooya wandu walakyeri Wayuda waleambilyia iwuka kowo shindo sha mrima, kyawakooya wo iwatarama kui shienengo sha kyiwuyana.
- 28 Ngammarisa irunda-lyo na iwaenengyia kyilya kyilesanio kyipfa kyawo, ngyeiria konyu ngyechiyenda Spania.
- 29 Ngyiichi kye ngacha na konyu ngyemuendie mborā ing'anyi ya Kristo.
- 30 Kyasia-ng'u, wana wa wama wako, ngyimuterewa kyipfa kya Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo, na kyipfa kya ikunda lyekyeendo nyi Mumuyo, pfurukanenyi hamwi na inyi shiterewonyi shanyu kyipfa kyako mbele ya Ruwa.
- 31 Terewenyi kundu ngyilakapo nyi walya walairikyie Yesu urukyenyi lo Uyuda, na lyingyi-se kundu irunda ngyiwoire ipfo Yerusalemu lyiirikyio nyi wandu wa Ruwa.
- 32 Ngyiirime ishika konyu kui sia, chandu Ruwa akundi, ngyiirime ionyonya hamwi na nyoe.
- 33 Ruwa o uforo nawe na nyoe moose. Amen.

Romans 16

- 1 Ngyimanyisha konyu mshikyi oru Foibe; akyeri mṛundi sirinyi ya Kyenkrea.
- 2 Mwambilyienyi kyiiṛi kya Mndumii, chandu kyiwari wandu wa Ruwa mumwenengye orio kyindo kyoose echikunda konyu; cha kyipfa oe nataramie wandu wafoi, kawengyitarama na inyi taa.
- 3 Ngyiṛikyṛienyi Pirisyila na Akyila, wandu wai warundi hamwi na inyi kyiiṛi kya Kristo Yesu,
- 4 wawekureyerie maa iwoogo kyipfa kyako. Iwo ngyiwaana, maa chi inyi tiki-pfo, indi na siri tsa wandu woose walakyeri Wayuda taa. Ngyiṛikyṛienyi na siri ikyeri numbenyi kowo.
- 5 Ngyiṛikyṛienyi Epaineto, mkunde oko, aleambilyia Yesu kulya Asia.
- 6 Ngyiṛikyṛienyi Maria, ulya alekulyisa wukyiwa mnu kyipfa kyanyu.
- 7 Ngyiṛikyṛienyi Andironiko na Yunia, washari wako, walepfungo hamwi na inyi, wandu waichio kyiiṛi kya wasu; nawo walengyisongoya inyi iwa Wakristiano.
- 8 Ngyiṛikyṛienyi Ampilyiato, mkunde oko kyiiṛi kya Mndumii.
- 9 Ngyiṛikyṛienyi Urubano, mndu airunda hamwi na inyi kyiiṛi kya Kristo, na Stakyisi, mkunde oko.
- 10 Ngyiṛikyṛienyi Apele, amwirikyie kyiiṛi kya Kristo. Ngyiṛikyṛienyi wandu wa kanyi ko Aristobulo.
- 11 Ngyiṛikyṛienyi Herodioni, ushari loko. Ngyiṛikyṛienyi wandu wa kanyi ko Narikyiso, wai kyiiṛi kya Mndumii.
- 12 Ngyiṛikyṛienyi Turufaina na Turufosa, wawore wuragari kyiiṛi kya Mndumii. Ngyiṛikyṛienyi Perisisi, mkunde alewika wuragari mnu kyiiṛi kya Mndumii.
- 13 Ngyiṛikyṛienyi Rufo, msambure kyiiṛi kya Mndumii, na wamae akyeri nyi wama oko taa.
- 14 Ngyiṛikyṛienyi Asinkoito, Filekoni, Herime, Patiroba, Herima, na wana wa wama wakeri hamwi nawo.
- 15 Ngyiṛikyṛienyi Filoloko na Yulyia, Nerea na mshikyi okye; na Olyimpa, na wandu wa Ruwa woose wakeri hamwi nawo.
- 16 Iṛikyṛanenyi nyoe wenyi ko wenyi chandu wandu wairikyie Yesu wekyeṛikyṛana. Siri tsoose tsa Kristo tsamuirikyira.
- 17 Wana wa wama wako, ngyimuterewa ambuyenyi walya wawore wuriingyi na mbonyi tseolotsa wengyi kui malosho galaṛuṛanyi na shilya mulekulosha. Kushowenyi nawo.

- 18 Kyipfa wandu wa mbare-yo wairundia Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo-pfo, indi nyi ndewu tsawo wawenyi; na kui mařeo ga wulembi na mařeo gekulora kye wawecha kundu wakundo, wailemba wandu wanyotsu.
- 19 Kyipfa wuindi wonyu wuleshika ko wandu woose. Kyasia ngyimchihiye kyipfa kyanyu, kyaindi ngyikundi nyoe muwaře wurango shindonyi shicha na iwa matondo shindonyi shiwicho.
- 20 Na Ruwa o uforo nechirumatsa Satana wanda ya mařende ganyu iwinyi. Isaria lya Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo lyikae hamwi na nyoe [Amen.]
- 21 Timoteo, mřundi hamwi na inyi, namuirikyira, na Lukyio, na Yason, na Sasipatiro, washari wako.
- 22 Inyi Teritio, ngylereia paruo-i, ngamuirikyira kyiri kya Mndumii.
- 23 Gayo, ulya alengyambilyia na ngyikyeri kokye hamwi na Siri yoose taa wamuirikyira. Erasto, moambilyia heleri tsa mri, na Kwarito mono-wama oru, wamuirikyira.
- [24 Isaria lya Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo lyikae hamwi na nyoe moose. Amen.]
- 25 Wulalu narumisho ulya echirima imukarisha, iruana na Ndumi Ngyicha ngyleonguo kya wucha wo Yesu Kristo, kyilyingananyi na kyilya kyiwekuriikyie woogyia kiyeri kyileshi kyileira. Wulalu Ruwa nashukuo
- 26 na pata kui shireio sha weonguo shisuku, kyikamanyika ko masanga goose chandu Ruwa o mlungana alegamba, kundu waindie Iirikyia.
- 27 Nyi oe Ruwa, kulawore ungyi awoře wurango cha oe. Kyirumi nyi kyakye kui Yesu Kristo, mlungana na mlungana. Amen.

1 Corinthians

1 Corinthians 1

- 1 Inyi Paulo ngyikyeri msu o Yesu Kristo, chandu Ruwa akundi, ngareia paruo-i na Sositene, mono-wama oru,
- 2 ko siri ya Ruwa ikyeri Korinto. Walya wawailishe kyiiri kya Yesu Kristo, wawalage wawe wandu wa Ruwa, hamwi na woose wekyeterewa kui rina lya Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo orio handu, Mndumii owo na oru.
- 3 Isaria lyikae konyu na uforo uwukye ko Ruwa Awu oru, na ko Mndumii Yesu Kristo.
- 4 Ngyiana Ruwa mfiri yoose kyipfa kyanyu, kyipfa kya isaria lya Ruwa muleenengo kyiiri kya Kristo Yesu.
- 5 Kyipfa kyiiri kya orio kyindo mulewa wanjama kyiiri kyakye, mbonnyinyi tsoose, na wurangonyi woose.
- 6 Chandu wuringyishi wo Kristo wulemanyika konyu;
- 7 mrasa mulare kyienengo kyoose, mochiwerelyia mnu kiyeri Ruwa echishukuo Yesu Kristo;
- 8 ulya echimukarisha nyoe mrasa mafurumionyi, kundu mfiri ulya mulawio kye mulewuta kyindo kyiwicho.
- 9 Ruwa nekyeafutsia shilya agamba, ulya alemulaga nyoe mukae handu hamwi na Mono-kye, Yesu Kristo Mndumii oru.
- 10 Kyasia wana wa wama wako, ngamuterewa, kui rina lya Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo, nyoe murere kyindo kyimwi; maa halaware nduutsano, indi muware makusaro gamwi.
- 11 Cha kyipfa, wana wa wama wako, walya wa kanyi ko Kyiloe wangiwiia kye kuwore wuringyi konyu.
- 12 Kyasia, kyindo ngyigamba nyi ikyi, kye orio mndu o konyu nekyegamba, “Inyi nyi o ura lo Paulo,” na “Inyi nyi o ura lo Apolo,” na “Inyi nyi o ura lo Kyefa,” na “Inyi nyi o ura lo Kristo.”
- 13 Ngyesa Kristo nakyeri shindo shiwi? Ngyesa Paulo nalekapio msalabenyi kyipfa kyanyu? Ang'u ngyesa mulepatiso kui rina lya Paulo?
- 14 Ngyiana, kyipfa ngyilepatisa mndu konyu sile Krispo na Gayo-pfo;
- 15 mndu alachegamba kye mulepatiso kui rina lyako.
- 16 Lyingyi-se ngyilepatisa wandu wa kanyi ko Stefano. Ngosera ya iwo, ngyiichi kokooya ngyilepatisa mndu oose ungyi-pfo.

- 17 Kyipfa Kristo alengyiruma kundu ngyipatise-pfo, indi ngyionguo Mbonyi Ngyicha; maa chi kui wurango wo marero-pfo, upfu lo Kristo msalabenyi lulacheewa lo wulya.
- 18 Cha kyipfa mbonyi tsa upfu lo Yesu msalabenyi ko walya waireka nyi wutondo, indi soe luikyiro luichi kye nyi pfinya ya Ruwa.
- 19 Cha kyipfa kyikyireie, “Ngyechinyamara wurango wo walya wawore wurango, na ngyuurango tsa walya wawore wurango ngyetsilega.”
- 20 Nyi kwi awoire wurango akyeri? Nyi kwi mlosa o mawawaso akyeri? Nyi kwi moende shigaluano akyeri? Ngyesa Ruwa alegaluo wurango wo wuyana iwa wutondo-pfoe?
- 21 Cha kyipfa wurangonyi wo Ruwa, wandu wa wuyana walandeirime imanya Ruwa kui wurango wokye, Ruwa nalekunda ikyira wairikyie Ruwa kui wutondo wo mbonyi tsilya tsilosh.
- 22 Cha kyipfa Wayuda wakundi kyiringyishio, na Wakyirikyi waipfula wurango;
- 23 indi soe luonguo mbonyi tsa Kristo, alekapiyo msalabenyi. Ko Wayuda nyi kyindo kyeolotsa mndu, na ko wandu walai Wayuda nyi wutondo;
- 24 indi ko walya wekyelago Wayuda na Wakyirikyi, nyi Kristo, pfinya na wurango wo Ruwa.
- 25 Cha kyipfa wutondo wo Ruwa wuwoire wurango ngosera ya wulya wo wandu, na wufofo wo Ruwa wuwoire pfinya ngosera ya wulya wo wandu.
- 26 Kyipfa, wana wa wama wako, kumbuonyi ilago lyanyu, kye chi wafoi wawore wurango wo kyimmbiu-pfo; chi wafoi wawore pfinya-pfo; chi wafoi wawore rina wawalage-pfo.
- 27 Indi Ruwa nalesambura matondo ga wuyana nariise sonu wawore wurango. Lyingyi-se Ruwa nalesambura shindo shifofo sha wuyana kundu nariise sonu shilya shiwoire pfinya.
- 28 Lyingyi-se Ruwa nalesambura shindo shifafa sha wuyana na shishimine, yee, shindo shilai pfo, kundu shilya shikyeri pfo shilakae pfo;
- 29 orio mndu oose alachekushela mbele ya Ruwa.
- 30 Indi kui oe nyoe moirima iwa kyiri kya Kristo Yesu, alefeo koru cha wurango wuwukyie ko Ruwa, na wusumganyi, na wuele, na wukyiro;
- 31 kundu chandu kyikyireie, “Ulya aikushela na nakushele kyiri kya Mndumii.”

1 Corinthians 2

- 1 Kyasia, wana wa wama, kiyeri ngyilecha na konyu, ngyilecha imuongoya shirika sha Ruwa kui marero mecha ang'u wurango-pfo.

- ² Kyipfa ngyilerumbuo mrimenyi ngyilamanye kyindo kyoose konyu sile Yesu Kristo, na oe nalekapio msalabenyi.
- ³ Na inyi ngyiwekyeri konyu wufofonyi na wuowunyi na iferema lying'anyi.
- ⁴ Na mbonyi tsako na ilosha lyako Iya Rero Iya Ruwa kuwei kui marefo ga wurango wokyekuroo ngyurango tsa wandu-pfo, indi kui ilora kye Mumuyo o Ruwa naweirunda na pfinya,
- ⁵ kundu iirikya lyanyu lyilawe wurangonyi wo wandu, indi pfinyeni tsa Ruwa.
- ⁶ Kyaindi kuwore wurango luwungue ko walya wapfulukye kyimrima; indi chi wurango wo wuyana-wu-pfo, maa wo iwo waichilya wuyana-wu, wekyeilachika-pfo.
- ⁷ Indi lokyeonguo wurango wo Ruwa kui kyirika, wurango wulya wuwurikye, wulya Ruwa awekundi luonguo wookya mawookyioni, kundu lung'anyiso.
- ⁸ Wurango walya wachilye wuyana-wu walawuichi maa umwi; kyipfa kokooya wawewuichi, wawechikapia msalabenyi Mndumii o mng'ano-pfo.
- ⁹ Kyaindi, chandu kyikyireie, “Shindo shilya riso lyilaleshiwona, maa kurwi kulaleshiicho (Maa iira na mrimenyi ko mndu), shindo shilya Ruwa alereyeria wamkundi.”
- ¹⁰ Kyaindi Ruwa nalushukuya soe kui Mumuyo. Kyipfa Mumuyo nekyeruwa-ruwa shoose, maa shindo sha Ruwa shikuokyie-okye.
- ¹¹ Cha kyipfa nyi wui kyiri kya wandu aichi mbonyi tsa wandu sile mrima o mndu ukyeri kyiri kyakye? Na wuro na mbonyi tsa Ruwa kuwore atsiichi sile Mumuyo o Ruwa-pfo.
- ¹² Kyaindi soe luleambilya mrima o wuyana-pfo, indi Mumuyo awukye ko Ruwa, kundu luirime imanya shilya Ruwa akusarie.
- ¹³ Na isho lushionguo, chi kui marefo gamaloshe kui wurango wo kyimndu-pfo, indi gamaloshe nyi Mumuyo, lochitambuluo mbonyi tsa mrimenyi kui marefo ga mrimenyi.
- ¹⁴ Kyasia mndu alakyeri o kyimrima ekyeambilya shindo sha Mumuyo o Ruwa-pfo; cha kyipfa kokye icho nyi wutondo, maa eirima ishimanya-pfo, cha kyipfa shekyemanyika kui njia ya kyimrima.
- ¹⁵ Kyaindi mndu o kyimrima nekyemanya shoose, maa oe kuwore mndu ekyemanya-pfo.
- ¹⁶ Kyipfa chandu shireio shiele shigambie, “Nyi wui alemanya kyindo Mndumii akundi, namloshe?” Kyaindi soe luwore makusaro ga Kristo, kyipfa lokyekusara cha Kristo.

1 Corinthians 3

- 1 Kyaindi, wana wa wama wako, inyi ngyileirima iřera na nyoe cha wandu wawoře mkařo ya kyimrima-pfo, indi cha wandu wawoře mkařo ya kyimmbiu, cha wana wanangu kyiiři kya Kristo.
- 2 Ngyilemuenenga maruwa, ngyilemuenenga kyelya-pfo; cha kyipfa mulekomokyiiřima-pfo. Yee, maa wulalu mokyiiřima-pfo,
- 3 cha kyipfa mřasa wulalu nyoe nyi wandu wa mkařo ya kyimmbiu. Kyipfa kokooya konyu kuwoře wunyenyi na wuřiingyi, ngyesa nyoe chi wandu wa mkařo ya kyimmbiu-pfoe? Lyingyi-se mokyewuta kui mbare ya kyimndu?
- 4 Kyipfa kyiyeri-kyo mndu umwi ekyegamba, "Inyi nyi o ura lo Paulo," na ungyi, "Inyi nyi o ura lo Apolo," ngyesa nyoe chi wandu-pfoe?
- 5 Kyasia Apolo nyi wui? Na Paulo nyi wui? Nyi wařundi walya kui wo muleiřikyia Ruwa na orio mndu chandu Ruwa alemuenenga wuiřimi.
- 6 Inyi ngyilewaaya, Apolo kanyosa; indi mong'anyisa nyi Ruwa.
- 7 Koikyo mowaaya chi kyindo-pfo, maa monyosa, indi Ruwa ekyeng'anyisa.
- 8 Kyasia ulya mowaaya, na ulya monyosa nyi kyindo kyimwi, kyaindi orio mndu nechiambilyia wori wokye iřuana na wukyiwa alelya.
- 9 Kyipfa soe lukyeri wařundi hamwi na Ruwa; nyoe nyi řema lya Ruwa, nyi numba ya Ruwa.
- 10 Iřuana na isařia lya Ruwa ngyileenengo, inyi cha msongoru o wewika numba wawoře wurango, ngyilewika urende, na mndu ungyi naiwika numba wuye ya urende-lo. Kyaindi orio mndu naambuye chandu aiwika numba wuye ya urende-lo.
- 11 Kyipfa urende lungyi kuwoře mndu eiřima iluwika, sile nyi lulya lulembbiko, lukyeri nyi Yesu Kristo-pfo.
- 12 Kyaindi kokooya mndu awika numba wuye ya urende-lo, sahapu ang'u heleri ang'u magoe ga woguru, ang'u mashiri ang'u mara ang'u nyatsi, iřunda lya orio mndu lyechimanyika na pata.
- 13 Kyipfa mfiri ulya o ianduyo ochilořa iřunda-lyo na pata cha kyipfa lyechilořo mořonyi; na mořo ulya ochiyesha iřunda lya orio mndu, nyi lya mbare iha.
- 14 Iřunda lya mndu alyiwikyie wuye ya urende-lo lyilanderumatso nyi mořo, nechiambilyia wori.
- 15 Iřunda lya mndu lyikarumatso nyi mořo, nechiwafa wanda; indi oe nechikyiro; kyaindi nyi cha kui mořo.
- 16 Muichi kye nyoe mowa hekalu lya Ruwa, na kye Mumuyo o Ruwa nekyekaa mrimenyi konyu?

- 17 Kokooya mndu anyamara hekalu lya Ruwa, Ruwa nechinyamara mndu-cho. Cha kyipfa hekalu lya Ruwa nyi lyiele, nalyo nyi nyoe.
- 18 Mndu alakulembe amonyi. Kokooya mndu awona kye nawore wurango kyiiiri kyanyu kunu wuyanenyi, nawe tondo, kundu nairime iwa mndu awoire wurango.
- 19 Kyipfa wurango wo wuyana-wu nyi wutondo mbele ya Ruwa. Cha kyipfa kyikyireie, "Oe nyi oe ekyewara wawore wurango ngyeronyi tsawo."
- 20 Na lyingyi-se, "Mndumii naichi makusaro ga wawore wurango kye chi ga sungusinyi-pfo."
- 21 Kyasia, mndu oose alakushelyie wandu. Cha kyipfa shoose nyi shanyu;
- 22 kye nyi Paulo, ang'u Apolo, ang'u Kyefa; ang'u wuyana, ang'u moo, ang'u upfu; ang'u shindo shilya shikyeri pfo wulalu, ang'u shilya shekoshikyeri pfo ipfo-ndu luyenda; shoose nyi shanyu.
- 23 Na nyoe nyi wandu wa Kristo, na Kristo nyi o Ruwa.

1 Corinthians 4

Mndu naluwone kye lukyeri warundi wa Kristo, na wandu Ruwa awaenengye irunda lyeonguo wuloi wokye wukuikiye.

- 2 Iho-se kyindo kyikyikunde warundinyi wa mbare-i nyi mndu naafutsie kyilya aterie.
- 3 Kyaindi koko inyi chi kyindo maa ale nyoe mukongyanduya-pfo, maa kui ianduya lya kyimndu, maa ngyianduya mrima oko-pfo.
- 4 Kyipfa ngyiwoire kyimaruma kyewona kye ngyiwoire wuwicho mrimenyi koko-pfo, kyaindi ngyiwono kye ngyiwoire wusumganyi kyipfa kya ikyo-pfo; indi ekyengyanduya inyi nyi Mndumii.
- 5 Kyasia nyoe mulangyanduye kye ngyimmbicho kyipfa kya kyindo kyoose kyiyeri kyilashika, mrasa ilyi Mndumii echicha; ulya echilora shilya shikuikiye meemenyi, na ilora makusaro gakyeri mrimenyi; nyi lyo-ndu orio mndu echiwona kyirumi kyakye ko Ruwa.
- 6 Kyasia, wandu muiirikyie Ruwa, shindo-shi ngashiwuta kui mfano o inyi na Apolo kyipfa kyanyu, kundu kye kui mfano oru muiirime ikullosha shilya shishireie; kundu umwi onyu alakushele kyipfa kya ichu, na imina oroe.
- 7 Kyipfa nyi wui echilora chandu ulafananyi na ungyi? Na iyoe nuwoire kyikyilaikiambilyia? Kyaindi kokooya nuleambilyia, nuikushelyia kyi kye uleambilyia-pfo?
- 8 Momuigura, momuwona wunjama, momchilyia soe lulakyeri ho. Yee, ngyesa muweichilyia, kundu soe na soe luchilyie hamwi na nyoe!

- ⁹ Kyipfa ngakusara kye Ruwa nalelusambura soe wasu mafurumionyi, cha wandu wawaanduye wawoogo; cha kyipfa lowa kyindo kyesetsa wandu; ko malaika na wandu.
- ¹⁰ Soe luwatondo kyipfa kya Kristo, kyaindi nyoe muwoŕe wurango kyiiŕi kya Kristo. Soe luwafifo, kyaindi nyoe muwoŕe pfinya; nyoe muwoŕe kyirumi, indi soe luindio-pfo.
- ¹¹ Maa kyiyeri kya wulalu, luwoŕo nyi njaa na nyoŕa, lukyeri kyiranguoe, lukapo nzina, lyyingyi-se luwoŕe kanyi-pfo.
- ¹² Lya wueŕa luilya wukyiwa lochirunda kui mawoko gaŕu luwenyi. Lukolaŕiyo lokyewikyia mboŕa, lukowihiro lokyekarishia;
- ¹³ lukoirio sha wongo lokyeŕeŕa kya wandu necha. Lowa cha mboshia tsa wuyana na shindo shoose shishilege mŕasa inu.
- ¹⁴ Ngyimureia ishi kundu ngyimuendie wusutsu-pfo; indi imtutuma cha wana ngyiwakundi.
- ¹⁵ Cha kyipfa maa kokooya muwoŕe walosha shiku ikumi kyiiŕi kya Kristo muwoŕe waawu wafifo-pfo. Kyipfa inyi ngyilemfee kyiiŕi kya Kristo Yesu kui njia ya Ndumi Ngyicha.
- ¹⁶ Kyasia, ngamterewa mungyioshe inyi.
- ¹⁷ Kyipfa kya ikyo ngaruma Timoteo konyu, akyeri mono-ko mkunde, ekyeafutsia shilya ateria kyiiŕi kya Mndumii, echimukumbura njia tsako tsoose tsikyeri kyiiŕi kya Kristo, chandu ngyekyelosha orio handu kyiiŕi kya orio siri.
- ¹⁸ Kyasia wengyi walekushela cha ilyi ngyilaicha na konyu.
- ¹⁹ Kyaindi ngyechicha iwinyi, kokooya ngaringo, na inyi ngyechimanya, chi shindo sha walya walekushela tupu-pfo, indi na pfinya tsawo.
- ²⁰ Cha kyipfa Wumangyi wo Ruwa wokyeloro mooni ya wandu kui shilya waiwuta kuta kui shilya waiŕeŕa.
- ²¹ Mukundi kuŕa? Ngyiche na konyu na msengye, ang'u ngyiche ikundenyi na mrimenyi o wuhoo?

1 Corinthians 5

- ¹ Kuwoŕe mbonyi tsireŕo orio handu kye konyu kuwoŕe wurui, wurui wo mbare ilakyeri maa ko walya walairikyie Ruwa, kye mndu nakae na mka o awuye.
- ² Na nyoe mokyekushela, maa mokyewoŕo nyi fowa mrimenyi-pfo, kye nawuto konyu ulya awuta kyindo kya mbare-yo.
- ³ Cha kyipfa loi, ngyilakyeri konyu kyimmbiu, kyaindi ngyikyeri konyu kyimrima, inyi ngyimonyi ngamwanduya ulya awuta kyindo-kyo, cha ilyi ngyikyeri pfo.

- 4 Rinenyi lya Mndumii oru Yesu, nyoe musanzie handu hamwi na mrima oko, hamwi na wuirimi wo Mndumii oru Yesu;
- 5 iřambika Satana mndu-cho, kundu mmbiu ulyiso wukyiwa, kundu na mrima ukyiřo mfiri ulya Mndumii Yesu echicha.
- 6 Ikushela lyanyu chi kyindo kyicha-pfo. Muichi kye chachu kyitung'tu yekyetarang'isha itongye lyoose?
- 7 Kyasia, kusanjenyi, muwute chachu iya ya kacha, muirime iwa itongye lyihya, muwe cha mulawawikye chachu. Cha kyipfa Kristo, Kyiondo kyařu kya mřumoe o Pasaka amřaso.
- 8 Kyasia luwaře mřumoe, chi kui chachu ya kacha-pfo, maa kui chachu ya wuwicho-pfo, indi kui shindo shilechitarang'ia, nyiwo wuilyi wo mrima na wuloi.
- 9 Ngyilemuřeia kyiři kya paru-i, kye mulakusanze-sanze na wařui.
- 10 Ngyigamba maa mulakusanze-sanze maa ale na wařui wa wuyana-wu-pfo, ang'u na wawoře wulanga, ang'u na wasokyi, ang'u na wekyeindia mafano-pfo; kyipfa kuřo muwaři iwuka wuyanenyi.
- 11 Kyaindi, chandu mbonyi tsikyeri, ngyilemuřeia kye mulakusanze-sanze na mndu oose ekyegamba oe nyi mndu aiřikyie Ruwa, kokooya nyi mřui ang'u nawoře wulanga ang'u nekyeindia mafano ang'u nekyelahia ang'u nekyenango ang'u msokyi; mndu o mbare-i mulaiřikyie maa ilya na oe.
- 12 Kyipfa kyingyiwaři kuřa ianduya walya walaiřikyie Ruwa? Nyoe mokyeanduya walya waiřikyie Ruwa-pfoe?
- 13 Kyaindi walya walaiřikyie Ruwa, oe amonyi nechiwaanduya. Nyoe wutenyi ulya mmbicho kyiři kyanyu.

1 Corinthians 6

- 1 Ngyesa kokooya kuwoře mndu konyu awoře moondu na ořoe nekaria iřuo moondu-cho mbele ya wandu walawasumganyi, na chi mbele ya wandu wa Ruwa-pfo?
- 2 Ang'u muichi kye wandu wa Ruwa wechianduya wandu wa wuyana? Na kokooya wandu wa wuyana wechianduyo nyi nyoe, ngyesa muwaři ianduya maa shindo shitutu-pfoe?
- 3 Muichi kye lochianduya maa malaika-pfoe? Na kokooya nyi wuřo chi loirima ngoseřa ianduya shindo sha iha wuyanenyi-pfoe?
- 4 Kyasia, mukyeri handu heřeria moondu ya iha wuyanenyi, mokyewika walya walawoře kyiřa siřinyi iwa weřumbuo moondu yanyu?
- 5 Ngyigamba kuřo ngyiřime imuriisa sonu. Ngyesa nyi wuřo, kye konyu kuwoře maa mndu umwi awoře wuřango eiřima iřumbuo moondu o wana wa wamae?

- 6 Indi mokyeruana mengyenyi, wandu muirikyie Ruwa, mbele ya walya walairikyie Ruwa.
- 7 Kyasia nyi wufafa wung'anyi konyu kye muuana mengyenyi nyoe wenyi ko wenyi. Kyipfa chi nanga iilamo-pfoe? Kyipfa chi necha isoko masaa ganyu-pfoe?
- 8 Indi kyilaruranyi na ikyo mokyelama wandu na iwasoka masaa gawo; yee, maa wana wa wama wanyu.
- 9 Ang'u muichi kye wandu wawicho wechiora Wumangyi wo Ruwa-pfo? Maa mulakulembe. Warui wechiora Wumangyi wo Ruwa-pfo. Maa wekyeindia mafano, maa wekyewuta shindo shiwicho na wandu wa nguwo tsawo,
- 10 maa mbafu, maa wawore wulanga, maa wekyenango, maa wekyelahia, maa wasokyi.
- 11 Na waata kyiri kyanyu wawekyeri wandu wa mbare-i; kyaindi mulesanjo, kyaindi muleilyisho, kyaindi muletalo kye muwasumganyi rinenyi lya Mndumii Yesu Kristo, na Mumuyonyi o Ruwa oru.
- 12 Ngyiwore momu o wuta kyindo kyoose ngykundi, kyaindi chi shoose shiwore kyira-pfo. Ngyiwore momu o wuta kyindo kyoose, kyaindi inyi ngyechiwa mtumo o kyindo kyoose-pfo.
- 13 Shelya shiwari ikaa ndewunyi, na ndewu iwari iwara shelya; kyaindi Ruwa nechinyamara shoose shishiwi, ndewu na shelya. Kyaindi mmbiu uwari iwa o wurui-pfo indi o irundia Mndumii, na nyi Mndumii ekyembera mmbiu.
- 14 Na Ruwa naleutsa Mndumii, na lyingyi-se nechilurutsa soe kui wuirimi wokye.
- 15 Ngyesa muichi kye mmbiu yanyu nyi shiwungo sha Kristo-pfoe? Kyasia ngyiwute shiwungo sha Kristo na ishigaluo sha irai? Ote!
- 16 Ang'u muichi kye ulya amlungye na irai nakyeri mmbiu umwi na oe? Kyipfa shireio shiele shigambie, "Iwo wawi wechiwa mmbiu umwi."
- 17 Kyaindi ulya amlungye na Mndumii nakyeri kyindo kyimwi na oe mrimenyi kokye.
- 18 Kaenyi kuleshi na wurui. Orio reko mndu ekyewuta nyi nja ya mmbiu okye; indi ulya awuta shindo sha wurui nawuta kyindo kyechinyamara mmbiu okye amonyi.
- 19 Ang'u muichi kye mmbiu yanyu nyi hekalu lya Mumuyo Mweele akyeri mrimenyi konyu, muleenengo nyi Ruwa-pfoe? Maa nyoe chi masaa ganyu muwenyi-pfo;
- 20 kyipfa muleguo kui woguru wung'anyi. Kyasia wulalu, rumishenyi Ruwa kui mmbiu yanyu.

1 Corinthians 7

- 1 Kyasia ko mbonyi tsa shindo shilya mulengyireia, nyi necha mndu msoro alaalyikye.

- ² Kyaindi kyipfa kya wuṛui orio mndu msoro naware mka okye amonyi, na orio mndu mka naware mii okye amonyi.
- ³ Mii naenengye mka okye kyilya kyimbari, na wuṛo na mka naenengye mii okye kyilya kyimbari.
- ⁴ Mka eirima igamba kye mmbiu okye nyi okye amonyi-pfo, indi mmbiu okye nyi o mii okye. Na wuṛo mii alechiirima igamba kye mmbiu okye nyi okye amonyi, indi mmbiu okye nyi o mka okye.
- ⁵ Maa mulaimane, sile kofia kiyeri moirikyiana ko kiyeri kyifuhi, kundu muwone raawa lyeterewa Ruwa; mukooyane-se kyimmbiu, Satana alachemuyesha kyipfa kya iura meena.
- ⁶ Kyaindi ngyigamba isho, ilora makusaro gako tiki, na chi kui imuitika-pfo.
- ⁷ Indi kyindo ngyikundi nyi kye wandu woose wawe chandu inyi ngyikyeri. Kyaindi orio mndu nawore kyienengo kyakye amonyi kiyiwukye ko Ruwa, ichu kuri na ichu kuri.
- ⁸ Kyaindi ngawia walya walandalyikye, na wakusu, nyi nanga wakae chandu inyi ngyikyeri.
- ⁹ Kyaindi kokooya walechiirima ikarishia, waalyikye; kyipfa nyi nanga ialyika kuta iwaro lango.
- ¹⁰ Kyaindi walya walemualyika, ngawawia; maa iho chi inyi-pfo indi nyi Mndumii; mka alalekane na mii okye;
- ¹¹ kyaindi kokooya nalekana na oe, maa alaalyiko, ang'u nairikyiane na mii okye; lyyingi-se mii alare mka okye.
- ¹² Kyaindi wandu wengyi ngawawia inyi, maa chi Mndumii-pfo; kye kokooya mndu airikyie Ruwa nawore mka alairikyie Ruwa, na mka-cho nakundi ikaa na oe, alalekane na oe.
- ¹³ Na mndu mka, awoṛe mii alairikyie Ruwa, na mii-cho nakundi ikaa na oe, alalekane na mii okye.
- ¹⁴ Cha kyipfa mii ulya alairikyie Ruwa nekyeendo na ko wandu wa Ruwa kui njia ya isanzo na mka okye, na mka alairikyie Ruwa nekyewa kyiwungo kya wandu wa Ruwa kui njia ya mii okye. Kokooya kyilawekyeri kuṛo, wana wanyu wawechiwa wana wa wandu walairikyie Ruwa o loi; kyaindi wulalu nyi wandu wa Ruwa.
- ¹⁵ Kyaindi ulya alairikyie Ruwa kakunda ilekana na ulya airikyie Ruwa, kyikuwiie kuṛo. Iho mii ang'u mka airikyie Ruwa neirima iwuta chandu akunda. Wakulekanie ko uforo kyipfa Ruwa nalelulaga luwe wandu wa uforo.
- ¹⁶ Cha kyipfa nomanya kuṛa, iyoe mndu mka, kokooya nochikyira mii opfo? Ang'u nomanya kuṛa, iyoe mndu msoro, kokooya nochikyira mka opfo?

- 17 Kyaindi chandu Ruwa alegawia orio mndu, na chandu Ruwa alelaga orio mndu, nawute kuŕo. Nyi wuŕo ngawia sirŕi tsoose .
- 18 Ngyesa mndu mlyiwe alelago amŕino-pfoe? Alawe cha ilyi alamŕine. Mndu mlyiwe nalelago alarino? Kyasia alarino.
- 19 Irino chi kyindo-pfo, na ira irino chi kyindo-pfo; kying'anyi nyi iosha mawawaso ga Ruwa.
- 20 Orio mndu nakae chandu awei lyilya alelago.
- 21 Ngyesa nulelago uwe mtumo? Maa ulawone nyi kyiwicho. Kyaindi koirima iwa cha mndu alaichilyio nyi kyindo, wa cha mndu alamchilyie nyi kyindo.
- 22 Cha kyipfa ulya alelago kyiiŕi kya Mndumii ai cha mtumo, icho ai mtumo kyiiŕi kya Mndumii-pfo. Na wuŕo ulya alelago alai mtumo, icho nyi mtumo o Kristo.
- 23 Muleguŕo kui woguru; maa mulawe watumo wa wandu.
- 24 Wana wa wama wako, orio mndu nakae mbele ya Ruwa akyeri chandu awei lyilya alelago.
- 25 Ko mbonyi tsa walya walawaalyikye na walaalyikyie Mndumii angyiwiie kyindo kyoose-pfo, kyaindi ngyigamba kya makusaŕo gako inyi ngyimonyi, inyi ngyileenengo isarŕia lya Mndumii iwa mndu msimiri.
- 26 Kyasia, ngyiwonyi nyi necha, kyipfa kya wukyiwa wukyeri pfo, kye nyi necha mndu nakae chandu akyeri.
- 27 Ngyesa numlungye tapu na mka opfo? Maa ulakunde iletsano. Numletsane? Maa ulapfule mka.
- 28 Kyaindi kokooya oalyika onyamara-pfo; maa mana o kyika kaalyiko anyamara-pfo. Kyaindi wandu cha iwo mmbiu yawo yechiwalyisa wukyiwa; na inyi ngyikundi iwashingyia walalye wukyiwa.
- 29 Kyaindi, wana wa wama, ngagamba kuŕi, kiyeri kyitsugai kyikyileshi-pfo. Kyasia wookyia wulalu walya wawoŕe waka wawe cha ilyi walawoŕe;
- 30 na walya wailya cha ilyi walailya; na walya waichihiyo cha ilyi walaichihiyo; na walya waigura cha ilyi walawoŕe kyindo.
- 31 Na walya wekyekuwinisha na wuyana cha ilyi walaikuwinisha mnu na wuyana; kyipfa shindo sha wuyana-wu shiira.
- 32 Kyaindi ngyikundi kulaware shindo shemuraisha. Ulya alaalyikyie nekyekuwinisha na shindo sha Mndumii, nachihire kuŕa Mndumii;
- 33 indi ulya aalyikyie nekyekuwinisha na shindo sha wuyana-wu, chandu echihira mka okye.

- 34 Lyingyi-se mana o kyika chi kyimwi na mndu mka mwalyikye-pfo. Ulya alamwalyikye nekyekuwinisha na mbonyi tsa Mndumii, nairime iwa mweele kyimmbiu na kyimrima. Kyaindi ulya amwalyikye nekyekuwinisha na mbonyi tsa wuyana-wu, chandu echichihira mii okye.
- 35 Ngagamba isho kundu ngyimuenengye kyiiira, chi kye ngyimuorowie kyigowo-pfo indi kyipfa kya shilya shichihirie, lyingyi-se muirime irundia Ruwa kulawore shindo shingyi shimkuruo nyoe.
- 36 Kyaindi mndu oose kawona kye aiirima ikarishia mbele ya ulya akundi imwalyika-pfo, kokooya lango tsakye tsa mmbiu tsing'anyi, na nyi wuro kyiwaru iwa, nawute chandu akundi; waalyikane, kuwore wuwicho-pfo.
- 37 Kyaindi ulya alawore lango, aichi ikarishia na ikuringa, kuwore mndu aimwitika ialyika-pfo. Lyingyi-se kokooya mrimenyi kokye nakusarie ikaa na oe cha mndu akundi imwalyika, nechiwuta necha.
- 38 Kyasia aalyika ulya akundi imwalyika nawuta necha, na ulya akuringa alaalyikye nawuta necha ngosera.
- 39 Mndu mka namlungye tapu na mii okye kyiyeri mii okye ai na moo; kyaindi kokooya mii okye apfa, neirima ialyiko na mndu oose amkundi; kyiiiri kya Mndumii tupu.
- 40 Kyaindi nanga oe kakaa chandu akyeri. Nyi wuro ngyiwonyi inyi; na inyi ngakusara kye inyi ngyiwore Mumuyo o Ruwa.

1 Corinthians 8

- 1 Na mbonyi tsa shindo sharasio mafano, luichi kye soe loose luwore wurango. Wurango wokyeeende makushelo, indi ikunda lyekyekarisha iirikyia.
- 2 Mndu kakusara kye naichi kyindo, aichi kyindo kyoose chandu kyimmbari imanya-pfo.
- 3 Kyaindi mndu kakunda Ruwa, icho Ruwa namwichi.
- 4 Kyasia ko mbonyi tsa ilya shindo sharasio mafano; luichi kye ifano chi kyindo kunu wuyanenyi-pfo, na kye kuwore Ruwa ungyi sile umwi tupu-pfo.
- 5 Cha kyipfa maa chandu kuwore wekyelago waruwa, ruwewu ang'u wuyanenyi, chandu kuwore waruwa wafoi na wandumii wafoi;
- 6 kyaindi koru soe Ruwa nyi umwi tupu, akyeri Awu, ulya shindo shoose shiwukye kokye, na soe lokyeka kokye. Kuwore na Mndumii umwi Yesu Kristo, ulya kui oe shindo shoose shilegumbo, na soe lulegumbo kui oe.
- 7 Indi wurango-wu wukyeri ko wandu woose-pfo. Kyaindi wengyi kui iichiwia ifano lyilya wekyelya cha ilyi nyi kyindo kyikyirasia mafano, wurango wowo wo imanya kyicha na kyiwicho wuwufofo, na wekyefana kyimrumoe.

- 8 Kyaindi kyelya kyekyeluruo mbele ya Ruwa-pfo; kyipfa lulalye losoko kyindo-pfo; maa lukolya loengyerio kyindo-pfo.
- 9 Kyaindi ambuyenyi wuirimi-wu wonyu wo iwuta kyoose mokunda wulachetewe walya wafafa wanyamare.
- 10 Cha kyipfa mndu kakuwona iyoe uwoře wurango, ochilya kyelya hekalunyi lya ifano, ngyesa wuirimi wokye wo imanya kyicha na kyiwicho, kookoya namfofo, kyechimanyika mrasa oe nalye shindo shishirasie mafano-pfoe?
- 11 Na ulya amfofo nechirumatso kui wurango wopfo, na oe nyi mndu Kristo alepfa kyipfa kyakye.
- 12 Koikyo mukotewe wana wa wama wanyu wakanyamara, na inyamara wuirimi wufofo wo manya kyicha na kyiwicho, monyamaria Kristo.
- 13 Koikyo kyelya kyikatewe mono-wama oko nanyamare, loi ngyechilya nyama mrasa mlungana-pfo, ngyilachetewe mono-wama oko nanyamare.

1 Corinthians 9

- 1 Ngyesa inyi chi mndu alamchilyie nyi kyindo kyoose-pfoe? Inyi chi msu-pfoe? Inyi ngyilewona Yesu Mndumii oru-pfoe? Nyoe chi kyilyimu kya inyi irundia Mndumii-pfoe?
- 2 Cha kyipfa kokooya inyi ngyilakyeri msu ko wandu wengyi, nyi msu konyu nyoe; cha kyipfa nyoe muwalungye na Mndumii kyalora na pata kye inyi nyi msu.
- 3 Ikyo nyikyo kyindo ngagaluo ko walya waingyiwesa.
- 4 Ngyesa luwoře wuirimi wo ilya na inyo-pfoe?
- 5 Luwoře wuirimi wo iruo hamwi na soe mka mkristiano, cha wasu-wo wengyi na wana wa wama wa Mndumii na Kyefa-pfoe?
- 6 Ang'u ngyesa, nyi inyi ngyimonyi na Barinaba lulawoře wuirimi wo irunda?
- 7 Nyi asikari uha ekyeyenda shirenyi kyiyeri kyoose kulawoře ienengo wori? Nyi wui ekyewaaya sabibu alekyelya ndunda tsa kyilya awaaya? Ang'u nyi wui ekyelyisa shima alekyenyo maruwa ga shima shilya?
- 8 Ngyesa ngyigamba isho kyipfa kya wuirimi wo kyimndu? Ang'u uwawaso lokyegamba isho-pfoe?
- 9 Cha kyipfa mawawasonyi ga Mose kyikyireie, "Umbe ikutarama irunda ulaiime ilya." Ngyesa iho Ruwa nekyeambuya mbonyi tsa umbe?
- 10 Ang'u naigamba kušo kyipfa kyařu? Yee, shilereio kyipfa kyařu; kyipfa ulya ekyerema nawari irema kulawoře ipfiio nyi mroe; na ulya aihuo shindo nawari ienengo rombo lyakye.

- 11 Kokooya soe lulemuřongyia shindo sha kyimrima, ngyesa nyi kyindo kying'anyi lukosambuo shindo shanyu sha kyimmbiu?
- 12 Kokooya wandu wengyi wawoře ugawi kyiiři kya wuiriimi-wu, soe chi ngosera-pfoe? Indi lulekuwinisha iiria kyindo kyoose iwuka konyu-pfo. Lulekarishia shindo shoose lulacheshingyia Mbonyi Ngyicha tsa Yesu Kristo.
- 13 Muichi kye walya wekyerunda marunda ga hekalunyi wekyelya shindo sha hekalu, na walya wekyerundia shindo alyitarenyi wawoře rombo lyawo shindonyi sha alyitare?
- 14 Na Mndumii wuřo nagambie kye walya wekyeonguo Ndumi Ngyicha waenengo kando kawo ipfo Nduminyi Ngyicha.
- 15 Kyaindi inyi ngyilewuta shindo-sho maa kyimwi-pfo. Maa ngyireia isho kundu kyawe kuřo koko-pfo; kyipfa nanga ngapfa kuta mndu oose igamba kye ikushela lyako chi lya sungusinyi-pfo.
- 16 Kyipfa maa kokooya ngyekyeonguo Ndumi Ngyicha, ngyiwore kyindo kyeirima ingyienenga ikushela-pfo; kyipfa Ruwa nangyiwiie ngyiwute kuřo. Lyingyi-se ochia loko ngyilandeonguo Ndumi Ngyicha.
- 17 Kyipfa ngarunda irunda-lyi kulawore iitiko ngyiwore wori; indi kokooya nyi kui iitiko, Ruwa nangyisamburie ngyiringye irunda lyakye.
- 18 Kyasia wori woko nyi kyiky? Nyi iwu, kye kyiyeři ngyionguo Reio lya Ruwa, ngyechiwuta kuřo kulawore itosa kyindo, kyaindi kui irunda necha na wuiriimi woko ngyiwore Nduminyi Ngyicha.
- 19 Kyipfa, maa chandu ngyilakyeri mtumo o mndu oose, ngyekyekugalu cha ilyi ngyikyeri mtumo o wandu woose, kundu ngyigalutsie ura lo Yesu wandu wafoi ngosera.
- 20 Ngyiwekyeri cha Myuda ko Wayuda, kundu ngyigalutsie Wayuda ura lo Yesu. Ko walya wakyeri wuchilyinyi wo mawawaso, ngyilewa cha ilyi ngyichilyio nyi mawawaso (maa chandu inyi ngyimonyi ngyilamchilyie nyi mawawaso), kundu ngyigalutsie ura lo Yesu walya wakyeri wuchilyinyi wo mawawaso.
- 21 Ko walya walawore mawawaso ngyilewa cha ngyilawore mawawaso (chi kye ngyilawore mawawaso mbele ya Ruwa-pfo, indi ngyiwore mawawaso mbele ya Kristo), kundu ngyigalutsie ura lo Yesu walya walawore mawawaso.
- 22 Ko wafofu ngyilewa mfofo, kundu ngyigalutsie wafofu ura lo Yesu. Ngyilewa orio kyindo ko wandu woose, kundu kui njia tsoose ngyiirime ikyira wandu.
- 23 Na inyi ngyekyewuta shindo shoose kyipfa kya Ndumi Ngyicha kundu ngyikae handu hamwi na wandu wengyi.
- 24 Ngyesa muichi kye walya wekyericha, wekyekapa mteera woose, kyaindi ekyeambilyia irikoso nyi umwi-pfoe? Kapenyi mteera kuřo kundu muenengo irikoso.

²⁵ Na orio mndu ekyericha nekyekuima shindo shifoi. Kyasia iwo wekyewuta kuŕo kundu waambilyie irikoso lyekyenamarika; indi soe lokyeambilyia irikoso lyilekyenyamarika.

²⁶ Maa inyi ngyiricha kuŕo, chi cha mndu alawore kundu airicha napfo-pfo. Ngyikapana nzina wuŕo, chi cha mndu aikapa kyindo kyilakyeri ho-pfo;

²⁷ indi ngyilyisa mmbiu oko wukyiwa na iuwinisha; kyilacheewa, ngamuongoya wandu wengyi Rero lya Ruwa, inyi ngyiwe mndu molego.

1 Corinthians 10

¹ Cha kyipfa, wana wa wama, ngyikundi mulemo imanya kye waku waŕu wawekyeri woose wanda ya ipuchi; woose wakaira ipalyipalyinyi.

² Woose wakapatiso wawe wa Mose ipuchinyi na ipalyipalyinyi.

³ Woose wakalya kyelya kyilya kyilya kya mrima.

⁴ Woose wakanyo kyindo kyilya kyilya kya mrima; cha kyipfa walenyio iwuka kulya irarenyi lyilewaosha; na irara-lyo lyiwei nyi Kristo.

⁵ Kyaindi wafoi kyiri kyawo, walechihira Ruwa-pfo, koikyo wakarumatso nukyenye ngyuumu suwaa ilawore maa mringa.

⁶ Kyasia shindo-shi shiwekyeri mfano koru, kundu soe lulawe wandu welanga shindo shiwicho, chandu walya nawo walelanga.

⁷ Maa mulawe weindia mafano, chandu wengyi nawo wawekyeri; chandu kyikyireie, “Wandu walemia ilya na inyo, na numa ya iho wakagoroka wateme.”

⁸ Maa lulawute shindo sha wurui, chandu wandu wengyi wawo walewuta, wakapfa mfiri umwi wandu shiku makumi gawi na shiraaru.

⁹ Maa lulayeshe Mndumii, chandu wengyi wawo walemyesha, wakaumaŕo nyi njoka.

¹⁰ Maa lulanunuwe, chandu wengyi wawo walenuuwa, wakarumatso nyi malaika o upfu.

¹¹ Kyasia shindo-sho shilewutika kowo kui mfano, shikareio kundu shiluikyimbie soe, wa shiyeri-shi shikyeri kufuhi na mafurumiony.

¹² Koikyo akusarie kye nagoroky naambuye necha alaolokye.

¹³ Nyoe muleyesho, sile kiyesho kyilya kyekyecha na ko wandu woose-pfo. Indi Ruwa nekyeafutsia shilya ateria. Ruwa ulya alechimura nyoe muyesho kuta wuirimi wonyu. Kyaindi hamwi na kiyesho kyilya nechiwika na moongo o fumia, kundu muirime ikarishia.

¹⁴ Kyipfa kya ikyo, wakunde wako, kushowenyi na iindia mafano.

- 15 Ngyigamba kuŕo kyipfa ngyireŕa na wandu warango. Ngyimuitika iirikyia ishi ngyigamba-pfo; indi kusarenyi nyoe muwenyi.
- 16 Kyiŕoo kyilya kya kyilaayo kyiele lokyeana Ruwa kyipfa kyakyo chi samu ya Kristo lokyeinyo handu hamwi-pfoe? Mkate ulya lokyeuperenguo, chi mmbiu o Kristo lokyeulya handu hamwi-pfoe?
- 17 Cha kyipfa mkate nyi umwi, soe lui wafoi lukyeri mmbiu umwi; cha kyipfa soe loose lokyeambilyia kyifunjoe kya mkate umwi.
- 18 Wonenyi Waisiraelyi-wo chandu wawekyeri mbare ya mmbiu; walya wekyelya shiraso. Ngyesa wekyeikanana shiraso-pfoe?
- 19 Kyasia ngyigambe kyi? Kye kyilya kyaŕasio mafano nyi kyindo? Ang'u kye mafano nyi kyindo?
- 20 Chi wuŕo-pfo, kyaindi shindo shoose wandu walairikyie Yesu wekyeŕasa wekyeshienenga warufui wa Satana, maa chi Ruwa-pfo; na inyi ngyikundi murundie masatana-pfo.
- 21 Moirima inyo kyindo iwuka kyiroonyi kya Mndumii na kyiroonyi kya warufui wa Satana-pfo.
- 22 Ang'u lokusara loirima imina Ruwa lulechiolotsio ngapo? Ngyesa luwoŕe pfinya kuta oe?
- 23 Kuwoŕe momu o wuta kyindo kyoose, indi chi shoose shiwoŕe kyira-pfo. Kuwoŕe momu o wuta kyindo kyoose, indi chi shoose shekyetarama siri-pfo.
- 24 Mndu alapfule kyira kyakye amonyi, indi kyira kya oŕoe.
- 25 Orio kyindo kyekyekumbo sangaŕa lyenyi kulawoŕe iwesa-wesa; maa mulaikulyisa wukiwa mrimenyi kui ikusara nyi kyiha kyii kyicha na nyi kyiha kyii kyiwicho.
- 26 Kyipfa, “Wuyana nyi isaa lya Mndumii na shoose shikyeri pfo.”
- 27 Na mndu alairikyie Ruwa kakunda muyende kanyi kokye, na nyoe mukokunda iyenda, lyenyi orio kyindo moenengo kulawoŕe iwesa-awesa; maa mulaikulyisa wukiwa mrimenyi kui ikusara nyi kyiha kyii kyicha na nyi kyiha kyii kyiwicho.
- 28 Kyaindi mndu kammbia, “Kyindo-kyi kyawuto kyawe kyiraso,” maa mulalye, kyipfa kya ulya ammbia na kyipfa kya makusaro ga mrimenyi, nyi kyiha kyii kyicha na nyi kyiha kyii kyiwicho;
- 29 chi kyipfa kyapfo-pfo indi kyipfa kya icho ungyi ammbia mbonyi-tso. Kyipfa kulya inyi iwa mndu alamchilyie nyi kyindo kulaanduyo nyi makusaro ga mndu kye nyi kyiha kyii kyicha na nyi kyiha kyii kyiwicho. Chi kyipfa kyapfo-pfo indi kyipfa kya ulya ungyi ammbia mbonyi-tso. Kyipfa kulya inyi iwa mndu alamchilyie nyi kyindo kuleanduyo nyi makusaro ga mndu kye nyi kyiha kyii kyicha na nyi kyiha kyii kyiwicho.

- ³⁰ Kokooya inyi ngawona kytumbure kyako kya isaria, kytewe ngyilahiyo ny'kyi?
- ³¹ Kyasia, kiyeri muilya, ang'u muinyo, ang'u muiwuta kyindo kyoose, wutenyi kuŕo kui ienenga Ruwa kyirumi.
- ³² Maa mulatewe Wayuda maa Wakyirikyi maa siri ya Ruwa wawute kyindo kyiwicho.
- ³³ Nyi wuŕo chandu inyi ngyekyechihira wandu woose shindonyi shoose, ngyilalepfula kyaira kyako ngyimonyi, indi kyaira kya wandu wafoi, kundu wakyiro.

1 Corinthians 11

- ¹ Ngyioshenyi chandu na inyi ngyekyeosha Kristo.
- ² Kyasia ngyimuring'isha nyoe, cha kyipfa mulengyikumbuo shindonyi shoose, na nyoe muleosha shilya muleambilya ko waku wanyu wuŕo chandu ngyilemuenengyia shilya ngyileambilya.
- ³ Kyaindi ngyikundi mumanye kye msongoru o mndu msoro nyi Kristo, na msongoru o mndu mka nyi mndu msoro, na msongoru o Kristo nyi Ruwa.
- ⁴ Orio mndu msoro kiyeri aiterewa Ruwa, ang'u kiyeri aireŕa mbele ya wandu, na oe namshikyie mroe, nairiisa mroe okye sonu.
- ⁵ Indi orio mndu mka kiyeri aiterewa Ruwa, ang'u kiyeri aireŕa mbele ya wandu, mroe okye ulamshikyie, nairiisa mroe okye sonu; cha kyipfa nyi kyimwi na ulya ammbute njui.
- ⁶ Kyipfa mndu mka alandeshikyio nawuto njui. Ang'u kokooya nyi sonu mndu mka iwuto njui tsakye ang'u iremo nashikyio.
- ⁷ Kyipfa loi mndu msoro awari ishikyio mroe-pfo, kyipfa oe nyi mfano o mng'ano o Ruwa. Kyaindi mndu mka nyi mng'ano o mndu msoro.
- ⁸ Kyipfa mndu msoro alewuto ko mndu mka chandu mndu mka alewuto ko mndu msoro-pfo.
- ⁹ Maa mndu msoro alegumbo kyipfa kya mndu mka chandu mndu mka alegumbo kyipfa kya mndu msoro-pfo.
- ¹⁰ Kyipfa kya ikyo mndu mka nawari ishikyia mroe okye ilora kye namwenengye momu o wuta shilya malaika wekyeambuya.
- ¹¹ Kyaindi kyiri kya Mndumii kuwoŕe mndu mka kulawoŕe mndu msoro-pfo; maa kuwoŕe mndu msoro kulawoŕe mndu mka-pfo.
- ¹² Kyipfa chandu mndu mka alewuka ko mndu msoro, na wuŕo mndu msoro na oe nekyefeo nyi mndu mka; na shindo shoose shiwukye ko Ruwa. Anduyenyi nyoe muwenyi mrimenyi konyu.

- 13 Ngyesa kyichihir̄ie mndu mka naterewe Ruwa mroe okye ulamshikyie?
- 14 Ngyesa chandu mndu amugumbe kyimlosha kye mndu msoro kawaṛa njui tsileshi nyi sonu kokye-pfoe?
- 15 Kyaindi mndu mka kawaṛa njui tsileshi nyi kyir̄umi kokye. Cha kyipfa namwenengye njui-tso tsileshi kundu tsikae handu ha nguwo.
- 16 Kyaindi mndu oose kakunda iende wur̄ingyi, soe luwoṛe mkaṛo cha iyo-pfo, maa sir̄i tsa Ruwa.
- 17 Kyaindi kyir̄i kya immbia ishi, ngyimuir̄ing'isha nyoe-pfo, kyipfa kyiyeri-kyo mokyiesanzia handu hamwi mokyewuta kuṛo kyipfa kya wucha-pfo indi kyipfa kya wuwicho.
- 18 Cha kyipfa kuwooka kyiyeri mokyiesanzia handu hamwi cha sir̄i ngyiichuoe kye mukyeri kyindo kyimwi-pfo; na inyi ngyiir̄ikyie ikyo piu-pfo;
- 19 cha kyipfa kyiwari konyu kuware ir̄era wongo; kundu walya wawalage loi wamanyikye konyu.
- 20 Kyasia kyiyeri mosanzia handu hamwi moir̄ima ilya kyilaayo kya Mndumii-pfo;
- 21 cha kyipfa orio umwi nekyesonguo iwuta kyelya kyakye kyir̄i kya ilya-lyo; mṛasa kyikawa ichu naworo nyi njaa na ichu namnanzi.
- 22 Ngyesa muwoṛe numba yelyiia kyelya kya Mndumii na yenyooya shindo shenanza-pfoe? Ang'u mumina Sir̄i ya Mndumii, na iriisa sonu iwo walawoṛe kyindo? Ngyimmbie? Ngyimuir̄ing'ishe nyoe? Ote! Ngyimuir̄ing'isha kyipfa kya isho-pfo.
- 23 Cha kyipfa inyi ngyileambilyia ko Mndumii shilya ngyilemuenenga nyoe. Kye Mndumii Yesu kyio kyilya aler̄ingo naleira mkate,
- 24 na oe amwane Ruwa kauper̄enguo, kagamba, “Ichu nyi mmbiu oko ummbute kyipfa kyanyu; wutenyi kuṛi kui ingyikumbuo inyi.”
- 25 Na wuro numa ya ilya kaira kyir̄oo, echigamba, “Kyir̄oo-kyi nyi mma mhya samunyi yako; wutenyi kuṛi orio kyiyeri muinyo, kui ingyikumbuo.”
- 26 Kyipfa orio kyiyeri muilya mkate-chu na inyo iwuka kunu kyir̄oonyi, muonguo mbonyi tsa upfu lo Mndumii mṛasa kyiyeri echicha.
- 27 Kyasia orio mndu alawari alya mkate-cho, ang'u inyo iwuka ipfo kyir̄oonyi kya Mndumii, nalahia Ruwa ko mbonyi tsa upfu lo Yesu msalabenyi.
- 28 Kyaindi mndu nakuwese mrimenyi kokye kokooya mbonyi tsikyeri necha, naaho nalye mkate na inyo iwuka kyir̄oonyi.
- 29 Kyipfa alya na inyo, nekyelya na inyo ianduyo lya mrima okye, kokooya alemo imanya mmbiu o Mndumii nyi kyiky.

- 30 Kyipfa kya ikyo kuwoře wandu wafoi konyu waluoë na wafafa, na waata walempfa.
- 31 Kyipfa kokooya loambuya kuwooka kyilya kyikyeri mrimenyi kořu kuwoře kyindo kyeirima iluenenga ianduyo kiyiyeri-kyo lulya Kyilaayo kya Mndumii-pfo.
- 32 Indi kiyiyeri loanduyo, lotořisho nyi Mndumii, kundu nyashi ya Ruwa wawari wandu wa wuyana ilacheluolokya.
- 33 Koikyo, wana wa wama wako, kiyiyeri mosanzia handu hamwi muirime ilya, muwerane.
- 34 Mndu kawořo nyi njaa, nalye kanyi kokye; kundu kiyiyeri-kyo mosanzia handu hamwi mulachewuta shindo shechienenga Ruwa imuolotsia ngapo yakye. Na isho shatsugaa ngyechishiachikya kiyiyeri-kyo ngyechicha.

1 Corinthians 12

- 1 Kyasia, wana wa wama wako, ko mbonyi tsa shisumbo sha mrimenyi, ngyikundi muře mulamanya-pfo.
- 2 Muichi kye kiyiyeri muwei wandu walairikyie Yesu, muwekyeosha mafano galekyeřeřa, chandu muwekyesongoyo nyi makusaro ganyu.
- 3 Koikyo ngambia kye kuwoře mndu ekyeřeřa Mumuyonyi o Ruwa igamba, “Yesu namsese,” maa mndu eirima igamba, “Yesu nyi Mndumii,” sile Mumuyonyi Mweele-pfo.
- 4 Kyasia kuwoře mbare tsifoi tsa shisumbo indi Mumuyo nyi ulya ulya.
- 5 Lyingyi-se kuwoře mbare tsifoi tsa marunda, na Mndumii nyi ulya ulya.
- 6 Naaho-ng'u kuwoře mbare tsifoi tseřunda, indi Ruwa nyi ulya ulya ekyeřunda marunda goose kyiri kya woose.
- 7 Kyaindi orio mndu nekyeenengo nyi Ruwa imanya kye Mumuyo nakyeri ho, kui ienengana kyira.
- 8 Kyipfa mndu umwi kui Mumuyo namwenengye wunyotsu; na ungyi ireřa kui wurango chandu Mumuyo ulya ulya akundi.
- 9 Ungyi iirikya Mumuyonyi ulya ulya; na ungyi shisumbo shekyira waluoë Mumuyonyi ulya umwi.
- 10 Na ungyi mawuto ya mariyisho; na ungyi ionguo shisuku na ungyi wuiriimi wo manya nyi shisumbo shiha shiwukye ko Mumuyo na nyi shiha shilawukye ko Mumuyo; ungyi mbare tsa mreřie wandu walaiichi; na ungyi itambaluo mreřie wandu walaiichi.
- 11 Kyaindi marunda-ga goose gekyeřundo nyi Mumuyo-cho umwi, ulya ekyegawia orio mndu chandu akundi oe.

- 12 Chandu mmbiu ukyeri umwi, nacho uwoře shiwungo shifoi, na shiwungo shoose sha mmbiu-cho, maa chandu shifoi, nyi mmbiu umwi, nyi wuřo na Kristo.
- 13 Cha Kyipfa Mumuyonyi umwi soe loose lulepatiso iwa mmbiu umwi. Kye lui Wayuda, ang'u kye lui Wakyirikiyi; kokooya lui watumo ang'u wandu lulawachilyie nyi mndu; na soe loose luleletsio Mumuyo umwi.
- 14 Cha kyipfa mmbiu chi kyiwungo kyimwi-pfo, indi nyi shifoi.
- 15 Kuřende kukogamba, “Kyipfa inyi ngyilai kuwoko, inyi chi o mmbiu-pfo;” ngyesa kuřende-ko kořa iwa kyiwungo kya mmbiu kyipfa kya ikyo-ng'ue?
- 16 Na kuřwi kukogamba, “Kyipfa inyi ngyilai riso, inyi chi o mmbiu-pfo;” ngyesa kuřwi-ko kořa iwa kyiwungo kya mmbiu kyipfa kya ikyo-ng'ue?
- 17 Kokooya mmbiu oose owa riso, ny'kyiky kyeařanyia? Kokooya mmbiu oose owa kuřwi ny'kyiky kyeřaamira?
- 18 Indi Ruwa nawikyie shiwungo orio kyimwi mmbiunyi chandu alekunda.
- 19 Kyaindi kokooya shiwungo shoose shiwei kyiwungo kyimwi, mmbiu uwekaa kwi?
- 20 Kyaindi wulalu shiwungo nyi shifoi, indi mmbiu nyi umwi.
- 21 Na riso lyeirima iwia kuwoko, “Ungyiwoře kyira-pfo;” maa lyingyi-se mřoe oirima iwia mařende, “Mungyiwoře kyira-pfo.”
- 22 Indi ngosera mnu shiwungo shilya sha mmbiu shekyekusaro kye shishiffo mnu shiwoře kyira ngosera.
- 23 Na shiwungo shilya sha mmbiu shekyekusaro kye nyi sha wusutsu, shiwungo-sho lokyeshienenga mng'ano ngosera; na shiwungo šaru shilawoře wucha nyi shiwoře wucha ngosera mnu.
- 24 Cha kyipfa shiwungo šaru shiwoře wucha shiwoře kyira-pfo; indi Ruwa nagumbie mmbiu, na ienenga mng'ano ngosera kyiwungo kyilakyicha,
- 25 kundu mmbiu ulare iwa kyindo kyimwi, indi shiwungo shitaramane, orio kyiwungo na oře.
- 26 Na kyiwungo kyimwi kyikawawio, shiwungo shoose shekyewawio hamwi nakyō; na kyiwungo kyimwi kyikang'anyiso, shiwungo shoose shekyechihiyo hamwi nakyō.
- 27 Kyasia nyoe mowa mmbiu o Kristo, na shiwungo orio kyimwi handu hakyō.
- 28 Na Ruwa nawikyie wengyi Sirinyi, wa kuwooka wasu, wa kawi weonguo shisuku, wa karaaru walosha; numa ya iho shindo šeriyisha, shisumbo sha ikyira waluo, na itaramana, na wusongoru, na mbare tsa irefa mřerie wandu walaiichi.
- 29 Ngyesa woose nyi wasu? Woose nyi weonguo shisuku? Woose nyi walosha? Woose wekyewuta shindo šeriyisha?

30 Woose wawoře shisumbo shekyira waluo? Woose wekyerera mřerie wandu walaiichi? Woose wekyetambuluo mřerie wandu walaiichi?

31 Kundenyi mnu mrimenyi konyu iwona shisumbo shicha kuta isho. Maa kuřo ngyimulora nyoe njia ngyicha.

1 Corinthians 13

1 Ngařera kui mřerie ya wandu na ya malaika, kokooya ngyilawoře ikunda, ngawa cha menya iwuta rui na mmanga uifera.

2 Lyingyi-se ngairima ionguo shisuku na imanya shirika shoose na wurango woose; ngawara iirikyia lying'anyi ngairima maa isamira fumvu, kokooya ngyilawoře ikunda, inyi chi kyindo-pfo.

3 Lyingyi-se ngawuta masaa gako goose iigutsa wakyiwa; lyingyi-se ngaenengyia mmbiu oko ukoro nyi mořo, kokooya ngyilawoře ikunda, ngyeiria ho kyindo-pfo.

4 Ikunda lyekyekarishia, lyekyesaria. Ikunda lyiwoře wunyeng'i-pfo. Ikunda lyekyekutuuta maa lyekyekushela-pfo.

5 Lyekyera iwara wupfereri-pfo; lyekyepfula shindo shalyo lyimonyi-pfo; lyiwoře isuo-pfo; lyekyeta mawicho-pfo.

6 Lyekyechihiyo kyipfa kya wuwicho-pfo, indi lyekyechihiyo hamwi na wuloi.

7 Lyekyekarishia shoose; lyekyeirikyia shoose; lyiwoře ikusuria; lyekyekarishia shoose.

8 Ikunda lyekyekaa mlungana; indi kuwoře ionguo shisuku ionguo-lyo lyechiira. Kukowara iřera mřerie wandu walaiichi mřerie-yo yechisia. Kukowara ngyuurango, tsechisia.

9 Cha kyipfa lokyemanya mbashu-mbashu; na lokyeonguo shisuku mbashu-mbashu;

10 kyaindi kiyeri-kyo kyilya kyilakyeri mti kyechicha, kyilya kyii mbashu-mbashu kyechisia.

11 Kiyeri ngyiwei mana mnangu, ngyileřera cha mana mnangu, ngyilemánya cha mana mnangu, ngyilekusara cha mana mnangu. Wookyia kiyeri ngyilewa mndu apfulukyie, ngyileřa shindo shilya sha wututu.

12 Kyipfa kiyeri kya wulalu luwonyi kui kiyewo cha maushe-ushe. Kiyeri kyilya lochiwona ushangu kui ushangu. Kiyeri kya wulalu ngyiichi mbashu-mbashu. Kiyeri kyilya ngyechimanya mnu chandu inyi ngyiichio mnu.

13 Kyasia, wulalu hatsugaa iirikyia, ikusuria na ikunda; ishi shiraaru, na kyiiři kya isho kying'anyi kuta shoose nyi ikunda.

1 Corinthians 14

- 1 Pfulenyi ikunda, na ikunda mnu iwona shisumbo sha mrimenyi, kyaindi ngosera muirime ienengo kyisumbo kyeonguo shisuku.
- 2 Cha kyipfa ulya ekyerera kui mrerie wandu walaiichi, ekyerera na wandu-pfo, indi nekyerera na Ruwa. Kyipfa kuwore ekyemanya-pfo; kyaindi narera mbonyi tsa shirika mrimenyi kokye.
- 3 Indi ulya ekyeonguo shisuku, narera na wandu mbonyi tsewatarama, na iwawiyiria moo, na iwakarisha.
- 4 Ulya ekyerera kui mrerie wandu walaiichi nekyekarisha iirikiya lyakye amonyi; indi ekyeonguo shisuku nekyetarama siri.
- 5 Na inyi ngykundi nyoe moose murere kui mrerie wandu walaiichi, kyaindi ngosera muirime ionguo shisuku; kyipfa ulya ekyeonguo shisuku nang'anyi kuta ulya ekyerera kui mrerie wandu walaiichi, sile kokooya nekyetambuluo, kundu siri iirime itaramika.
- 6 Indi wulalu, wana wa wama, ngacha na konyu na irera kui mrerie wandu walaiichi, ngyemtarama kyi, sile kokooya ngyirera na nyoe kui njia ya itambuluo, ang'u kui njia ya wurango, ang'u kui njia ya ionguo shisuku, ang'u kui njia ya malosho?
- 7 Maa shindo shilawore moo kyiyeri shekyewuta rui, kokooya nyi mtoriro, kokooya nyi kyinubi, shikawuta marui gafananyi kyemanyika kura kyiimbo kyiimbo kui mtoriro ang'u kui kyinubi?
- 8 Cha kyipfa iraa lyikawuta rui lyilamanyikyie, nyi wui echikulora kye nakureyereie ikapana shira?
- 9 Na wuo nyoe, mulanderere kyindo kyilawore wurikyi, kyindo-kyo kyirera kyemanyika kura? Kyipfa mowa muirera wulya tupu.
- 10 Loi kuwore marui ga mbare tsifoi wuyanenyi, maa kuwore maa lyimwi lyilawore kyindo lyikundi igamba-pfo.
- 11 Kyasia ngyilandemanye kyindo rui lyilya lyigamba ngyewa cha tondo ko ulya airera; na ulya airera newa tondo koko.
- 12 Nyi wuo na nyoe, kyipfa mulangyie mnu iwa wandu wawore shisumbo sha mrima, kundenyi kye muengyere mnu iwara shisumbo-sho kundu siri itaramikye.
- 13 Kyipfa kya ikyo ulya ekyerera kui mrerie wandu walaiichi naterewe ienengo wuirimi wo itambuluo.
- 14 Kyipfa ngaterewa Ruwa kui mrerie wandu walaiichi, mrima oko okyeterewa, kyaindi wurango woko wuwore ndunda-pfo.
- 15 Kyasia kyawa-ng'u kura? Ngyechiterewa kui mrima, lyingyi-se ngyeterewa kui wurango taa. Ngyechiimba kui mrima, lyingyi-se ngyechiimba kui wurango taa.
- 16 Cha kyipfa iyoe kowikiya mbora kui mrima, ulya aramie handu ha tondo nechiirikiya kura, "Amen," numa ya iana lyapfo, alaichi isho ugamba?

- 17 Kyipfa nyi loi, iyoe nuana necha, indi ulya ungyi aitaramika-pfo.
- 18 Ngyiana Ruwa kye ngyirera kui mrierie wandu walaiichi kuta nyoe moose.
- 19 Kyaindi sirinyi ngyikundi irera marero gataanu kui wurango woko, ngyirime ilosha wengyi, ngosera ya irera marero shiku ikumi kui mrierie wandu walaiichi.
- 20 Wana wa wama wako, wurango wonyu wulawe cha wo wana watutu; kyaindi ko mbonyi tsa wuwicho wenyi cha wana wanangu, indi wurango wonyu wuwe cha wo wandu wapfulukye.
- 21 Kyikyireie uwawasonyi, “Ngyechirera na wandu-wa kui wandu wa mrierie ingyi, na kui marumbu ga wayenu, maa kuro wechingyiaranyia-pfo, Ruwa nagamba.”
- 22 Kyasia, mrierie-i nyi kyirinyishio, chi ko walya wairikyie-pfo, indi ko walya walairikyie. Kyaindi ionguo shisuku chi kyipfa kya walya walairikyie-pfo, indi kyipfa kya walya wairikyie.
- 23 Kokooya siri yoose isanzie handu hamwi, na wandu woose warere kui mrierie wandu walaiichi naaho kukocha wandu walairikyie na matondo, ngyesa wechigamba kye muwasuko-pfoe?
- 24 Kyaindi woose wakaungo shisuku, na mndu alairikyie, ang'u mtondo kacha, kyilya kyigambo kyechimlora wunyamari wokye, na nechianduyo nyi walya aichuoe weonguo shisuku.
- 25 Shirika sha mrima okye shechimanyika; na kuro nechiterewa na iana Ruwa, echioloka na ndewu, na igamba kye Ruwa nakeri konyu loi.
- 26 Kyasia, wana wa wama, kyawa kura? Kyiyeri-kyo mosanzia handu hamwi, orio umwi nawore Kyiimbo, nawore malosho, nawore kyindo Ruwa amshukuya, nawore mrierie wandu walaiichi, nawore itambuluo mrierie iya wandu walaiichi. Shindo shoose shiwutikye kui kyimaruma kya ikarisha iirikyia.
- 27 Kokooya mndu airera kui mrierie wandu walaiichi, warere wandu wawi ang'u waraaru, chi ngosera ya iho-pfo. Lyingyi-se orio mndu narere kyiyeri kyakye, na umwi natambuluo.
- 28 Kyaindi kokooya kulawore motambuluo, mndu natsie alarere sirinyi, narere na mrima okye; lyingyi-se na Ruwa.
- 29 Na weonguo shisuku warere wawi, ang'u waraaru, na wengyi watambuluo.
- 30 Kyaindi ungyi aramie kashukuyo kyindo, ulya o kuwooka natsie.
- 31 Cha kyipfa nyoe moose moirima ionguo shisuku umwi umwi, kundu woose wairime ikulosha, na woose wawiyirio moo.
- 32 Na mumuyo ya weonguo shisuku yekyeindia weonguo shisuku.

- 33 Cha kyipfa Ruwa chi Ruwa o kyturu na ngapano-pfo indi o uforo; wuro chandu kyiwari iwa sirinyi tsa wandu wa Ruwa.
- 34 Waka watsie sirinyi; kyipfa wawore momu o irea-pfo; indi waindie, chandu uwawaso logamba.
- 35 Nawo wakakunda ikulosa kyindo kyoose, wawese wamii wawo kanyi kowo; kyipfa nyi sonu mndu mka irea sirinyi.
- 36 Ang'u, ngyesa Reo lya Ruwa lyilewuka konyu ang'u icha na konyu nyoe muwenyi?
- 37 Mndu kakuwona kye oe nyi moonguo shisuku ang'u mndu o kyimrima, namanye isho ngamureia, kye nyi mawawaso ga Mndumii.
- 38 Kyaindi mndu kawa tondo, na nawe tondo.
- 39 Kyipfa kya ikyo, wana wa wama, kundenyi mnu ienengo ionguo shisuku, maa mulashingye irea kui mrierie wandu walaiichi.
- 40 Kyaindi shindo shoose shiwutikye kui wucha na kui wuyendelyi.

1 Corinthians 15

- 1 Kyasia, wana wa wama wako, ngamukumbura mbonyi tsa Ndumi Ngyicha ngyilemuongoya; iya muleiambilya, na kyiri kyayo mugorokyi;
- 2 na kui yo muikiro; kokooya muiosha mbonyi tsilya ngyilemuongoya; sile kokooya muleirikyia kya wulya.
- 3 Cha kyipfa ngyilemuenenga iho mawookyionyi shilya ngyileambilya inyi ngyimonyi, kye Kristo nalepfa kyipfa kya ngyuunyamari tsaru, chandu shireio shiele shagamba.
- 4 Na kye naleriko; na kye naleruka mfiri o karaaru, chandu shireio shiele shagamba.
- 5 Na kye nalewonekyia Kyefa; lyingyi-se na walya ikumi na wawi.
- 6 Numa ya iho nalewonekyia wandu wekyeosha Yesu ngosera ya magana gataanu; na kyiri kya iwo wafoi wai na moo mrasa wulalu; indi waata walempfa.
- 7 Numa ya iho kachia Yakobo; lyingyi-se na wasu woose.
- 8 Na mafurumionyi ga wandu woose nalengyichia inyi, cha mndu alefeo kyilakyeri kyiyeri kyakye.
- 9 Kyipfa inyi ngyimtutu kuta wasu woose, ngyilawari ilago msu, cha kyipfa ngyilelyisa Siri ya Ruwa wukiwa.
- 10 Kyaindi kui isaria lya Ruwa ngawa kuri chandu ngyikyeri; na isaria lyikyeri koko chi wulya-pfo, indi ngyileengyera mnu irunda kuta wo woose; maa chi inyi-pfo, indi nyi isaria lya Ruwa hamwi na inyi.

- 11 Kyasia, kokooya nyi inyi, kokooya nyi walya, nyi wuŕo lokyeonguo mbonyi, na nyi wuŕo muleirikya.
- 12 Kyasia, kokooya mbonyi tsa Kristo tsigambo kye naleruka ko wapfu, ny'kyilyi wandu waata kyiiŕi kyanyu waigamba kye kuwoŕe irutso lya wapfu-pfo.
- 13 Kyaindi kokooya kulawoŕe irutso lya wapfu, Kristo na oe aleruka-pfo.
- 14 Lyingyi-se kokooya Kristo alaleruka, kyasia ionguo mbonyi lyaru nyi wulya na iirikya lyanyu nyi wulya.
- 15 Yee, na soe lowa cha waringyishi wa wongo wa Ruwa; cha kyipfa luleringyishia kye Ruwa nalerutsa Kristo, ulya alalemutsa, kokooya wapfu walekyerutso.
- 16 Kyipfa kokooya wapfu walekyerutso, Kristo na oe aleruka-pfo.
- 17 Na kokooya Kristo alaleruka, iirikya lyanyu nyi lya wulya; muwekyeri ngyuunyamarinyi tsanyu.
- 18 Na iho walya walepfa wairikyie Kristo waleŕeka.
- 19 Kokooya nyi kyiiŕi kya moo-chu tikyi lulekusuria Kristo, soe nyi wakiwa kuta wandu woose.
- 20 Kyaindi wulalu Kristo naruka ko wapfu, ilora na pata kye na wuŕo Ruwa echirutsa walya wapfiie.
- 21 Kyipfa kokooya upfu luleendo nyi mndu, na wuŕo irutso lya wapfu lyileendo nyi mndu.
- 22 Cha kyipfa kyiiŕi kya Adamu woose wekyepfa, na wuŕo kyiiŕi kya Kristo woose wechienengo moo.
- 23 Kyaindi orio umwi handu hake; o kuwooka iruka ko wapfu nyi Kristo; numa walya wakeri wa Kristo, kyiyeri echicha.
- 24 Iho nyiho mafurumionyi, kyiyeri echienenga Ruwa Awu Wumangyi wokye; kyiyeri echilinga pfinya tsa mumuyo yekyechilyia wuyana.
- 25 Cha kyipfa kyiwari nachilyie oe, mŕasa nawingye washituwa woose.
- 26 Mokyituwa o mafurumionyi echilingo nyi upfu.
- 27 Chandu shireio shiele shagamba, "Nalewika shindo shoose wanda ya wuchilyi wokye." Kyaindi kyiyeri echigamba, "Shindo shoose shawingo," nyi kyindo kyii na pata kye ulya alembingyia shindo shoose akyeri ho-pfo.
- 28 Kyasia, shindo shoose shikambingo na iwiko wanda yakye, nyi lyo-ndu Mana o Adamu amonyi na oe echiwiko wanda ya ulya alewika shindo shoose wanda yakye, kundu Ruwa nawe shoose kyiiŕi kya shoose.

- 29 Ang'u ngyesa walya wekyepatiso kyipfa kya wapfu wewika kura? Kokooya wapfu walekyerutso maa ale, kytewe kyepatiso kyipfa kyawo nyi kyiky?
- 30 Na soe kytewe lukyeri ngatarenyi orio saa ny'kyi?
- 31 Yee, wana wa wama, ikushela-lyi lyako ngyikyeri nalyo kyipfa kyanyu kyiri kya Kristo Yesu Mndumii oru, ngyekyepfa orio mfiri.
- 32 Kokooya, kui mbora ya kyimndu, kulya Efeso ngyilekapana na wandu wawicho cha mando ga saka, ngyiwoŕe kyiri kyiha? Wapfu walanderutso, lulye na inyo, kyipfa ngama lochipfa.
- 33 Maa mulalembo nyi wandu. Wandu wawicho wekyenyamara mkaro mcha.
- 34 Ambuyenyi necha; maa mulawute kya wunyamari; cha kyipfa wengyi waichi Ruwa-pfo. Ngyigamba isho kundu ngyimuriise sonu.
- 35 Kyaindi kofia mndu negamba, "Wapfu wekyerutso kura? Nawo wekyecha na mmbiu uha?"
- 36 Iyoe tondo! Kyilya okyeronga kyekyewara moo kyilandepfe-pfo.
- 37 Na kyilya okyeyironga, okyeronga mmbiu ulya uicha-pfo, indi nokyeronga mbeu tiki, kokooya nyi ya nganu ang'u ingyi;
- 38 kyaindi Ruwa nekyeienenga mmbiu chandu akundi, na orio mbeu mmbiu oyo.
- 39 Mmbiu yoose chi mmbiu umwi-pfo; indi mmbiu ingyi nyi ya wandu, ingyi nyi ya mando ga saka, ingyi nyi ya shileye, ingyi ya makunga.
- 40 Lyingyi-se kuwoŕe mmbiu ya ruwewu, na mmbiu ya wuyanenyi; kyaindi mng'ano o iya ya ruwewu wufananyi na mng'ano o iya ya wuyanenyi-pfo.
- 41 Kuwoŕe mng'ano o mnengyeri, na mng'ano o mori, na mng'ano ungyi o nyenyeri; kyipfa mng'ano o nyenyeri imwi na ingyi ufananyi-pfo.
- 42 Na wuro na irutso lya wapfu. Kyekyerongo kyinyamarikyie, kyekyerutso kyilanyamarikyie.
- 43 Kyekyerongo sonunyi, kyekyerutso mng'anonyi. Kyekyerongo wufafenyi, kyekyerutso pfinyenyi.
- 44 Kyekyerongo mmbiu o teri, kyekyerutso mmbiu o mumuyo. Kokooya kuwoŕe mmbiu o teri, na o mumuyo taa ukyeri pfo.
- 45 Nyi wuro kyikyireie, "Mndu o kuwooka, Adamu, nalewa kyindo kywoŕe moo, Adamu o mafurumiony nyi mumuyo okyeende moo."
- 46 Kyaindi okyesongoya ulya o mumuyo-pfo, indi ulya o teri; numa ya iho okyecha ulya o mumuyo.
- 47 Mndu o kuwooka nalewuka urukyenyi, nyi o teri. Mndu o kawi nalewuka ruwewu.

- 48 Chandu akyeri ulya o teri, nyi wuŋo wakyeri walya wa teri; na chandu akyeri ulya o ruwewu, nyi wuŋo wakyeri walya wa ruwewu.
- 49 Na chandu luleŋuo fana yakye ulya o teri, na wuŋo lochiŋuo fana yakye ulya akyeri o ruwewu.
- 50 Wana wa wama wako, shindo ngyigamba nyi ishi, kye mmbiu na samu sheirima iora Wumangyi wo Ruwa-pfo. Maa kyindo kyinyamarikyie iora kyindo kyilanyamarikyie-pfo.
- 51 Ngambia kui kyirika; lochipfa loose-pfo, kyaindi loose lochiilachika,
- 52 na cha mndu akyema, kyiyeri kya iraa lya mafurumionyi; kyipfa iganda lyechikapo, na wapfu wechirutso, walanyamarikye, na soe lochiilachika.
- 53 Kyipfa kyiwarĩ mmbiu-chu okyenyamarika ulanyamarikye, na ichu okyepfa ulapfe.
- 54 Kyasia kyiyeri mmbiu-chu okyenyamarika ulechinyamarika, na mmbiu-chu okyepfa ulechipfa, nyi lyo-ndu kyeafukya kyindo kyilya kyikyireie, “Upfu lulemero kui iwinga.
- 55 Iwinga lyapfo nyi kwi lyikyeri iyoe upfu? Iwawio lyapfo nyi kwi lyikyeri, iyoe upfu?
- 56 Iwawio lya upfu nyi wunyamari, na pfinya ya wunyamari nyi uwawaso.”
- 57 Kyaindi Ruwa naano, ekyeluenenga iwinga kui Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo.
- 58 Kyasia, wana wa wama wakunde, kuwanzenyi, mulalolome, muengyere mnu irundia Mndumii mfiri yoose, cha kyipfa muichi kye irunda lyanyu chi wulya kyiri kya Mndumii-pfo.

1 Corinthians 16

- 1 Ko mbonyi tsa isania heleri tsetarama wandu wa Ruwa walya wairikyie Yesu, chandu ngyilewia siri tsa Galatia, na nyoe wutenyi kuŋo.
- 2 Orio mfiri o Ruwa orio mndu konyu nakoome kyiseyesoe, iruana na chandu awona; kundu heleri-tso tsilasano kyiyeri ngyechicha.
- 3 Na inyi ilyi ngyeafukya ngyeruma walya mochiwasambura warure paruo, waruo Yerusalemu heleri tsilya mosania.
- 4 Na kyikachia na inyi ngyiyende, wechiyenda na inyi.
- 5 Kyaindi ngyechicha na konyu, ngamuria uruka lo Makyedonia; kyipfa ngyiria Makyedonia.
- 6 Kofia ngyechikaa konyu. Yee, kofia kyiyeri kyoose kya mbeho, muiirime ingyiruo kundu koose ngyechiyenda.

- 7 Kyipfa ngykundi iwonana na nyoe wulalu-pfo, nyi ikuiria tupu, cha kyipfa ngykusarie ikaa konyu kyiyeri kytutu, Mndumii kangyienenga wuirimi wo wuta kufo.
- 8 Kyaindi ngyechikaa Efeso mrasa kyiyeri kya Pentekoste;
- 9 cha kyipfa ngaenengo raawa lying'anyi na lyicha mnu, na kuwoře wengyi waiwingana na inyi.
- 10 Kyaindi Timoteo kacha, nakae konyu kulawoře wuowu; kyipfa nairundia Mndumii cha inyi ngyimonyi.
- 11 Kyasia mndu oose alammine, kyaindi muimienyi kui ufořo, kundu nache na koko; kyipfa ngyimberelyia nawuye hamwi na wana wa wama wařu.
- 12 Kyaindi ko mbonyi tsa Apolo, mono-wama ořu, ngyilemterewa mnu nayende konyu hamwi na wana wa wama-wo wařu; ulya kyilakyeri makusaro gakye iyenda wulalu; indi nechicha ilyi ewona raawa.
- 13 Laenyi kyirořombo, mulalolome Iirikyenye, wařenye wukari wo kyisoro; muwaře wurango.
- 14 Shindo shanyu shoose shiwutikye ikundenye.
- 15 Lyingyi-se, wana wa wama, ngamterewa; (muichi wandu wa kanyi ko Stefana kye nyi wandu wa kuwooka kulya Akaya walegalutso wakairikyia Yesu. Wandu-wa wakuwikye nakamwi irundenye lyetarama wandu wa Ruwa.)
- 16 Indienye wandu cha iwo, na orio mndu ekyerunda na ikulyisa wukyiwa hamwi nawo.
- 17 Na inye ngachihiyo kyipfa kya icha lya Stefana na Foritunato na Akaiko; kyipfa iwa walengyenenga kui mrima shilya mulalengyenenga.
- 18 Kyipfa walechihira mrima oko, na mrima yanyu taa; kyasia manyenye mnu wandu cha iwo.
- 19 Siri tsa Asia tsamuirikyira. Akyila na Pirisyila wamuirikyira mnu kyiri kya Mndumii, hamwi na siri ikyeri kanyi kowo.
- 20 Wana wa wamanyu wekyeosa Yesu iha wamuirikyira. Irikyiranenye chandu walya wairikyie Yesu wekyeirikyirana.
- 21 Ikyi nyi kyirikyiro kyako Paulo ngareia ngyimonyi.
- 22 Mndu oose alakundi Mndumii nawe namsese. Maranata (kyimwi na igamba Mndumii ořu naicha.)
- 23 Isaria lya Mndumii Yesu lyiwe na nyoe.
- 24 Ikunda lyako lyiwe hamwi na nyoe moose kyiri kya Kristo Yesu.

2 Corinthians

2 Corinthians 1

- ¹ Inyi Paulo, ngyikyeri msu o Kristo Yesu chandu Ruwa akundi, na Timoteo mono-wama oru; ngareia paruo-i ko siri ya Ruwa ikyeri Korinto, hamwi na wandu wa Ruwa woose wakyeri urukyenyi loose lo Akaya.
- ² Isaria lyikae konyu na uforo, shiwukye ko Ruwa Awu oru na ko Mndumii Yesu Kristo.
- ³ Ruwa narumisho, Awu o Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo, Awu o isaria, Ruwa o iwiyiria moo lyoose;
- ⁴ ekyeluwiyiria moo ngyuukyiwenyi tsaru tsoose kundu na soe luiime iwawiyiria moo walya wakyeri ngyuukyiwenyi tsa mbare tsoose, kui iwiyirio moo-lyo, lokyewiyirio moo nyi Ruwa.
- ⁵ Kyipfa chandu matuuro ga Kristo gaiengyerika koru, na wuo iwiyirio moo lyaru lyiengyerika kui rina lya Kristo.
- ⁶ Kyaindi kokooya soe lukyeri wukiwenyi wung'anyi, nyi kyipfa kya iwiyirio moo lyanyu na wukiro wonyu; ang'u kokooya lowiyirio moo, nyi kyipfa kya nyoe iluwiyiria moo; lyekyerunda irunda lyayo kui ikarishia matuuro galya galya lokyetuuro soe.
- ⁷ Na ikusuria lyaru kyipfa kyanyu lyilolomie-pfo, lochimanya kye chandu muwekyeri wandu walewetuuro nyi matuuro galya, na wuo mulewewutio iwiyirio moo lyilya.
- ⁸ Kyipfa, wana wa wama, lukundi mure mulamanya mbonyi tsa wukiwa wulya wung'anyi wulelukooya kulya Asia-pfo. Kye lulelemio mnu kuta chandu luwechiirima, mrasa lukopfiiyo nyi mroe kye luwechiirima-se ikaa na moo-pfo.
- ⁹ Yee, soe luwenyi luwewore ianduyo lya upfu mrimenyi koru, kundu lulachekusuria kya mrima yaru, indi lukusurie Ruwa, morutsa wapfu.
- ¹⁰ Alelukira soe upfunyi lung'anyi kuo; lyyingi-se nelukira. Ulya lulekusuria kye neengyera ilukira.
- ¹¹ Na nyoe mukotaramana na soe kyipfa kyaru kyiiri kya iterewa, kundu kyipfa kya kysumbo kyilya luenengo soe kui itarama wandu wafoi, wandu wafoi waane kyipfa kyaru.
- ¹² Cha kyipfa ikushela lyaru nyi ilyi, iringyishia lya kyilya mrima yaru iwonyi kye kyikyicha, kye kui wuele na ngoo ngyiilyi iwukye ko Ruwa; chi kui wurango wo mmbiu-pfo, indi kui isaria lya Ruwa; lulewara mchumie wuyanenyi, na ngosera konyu nyoe.

- 13 Kyipfa luimureia nyoe kyindo, sile kyilya muisoma, na ikyiringyishia-pfo; na inyi ngyikusurie kye mochiringyishia isho mrasa mafurumiony.
- 14 Na wuro chandu muleringyishia mbonyi tsaru kytutu, kye soe nyi kyimaruma kya ikushela lyanyu, chandu nyoe mukyeri koru, mfiri ulya Mndumii oru Yesu echicha lya kawi.
- 15 Na inyi ngiwoŕe ikusuria-lyo ngiwekundi ishika konyu iho kuwooka, kundu muwone kyisumbo kya kawi;
- 16 na iira konyu ngyiyende mrasa Makyedonia. Na lyingyi-se iwuka Makyedonia ngyiwuye na konyu muruo rio lya kyaro kyako kya iyenda Uyuda.
- 17 Kyasia, kiyeri ngyilekunda iwuta isho, ngyesa ngyileilacha kyilya ngyiweterie? Ang'u isho ngyikundi iwuta ngyikundi ishiwuta kui mbarē ya mmbiu kye shiwe kuŕi koko, igamba “Yee, yee,” na chi “Ote, ote-pfo?”
- 18 Kyaindi chandu Ruwa ai msimiri, ŕeŕo lyaru konyu chi “Yee” na “Ote-pfo.”
- 19 Kyipfa Mana o Ruwa, Kristo Yesu, ulya mbonyi tsakye muleongoyo nyi soe, kyimwi na igamba, “Inyi na Silyiwano na Timoteo,” awekyeri “Yee” na “Ote-pfo;” indi kyilaruranyi na ikyo oe nyi “Yee” ya Ruwa.
- 20 Kyipfa shaasa shoose sha Ruwa shikyeri kokye nyi “Yee.” Lyingyi-se kyipfa kya ikyo kokye oe nyi “Amen;” Ruwa nairime irumisho kui soe.
- 21 Kyasia ulya ekyelukarisha hamwi na nyoe kui Kristo, na ilushia mafura, nyi Ruwa,
- 22 na oe nyi oe aleluwika kyiringyishio kyiwoŕe mfano okye kyaluenenga Mumuyo mrimenyi yaru.
- 23 Kyaindi inyi ngyilaga Ruwa nawe mringyishi o mrima oko, kye, kui iwawonia wukiwa ngyilandeshikye Korinto-pfo.
- 24 Chi kye luichilyia iirikyia lyanyu-pfo; indi lukyeri watarami wa sia yanyu; kyipfa kui iirikyia lyanyu mugoroky.

2 Corinthians 2

- 1 Kyaindi mrimenyi koko ngyilekusuria kuŕi, ngyilache-se na konyu kui ikuinaŕia.
- 2 Kyipfa inyi ngamtewe mukokuinaŕia, kyasia nyi wui engyichihira inyi sile nyi ulya inyi ngamwenenga ikuinaŕia?
- 3 Na inyi ngyilemureia kyindo-kyo ikyo, kundu kiyeri ngyechicha ngyilacheenengo ikuinaŕia nyi walya kyiwengyiwarī ichihiyo kyipfa kyawo; ngyechimukusuria nyoe moose kye sia yako nyi yanyu moose taa.
- 4 Ngyilemureia paruo kui mcherere ifoi na mrima uwoŕe fowa na ikuinyŕia lying'anyi. Chi kye muwafe ikuinaŕia-pfo, indi muiŕime imanya ikunda lyako konyu chandu lying'anyi.

- 5 Kyaindi kokooya mndu atewe oŕoe iwaŕa ikuinaria, angyitewe inyi tikiyi-pfo, indi kui ura lumwi (ngyilacheewa r̄io mnu ko mndu), namutewe nyoe moose iwaŕa ikuinaria.
- 6 Ianduyo lyilya mndu-cho aleenengo iwuka ko wandu wafoi lyimshikyie.
- 7 Maa kyilaruranyi na isho, nyi nanga mumhooŕie na immbiyir̄ia moo, mndu cha icho alachemero nyi ikuinaria lyakye l̄ying'anyi mnu.
- 8 Koikyo ngyimuterewa mumringyishie ikunda lyanyu.
- 9 Kyipfa ngyilereia kyipfa kya ikyo taa, kundu ngyimanye na pata konyu kye muleindia shindo shoose.
- 10 Kyaindi kokooya mohoor̄ia mndu kyindo kyoose, na inyi ngyewemhooŕia; kyipfa maa inyi, kookoya ngahoor̄ia mndu kyindo kyoose, ngamhooŕia kyipfa kyanyu mbele ya Kristo.
- 11 Satana alaenengo raawa lyelulemba; cha kyipfa lolemo imanya ngyero tsakye-pfo.
- 12 Kyasia kiyeri ngyileshika Tiroa kyipfa kya Ndumi Ngyicha ya Kristo, Mndumii kangyipfunguya moongo.
- 13 Ngyilewona sia mrimenyi koko-pfo, kyipfa ngyilewona mono-wama oko Tito-pfo, indi ngyilesamana nawo, ngafuma iyenda Makyedonia.
- 14 Kyaindi Ruwa naano, ekyeluenenga ichihiyo kyipfa kya wuwinzi kyiri kya Kristo, na ilora mpfaamo mcha o ulogo lo Kristo handu hoose kui irunda lyaru.
- 15 Cha kyipfa soe nyi mafura ga Kristo, gekyepfaama necha, mbele ya Ruwa, ko iwo waikyiro, na ko iwo waireka.
- 16 Ko iwo wa kawi mpfaamo o upfu okyeende upfu; ko iwo wa kuwooka mpfaamo o moo okyeende moo. Na oe nyi wui echirima shindo-sho?
- 17 Cha kyipfa soe chi kyimwi na wandu wafoi wekyekapa mbucha na ulogo lo Ruwa-pfo. Soe luonguo ulogo lo Ruwa kui wuwarami wo mrima cha wandu walerumo nyi Ruwa, luwalungye na Kristo.

2 Corinthians 3

- 1 Ngyesa luwooka-se ikushela luwenyi? Ang'u lukundi-se cha iwo wengyi, paruo tsiwoŕe kyirumi tsiche na konyu, ang'u iwuka konyu?
- 2 Nyoe nyi paruo yaru yelora soe luwarume nyi siri, ingyireie mrimenyi koru, imanyikyie na pata na isomo nyi wandu woose.
- 3 Muringyishio kye mowa paruo iwukye ko Kristo lulemrambika nyoe, ingyireie chi kui wiino-pfo, indi na Mumuyo o Ruwa ai na moo; chi shibaunyi sha magoe-pfo; indi shibaunyi shikyeri nyi mrima ya nyama.

- 4 Na ikusuria-lyo lulyiwoře mbele ya Ruwa kui njia ya Kristo.
- 5 Chi kye soe lochiirima iwuta kyindo kyoose kui pfinya tsaru luwenyi-pfo, wuirimi woru woose wuwukye ko Ruwa.
- 6 Na oe nyi oe alelutarama iwa warundi wa mma mhya; chi wa kyireio-pfo, indi wa Mumuyo; cha kyipfa kyireio kyekyewaaga, indi Mumuyo okyekiira.
- 7 Kyasia, kokooya irunda lya upfu lyilekolyareio na itaricho magoenyi, lyilecha mng'anonyi, mrasa Waisiraelyi walairime iitukuya kyaam kya Mose karii, kyipfa kya mng'ano o kyaam kyakye, nacho nyi-we mng'ano uweilachika.
- 8 Ngyesa irunda lya Mumuyo lyechiengyerika iwa mng'anonyi-pfoe?
- 9 Cha kyipfa kokooya irunda lya ianduyo lyiwoře mng'ano, irunda lya wusunganyi lyiwoře mng'ano o ngosera.
- 10 Kyipfa maa lyilya lyileng'anyiso lyiwewore mng'ano kuri-pfo, kyipfa kya mng'ano uiengyerika mnu.
- 11 Cha kyipfa kokooya lyilya lyiweilachika lyiwewore mng'ano, ngosera mnu lyilya lyekyeka ho mlungana lyiwoře mng'ano ung'anyi ngosera.
- 12 Kyasia, kyipfa luwoře iwefelyia lya mbare-i luwika wuragari na wukari wung'anyi.
- 13 Na soe chi chandu Mose alewika kyindo wuye ya kyaam kyakye, kundu Waisiraelyi walaitukuye mnu mafurumionyi ga kyilya kyiweilachika-pfo;
- 14 indi makusaro gawo galewiko meema. Kyipfa maa mrasa inu, kiyeri Mma Mku okyesomo, kyindo-kyo kyeshikyia kyaam kyekyewerio ho. Kyimwi na igamba kye, kyilelolo kye kyindo-kyo kyeshikyia kyewuto ho kyiri kya Kristo-pfo.
- 15 Indi mrasa inu, kiyeri uwawaso lo Mose lokyesomo, kyindo-kyo kyekyerio mrimenyi kowo.
- 16 Indi kiyeri kyoose wechigalukya Mndumii, kyindo kyilya kyeshikyia kyaam kyewuto ho.
- 17 Kyasia “Mndumii” nyi oe Mumuyo; kyaindi handu akyeri Mumuyo o Mndumii, iho nyi ho-ndu hawore ikaa kulawore ichilyio nyi kyindo.
- 18 Kyaindi soe loose, kui kyaam kyilakyishikyie nyi kyindo, luloa mng'ano o Mndumii, cha mng'ano uwukye kiyewonyi, lokyeilacho luwe cha mfano-cho icho, iwuka mng'ano mrasa mng'ano ung'anyi ngosera cha mng'ano uwukye ko Mndumii, akyeri Mumuyo.

2 Corinthians 4

- 1 Kyipfa kya ikyo, cha kyipfa luwoře irunda-lyi, chandu lulewona isaria, luiloloma-pfo.

- 2 Kyaindi lulelega mbonyi tsa sonu tsikuriikyie, maa luichumia kui mtambo-pfo, maa isanza-sanza Rero lya Ruwa na wongo, indi kui iringyishia loi lukulora kye luwoŕe wusumganyi, kyilya mrima ya wandu iwonyi kye kyikyicha kyeluringyishia mbele ya Ruwa.
- 3 Kyaindi kookoya Ndumi-i Ngyicha luionguo ikuriikyie, yakuriika ko iwo waireka;
- 4 wakeri kye kyiri kyawo ruwa o wuyana-wu naleshingyia makusaro ga iwo walairikyie, walachekooyo nyi ngyeela ya Ndumi Ngyicha ya mng'ano okye Kristo akyeri fana ya Ruwa.
- 5 Cha kyipfa lukuongoya mbonyi luwenyi-pfo, indi Kristo Yesu kye nyi Mndumii; na soe luwenyi kye lukyeri warundi wanyu kyipfa kya Yesu.
- 6 Cha kyipfa Ruwa, icho alegamba, “Ngyeela yewaa iwuka meemenyi,” nyi oe alewaa mrimenyi koru, naluenengye ngyeela ya wurango wo mng'ano o Ruwa kyaamunyi kya Yesu Kristo.
- 7 Kyaindi luwoŕe wunjama-wu shindonyi sha teri, kundu pfinya ing'anyi ya wuirimi iwe ko Ruwa, maa chi iwuka koru-pfo.
- 8 Ngyuura tsoose luilya wukyiwa, indi luiwingo-pfo; lukapa kawi, indi luilora lupfiyo nyi mfoe-pfo.
- 9 Lusuiro, indi lurio kulawoŕe itaramo-pfo; luwiyitso wanda, indi luirumatso-pfo.
- 10 Mfiri yoose luŕe mmbiunyi yaŕu iwoogo lya Yesu, kundu moo o Yesu uringyishio mmbiunyi yaŕu.
- 11 Kyipfa soe lukyeri na moo, mfiri yoose lokywuto lupfe kyipfa kya Yesu, kundu moo o Yesu uringyishio mmbiunyi yaŕu yekyepfa.
- 12 Kyasia iho upfu lokyerunda, mrimenyi koru, indi moo mrimenyi konyu.
- 13 Kyaindi cha kyipfa luwoŕe Mumuyo ulya ulya o iirikyia; chandu kyilereio, “Ngyileirikyia, na kyipfa kya ikyo ngyileera.” Soe na soe luiirikyie, na kyipfa kya ikyo luera.
- 14 Luichi kye ulya alerutsa Mndumii Yesu nechilurutsa na soe hamwi na Yesu, na iluende na mbele yakye hamwi na nyoe.
- 15 Cha kyipfa mbonyi tsoose nyi kyipfa kyanyu, kundu isaria-lyo lyikaengyerika mnu, ko iwo wakeri wafai kyiano kyengyerikye, na Ruwa nang'anyiso.
- 16 Koikyo luiloloma-pfo; indi maa chandu kyanja mmbiu yaŕu ilora iura pfinya; mrimenyi koru lukokohoka orio mfiri.
- 17 Kyipfa matuuro gaŕu gai maangu, gakeri ga kyiyeri kyifuhi tiki, gekyeluwutia mng'ano o mlungana uingyikyie mnu.

¹⁸ Lulaambuye shekyewono indi shilya shilekyewono. Shilya shekyewono shekyekaa kiyiyeri kyifuhi, indi shilya shilekyewono shekyekaa mlungana.

2 Corinthians 5

¹ Cha kyipfa luichi kye mmbiu yaru lukyeri nayo iha wuyanenyi ikamnyamarika, luwore numba iwukye ko Ruwa, numba ilangyiwikye kui mawoko, ikyeri ya mlungana ruwewu.

² Kyipfa kyiiri kya numba-i luiwawio lochilanga mnu ienengo kanyi koru kuwukye ruwewu;

³ kundu lukomriko mmbiu ungyi lochiwono lui-se kyiranguoe-pfo.

⁴ Cha kyipfa soe lukyeri kyiiri kya mmbiu-i luwawio, lochilemio; chi kye lukundi iwuta mmbiu-chu okyepfa-pfo, indi lulangyie iriko ulya ulekyepfa, kundu kyilya kyekyepfa kyimero piu nyi moo.

⁵ Kyasia ulya alelureyeria isho nyi Ruwa, na oe naleluenenga Mumuyo okye moluringa.

⁶ Kyasia mfiri yoose luwore wukari; lyingyi-se luichi kye, kiyiyeri lukyeri iha na mmbiu-chu, lukyeri kuleshi na Mndumii.

⁷ (Kyipfa lokyekaa kui iirikyia, chi kui iwona-pfo.)

⁸ Kyaindi luwore mrima ngyikarishe; na soe luwonyi nyi nanga ilekana na mmbiu-i na ikaa hamwi na Mndumii.

⁹ Koikyo-se, kokooya lukyeri iha ang'u lukyeri iha-pfo, luipfurukana imchihira oe.

¹⁰ Kyipfa kyalukooya soe loose iloro halya kyirinyi kya ianduyo kya Kristo, kundu orio mndu naambilye wori wo shindo alewuta kyimmbiu, chandu alewuta, kye shicha ang'u shiwicho.

¹¹ Kyasia lukomanya iowuo Ruwa, lukuro wandu; indi loringyishio mbele ya Ruwa. Na nyi ngyikusurie kye luwaringyishie mrimenyi konyu taa.

¹² Kyipfa luikushela luwenyi mbele yanyu-se-pfo, indi lumuenenga kyimaruma kya ikushela kyipfa kyaru, kundu muirime iwara kyindo kyelora mbele ya iwo waikushela ko shindo sha nja tiki, maa chi shindo sha mrimenyi-pfo.

¹³ Kyipfa kokooya luwasuko nyi kyipfa kya Ruwa; ang'u kokooya lulawasuko, nyi kyipfa kyanyu.

¹⁴ Kyipfa ikunda lya Kristo lyiluchilya kyipfa lowona kuri, kye umwi nalepfa kyipfa kya woose, kyasia walepfa woose.

¹⁵ Lyingyi-se nalepfa kyipfa kya woose, kundu wai na moo walawe-se na moo kyipfa kya mrima yawo wawenyi, indi kyipfa kyakye oe alepfa karuka kyipfa kyawo.

16 Na kyawa soe wookya wulalu luichi mndu oose kui mbare ya mmbiu-pfo. Maa chandu soe lulemanya Kristo kui mbare ya mmbiu, kyaindi wulalu lumwichi-se kuropfo.

17 Na kyawa kye, mndu kakaa kyiri kya Kristo nawa mndu mhya; sha kacha shaira, shoose shawa shihya.

18 Kyaindi shoose taa shiwukye ko Ruwa alelusanza soe na oe kui Kristo. Na oe naleluenenga irunda lyesanza wandu na Ruwa.

19 Ulogo loru nyi kye Ruwa naisanza wandu woose na oe kui Kristo. Ruwa aletala ngyuunyamari tsawo-pfo. Na naluenenga ulogo lo sanza washituwa.

20 Kyasia soe luiera handu ha Kristo, cha ilyi Ruwa naiterewa kui marumbu garu, lumuterewa nyoe kypfa kya Kristo musanzo na Ruwa.

21 Oe alaichi wunyamari nalembuta kypfa kyaru, kundu soe luiime iwa wusumganyi wo Ruwa kui oe.

2 Corinthians 6

1 Na soe lukorunda handu hamwi na oe lumuterewa maa mulaambilye isaria lya Ruwa wulya.

2 (Cha kypfa naigamba, “Kiyeri kyirikye ngyilekuaranyia, mfiri o wukyro ngyilekutarama.” Kiyeri kyirikye nyi wulalu; mfiri o wukyro nyi wulalu.)

3 Maa lulawe wandu wetewe wengyi ioloka kyindonyi kyoose, kundu reko lyilawono irundenyi lyaru.

4 Indi orio kyindonyi luiwuta luwone kyirumi kyicha, cha warundi wa Ruwa; kui wusimiri wung'anyi, wukiwenyi, fowenyi, matuironyi.

5 Ngaponyi, shipfungonyi, wuringyinyi, ilya wukiwa, ilaa kyirombo, ikuretekyia.

6 Mkaronyi ngyicha, wurangonyi, isimiria, wupfererinyi, Mumuyonyi Mweele, ikundenyi lyilawore wukulembecheri.

7 Reironyi lya loi, pfinyenyi ya Ruwa; kui shisha sha wusumganyi sha kuwoko ko kulyoe na sha kuwoko ko kumoso.

8 Kui kyirumi na sonu; kui ireo uwicho na ireo necha; cha wandu wailemba, indi lukyeri wandu wa loi.

9 Cha walaichio, indi waichio mnu; cha waipfa, ate lukyeri na moo; cha waitorisho, indi walaiwoogo.

10 Cha wandu waworo nyi fowa, indi mfiri yoose luwore sia; cha wakiwa indi lochiiritsa wafoi; cha walawore kyindo, indi luwore shido shoose.

- 11 Luilosha kulawoře wuowu konyu nyoe Wakorinto. Mrima yaru yalora ikunda konyu.
- 12 Mrima yaru yamukunda nyoe, indi mrima yanyu mukoishinga.
- 13 Kyasia kundu mutae iruana na chandu muleambilyia (ngařera na nyoe cha wana watutu) na mrima yanyu iwelore ikunda taa.
- 14 Maa mulasanzo hamwi na walairikyie, chandu kyilai sungusinyi; kyipfa kuwoře umbuya o mbare iha kyiiři kya wusumganyi na wunyamari? Lyingyi-se hawoře isanza lya mbare iha kyiiři kya ngyeela na meema?
- 15 Kuwoře iirikyiana lya mbare iha kyiiři kya Kristo na ulya Mmbicho? Ang'u ulya airikyie nawoře kyi hamwi na ulya alairikyie?
- 16 Lyingyi-se hawoře iirikyiana lya mbare iha kyiiři kya hekalu lya Ruwa na ifano? Cha kyipfa soe nyi hekalu lya Ruwa akyeri na moo; chandu Ruwa alegamba kye, "Ngyechikaa mrimenyi kowo na ichumia kyiiři kyawo na inyi ngyewa Ruwa owo, nawo wechiwa wandu wako."
- 17 Koikyo, "Wukyenyi kyiiři kyawo, mukae kuleshi nawo, Mndumii nagamba, Maa mulapaaye kyindo kyifanyi, na inyi ngyemuambilyia.
- 18 Ngyewa Awu konyu, na nyoe mochiwa wana koko wa kyisoro na wa kyika, Mndumii Mopfinya nagamba."

2 Corinthians 7

- 1 Kyasia-ng'u, wakunde wako, cha kyipfa luwoře shaasa-sho, lusanje mrima-i yaru ilekane na ukoe loose lo mmbiu na mrima, kunu lochiafutsia wuele kui iindia Ruwa.
- 2 Luenengyenyi raawa mrimenyi. Lulelyiia mndu oose mbaka-pfo, maa lulenyamara mndu-pfo, maa lulandewutie mndu kyindo kundu luwone ho kyiiři-pfo.
- 3 Ngyiřera kyindo-kyo kundu ngyimuanduye nyoe kye muwoře reko-pfo; cha kyipfa ngamsonguo igamba kye, nyoe mukyeri mrimenyi koru maa kui ipfa handu hamwi, na ikaa na moo handu hamwi.
- 4 Ngyiwoře wukari wung'anyi konyu; ngyiwořo nyi ikushela lying'anyi kyipfa kyanyu. Ngyiichuo nyi iwiyirio moo, wukyiwenyi woru woose ngaichuo sia ya ngosera.
- 5 Cha kyipfa maa kyiyeri luleshika Makyedonia wukyiwa wulya mmbiu yaru iweilya wuleanguha-pfo, indi lulewona wukyiwa ngyuura tsoose. Nja kuwoře shira, na mrimenyi fowa.
- 6 Kyaindi Ruwa, ekyewiyiria wafoko moo, naleluwiyiria moo kui icha lya Tito.

- ⁷ Maa chi kui icha lyake tiki-pfo, indi chandu alewiyirio moo nyi nyoe, echiluwia mbonyi tsa ilanga lyanyu, na ranyi yanyu, na wuragari wonyu kyipfa kyako, mrasa ngaengyera ichihiyo.
- ⁸ Cha kyipfa maa chandu paruo iya yako ilemuendie fowa ngiyiwihiyo mrimenyi-pfo; maa kokooya ngylewihiyo mrimenyi, ngiywonyi kye paruo iya ilemuendie fowa, kiyeri kyifuhi tiki.
- ⁹ Wulalu ngyimchihiye, chi kyipfa kya nyoe iwona fowa-pfo, indi kyipfa kya ilyi mulewona fowa, mrasa mukorumbuya wunyamari. Kyipfa mulewona fowa kyipfa kya Ruwa, kundu mularitse kyindo kyipfa kya kyindo lulewuta soe.
- ¹⁰ Iwona fowa lyikyeri kui mbare ya Ruwa lyekyeende irumbuya wunyamari wokyende wukyro wulawore isumkyia indi fowa ya wuyana yekyeende upfu.
- ¹¹ Wulalu moirima iwona kyindo kyekyeendo nyi iwona fowa chandu Ruwa akundi. Nyoe moirima wulalu iwa wandu wawore ipfurukana, wawore kyindo kyegamba. Mokyembuko nyi marima na iowuo; mokyepfurukana na iwona kye kya wusunganyi kyirundo. Nyoe molora na pata kye muwore reko kyiri kya ikiy ngigamba-pfo.
- ¹² Kyasia, maa chandu ngylemureia paruo, ngylereia kyipfa kya ulya alenyamara, maa chi kyipfa kya ulya alewutio ku-pfo, indi ipfurukana lyanyu kyipfa kyaru lyirime iringyishio konyu mbele ya Ruwa.
- ¹³ Koikyo lulewiyirio moo. Lyingyi-se kyiri kya iwiyirio moo lyaru lulechihiyo mnu ngosera kyipfa kya sia ya Tito; kyipfa nyoe moose mulechihira mrima okye.
- ¹⁴ Cha kyipfa kokooya ngylekushela mbele yakye kyindonyi kyoose kyipfa kyanyu, ngylewona sonu-pfo; indi chandu lulembia mbonyi tsoose kui wuloi, na wuro ikushela lyaru mbele ya Tito lyiwei lya loi.
- ¹⁵ Na ikunda lyakye konyu lyekyeengyerika ngosera, kiyeri ekyekumbuo iindia lyanyu nyoe moose, chandu mulemwambilya kui wuwu na irerema.
- ¹⁶ Ngachihiyo, kyipfa kyiri kya orio kyindo ngyechiirima ikusuria konyu.

2 Corinthians 8

- ¹ Lyingyi-se, wana wa wana waru, lummbia ulogo lo isaria lya Ruwa, siri tsa Makyedonia tsileenengo;
- ² kyipfa kiyeri waweiyesho kui wukiwa wung'anyi, sia yawo na wufofo wowo wung'anyi mnu wuleengyera wunjama wo ilekyia lyawo.
- ³ Kyipfa ngyimuringyishia kye, kui pfinya tsawo, na ngosera ya pfinya tsawo, kulawore itiko nyi mndu walewuta shindo shawo;
- ⁴ wechiluterewa mnu ko mbonyi tsa isaria-lyi, na irunda-lyi lyerundia wandu wa Ruwa.

- 5 Lyingyi-se walewuta kuri chi chandu luwekusurie tikyi-pfo, indi kuwooka waleŕambika mrima yawo ko Mndumii; na koru taa, iruana na chandu Ruwa akundi.
- 6 Mŕasa lukoikyimbia Tito naafutsie isaria-lyi konyu chandu oe alekoalyiwooka.
- 7 Kyaindi chandu muwoŕe shindo shifoi, iirikyia, iŕeŕa, na wurango, na wuragari woose, na ikunda lyanyu koru soe; kyasia na wuŕo muambilyie wuingyi wo isaria-lyi taa.
- 8 Ngyiŕeŕa kundu ngyimutsindikye-pfo, indi kui wuragari wo wandu wengyi ngyimanye wusimiri wo ikunda lyanyu.
- 9 Kyipfa mommánya isaria lya Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo, maa chandu awekyeri mnjama, kyipfa kyanyu, nalewa mkyiwa kundu nyoe muirime iwa wanjama kui wufofo wokye.
- 10 Na inyi kyipfa kya ikyo, ngyigamba kuri, kyachia ko ura lonyu muwookye iwuta shilya mulewooka maka ulesia. Nyoe muwekyeri wa kuwooka iwuta kuŕo.
- 11 Kyaindi wulalu afutsienyi kyindo-kyo; kundu chandu muwelangye itarama, pŕurukanenyi kuŕo chandu mochiirima, muafutsie.
- 12 Kyipfa kokooya mndu awoŕe mrima o tarama, Ruwa nekyeambilyia kyilya echiirima iwuta, ekyerika kya ngoseŕa-pfo.
- 13 Kyipfa ngyigamba isho, kundu wengyi wachihiyo na nyoe muwone wukyiwa-pfo;
- 14 indi mbonyi tsiwe necha; kiyeri-kyi kya wulalu wuingyi wonyu wutarame iura lyawo, kundu na wuingyi wowo wumutarame nyoe kiyeri nyoe mulawoŕe; kundu mbonyi tsiwe necha.
- 15 Chandu kyikyireie, “Alesania shifoi, aleengyerikyio-pfo, maa ulya alesania shitutu aleuŕa kyindo-pfo.”
- 16 Kyaindi Ruwa naŕumisho, ulya mowika wuragari wulya wulya kyipfa kyanyu mrimenyi ko Tito.
- 17 Kyipfa naleambilyia loi iikyimbio lyilya ngoseŕa. Lyingyi-se echiwika wuragari, nalepfunga kyaro kya iyenda konyu kulawoŕe iitiko.
- 18 Na hamwi na oe lukoŕuma mono-wama ulya kyirumi kyakye Nduminyi Ngyicha kyilerunganana siŕinyi koose.
- 19 Maa chi wuŕo tikyi-pfo, indi nalesambuŕo nyi siŕi na iyenda kyaro hamwi na soe mbonyinyi tsa isaria-lyi, lulyirundia, kundu Mndumii naŕumisho, ikureyera lyaru lyimanyikye.
- 20 Lochikuringa na kyindo-kyi, mndu alachewona ŕeko lyaru mbonyinyi tsa kyisumbo-kyi lukyirundia;

²¹ lukosonguo ikusara gai mecha, chi mbele ya Mndumii tikyi-pfo, indi na mbele ya wandu.

²² Na soe hamwi nawo loruma mono-wama oru lulemmbona kiyeri kyileshi kye nawore wuragari, na wulalu nawore wuragari ngosera mnu kyipfa kya ikusuria lying'anyi awoe konyu.

²³ Kyasia mndu kakunda mbonyi tsa Tito, oe nyi mongari oko, na mndu ngyekyerunda na oe kyipfa kyanyu; na mndu kakunda mbonyi tsa wana wa wama waru, wo nyi wandu wawarume nyi siri, na mng'ano o Kristo.

²⁴ Kyasia walorenyi mbele ya siri wuloi wo ikunda lyanyu, na ikushela lyaru kyipfa kyanyu.

2 Corinthians 9

¹ Ko mbonyi tserundia wandu wa Ruwa kuwoe kyimaruma ngyimureie-pfo.

² Kyipfa ngiichi ikureyera lyanyu; ikureyera ngyekyekushelyia kyipfa kyanyu ko wandu wa Makyedonia, kye Akaya iwekureyerie maka oose; na wuragari wonyu wulekarisha wafoi.

³ Kyaindi ngiyileruma wana wa wama-wo, kundu ikushela lyaru kyipfa kyanyu lyilailachikye kyiri kya kyindo-kyi; muirime ikureyera chandu ngyilegamba,

⁴ kundu wandu wa Makyedonia wakacha hamwi na inyi, wakamukooya mulakureyerie, soe lulacherigo nyi sonu (lulagambe nyoe), kyiri kya mbare-yo iyo ya ikusuria.

⁵ Kyasia ngiyilewona kyangyikooya ngyitutume wana wa wama-wa wasonguo ishika konyu, na iachikya iwinyi kyisumbo kyanyu mulekyiteria wooyia kacha, kundu kyiwe kyamureyero, na kuri kyiwe cha kyienengo, maa chi cha kyindo kyekyeenengyo kui itiko-pfo.

⁶ Kyaindi ngyigamba kyindo-kyi, "Mowaaya shaangu nesambuo shaangu; mowaaya kui ilekyia nesambuo kui ilekyia."

⁷ Orio mndu nawute chandu akusurie mrimenyi kokye, chi kui ikuinaria, maa chi kui itiko-pfo; kyipfa Ruwa nakundi ulya ekyeenengya kui mrima mkyesi.

⁸ Na Ruwa neirima imuenenga orio mbori iingikyie, kundu nyoe mfiri yoose muirime iwaro orio kyindo mukundi, na muwoe orio kyindo mukundi muirime ienengya kulawore ihia.

⁹ Chandu kyikyireie, "Oe nekyeenengya kui ilekyia, kaenenga wakiwa wusumganyi wokye wokaa mlungana."

¹⁰ Na ulya ekyeenenga mbeu mndu mowaaya, na mkate uwe kyelya, nemuenenga mbeu tsewaaya na itsiengyera, na oe nechiengyera shilyimu sha wusumganyi wonyu.

- 11 Mochiiritso shindonyi shoose muirime iwarā ilekyia lyoose, lyekyeenenga Ruwa wandu wafoi waimmbia haika kyipfa kya shienengo shanyu wekyeambilyia iwuka koru.
- 12 Kyipfa irunda-lya irunda-lyi chi lyetarama wandu wa Ruwa shindo shilya waurie tikyi-pfo, indi lyekyeengyerika mnu iwarā kyira kui iana lying'anyi Ruwa ekyeenengo.
- 13 Cha kyipfa mukoyesho kui irunda-lyo, wairumisha Ruwa kyipfa kya wuindi wonyu kui iringyishia Ndumi Ngyicha ya Kristo, na kyipfa kya ilekyia lyanyu mulewaambutsia wo na wandu woose.
- 14 Nawo wawenyi, wechiterewa kyipfa kyanyu, wamukundi mnu mrimenyi kowo kyipfa kya isaria lya Ruwa lyileingyiki mnu konyu.
- 15 Ruwa naano kyipfa kya kyienengo kyakye, lulawore maero geonguo mbonyi tsakyo.

2 Corinthians 10

- 1 Kyasia, inyi Paulo ngyimonyi ngyimuterewa kui wuhoo na wuyendelyi wo Kristo, inyi ngyikyeri msimiri ngyikyeri hamwi na nyoe, indi ngyilakyeri ho ngyiwoe wurango na wukari konyu.
- 2 Yee, ngyiterewa kye ngyikyeri ho ngyilaware wurango na wukari cha wulya ngyiwoe ko walya wekyelushitakyi kye soe lokyeosha shindo sha kyiwuyana.
- 3 Kyipfa maa chandu luosha shindo sha kyiwuyana, lokyekapana shira kui mbare ya kyiwuyana-pfo;
- 4 (kyipfa shisha sha shira sharu chi sha kyiwuyana-pfo, indi shiwoe pfinya kyiri kya Ruwa mrasa iunduo moombo;)
- 5 lochinyamara makusaro na orio kyindo kyekyeshingyia, kyekyeshingyia wurango wo Ruwa, na lochichilyia orio mndu nairime iindia Kristo.
- 6 Lyingyi-se lukowa lukureyerie itaa kyiraache wuwicho woose, kiyeri iirikya lyanyu lyefukyia.
- 7 Ambuyenyi shikyeri mbele ya meso ganyu. Mndu kawona oe amonyi kye nyi mndu o Kristo, nawekusare kuri taa mrimenyi kokye, kye chandu oe akyeri mndu o Kristo, nyi wuro na soe.
- 8 Kyipfa maa ngakushela ngosera kytutu kyipfa kya wuchilyi woru (luleenengo nyi Ruwa, luirime imugorotsa maa chi imuolotsa-pfo), ngyerigo nyi sonu-pfo;
- 9 ngyilachewono cha ilyi kye ngyikundi imuowesha kui paruo tsako.
- 10 Kyipfa wekyegamba, paruo tsakye tsingyikari na tsioweshie; indi akyeri amonyi kyimmbiu namfofo, na maero gakye chi kyindo-pfo.

- 11 Mndu o mbare-yo iyo nakusare kuri, kye kyindo kyilya lokyereia paruonyi lulakyeri na nyoe nyikyo lochiwuta lukyeri na nyoe.
- 12 Cha kyipfa lochikaria ikutala hamwi na wandu waata wa iwo wekyekushela wawenyi, maa ikulyingatsana nawo-pfo. Wandu wekyekulora kye wo nyi kiyero kyekuyera, na wandu wekyekulyingatsana wo wenyi ko wenyi nyi matondo.
- 13 Kyaindi soe luikushela ngosera ya chandu kyiwaru koru-pfo; indi chandu kyiwaru kiyero kyilya kyikiwikye nyi Ruwa, nakyo nyi ishika mrasa konyu.
- 14 Kyipfa luikulandara luwenyi kuta chandu kyiwaru-pfo, cha ilyi lulaishika konyu nyoe; cha kyipfa lulesonguo ishika mrasa konyu Nduminyi Ngyicha ya Kristo.
- 15 Maa luikushela kuta chandu kyiwaru, kyipfa kya irunda lya wandu wengyi-pfo; indi ikusuria lyaru nyi kye chandu iirikyia lyanyu lyiengyerika, irunda lyaru konyu lyeng'ana,
- 16 kundu luirime ionguo Ndumi Ngyicha ngyuurukyenyi tsingyi kuleshi na nyoe; kulawore ikushelyia irunda lyirunde nyi wandu wengyi.
- 17 Kyaindi ulya mokushela, nakushele kyiri kya Mndumii.
- 18 Kyipfa mndu moirikyio chi ulya ekyekushela-pfo, indi nyi ulya ekyerumisho nyi Mndumii.

2 Corinthians 11

- 1 Nanga muweruana na inyi wutondonyi woko kyitutu! Yee, muruane na inyi.
- 2 Kyipfa ngyimunyeng'ia, wunyeng'i wo Ruwa; kyipfa ngyilemukosia msoro umwi, kundu ngyiendie Kristo mana mkyega mcha.
- 3 Kyaindi ngyiowuo; chandu njoka iya ilelemba Eva kui ngyero tsayo, ilachenyamara makusaro ganyu, mukoza wunyotsu na wucha wonyu ko Kristo.
- 4 Kyipfa mndu oose kacha eonguo Yesu ungyi lulalemwonguo soe, ang'u mukoambilyia mumuyo ungyi alakyeri cha ulya muleambilyia, ang'u ndumi ngyicha ingyi ilakyeri cha iya muleambilyia, muwuta necha iruana na oe!
- 5 Kyipfa ngakusara kye kuwore kyindo wasu wang'anyi wawore ngyilakyiwore inyi-pfo.
- 6 Kyaindi maa kokooya inyi nyi mndu alaichi irera, ikyo chi mbare yako wurangonyi-pfo, indi ko orio kyindo luleringyishio konyu.
- 7 Ngyesa ngyilenyamara kui iindia kundu nyoe mung'anyiso, kyipfa kya ilyi ngyilewaongoya Ndumi Ngyicha kulawore wori?
- 8 Ngyilesoka siri tsingyi masaa gawo, ngawuta kowo kyindo kyako kyelyio kundu ngyimurundie nyoe.

- 9 Na inyi kiyeri ngyiwekyeri hamwi na nyoe na ipfula kyindo kyengyitarama, ngyilewa rio ko mndu-pfo. Kyipfa wana wa wama walewuka Makyedonia walengyenenga orio kyindo ngyiwekundi; na inyi mbonyinyi tsoose ngyilekuringa ngyilacheewa rio konyu maa ale. Lyingyi-se ngyekuringa.
- 10 Chandu loi iya ya Kristo ikyeri mrimenyi koko, kuwoŕe mndu echiiirima ingyiima ikushela mrasenyi ya Akaya-pfo.
- 11 Kytewe ny' kyi? Ngyesa nyi kyipfa ngyilamukundi nyoe? Ruwa naichi.
- 12 Kyaindi kyindo ngyiwuta ngyekywuta, kundu ngyiwingane na iwo waipfula raawa walawone, kundu kyindo-kyo waikushelyia wawono wakyeri cha soe.
- 13 Kyipfa wandu wa mbare-yo-iyō nyi wasu wa wongo, wekyerunda kui ngyero, wekyekulora cha ilyi nyi wasu wa Kristo.
- 14 Maa chi kyindo kyeriyio-pfo. Kyipfa Satana oe amonyi nekyekulora cha ilyi nyi malaika o ngyeela.
- 15 Kyasia chi kyindo kying'anyi warundi wakye ikulora cha ilyi nyi warundi wa wusumganyi wakyeri kye ifurumia lyawo lyechiwa kyimwi na marunda gawo-pfo.
- 16 Ngyigamba-se, mndu alakusare kye inyi ngyimtondo. Kyaindi maa mukokusara kyako kuŕo, mungyambilyie cha tondo; kundu na inyi ngyiirime ikushela kytutu.
- 17 Kyindo ngyirera kiywukye ko Mndumii-pfo, indi nyi cha kya wutondo, kui wukari-wu wo ikushela.
- 18 Cha kyipfa wafoi waikushela kui mbare ya kyimndu na inyi ngyekushela.
- 19 Nyoe, kyipfa muwarango, mokeruana na matondo kui sia.
- 20 Kyipfa mokeruana na mndu echimbika wutumonyi, na imbutia shindo shiwicho sha orio mbare maa imukapa ipfo kyaam.
- 21 Ngyirera kui mbare ya wufofa cha ilyi luwewafofa. Kyaindi kokooya mndu awoŕe wurango na wukari kyindonyi kyoose (ngyirera kyitondo), maa inyi ngyiwoŕe wurango na wukari.
- 22 Wo nyi Waebrania? Na inyi taa. Wo nyi Waisiraelyi? Na inyi taa. Wo nyi wa kyishari kya Abrahamu? Na inyi taa.
- 23 Wo nyi warundi wa Kristo? (Ngyirera cha msuko), inyi nyi ngosera. Wukyiwenyi nyi ngosera mnu; shipfungonyi nyi ngosera mnu; kyiri kya ikapo nyi ngosera na kuta; kyiri kya ikya upfu kiyeri kyileshi.
- 24 Ko Wayuda katanu ngyilekapo ka makumi garaaru na kyenda.
- 25 Karaaru ngyilekapo na upoi; lyimwi ngyilekapo magoe; karaaru ngyilenyamarikyio nyi ngalawa; kyingoto puti na kyio tarara ngyikyeri mringenyi.

- 26** Kui iyenda kyarō kafei; ngatara tsa mfo; ngatara tsa wasokyi; ngatara iwuka ko Wayuda woria; ngatara iwuka ko wandu wa masanga gengyi; ngatara tsa mrinyi; ngatara tsa nukyenyi ngyuumu suwa ilawore maa mringa; ngatara tsa ipalyipalyinyi; ngatara tsa wambuya wa wongo.
- 27** Wukyiwenyi na matuuronyi; ilaa kyirombo kafei; njaenyi na wuangerinyi; kyiiiri kya ikuretekyia kafei; mbehonyi na irio kyiranguoe.
- 28** Kulawore ionguo shindo shingyi shifoi, orio mfiri ngyiwore marunda ga iambuya siri tsoose.
- 29** Nyi wui akyeri mfofo, na inyi ngyilawe mfofo? Nyi wui aletewo na mndu inyamara na inyi ngyilawihyo?
- 30** Kyikangyikooya ikushela, ngyekushelyia wufofo woko.
- 31** Ruwa, Awu o Mndumii Yesu, awari kyirumi mrasa mlungana, naichi kye ngyirera wongo-pfo.
- 32** Ipfo Dameskyi mchilyi o mangyi Areta naweiringa mri o Wadameskyi, kundu nangyiware;
- 33** na inyi ngasotso dirishenyi lya kyiambasa ngyikyeri kyikapunyi, ngakyyiro iwuka mawokonyi gakye.

2 Corinthians 12

- 1** Kyangyikooya ikushela, maa chandu kyilakyicha; kyaindi ngyegamba shindo Mndumii alengyilora ngyikyeri cha mndu ailoro na ingyishukuya.
- 2** Ngyiichi mndu umwi kyiiiri kya Kristo, hamsia cha maka ikumi na ina wulalu (kye nawekyeri kyiiiri kya mmbiu ngyiichi-pfo; kye nawekyeri nja ya mmbiu ngyiichi-pfo; Ruwa naichi). Mndu-cho naleirio wuye mrasa ngyinenyi ya karaaru.
- 3** Na inyi ngyiichi mndu-cho, (kye nawekyeri kyiiiri kya mmbiu ngyiichi-pfo; kye nawekyeri nja ya mmbiu ngyiichi-pfo; Ruwa naichi).
- 4** Kye naleiro mrasa Paradiso, kaicho marefo galekyeirima irefo, galakyeri sungusinyi mndu igarera.
- 5** Ko mbonyi tsa mndu cha icho ngyekushela; kyaindi kyipfa kyako ngyekushela-pfo, sile mbonyinyi tsa wufofo woko.
- 6** Kyipfa kokooya ngyiwekundi ikushela ngyiwechiwa tondo-pfo, kyipfa ngyegamba loi. Kyaindi ngyekushela-pfo, kundu mndu alachengyitalyia ngosera ya isho awonyi koko ang'u ishiicho koko.
- 7** Na kyimaruma ngyilairime ikushela na ielewetsa kyipfa kya shilya ngyileshukuyo, ngyileenengo kyindo kyewawira mmbiu mbare ya msha, kyindo kyikyeri cha mndu amrume nyi Satana kundu nangyikape, ngyilachekushela na ielewetsa.

- 8 Kyipfa kya kyindo-kyo ngyileterewa Mndumii karaaru kye kyingyiwukye.
- 9 Na oe kangyiwia, "Isaria lyako lyikushikyie; kyipfa wuifimi woko wokyeafukya wufofonyi." Kyasia ngyekushelyia wufofo woko kui sia ing'anyi, kundu wuifimi wo Kristo wukae na inyi.
- 10 Koikyo ngyichihiro nyi wufofo, shilahio, ngyuukiwa tsa orio mbare, kyipfa kya Kristo. Kyipfa kyiweri ngyikyeri mfofo nyi lyo-ndu ngyiwofe pfinya.
- 11 Ngawa tondo, nyi nyoe mulengyitewe. Kyipfa kyiwekyiwari nyoe mungyirumishe, kyipfa kuwofe kyindo wasu wang'anyi walengyiira nakyo-pfo, maa chandu ngyilakyeri kyindo.
- 12 Nyi loi shiringyishio shekyeoshana na wasu shilerundika konyu kui wusimiri woose, kui shiringyishio na mariyisho na rigo.
- 13 Kyipfa nyi kyikyie muleura kuta siri tsingyi, sile nyi ilyi ngyilalewa rio konyu? Ngamuterewa mungyihorie wuwicho-wu.
- 14 Ambuyenyi kye nyi lya karaaru inyi ngyikureyerie icha na konyu, maa ngyechiwa rio konyu-pfo. Kyipfa ngyipfula masaa ganyu-pfo, indi ngyimupfula nyoe; kyipfa kyiwari wana ikooma kyiseyesoe ko wafee-pfo, indi wafee ko wana.
- 15 Na inyi kui sia ing'anyi ngyikureyerie iwuta kyoose ngyiwofe, maa ikuwuta inyi ngyimonyi kyipfa kya mrima yanyu. Ngyesa mongyikunda kytutu kyipfa kya ilyi inyi ngyimukundi mnu-pfoe?
- 16 Kyaindi kyikuwiie kufo, inyi ngyilewa rio konyu-pfo; indi nyoe muigamba kye kui iwa mrango ngyilewawafa kui ngyero.
- 17 Ngyesa kuwofe mndu oose ngyilemruma konyu, ngambia namtose kyindo?
- 18 Ngyileikyimbua Tito, ngaruma mono-wama ulya hamwi na oe. Ngyesa Tito nalemtosa kyindo? Ngyesa lulechumia kui Mumuyo ulya ulya na ndifonyi tsilya tsilya-pfoe?
- 19 Mokusara kye maa wulalu lufera mboni tsekuringa konyu! Mbele ya Ruwa luifera kyiri kya Kristo. Na isho shoose, wakunde, nyi kyipfa kya imukarisha nyoe.
- 20 Kyipfa ngiwuo, ngyilachemukooya chandu ngyilakundi imukooya mukongyiwona konyu chandu mulawekusurie ingyiwona ngyilachekooya kofia nyi wuringyi na wunyeng'i, na nyashi, na maluyano, na iiriana wongo, na iferana, na makushelo, na kyituru.
- 21 Na inyi ilyi ngyechicha-se, Ruwa oko alachengyenenga irigo nyi sonu konyu, na inyi ngyisuo kyipfa kya wafoi walereko wooyia iho, walarumbuye wunyamari wo ukoe, na wurui, na lango tsingyi tsa sonu.

2 Corinthians 13

- 1 Nyi kamba lya karaaru inyi icha na konyu. Kui marumbu ga waringyishi wawi ang'u waraaru orio reo lyechimanyika na pata.
- 2 Ngasonguo immbia, na chandu ngyiwekyeri ho lya kawi, na wuro maa wulalu ngyilakyeri ho, ngyimmbia na pata iwo walewuta sha wunyamari wookia kiyerikyoyo, na wengyi woose, kye ngacha, ngyehooria-pfo.
- 3 Cha kyipfa muipfula chandu Kristo akyeri, icho airea mrimenyi koko, ulya alakyeri mfofo konyu, indi nawore pfinya mrimenyi konyu.
- 4 Kyipfa nalewoogio msalabenyi, wufafenyi, kyaindi nai na moo kui pfinya tsa Ruwa. Kyipfa maa soe lukyeri wafafa kyiri kyake; indi lochikaa na moo hamwi na oe kui pfinya tsa Ruwa.
- 5 Kuruwe-ruwenyi muwenyi kye mukyeri irikyienyi. Kuringyishienyi muwenyi. Ang'u muichi muwenyi kye Yesu Kristo nakyeri mrimenyi konyu? Sile molego.
- 6 Kyaindi ngyikusurie kye momanya kye soe lulelego-pfo.
- 7 Na soe luterewa Ruwa, maa mulawute kyindo kyoose kyiwicho. Chi kundu soe lukulore kye luwairikyie-pfo, indi nyoe muwute kyilya kyikyicha, maa chandu soe lukyeri cha wandu walelego.
- 8 Kyipfa loirima iwuta kyindo kyoose kyilakyeri kya loi-pfo, indi kyipfa kya wuloi.
- 9 Kyipfa luchihyo, kokooya soe lukyeri wafoko, na nyoe muwore pfinya. Lyingyi-se loterewa muwe wandu waafutsie kyirikya.
- 10 Kyipfa kya ikyo, ngyireia ishi ngyilakyeri ho, kundu ngyikyeri ho, ngyilarunde kui wuchilyi wulya ngyileenengo nyi Mndumii, kui ikarisha mrima maa chi inyamara-pfo.
- 11 Numa ya iho, wana wa wama, nakonyu. Muafutsie, muwiyirio moo. Kusurienyi kyimwi, mukae uforonyi. Na Ruwa o ikunda na uforo nechikaa hamwi na nyoe.
- 12 Irikyiranenyi chandu walya wairikyie Yesu wekyirikyirana.
- 13 Wandu wa Ruwa woose wamuirikyira.
- 14 Isaria lya Mndumii Yesu Kristo, na ikunda lya Ruwa, na isanza lya Mumuyo Mweele, lyikae na nyoe moose.

Galatians

Galatians 1

- 1 Inyi Paulo, ngareia paruo-i, ngiyikeri msu (chi msu o wandu maa amrume nyi mndu-pfo, indi amrume nyi Yesu Kristo, na Ruwa Awu alemrutsa iwuka ko wapfu),
- 2 na woose wairikyie Yesu wakeri hamwi na inyi loirikyira siri tsoose tsa Galatia.
- 3 Isaria lyikae konyu, na uforo, shiwukyie ko Ruwa Awu, na ko Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo.
- 4 Ulya alereka mrima okye kyipfa kya ngyuunyamari tsaru, kundu nalukyire mawicho ga kunu wuyanenyi lukyeri wulalu, chandu Ruwa, Awu oru, alekunda.
- 5 Kyirumi kyikae na oe, mlungana na mlungana. Amen.
- 6 Ngyimriyie kyipfa muiira iwinyi kuoro ulya alemulaga isarienyi lya Kristo, na igalukya malosho ga mbare ingyi gaigambo kye nyi ndumi ngyicha.
- 7 Kuwore ndumi ngyicha ingyi-pfo; kyaindi kuwore wandu waipfurukana wakundi ilacha Ndumi Ngyicha ya Yesu Kristo.
- 8 Kyaindi kokooya soe ang'u malaika o ruwewu amullosha shindo shingyi shilakeri shilya lumuongoya, nawusio kyiseso.
- 9 Chandu lulesonguo igamba, na wulalu ngyigamba-se, mndu oose kamuongoya ndumi ngyicha ingyi ilakeri iya muleambilya koru, mndu-cho nawusio kyiseso.
- 10 Kyipfa wulalu ngyesa ngyikundi ikundo nyi wandu? Ote! Kyindo ngyikundi nyi ikundo nyi Ruwa. Kyipfa kokooya ngyiwekundi mrasa wulalu ichihira wandu, ngyiwechiwa mrundi o Kristo-pfo.
- 11 Cha kyipfa, wana wa wama wako, Ndumi-yo Ngyicha ngyilemuongoya, ngyimmbia kye ilewuka ko wandu-pfo.
- 12 Cha kyipfa ngyileiambilya ko wandu, maa ilosho nyi mndu-pfo, indi kui ishukuyo nyi Yesu Kristo.
- 13 Kyipfa muleicho mbonyi tsa mkaro yako woonya mawoonyionyi kyiyeri ngyiwekyeindia Ruwa chandu Wayuda wekyemwindia; kye ngyilelyisa Siri ya Mndumii wukiya wuelewetsie, ngyetambagana iinyamara.
- 14 Na inyi wandunyi wa rika lyako inyi ngyiwekyeri mbele kuta wengyi kyipfurukanionyi kyeindia Ruwa chandu Wayuda wekyemwindia, ngatambagana mnu iosha shilya ngyileambilya ko waku wako.
- 15 Kyaindi Ruwa alengyisaanga woonya wosinyi ko wama oko, kangyilaga kui isaria lyakye;

- 16 kiyiyeri alewona nyi necha iringyishia Mono-kye mrimenyi koko, kundu ngyiongoye walya walairikyie Yesu mbonyi tsakye; maa ngyileyenda ko mndu oose immbesa kyindo-pfo.
- 17 Maa ngyilekunda iyenda Yerusalemu ko walya walengyisongoya iwa wasu-pfo; indi ngyileyenda uruka lo Waarabu na numa ya iho ngawuya-se na Dameskyi.
- 18 Numa ya iho; hamwire maka iraru, ngaŕo iyenda Yerusalemu kundu ngyiwonane na Kyefa, ngakaa kokye mfiri ikumi na itanu.
- 19 Kyaindi ngyilewona msu ungyi sile Yakobo, mono-wama o Mndumii-pfo.
- 20 Na isho ngyimureia nyoe, ambuyenyi, mbele ya Ruwa, ngyirera wongo-pfo.
- 21 Numa ya iho ngyileyenda ngyuura tsa Shamu na Kyilyikyia.
- 22 Kyaindi ngyilewono kyaam kyako nyi siru tsa Uyuda tsiwekyeri kyiri kya Kristo-pfo;
- 23 indi waleicho tupu kye icho mfiri ya ipfo numa awekyewalyisa wukyiwa, wulalu naionguo mbonyi tsa iirikyia alelyinyamara ilyi kacha.
- 24 Wakarumisha Ruwa kyipfa kyako.

Galatians 2

- 1 Numa ya iho, hamwire maka ikumi na ina, ngaŕo-se iyenda Yerusalemu ngyirufanyi na Barinaba na Tito.
- 2 Na inyi ngyileyenda kyipfa ngyileshukuyo ngawia wandu Ndumi Ngyicha iya ngyekyeongoya walya walakyeri Wayuda, kyaindi kui kyirika ko walya wawore kyirumi, kyilacheewa kofia ngyiricha wulya, ang'u ngyilericha wulya.
- 3 Kyaindi Tito awekyeri hamwi na inyi, na oe nyi Mkyiriki, aleitiko irino-pfo.
- 4 Indi kyipfa kya wandu walekulora kye wairikyie Yesu na kunu waweirikyie-pfo, wandu walekulunga na soe kui kyirika kundu wamanye mbonyi tsaru soe lulawachilyie nyi kyindo kyiri kya Kristo Yesu, kundu ilyi numa waluwikye wusingyenyi.
- 5 Kyaindi kyipfa kya iringa ulogo lo Ndumi Ngyicha luleirikyia waluchilyie maa ale-pfo, kundu wuloi wo Ndumi Ngyicha wukae na nyoe.
- 6 Kyaindi walya wawore kyirumi na kye wawore rina (ngyilesara wawei kura-pfo kyipfa koko shilyingananyi shoose; na Ruwa ekyeambuya kyaam kya mndu-pfo); ngagamba iwo wawore kyirumi walengyiengyeria kyindo-pfo.
- 7 Indi kyilarufanyi na isho, kiyiyeri walewona kye ngyimrambikye Ndumi Ngyicha ya wandu walakyeri Wayuda, chandu Petiro alerambiko Ndumi Ngyicha ya Wayuda;

- 8 (kyipfa ulya aleenenga Petiro wuirimi wo iwa Msu o Wayuda nyi oe alengyenenga na inyi wuirimi wo iyenda ko walya walakyeri Wayuda.)
- 9 Lyingyi-se kyiyeri walemanya isaria lyilya ngyleenengo; Yakobo, na Kyefa, na Yohane, wawore kyirumi kye nyi ngoe, waleirikyia irunda hamwi na inyi na Barinaba; kundu soe luyende ko walya walakyeri Wayuda, nawo wayende ko Wayuda.
- 10 Indi waleluwia luwute kyindo kyimwi, lutarame wakiwa, na ikyo ngylekyirunda kui wuragari.
- 11 Kyaindi kyiyeri Kyefa alecha na Antiokia, ngylegaluana na oe ushangu kui ushangu, kyipfa nawewari ianduyo.
- 12 Cha kyipfa kyiyeri wandu waata wawukye ko Yakobo walawendeche, naweilya handu hamwi na wandu walairikyie Yesu; kyaindi kyiyeri wo walecha, kawuya na numa, kalekana nawo, kunu echioowo Wayuda.
- 13 Na Wayuda-wo, wengyi wakaowo hamwi na oe, mrasa na Barinaba kawara wukulembecheri chawo.
- 14 Kyaindi, kyiyeri ngylewona kye mkaro yawo iruranyi necha na wuloi wo Ndumi Ngyicha-pfo, ngylewia Kyefa mbele ya wandu woose, “Kokooya iyoe ukyeri Myuda nuosha miichiwie ya wandu walairikyie Yesu, maa chi ya Wayuda-pfo, ny'kyilyi uitika wandu walairikyie Yesu iosha miichiwie ya Wayuda?”
- 15 Soe lukyeri Wayuda kui ifeo, maa chi wareko wawukye ko walya walakyeri Wayuda-pfo,
- 16 luichi kye mndu ekyetalyio wusumganyi kui mawuto ga mawawaso-pfo, indi kui iwara iirikyia kyiri kya Kristo Yesu. Soe luleirikyia Kristo Yesu kundu lualyio wusumganyi kui iirikyia Kristo, maa chi kui mawuto ga mawawaso-pfo; kyipfa kui mawuto ga mawawaso kuwore mndu echitalyio wusumganyi-pfo.
- 17 Kyaindi kokooya soe luwenyi, kui ipfula italyio wusumganyi kyiri kya Kristo, lulewono kye luwanyamari, ngyesa Kristo nawa mrandi o wunyamari? Ote!
- 18 Kyipfa ngawika-se shilya ngylemshinduo, ngalora kye inyi ngymonyi nyi mreko.
- 19 Kyipfa inyi ko mbonyi tsa mawawaso ngyipfiie kundu ngyiware moo kyipfa kya Ruwa.
- 20 Ngyilekapio msalabenyi hamwi na Kristo; kyaindi ngyiware moo; maa chi inyi-se-pfo, indi Kristo nai na moo mrimenyi koko. Na moo ngyiware wulalu mmbiunyi ngyiware kyiri kya iirikyia Mana o Ruwa, ulya alengyikunda kareka moo okye kyipfa kyako.
- 21 Ngyikundi iwiyitsa kuleshi ikunda Iya Ruwa ko wandu-pfo; kyipfa kokooya wusumganyi wokywono kui njia ya mawawaso, kyasia Kristo nalepfa wulya.

Galatians 3

- 1 Lanyoe Wagalatia mulawore wurango, nyi wui alemloga, nyoe walya Yesu Kristo alemuloṛa na pata kye nalekapio msalabenyi?
- 2 Ngyikundi ikullosha kyindo kyimwi konyu. Ngyesa muleambilyia Mumuyo Mweele kui mawuto ga mawawaso ang'u kui iicho Ndumi Ngyicha na iirikyia Yesu?
- 3 Ngyesa mulewa matondo mbare-i iyi? Mommbookye kui Mumuyo, mukundi iafutsia kui pfinya tsanyu muwenyi?
- 4 Ngyesa molya wukyiwa wung'anyi kuri wulya? Loi chi wulya-pfo. Kyilya kyilemmbutikyia kyiwarī imuenenga ikusara chandu kyiweng'anyi.
- 5 Kyasia, ulya ekyemuenenga Mumuyo na iwuta shindo sha mariyisho kyiiṛi kyanyu, ngyesa nekyewuta kuṛo kui mawuto ga mawawaso, ang'u kui iicho Ndumi Ngyicha yekyeende iirikyia Yesu?
- 6 Chandu Abrahamu aleiṛikyia Ruwa katalyio wusumganyi.
- 7 Kyasia manyenyi-ng'u kye walya wawore iirikyia, iwo nyiwo wana wa Abrahamu.
- 8 Na kyireio kyiele, chandu kyilewona wookyia kacha kye Ruwa nechitalyia wusumganyi walya walairikyie Yesu kui iirikyia, kyileongoya Abrahamu Mbonyi Ngyicha kyiyeri kya kacha igamba, “Kyiiṛi kyapfo iyoe walya walairikyie Yesu wechiwona mboṛa.”
- 9 Kyasia iwo wakyeri wa iirikyia wekyewona mboṛa hamwi na Abrahamu awekyeri mndu awore iirikyia.
- 10 Cha kyipfa woose wakyeri wa mawuto ga mawawaso, wakyeri kyisesonyi; kyipfa kyikyireie, “Namsese ulya alekyeosha shindo shoose shikyeri kyitapunyi kya uwawaso.”
- 11 Nyi kyindo kyiiichio na pata kye kuwore mndu ekyetalyio wusumganyi mbele ya Ruwa kui mawawaso-pfo; cha kyipfa, “Mndu msumganyi nechiwara moo kui iirikyia.”
- 12 Na uwawaso lulecha kui iirikyia-pfo, indi, “Ekyewuta isho nechiwara moo kyiiṛi kya isho.”
- 13 Kristo naleluwuta kyisesonyi kya uwawaso, cha kyipfa naleseso kyipfa kyaṛu; kyipfa kyikyireie, “Orio mndu amkapie msalabenyi namsese.”
- 14 Kundu kye mboṛa ya Abrahamu ikooye walya walairikyie Yesu kyiiṛi kya Yesu Kristo, luiṛime iambilyia kyaasa kya Mumuyo kui njia ya iirikyia.
- 15 Wana wa wama wako, ngyiṛera kyimndu. Maa chandu kyikyeri nyi kyaasa kya wandu, kyaasa kyikambiko, kuwore mokyilacha ang'u ikiyengyera-pfo.

- 16 Kyasia Abrahamu naleenengo shaasa hamwi na ulya alemfee. Aigamba, “Ko walya alefee” cha ilyi nyi wafoi-pfo, indi cha ilyi nyi umwi, “Ko ulya ochimfee,” kymwi na igamba Kristo.
- 17 Kyindo ngyigamba nyi ikyi, kyaasa kyilewiko mawookyionyi nyi Ruwa, uwawaso lulecha maka magana gaana na makumi garaaru numa ya kyaasa-kyo loirima iilacha kyaasa-kyo-pfo.
- 18 Cha kyipfa kyiora kyikawa nyi kui mawawaso, kyikyewa-se kyaasa-pfo; kyaindi Ruwa nalesaria Abrahamu kui njia ya kyaasa.
- 19 Kyasia uwawaso nyi kyiky-nyg'u? Uwawaso luleriko kyipfa kya mareko, mrasa nache icho amwenengye kyaasa-kyo; kyaasa kyileendo nyi malaika kiyeri Mose alewa mndu Ruwa alemruma ko wandu.
- 20 Kyasia ulya akyeri morumo chi morumo ko mndu umwi-pfo; indi Ruwa nyi umwi.
- 21 Kyasia, ngyesa uwawaso lokyewingana na shaasa sha Ruwa? Ote! Cha kyipfa kokooya mawawaso gekyeende moo galaleriko, loi wusumganyi wuwechiwono kui mawawaso.
- 22 Kyaindi kyireio kyiele kyagamba kye wuyana woose wuwuchilyie nyi wunyamari kundu iwo wairikyie waenengo kyaasa kui iirikyia waenengo kyaasa-kyo kui iirikyia Yesu Kristo.
- 23 Kyaindi kiyeri iirikyia lyilya lyilawendechi luwewachilyie nyi mawawaso, lukowa cha wandu wakeri kypfungonyi, mrasa kiyeri kyeirikyia Yesu kyechicha, kiyeri Ruwa echilora.
- 24 Koikyo uwawaso lowa msongoru moluende na ko Kristo, kundu lutalyio wusumganyi kui iirikyia.
- 25 Kyaindi kokooya iirikyia lyilemcha, lukyeri-se wanda ya msongoru-pfo.
- 26 Cha kyipfa nyoe moose mowa wana wa Ruwa kui njia ya iirikyia Kristo Yesu.
- 27 Kyipfa nyoe moose muwapatise kyiri kya Kristo muree Kristo.
- 28 Kuwore-se Myuda maa Mkyiriki-pfo. Kuwore-se mtumo ang'u alakeri mtumo-pfo. Kuwore-se mndu msoro maa mndu mka-pfo. Kyipfa nyoe moose mowa kyindo kymwi kyiri kya Kristo Yesu.
- 29 Na kokooya nyoe nyi wandu wa Kristo, kyasia mowa wana wa Abrahamu, na weora iruana na kyaasa.

Galatians 4

- 1 Kyaindi ngagamba kye mokyiora, kiyeri kyoose ai mana, nakyeri cha mtumo, kiyeri awuye ammbiie kyindo echiora.

- ² Indi nakyeri wuchilyinyi wo walya wawawikye wamwambuye na imwenenga shilya akundi m^rasa kiyeri awuye echigamba kye kuwo^re-se kyima^ruma kyewika wandu weambuya mokyio^ra-cho-pfo.
- ³ Na wu^ro na soe, kiyeri luwekyeri wana watutu, lukowa watumo wa mumuyo ichilyie wuyana.
- ⁴ Na lyilya kiyeri kyilya kyiwekyikunde kyileafukyia, Ruwa nale^ruma Mono-kye, ulya alefeo nyi mndu mka, nafeo wuchilyinyi wo mawawaso,
- ⁵ kundu nakyre walya wawewachilyie nyi mawawaso, kundu soe lui^rime iambilyia iwa wana.
- ⁶ Na kyipfa nyoe mowa wana, Ruwa nale^ruma Mumuyo o Mono-kye mrimenyi konyu, ekyegamba, “Aba,” kyimwi na igamba Awu.
- ⁷ Kokooya nyi wu^ro, iyoe chi mtumo-se-pfo indi nukyeri mana; na kokooya nukyeri mana, kyasia nukyeri mokyio^ra ko Ruwa.
- ⁸ Kyaindi kiyeri kyilya, kyipfa mulaweichi Ruwa, muler^rundia shindo shilakyeri waruwa.
- ⁹ Indi wulalu mommanyeye Ruwa, ang'u ngo^rera Ruwa imumanya nyoe, nyi kyiky kytewe kyewiyilyia malosho ga mawo^rkyiony^r gamaf^rofo, gai mti, galya mukundi igar^rundia-se?
- ¹⁰ Mokyekuwinisha na mfiri, na mori, na shiyeri, na maka.
- ¹¹ Ngyikusara mnu kyipfa kyanyu, kyilawe kofia ngyilekuwinisha wulya kyipfa kyanyu.
- ¹² Wana wa wama wako, ngamterewa, muwe cha inyi, kyipfa inyi nyi cha nyoe. Mulengyilyia mbaka kyindonyi kyoose-pfo.
- ¹³ Kyaindi muichi kye ngyilemuongoya Ndumi Ngyicha Iya kuwooka kyipfa kya wufafa wo mmbiu.
- ¹⁴ Na kiyesho kyilempaaya nyoe mmbiunyi oko mulekyimina maa ikyilega-pfo, indi mulengyambilyia cha malaika o Ruwa, cha Kristo Yesu.
- ¹⁵ Kyasia, nyi kyiky kyammbutikye kyeirima igaluo ishi shoose? Kyipfa ngyir^ringyishia kye, kokooya kyiw^rechiirimika, muwekuluo meso ganyu, mungyenengye inyi.
- ¹⁶ Ngyesa ngawa mokyituwa onyu kyipfa ngyimmbia shikyeri sha loi?
- ¹⁷ Iwo wawo^re ilanga lying'anyi kyipfa kyanyu, kyaindi chi kui njia ngyicha-pfo, indi wakundi imshingyia nja, kundu kye nyoe muwalangye wo.
- ¹⁸ Na nyi kyindo kyicha iwar^ra wunyeng'i kyipfa kya kyindo kyicha mfiri yoose, maa chi kiyeri ngyikeri na nyoe tupu-pfo.

- 19 Mbuya tsako wakunde, walya kyipfa kyawo ngyiwoŕe iwawio lying'anyi mrimenyi mŕasa muwe cha Kristo;
- 20 ngyilangyeie kui mrima oko oose ikaa halya-ndu mukyeri wulalu, kundu ngyiilachikye na ilora lyako chandu ngyimukundi.
- 21 Ngyiwienyi, nyoe mukundi ichilyio nyi mawawaso. Ngyesa mokyeicho kyindo mawawaso gagamba-pfoe?
- 22 Cha kyipfa kyikyireie kye Abrahamu nawewoŕe wana wawi, umwi alefee na kyisinga, na umwi na mka o wolyi.
- 23 Kyaindi mana ulya o kyisinga nalefeo kui mmbiu, na ulya o mka o wolyi kui kyaasa.
- 24 Shindo-shi shekyeŕeŕo kui mfano; cha kyipfa iwa wawi nyi cha mma ya mbare tsiwi; mma umwi iwuka fumvu lya Sinai, okyewara wana kui wusinga, na mma-cho nyi Hajiri.
- 25 Kyipfa Hajiri nyi cha fumvu lya Sinai lyikyeri urukyenyi lo Waarabu, lyilyingananyi na Yerusalemu ya wulalu; cha kyipfa nekyeŕunda hamwi na wana.
- 26 Indi Yerusalemu ya wuye nyi mka ulya o wolyi, na oe nyi oe wama oŕu soe.
- 27 Cha kyipfa kyikyireie, “Chihiyo, iyoe muumba, ulekyewara wana; kuilengye na rui lying'anyi, ufiire, iyoe ulawoŕe fowa cha ya mndu mka aienengo mana. Kyipfa wana wa ulya amŕe amonyi nyi wafoi kuta wa ulya awoŕe mii.”
- 28 Kyasia, wana wa wama wako, cha Isakyi, soe nyi wana wa kyaasa.
- 29 Kyaindi chandu kiyeri kyilya ulya alefeo kui mmbiu alelyisa wukyiwa ulya alefeo kui Mumuyo, nyi wuŕo kyikyeri maa wulalu.
- 30 Kyaindi kyireio kyiele kyagamba kuŕa? “Funa kyisinga na mono-kyo, cha kyipfa mana o kyisinga echiora maa ale hamwi na mana o mka o wolyi-pfo.”
- 31 Koikyo, wana wa wama wako, soe chi wana wa kyisinga-pfo indi nyi wana wa ulya ai mka o wolyi.

Galatians 5

- 1 Kyiiri kya iwa wana wa mka o wolyi Kristo nalelugaluo wandu walakyeri wuchilyinyi wo kyindo kyoose. Koikyo maa mulalolome, maa ichilyio-se nyi wutumo.
- 2 Inyi Paulo ngammbia nyoe kye, mukoŕino, Kristo echiwara kyiiira konyu-pfo.
- 3 Lyingyi-se ngyiringyishia orio mndu ekyerino kye nyi irunda lyakye iafutsia uwawaso loose.

- 4 Muwasaangye nyi Kristo, nyoe mukundi italyio wusumganyi kui mawawaso, mooloka na iwuka isarienyi.
- 5 Kyipfa soe kui Mumuyo luiweŕelyia ikusuria lya wusumganyi kui njia ya iirikyia.
- 6 Kyipfa kyiiiri kya Kristo Yesu irino, maa ira irino lyiwoŕe kyiiira kyoose-pfo, indi iirikyia lyekyerunda kui ikunda.
- 7 Muweitambagana necha; nyi wui alemushingyia mulaindie wuloi?
- 8 Chi Ruwa alemushingyia-pfo, kyipfa nyi oe ekyemlaga muyende kokye.
- 9 Chachu kyitung'tu yekyetarang'isha itongye lyoose.
- 10 Kyiiiri kya Mndumii ngykusarie kye moirima iwara makusaro ga mbare ingyi-pfo. Kyaindi mndu oose aimuenenga wuwu nechianduyo.
- 11 Na inyi, wana wa wama wako, kokooya ngyionguo mbonyi tsa irino, ny'kyilyi ngyilyiso wukyiwa mrasa wulalu? Kokooya ngyiweionguo kuro ilosha lyako kye Kristo nalepfa msalabenyi lyiwewa lya wulya.
- 12 Ngyiwechihiyo mnu kokooya iwo waimfoga-foga wawekuletsana na nyoe nakamwi.
- 13 Kyipfa nyoe, wana wa wama, mulelago muwe wandu mulawachilyie nyi kyindo. Kyaindi kulya iwa wandu walawachilyie nyi kyindo kulawe kyimaruma kyeosha lango tsa mmbiu, indi rundianenyi kui ikunda.
- 14 Kyipfa uwawaso loose lukyeri kyindonyi kyimwi tupu, nakyo nyi ikyi, "Ukunde momrasa opfo chandu ukukundi kumonyi."
- 15 Kyaindi mukowika cha mando ga saka, ambuyenyi mularumatsane.
- 16 Kyasia ngagamba, chilyionyi nyi Mumuyo Mweele; maa mulawute kyilya mrima yanyu ikundi tupu.
- 17 Cha kyipfa mmbiu okyelanga ochiwingana na Mumuyo, na Mumuyo iwingana na mmbiu; kyipfa ishi shekyeruana-pfo, na moirima iwuta shilya mukundi-pfo.
- 18 Kyaindi mukosongoyo nyi Mumuyo, mukyeri wuchilyinyi wo mawawaso-pfo.
- 19 Kyasia mawuto ga mmbiu gai na pata, nyigo iga: wurui, ukoe na lango tsa sonu,
- 20 iindia mafano, wusawi, isuana, iluyana, wunyeng'i, nyashi, wuriingyi, nduutsano, ireŕa wongo.
- 21 Wunanzi, ilya na ielewetsa, na shindo shifananyi na isho; kyiiiri kya isho ngammbia kulawore ikyelyio, chandu ngyilemumbia kye wandu wekyewuta shindo sha mbareyo wechiora Wumangyi wo Ruwa-pfo.
- 22 Kyaindi ndunda tsa Mumuyo nyi ikunda, sia, ufoŕo, ikarishia, kyiro kyicha, itarama wakeri wukyiwenyi, iwuta kyilya mndu ateria,

- ²³ wuhoo, iwaṛa meena. Kuwoṛe iwawaso lya mbonyi tsa shindo cha isho-pfo.
- ²⁴ Na iwo wakyeri wa Kristo Yesu wekyechilyio-se nyi lango tsa mmbiu yawo-pfo.
- ²⁵ Mumuyo naluenengyie moo, koikyo lumwenengye momu o iluchilyia.
- ²⁶ Maa lulakushele wulya, lochisouana na iwonia na wunyeng'i.

Galatians 6

- ¹ Wana wa wama wako, mndu kaasha kyindonyi kyoose, nyoe mukyeri wa Mumuyo mmbiyirenyi kui ngoo ya wuhoo, ochikuringa mrima opfo ulacheyesho.
- ² Taramanenyi na iosha iwawaso lya Kristo.
- ³ Kyipfa mndu kakuwona kye nyi kyindo, na oe chi kyindo-pfo, nakulemba mrimenyi kokye.
- ⁴ Kyaindi orio mndu naeneng'ene irunda lyakye amonyi, nyi lyo-ndu eirima iwaṛa kyimaruma kyekushela mrimenyi kokye tupu, maa chi ko oṛoe-pfo.
- ⁵ Kyipfa orio mndu nechikuṛika mlari okye amonyi.
- ⁶ Manaloshō naongoye mlosha okye shindo shicha shoose.
- ⁷ Maa mulakulembe, Ruwa chi tondo-pfo; cha kyipfa kyilya mndu awaaya nyikyo echisambuo.
- ⁸ Kyipfa ulya awaaya kui mmbiu okye, mmbiunyi okye nechisambuo wunyamari; indi ulya awaaya kui Mumuyo, Mumuyonyi nechisambuo moo o mlungana.
- ⁹ Lyingyi-se maa lulalemo iwuta shindo shicha; kyipfa lochisambuo ilyi kiyeri kyechishika, lulandewine.
- ¹⁰ Koikyo iruana na chandu lowona raawa luwutie wandu shindo shicha; ngoseṛa walya wairikyie Yesu.
- ¹¹ Chandu inyi ngyimonyi ngyimureia paruo wulalu,
- ¹² woose wakundi iwono kye nyi wandu wecha ko mbonyi tsa mmbiu nyiwo waimuitika irino; kundu walalyiso wukiwa nyi msalaba o Kristo tiki.
- ¹³ Cha kyipfa maa walya wawarine wekyeasha kyilya mawawaso gakundi-pfo; indi wakundi nyoe muṛino, wairime ikushelyia mmbiu yanyu.
- ¹⁴ Kyaindi inyi, ote, ngyilakushelyie kyindo kyoose sile msalaba o Mndumii oṛu Yesu Kristo, ulya ulengyenenga inyi ira iosha mbonyi tsa wuyana.
- ¹⁵ Cha kyipfa irino ang'u ira irino chi kyindo-pfo, indi kyindo kying'anyi nyi iwa mndu mhya.
- ¹⁶ Na woose wechiwaṛa mkaṛo iruranyi na ikyo, ufoṛo lukae kowo na iwonia wukiwa, yee ko wandu woose wa Ruwa.

17 Wookya wulalu mndu alangyilyise wukyiwa; cha kyipfa ngwirure ngoru tsa Kristo mmbiunyi koko.

18 Wana wa wama wako, isaria lya Mndumii oŕu Yesu Kristo lyikae hamwi na mrima yanyu. Amen.

Ephesians

Ephesians 1

- 1 Inyi Paulo, ngyikyeri msu o Kristo Yesu chandu Ruwa akundi, ngareia paruo-i konyu nyoe wandu wa Ruwa wakeri [Efeso] wairikyie Kristo Yesu.
- 2 Isaria lyikae konyu na uforo shiwukyie ko Ruwa Awu oru na ko Mndumii Yesu Kristo.
- 3 Ruwa narumisho, Awu o Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo, aleluwikyia mbora kui mbora tsoose tsa mrimenyi, wuyanenyi wo mumuyo, kyiiiri kya Kristo.
- 4 Chandu alelusambuira kyiiiri kyakye kiyeri wuyana wulawendegumbo, kundu luwe wandu wa Ruwa, wandu walawore mti mbele yakye ikundenyi.
- 5 Cha kypfa nalesonguo ilusambuira, kundu nalugaluo wana wakye kui njia ya Yesu Kristo, iruana na kyilya akundi.
- 6 Mng'ano o isaria lyakye urumisho, alelusaria kyiiiri kya icho Mkunde.
- 7 Kyiiiri kyakye kui samu yakye, luwore wukyiro woru, ihoorio wunyamari, iruana na isaria lyakye lying'anyi.
- 8 Na oe naleluengyeria ikyo wurangonyi woose na wunyotsu;
- 9 amlulore kyirika kya kyilya akundi, iruana na kyilya akundi kyiiiri kya icho.
- 10 Nyi kyimwi na igamba kye, iende wusongoru wo kiyeri kyiafukyie nesanzia handu hamwi shindo shoose kyiiiri kya Kristo, shindo sha ruwewu na shindo sha wuyanenyi taa. Yee, kyiiiri kya icho.
- 11 Na kyiiiri kyakye soe taa lulewiko kyiora, kunu lochisambuira woogyia mawoogyionyi iruana na kyilya oe akundi, ekwewuta shindo shoose iruana na kyilya akundi.
- 12 Na soe kyiiiri kya icho luiirime iwa kyirumi kya mng'ano okye, soe lulesonguo iwikyia Kristo ikusuria lyaru.
- 13 Na nyoe taa kyiiiri kya icho momuicho ulogo lo loi, Ndumi Ngyicha ya wukyiro wonyu. Lyingyi-se momumwirikyia oe, na iwiko fana nyi Mumuyo ulya o kyaasa akyeri Mweele.
- 14 Nyi oe akyeri mogorokyia kyiora kyaru, kundu naende wukyiro wo Wumangyi wokye, wuwe kyirumi na mng'ano okye.
- 15 Kypfa kya ikyo maa inyi, woogyia ngyileicho mbonyi tsa iirikyia lyanyu kyiiiri kya Mndumii Yesu, na ikunda lyanyu ko wandu wa Ruwa woose,
- 16 ngyekyeria iana kypfa kyanyu-pfo; ngyemukumbuo shiterewonyi shako.

- 17 Ruwa o Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo, Awu o mng'ano, namuenengye nyoe Mumuyo o wunyotsu na o ishukuyo kui Mumuyo kyiiiri kya immanya oe.
- 18 Ruwa naruguo mrima yanyu iirime iwona, mumanye ikusuria lya ilaga lyakye chandu lyikyeri; na wusuri wo mng'ano wo kyiora kyakye wandunyi wa Ruwa chandu wukyeri.
- 19 Na wucha wo wung'anyi wo wuirimi wokye mrimenyi koru luirikyie chandu wukyeri; kui iruana na iwuta lya pfinya tsa wuirimi wokye;
- 20 alewuta kyiiiri kya Kristo lyilya alemrutsa ko wapfu, kamm-bika kuwoko kokye ko kulyoe ruwewu;
- 21 wuye mnu kuta Wumangyi woose, na wuchilyi na pfinya, na orio rina lyekyesendo, maa chi kunu wuyanenyi tupu-pfo, indi wulya wuicha taa.
- 22 Kawika shindo shoose wuchilyinyi wo Kristo, kamm-bika nawe mroe wuye ya shindo shoose kyipfa kya Siri; ikyeri
- 23 nyiyo mmbiu okye, na iafutsia lyakye oe ekyeenenga shindo shoose iafutsio koose.

Ephesians 2

- 1 Na nyoe muwewapfu kyipfa kya iura wuindi na ngyuunyamari tsanyu.
- 2 Ngyuunyamari muletsiwuta kacha kui iosha mchilyi ang'anyi o warufui wa ngyinenyi, mrufui ulya o Satana airunda marunda wulalu kyiiiri kya walya waiwingana na Ruwa;
- 3 wakeri kye kacha, soe loose lulewerunda kui isanza nawo, langonyi tsa mmbiu yaru, kiyeri luleosha lango tsa mmbiu na makusaro garu, lukowa kui mwichiwie oru wana wa nyashi kyimwi na iwo wengyi.
- 4 Kyaindi Ruwa kyipfa akyeri o isaria lying'anyi, kui ikunda lyakye lying'anyi alelukunda;
- 5 mrasa kiyeri kyilya luwekyeri wapfu kyipfa kya mareko garu; nalelurutsa hamwi na Kristo; kyimwi na igamba kye, mulekyiro kui isaria.
- 6 Kalurutsa hamwi na oe, kaluramira hamwi na oe wuyanenyi wo ruwewu, kyiiiri kya Kristo Yesu.
- 7 Kundu kyiiiri kya shiyeri-sho shiicha nalore ielewetsa lya isaria lyakye kui wucha wokye koru soe kyiiiri kya Kristo Yesu.
- 8 Cha kyipfa mulekyiro kui isaria, kui njia ya iirikyia; chi kui ipfurukana lyanyu-pfo, nyi kyisumbo kya Ruwa;
- 9 maa chi kui mawuto-pfo, mndu oose alachekushela.

- 10 Kyipfa nyi wuio luwagumbe, lulegumbo kyiiiri kya Kristo Yesu, luwute mawuto mecha, igo wookyia kacha Ruwa alegareyera kundu luwute luio.
- 11 Kyipfa kya ikyo kumbuonyi kye kacha nyoe, muwewafee cha wandu walairikyie Ruwa. Wayuda wekyemulaga, “Wandu walawarine,” Wayuda walya wekyegamba kye wo nyi “Wandu warine,” kyimwi na igamba kye, nyi irino lya mmbiu lyilyiwute kui mawoko.
- 12 Kyiyeri-kyo kya kacha mulawewore Kristo, muwelekanyi na mbare ya Isiraelyi, wayenu walawore shiterio sha kyaasa kyilya. Muwewore ikusuria-pfo, maa muweichi Ruwa-pfo.
- 13 Kyaindi wulalu, kyiiiri kya Kristo Yesu, nyoe muwekyeri kuleshi iho mawoogyonyi, mowa kufuhi kui samu ya Kristo.
- 14 Kyipfa oe nyi oe uforo loru, aleluwutia soe luwekyeri wawi lukowa umwi; kafunja kyiambasa kya makyiri-gawi kyiweluletsanie.
- 15 Na oe ammbute kyituwa kyilya kui mmbiu okye; nyigo mawawaso ga shindo wandu wawari iwuta na walawari iwuta; kundu nawikye iwo wawi wawe mndu umwi mhya kyiiiri kyakye; kaende uforo.
- 16 Kawanza woose wewawi na Ruwa mmbiunyi umwi, kui njia ya msalaba, amrumatse kyituwa kyilya kui msalaba-cho.
- 17 Kacha kacheonguo uforo konyu nyoe muwekyeri kuleshi, na uforo ko walya wawekyeri kufuhi.
- 18 Cha kyipfa kokye soe loose lulewona njia yetikyira kufuhi na Awu Mumuyonyi umwi.
- 19 Kyasia wookyia wulalu nyoe chi wayenu maa wandu waikuiiria-pfo, indi nyoe nyi wandu walakyeri wayenu hamwi na wandu wa Ruwa, wandu wa kanyi ko Ruwa.
- 20 Muwawikye urendenyi lo wasu na weonguo shisuku, na Kristo Yesu amonyi nyi igoe lying'anyi lya ndumbenyi.
- 21 Kyiiiri kyakye numba yoose iwaranyi necha na ing'ana mrasa iwe hekalu lyiele kyiiiri kya Mndumii.
- 22 Kyiiiri kyakye nyoe muwawikye handu hamwi ikaa kanyi ko Ruwa Mumuyonyi.

Ephesians 3

- 1 Kyipfa kya ikyo inyi Paulo nyi mpfungo o Kristo Yesu kyipfa kyanyu nyoe wandu mulairikyie Ruwa;
- 2 kokooya mulemuicho mbonyi tsa isaria lya Ruwa ngyleenengo kyipfa kyanyu.
- 3 Kye kui ishukuyo nyi Mumuyo ngyleloro kyirika-kyo chandu ngylesonguo ireia kui marero maangu.

- 4 Koikyo mukogasoma, moirima imanya shindo ngyiichi kyiiiri kya wurikiyi-wu wo Kristo.
- 5 Kyirika-kyo kyilaleloro wandu wa marika gengyi; chandu waleloro kui Mumuyo wasu wakye waele na weonguo shisuku kyiyeri-kyi kya wulalu Mumuyonyi.
- 6 Kye wandu walairikyie Ruwa nyi weora handu hamwi na soe wa kyiora kyimwi, na wa mmbiu umwi, na iambilyia hamwi kilya Ruwa aleteria, kyikyeri kyiiiri kya Kristo Yesu kui njia ya Ndumi Ngyicha.
- 7 Ndumi-yo Ngyicha ngyilewiko mrundi oyo, iruana na kyisumbo kya isaria lya Ruwa ngyileenengo iruana na irunda lya wuirimi wokye.
- 8 Inyi, ngyikyeri mtutu kuta ulya akyeri mtutu o wandu wa Ruwa woose, ngyileenengo isaria-lyi lyeongoya wandu walairikyie Ruwa wunjama wo Kristo wulekyeirima iyero;
- 9 na ilora ngyeela ko wandu woose wamanye mbonyi tsa wuchilyi wo kyirika-kyo kyikyeri kye woogyia shiyeri shoose kyiwekyirikye kyiiiri kya Ruwa alegumba shindo shoose.
- 10 Kundu wulalu, kui njia ya Siri, wunyotsu wo Ruwa wukyeri wo mbare tsifo wumanyikye na ngyuumangyi na wuchilyi wuyanenyi wo Mumuyo,
- 11 iruana na ikusuria lya mlungana alelyikusuria kyiiiri kya Kristo Yesu Mndumii oru.
- 12 Kyiiri kyakye luwofe wurango na wukari na wuirimi wo tikyira kufuhi ikusurienyi kui njia ya imwirikyia.
- 13 Kyasia ngyiterewa maa mulapfiyo nyi mroe kyipfa kya ngyuukyiwa tsako kyipfa kyanyu, tsikyeri mng'ano konyu.
- 14 Koikyo ngyipfiria Awu ndi,
- 15 icho akyeri kye kui rina lyakye wuawu woose wo ruwewu na wo wuyanenyi wuisendo.
- 16 Namutarama, iruana na wunjama wo mng'ano okye, ikarisha kui pfinya, kui irunda lya Mumuyo okye, naengyere imukarisha.
- 17 Kristo nakae mrimenyi konyu kui iirikya, muwakarisha ikundenyi.
- 18 Kundu muirime imanya handu hamwi na wandu wa Ruwa woose chandu ikunda lya Kristo lyilyilandari, na chandu lyiwofe wuleshi wo iyenda wuye na wo iyenda wanda.
- 19 Na imanya ikunda lya Kristo lyierie wurango woose chandu lying'anyi, muirime iafutsia kui iafutsio lyoose lya Ruwa.
- 20 Kyasia narumisho oe ekyeirima irunda shindo sha mariyisho mnu kuta shoose lokyeterewa na ikusara, iruana na pfinya irunda marunda mrimenyi koru.

21 Yee, narumisho Sirinyi na kyiiiri kya Kristo Yesu mrasa marika goose ga mlungana na mlungana. Amen.

Ephesians 4

1 Koikyo ngyimuterewa, inyi ngikyeri mpfungo kyiiiri kya Mndumii, mukae chandu kyiwaru kyilya mulelagio.

2 Kui wuindi woose na wuhoo, kui wusimiri, mochiwanzana ikundenyi;

3 na ipfurukana iwa mbumbu imwi kui iwarana kui uforo.

4 Mmbiu umwi, na Mumuyo umwi, chandu mulewelago ikusurienyi lyimwi lya kyilya mulelagio.

5 Mndumii umwi, iirikyia lyimwi, wupatiso wumwi.

6 Ruwa umwi, na oe nyi Awu o wandu woose, akyeri Mndumii o shoose, ekyerunda kyiiiri kya shoose na akyeri shindonyi shoose.

7 Kyaindi orio umwi oru naleenengo isaria iruana na kiyero kya kysumbo kya Kristo.

8 Chandu shireio shiele shigambie, “Lyilya alero na ruwewu, nalewinga na isoka Satana walya awewachilyie kaenenga wandu shienengo.”

9 Kyasia ro-ro-lyo, “Iro na ruwewu,” lyagamba-kyi kokooya sile nyi igamba kye na oe taa nalesoka mrasa wanda ya uruka?

10 Na icho alesoka nyi oe aleirio wuye mnu kuta ngyina tsoose, kundu naichure shindo shoose.

11 Na oe nalesambura wengyi iwa wasu; na wengyi iwa weonguo shisuku; na wengyi iwa wainjilisti; na wengyi iwa walyisi na walosha;

12 kyipfa kya iafutsia wandu wa Ruwa, kundu marunda getaramana garundikye, mrasa mmbiu o Kristo ukarisho.

13 Mrasa na soe loose luirome iwa mbumbu imwi kui iirikyia na imanya mnu Mana o Ruwa, mrasa iwa wandu waafutsie kyirikyia, na wapfulukyie cha Kristo.

14 Kundu lulawe-se wana watutu, lochiwiyitso ipfo na ipfo, na iroo nyi orio mkuma o malosho geretsa, kui ngyero tsa wandu, kui mbiri, lochiosha njia tsa wulembi.

15 Kyaindi luere loi ikundenyi na ing'ana mrasa lumkooye shindonyi shoose, oe akyeri mroe, Kristo.

16 Kui oe mmbiu oose ochilungo na iwarana kui wutarami wo orio kyiwungo, iruana na irunda lya orio kyiwungo; irunda lyekyerosa mmbiu uirime ikukarisha umonyi ikundenyi.

- 17 Kyasia ngyigamba kuri, lyingyi-se ngyiringyishia kyiiiri kya Mndumii, wookya wulalu maa mulawute chandu wandu wekyewuta, wuwichonyi wo makusaro gawo.
- 18 Walya ngyuurango tsawo tsilewiko meema, nawo walewiko kuleshi na moo o Ruwa, kyipfa kya wutondo wukyeri mrimenyi kowo, kyipfa kya wumu wo mrima yawo.
- 19 Wakyeri kye wakampfa ngapfu wekyekuwika mbonnyinyi tsa ukoe wairime iwuta orio kyindo kya wunyamari kui ilanga.
- 20 Indi nyoe, chi wuro mulekulosha ko Kristo-pfo.
- 21 Mulemuicho mukolosho kyiiiri kyakye, chandu loi ikyeri kyiiiri kya Yesu.
- 22 Rrenyi mbonnyinyi tsa mchumie o kuwooka o mndu o kacha, okyenyamarika kui iosha lango tsekyelemba.
- 23 Mugalutso muwe wandu wahya ikusurienyi lya mrima yanyu.
- 24 Muware mchumie o mndu mhya, ulegumbo kui mbare ya Ruwa wusumganyinyi na wuelenyi wo loi.
- 25 Kyasia renyi wongo, murere loi orio mndu na momrasa okye; kyipfa soe lukyeri shiwungo, orio umwi kyiwungo kya oroe.
- 26 Kaponyi nyi nyashi, indi mulanyamare; mnengyeri ulaolokyie nyashi ilandesie.
- 27 Maa mulaenengye Mokyiriinzi raawa.
- 28 Mwiwi alaiwe-se; indi nanga apfurukana, echiwika wuragari wo irunda lyicha kui mawoko gakye amonyi, naware kyindo kyetarama mndu alawore.
- 29 Rero lyoose lyiwicho lyilawukye marumbunyi ganyu, indi lyilyicha lyeirima itarama ulya alangyie rero lyicha, kundu lyienengye isaria walya wechilyiicho.
- 30 Maa mulaenengye ikuinaria Mumuyo ulya Mweele o Ruwa; akyeri kye kokye mulewiko fana yeringyishia mrasa mfiri o ikiyiro.
- 31 Isuo lyoose lying'anyi na nyashi tsoose na ikalagatsa na shilahio shilakae konyu, hamwi na wuwicho wo orio mbare.
- 32 Lyingyi-se taramanenyi nyoe wenyi ko wenyi mochiwoniana fowa mrimenyi, muhooriane chandu na Ruwa kyiiiri kya Kristo alemuhooria nyoe.

Ephesians 5

- 1 Koikyo oshenyi Ruwa, cha wana wakunde.
- 2 Muchumie ikundenyi, chandu na Kristo alemukunda nyoe, lyingyi-se kareka moo okye kyipfa kyaru, kyiano na kyiraso ko Ruwa, iwa mpfaamo o kyindo kyekyepfaama necha.

- 3 Kyaindi wurui wulawono konyu maa ale, maa ukoe loose, maa ilanga, chandu kyiwarī wandu wa Ruwa.
- 4 Maa sonu, maa mafero ga wutondo, maa ngaruo; isho shekyechihira-pfo; indi nanga iana.
- 5 Kyipfa mbonyi-tsi mutsiichi necha, kye kuwoŕe mŕui maa mndu o wuilala wo wolyi, maa mndu awoŕe wulanga, nyi oe moindia ifano, awoŕe kyiora Wumangyinyi wo Kristo na Ruwa-pfo.
- 6 Mndu alamulembe kui mafero galawore kyiira; cha kyipfa, kyipfa kya ikyo nyashi ya Ruwa yekyeolokya wana wa wunyamari.
- 7 Kyasia mulakae handu hamwi nawo.
- 8 Cha kyipfa kacha nyoe muwekyeri meema, indi wulalu mowa ngyeela kyiiŕi kya Mndumii. Wutenyi cha wana wa ngyeela;
- 9 kyipfa ndunda ya ngyeela nyi wuchenyi woose na wusumganyinyi na loi;
- 10 mochipfukana ikullosha nyi kyiky kyekyechihira Mndumii.
- 11 Mulakae handu hamwi na wandu wawore mawuto ga meema galawore ndunda, indi mugareŕie.
- 12 Kyipfa isho shiwutika kowo kui kyirika, nyi sonu maa ishigamba.
- 13 Kyaindi shoose shishiŕeŕie shekyeloro nyi ngyeela; kyipfa orio kyindo kyikyilore nyi ngyeela.
- 14 Koikyo shireio shagamba, “Amka, iyoe uirengyera, urukye ko wapfu, na Kristo nekulyimikya.”
- 15 Kyasia ambuyenyi necha chandu muiwuta; chi cha wandu walawarango-pfo indi cha wandu warango.
- 16 Mochiwuta necha mfiri-i cha kyipfa shiyeri-shi sha wulalu nyi sha mawicho.
- 17 Kyipfa kya ikyo mulawe matondo, indi mumanye ny'kyiky Mndumii akundi.
- 18 Lyingyi-se mulanango mpfinyo, kyipfa wuwoŕe mbonyi tsa ukoe, indi muichuro nyi Mumuyo.
- 19 Reŕenyi kui shiimbo shetembecheŕa mrima. Imbinyi Mndumii na ianga mrimenyi konyu;
- 20 na iana Ruwa Awu mfiri yoose kyipfa kya shindo shoose, rinenyi lya Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo;
- 21 orio mndu echirundia oroe necha kyiiŕi kya iindia Kristo.
- 22 Lanyoe waka, indienyi wamii wanyu cha iindia Mndumii oru.

- 23 Cha kyipfa mii nyi mroe o mka, chandu Kristo na oe nyi mroe o Siri; na oe nyi mkyira o mmbiu.
- 24 Kyaindi chandu Siri yekyeindia Kristo, nyi wuro waka nawo waindie wamii wawo shindonyi shoose.
- 25 Lanyoe wasoro, kundenyi waka wanyu, chandu Kristo na oe alekunda Siri, kareka moo okye kyipfa kyayo;
- 26 kundu nailyishe Siri na iisanja kui mringa Refonyi.
- 27 Nairime ikuenenga oe amonyi Siri iwofe kyirumi ilawofe feko ang'u kyindo kyoose kyiwicho, indi iwe ngyiele ilawofe mareko.
- 28 Wuro wuro wasoro kyawakooya ikunda waka wawo cha mmbiu yawo wawenyi. Akunda mka nakukunda amonyi.
- 29 Kyipfa kuwofe mndu asuuye mmbiu okye handu hoose-pfo; indi nekyeuenenga kyelya na iuambuya necha, chandu Kristo na oe aiwutia Siri.
- 30 Kyipfa soe lukyeri shiwungo sha mmbiu okye.
- 31 Kyipfa kya ikyo mndu nechira awuye na wamae, naoshane na mka okye, na iwo wewawi wechiwa mmbiu umwi.
- 32 Wurikiyi-wu wung'anyi; indi inyi ngyirera mbonyi tsa Kristo na Siri.
- 33 Kyaindi orio mndu nakunde mka okye chandu akukundi amonyi, maa mka alare iindia mii okye.

Ephesians 6

- 1 Lanyoe wana, indienyi wafee wanyu kyiri kya Mndumii, kyipfa iwu nyiwo wusumganyi.
- 2 India awuyo na womoo. Iwawaso-lyi nyilyo iwawaso lya kuwooka lyiwofe kyaasa,
- 3 uwone ona, ukae mfiri ifoi wuyanenyi.
- 4 Na nyoe waawu, maa mulasouoe wana wanyu; indi warosenyi kyiri kya iowuo na iindia Mndumii.
- 5 Nyoe watumo, indienyi iwo wai wandumii wanyu kui mbare ya mmbiu, kui wuwu na irerema, kui ikutira mrimenyi, cha iindia Kristo.
- 6 Maa chi kui wutumo wo meso tikiya cha waikukomba ko wandu-pfo; indi cha watumo wa Kristo, mowuta shechihira Ruwa kui mrima.
- 7 Kui ikusuria lyicha cha irundia Mndumii maa chi mndu-pfo.
- 8 Mochimanya kye orio kyindo kyicha mndu echiwuta neenengo ikyo ikyo nyi Mndumii, kokooya nyi mtumo ang'u ote.

- 9 Na nyoe wandumii wawutienyi wo isho isho, mochiṛa iwaowesha, kunu mochimanya kye oe akyeri Mndumii owo na onyu nakyeri ruwewu, maa kokye kuwoṛe ikundia-pfo.
- 10 Mafurumionyī, engyerenyi iwaṛa wukari kyīri kya Mndumii na wuiṛiminyi wo pfinya tsakye.
- 11 Raenyi shisha shoose sha Ruwa, muiṛime iwingana na ngyero tsa Satana.
- 12 Kyipfa ikapana lyaṛu soe chi na wandu-pfo; indi nyi na ngyuumangyi na pfinya, na wang'anyi wa meema-chu, nguulyimalyi tsa waṛufui wawicho wuyanenyi wo waṛufui.
- 13 Kyipfa kya ikyo irenyi shisha shoose sha Ruwa, muiṛime iwingana mfiri ya mawicho na mukommarisa shoose, igoroka.
- 14 Kyasia gorokyenyi, mukuinewie loi shitsinyi, na iraa wusumganyi kyipootenyi,
- 15 na iwa wandu wakureyerie iyenda ionguo Ndumi Ngyicha ya uforo.
- 16 Ngoseṛa ya shoose mochiambilyia ngawo ya iirikyia, iya kui iyo mochiirima irumisha mfi yoose ya moṛo ya mmbicho ulya.
- 17 Lyingyi-se ambilyienyi wukyiro wukyeri cha kofia yanyu ya menya, na Reio lya Ruwa cha ushu muenengo nyi Mumuyo.
- 18 Kui shiterewo shoose mochiterewa orio kyiyeri Mumuyonyi, mochilaa kyirombo kyipfa kya kyindo-kyo, mochiterewia wandu wa Ruwa woose;
- 19 na kyipfa kyako taa, ngyienengo pfinya yeonguo kundu ngyiirime ilora wandu kyirika kyilya kya Ndumi Ngyicha.
- 20 Ndumi Ngyicha iya kyipfa kyayo inyi ngyireṛa handu ha Kristo maa chandu ngyimpfungye, ngyiwaṛe wurango na wukari wo ionguo chandu kyingyiwaṛi ionguo.
- 21 Kyasia kundu nyoe muiṛime imanya mbonyi tsako, Tikyiko, mono-wama mkunde, airunda na soe, akyeri msimiri kyīri kya Mndumii, nemumanyisha shindo shoose.
- 22 Ulya ngyimṛuma konyu kyipfa kya ikyo muiṛime imanya mbonyi tsaṛu, na oe nawiyirie mrima yanyu moo.
- 23 Uforo lukae na wana wa wama wairikyie Yesu, na ikunda, hamwi na iirikyia, shiwukye ko Ruwa Awu na ko Mndumii Yesu Kristo.
- 24 Isaria lyikae na woose wakundi Mndumii oṛu Yesu Kristo kui njia ilawoṛe inyamarika.

Philippians

Philippians 1

- 1 Paulo na Timoteo, waṛundi wa Kristo Yesu, lomureia paruo nyoe wandu wa Ruwa moose kyiiṛi kya Kristo Yesu, mukyeri Filyipi, hamwi na maaskofu na mashemasi.
- 2 Isaria lyiwe konyu na ufoṛo luwukye ko Ruwa Awu oṛu na ko Mndumii Yesu Kristo.
- 3 Ngyiana Ruwa oko orio kyiyeri ngyekyemukumbuo,
- 4 mfiri yoose orio kyiyeri ngyekyemuterewia nyoe moose, ngyechiterewa kui sia,
- 5 kyipfa kya iwaṛana lyanyu iṛundenyi lyeonguo Ndumi Ngyicha, wookya mfiri ulya o kuwooka mṛasa inu.
- 6 Na inyi ngyikyiiṛikyie nyikyo ikyi, kye ulya alewooka iṛunda lyicha mrimenyi konyu nechilyafutsia mṛasa mfiri Yesu Kristo echiwuya.
- 7 Wuṛo wuṛo chandu kyikyeri iṛunda lyako ikusara ishi kyipfa kyanyu moose; cha kyipfa nyoe mukyeri mrimenyi koko; cha kyipfa kyipfungonyi kyako na iṛundenyi lyeringa kyirumi kya Ndumi Ngyicha, na iiringyishia, nyoe moose muleambilyia isaria-lyi hamwi na inyi.
- 8 Kyipfa Ruwa nyi mṛingyishi oko, ngyimkundi nyoe chandu Yesu Kristo amkundi.
- 9 Na ikyi nyikyo kyiterewo kyako, kye ikunda lyiengyerikye, wurangonyi na imanya lyoose;
- 10 muiṛime iambilyia gai mecha; kundu muiṛime iwaṛa mrima ilawoṛe ukoe, kulawoṛe reko, mṛasa mfiri ulya Yesu Kristo echiwuya;
- 11 muwaichure shindo shicha shilya Yesu tikiy eirima imuenenga wuiṛimi wo ishiwuta, kui mng'ano na kyirumi kya Ruwa.
- 12 Kyaindi, wana wa wama wako, ngyikundi mumanye kye shindo shoose shilengyiwutikyia nyi kyipfa kya ionguo Ndumi Ngyicha.
- 13 Kyipfa kya ikyo, maa asikari woose wekyeringa numba iya Kaisari ekyekaa ilyi ai maṛundenyi na wandu wengyi woose waichi kye inyi ngyikyeri kyipfungonyi kyipfa ngyii mṛundi o Kristo.
- 14 Na wana wa wama wengyi wakyeri kyiiṛi kya Kristo, wechikarisho nyi iwiko lyako kyipfungonyi, waleengyera mnu ionguo Reṛo lya Ruwa kulawoṛe wuwu.
- 15 Wengyi waionguo mbonyi tsa Kristo, kyipfa kya wunyeng'i na wuriingyi; na wengyi kui makusaro mecha.
- 16 Iwa wekyeonguo mbonyi tsa Kristo kui ikunda, waichi kye ngyimbikye ngyiringye kyirumi kya Ndumi Ngyicha.

- 17 Indi wengyi wekyeonguo mbonyi tsa Kristo kui wuriingyi, maa chi kui mrima mwilyi-pfo, wakusarie kye kui iwuta kuŕo wechiengyera ngyuukywiwa tsa iwiko lyako kyipfungonyi.
- 18 Ikyo wakundi ingyiwutia koko chi kyindo-pfo. Kyaindi ko orio njia, kokooya nyi kui ngyero, ang'u kokooya nyi kui wuloi, mbonyi tsa Kristo tsigambo; koikyo ngyichihyo, yee, na inyi ngyechichihyo.
- 19 Kyipfa ngyiichi kye ishi shengyigalukya shiwe wukyiro woko, kyipfa kya shiterewo shanyu na kyitarama kyiwukye ko Mumuyo o Yesu Kristo ngyechiwa mndu alamchilyie nyi kyindo;
- 20 chandu ngyilewelyia mnu, na ikusuria, kye ngyechirigo nyi sonu maa ale-pfo, indi kui wusimiri woose, cha mfiri yoose, na wulalu nyi wuro Kristo echienengo kyirumi mmbiunyi koko; kokooya ngyii na moo, ang'u ngyipfiie.
- 21 Cha kyipfa koko inyi iwarā moo nyi Kristo, na ipfa nyi kyira.
- 22 Indi kokooya iengyera iwarā moo kyimmbiu koko inyi nyi ndunda tsa irunda lyicha, kyasia, ngyiichi nyi kyindo kyiha ngyesambura-pfo.
- 23 Kuwoŕe shindo shiwi shingyikuro. Ngyikundi iyenda ngyikae na Kristo; kyipfa nyi necha ngosera.
- 24 Indi iengyera ikaa iha wuyanenyi nyi kyindo kying'anyi ngosera kyipfa kyanyu.
- 25 Na inyi ngyikusurie isho, ngyiichi kye ngyechikaa hamwi na nyoe, kundu muirime ichihyo iirikyienyi;
- 26 mrasa muengyere ikushela kyiri kya Kristo kyipfa kyako, kyipfa kya ikaa lyako hamwi na nyoe-se.
- 27 Kyaindi mkaŕo yanyu iwe chandu malosho ga Ndumi Ngyicha ya Kristo gakundi, kundu ngacha na imbona nyoe, maa ngyilakyeri ho, ngyiicho mbonyi tsanyu, kulawore iloloma kye mugorokyi Mumuyonyi umwi, kui mrima umwi mochikapania iirikyia lya Ndumi Ngyicha;
- 28 maa muowuye washituwa wanyu kyindonyi kyoose-pfo. Kowo iwo nyi kyiringyishio kya ireka, indi konyu nyoe nyi kyiringyishio kya wukyiro, wulya wuwukye ko Ruwa.
- 29 Kyipfa muwaenengye kyipfa kya Kristo, chi imwirikyia tupu-pfo, kyaindi na ilyiso wukywiwa kyipfa kyakye;
- 30 mochiwara iwingana lyilya lyilya mulelyiwona koko, na iicho kye ngyiwoŕe mrasa wulalu.

Philippians 2

- 1 Kyasia kokooya kuwoṛe iwiyiṛiana moo kyiiṛi kya Kristo, kokooya kuwoṛe ikarishana kui ikunda, kokooya kuwoṛe iwaṛana Mumuyonyi, kokooya kuwoṛe iwoniaṛa wukyiwa,
- 2 ngyienengyenyi sia ing'anyi, kundu muwe na makusaṛo gamwi, wandu muwoṛe ikunda lyimwi, wawoṛe mrima umwi, mochikusara iwuta kyindo kyimwi.
- 3 Maa mulawute kyindo kyoose kui iwingana ang'u kui makushelo; indi kui wupfereri, orio mndu nawone oṛoe kye nawoṛe kyiiṛa kuta oe.
- 4 Mndu alakuwinishe kyipfa kya shindo shakye amonyi, indi nakuwinishe kyipfa kya shindo sha oṛoe.
- 5 Waṛenyi makusaṛo galya galya Yesu Kristo awewoṛe;
- 6 ulya ipfo mawookyionyṛi awei Ruwa, kyaindi alalewona kulya iwa kyimwi na Ruwa kye nyi kyindo kyemwenenga ikuyeṛa na Ruwa;
- 7 kyaindi nalekuloṛa kye awoṛe mng'ano oose-pfo, kawa cha mtumo, kafanana na mndu.
- 8 Lyingyi-se, kyiyeri alewono ai cha mndu, nalepfereria, kawaṛa wuindi mṛasa upfunyi, yee, upfu lo msalabenyi.
- 9 Koikyo lyingyi-se Ruwa nalemwiria wuye, kamwenenga Rina lyiiṛie orio rina;
- 10 kundu kui iiriṛa ko Yesu shindo shoose shipfirie ndi, sha ruwewu, sha wuyanenyi, na sha wanda ya wuyana;
- 11 na kundu orio mndu nagambe kye YESU KRISTO NYI MNDUMII, kui mng'ano o Ruwa Awu.
- 12 Kyasia wakunde wako, chandu mulepfereria mfiri yoose, chi kyiyeri inyi ngyiwekyeri ho tupu-pfo, indi wulalu ngoseṛa mnu ngyilakyeri ho, afutsienyi wukyiro wonyu muwenyi kui iowuo na iṛerema.
- 13 Cha kyipfa nyi oe Ruwa aiṛunda maṛunda mrimenyi konyu, iambilyia lyanyu na iṛunda lyanyu, kui iafutsia makusaṛo gakye mecha.
- 14 Rundenyi shindo shoose kulawoṛe inuṛia maa iwingana,
- 15 muiṛime iwa wana wa Ruwa walaiwio kye wawawicho, maa walekyelemba, walawoṛe tewe rikyenyi lyilekyeicho, lyilakyeri njienyi ya sungusinyi. Walya kyiiṛi kyawo muwonekanyi cha ilyi mukyeri shimii wuyanenyi,
- 16 mochiosha mbonyi tsekyeende moo, ngyiwone kyimaṛuma kya ikushela mfiri ulya Kristo echiwuya, kye ngyilericha wulya maa ikuwinisha wulya-pfo.
- 17 Yee, maa kokooya ngyechiwoogo na kuṛo ngyiwe cha samu yawuto iwe kyiiṛaso kyilya iiriṛikyia lyanyu lyekyeenenga Ruwa. Ngachihiyo; lyingyi-se ngachihiyo hamwi na nyoe moose.

- 18 Na nyoe wuro chihiyonyi; lyingyi-se chihiyonyi hamwi na inyi.
- 19 Kyaindi ngiyikusarie kyiri kya Yesu Kristo iruma Timoteo nache na konyu mfiri ya kufuhi, na inyi ngiyiwirio moo, ngiyiichi mbonyi tsanyu.
- 20 Kyipfa ngiyiwofe mndu ungyi awofe makusaro gamwi na inyi, echikuwinisha mnu na nyoe-pfo.
- 21 Kyipfa woose waikuwinisha na mbonyi tsawo wawenyi, chi sha Kristo Yesu-pfo.
- 22 Kyaindi muichi kyirumi kyakye, kye nalerunda handu hamwi na inyi irundenyi lyeonguo Ndumi Ngyicha, cha mana o awu okye.
- 23 Kyasia, ngiyikusarie iruma icho iwinyi, kiyeri-kyo ngyechimanya shindo shechingiwutikya.
- 24 Na inyi ngiyirikye kyiri kya Mndumii kye na inyi ngyechicha mfiri ya kufuhi.
- 25 Kyaindi ngyilewona kyingyiwari iruma Epafurodito konyu, mono-wama oko, alewuka konyu icherunda handu hamwi na inyi.
- 26 Cha kyipfa nalangye mnu imbona nyoe na nalewihiyo mnu mrimenyi kiyeri aleicho kye momanya mbonyi tsa ndore yakye.
- 27 Cha kyipfa nawelueo nakamwi, ai kufuhi na ipfa; kyaindi Ruwa nalemmbonia wukiwa; maa chi oe amonyi tupu-pfo, indi na inyi taa; ngylaware ikuinaria lyielewetsie.
- 28 Koikyo ngapfukana mnu imruma, kundu ilyi mochimbona-se muiime ichihiyo, na inyi ngianguhirio ikuinaria lyako.
- 29 Kyasia muambilyenyi kyiri kya Mndumii kui sia yoose, mochiwona wandu cha ichu kye nyi wandu wawore rina.
- 30 Cha Kyipfa kyipfa kya irunda lya Kristo nalekyire-pfa; na nalewuta isho shoose kundu ngiyienengo kyitarama nyoe mulaleirima ingyienenga.

Philippians 3

- 1 Numa ya iho, wana wa wama wako, chihiyonyi kyiri kya Mndumii. Imureia mbonyi tsilya tsilya chi kyindo kyilengyenenga nyashi-pfo, indi nyi kyindo kyechimuenenga kyira nyoe.
- 2 Kushowenyi na wandu wakyeri cha shite, walya wekyewuta shindo shiwicho. Kaenyi kuleshi na walya wekyeitika wandu irino.
- 3 Kyipfa soe luwarine loi, soe lokyeana na iterewa Ruwa kui Mumuyo, na ikushela kyipfa kya Kristo Yesu, maa lokyekusuria mmbiu-pfo.
- 4 Kyaindi inyi ngyeirima ikusuria mmbiu. Mndu oose kawona kye nawore kyimaruma kya ikusuria mmbiu, inyi ngyekusuria mmbiu ngosera.

- 5 Ngyilerino mfiri o nyanya, nyi Mwisiraelyi, o mbare ya Benyamen, waku wako woose nyi-we Waebrania, na ko mbonyi tsa iosha uwawaso inyi nyi Mfarisayo.
- 6 Ko mbonyi tsa ipfurukana, ngyilepfurukana loi ilyisa Siri wukyiwa, na kui iwarā wusumganyi kyipfa kya iosha kyilya mawawaso gakundi ngyiwewore tewe-pfo.
- 7 Kyaindi shindo shilya shiwewore kyiiira koko ngyileshiwona nyi shindo sha wulya kyipfa kya Kristo.
- 8 Yee, ngosera ya isho, ngyiwonyi shindo shoose nyi sha wulya kyipfa kya wucha wung'anyi mnu wo imanya Kristo Yesu, Mndumii oko; ulya kyipfa kyakye ngyileretsa shindo shoose ngyechishiwona kye nyi mboshia kundu ngyiwone Kristo.
- 9 Lyingyi-se ngyilungo tapu na oe, ngyilaware wusumganyi woko ngyimonyi wulya mndu ekyewona kui iosha mawawaso, indi ngyiware wusumganyi wulya wokywono kui iirikya lyikyeri kyiiiri kya Kristo, wusumganyi wulya wuwukye ko Ruwa, kui iirikya.
- 10 Kundu ngyimanye oe, na wuirimi wo iruka lyakye, na ilya wukyiwa wulya alelya, ngyechifananyisho na ipfa lyakye;
- 11 kundu ngyiirime kui njia yoose ishika mfiri o irutso lya wapfu.
- 12 Chi kye ngamshika, ang'u ngamwafutsia-pfo; indi ngyipfurukana iricha kundu ngyiirime irakuo irikoso lyilya Yesu Kristo awelyikusarie mronyi kokye kiyeri alengyigalu ngawa mndu okye.
- 13 Wana wa wama, ngyikusarie mrimenyi koko kye ngamrakuo irikoso-lyo-pfo; indi ngyiwuta kyindo kyimwi tupu; ngyechiwarima shilya shikyeri numa na ipfurukania shilya shikyeri mbele.
- 14 Ngyiengyera iricha, ngyikooye irikoso lya moo mhya, ulya Ruwa alengyilagia kyiiiri kya Kristo Yesu.
- 15 Kyasia soe lukyeri wandu waafutsie kyimrima lukusare isho; na maa mukokusara shindo shingyi kyindonyi kyoose, Ruwa nechimushukuya na ilyo.
- 16 Kyaindi luengyere iwuta iruana na shilya luleosha mrasa iho.
- 17 Wana wa wama wako, ngyioshenyi inyi, muambuye na iosha walya wekyewuta shilya lulemumbia.
- 18 Kyipfa ngyilemumbia kafoi na wulalu ngyimmbia-se kui mcherere kye kuwore wandu wafoi mkaro yawo yekyenamara kyimaruma kya Yesu ipfa halya msalabenyi.
- 19 Mafurumionyoni gawo nyi irumatso, ruwa owo nyi lango tsa mmbiu, wekyekushelyia shindo sha sonu, na iwinia shindo sha kunu wuyanenyi.
- 20 Cha kyipfa soe nyi wandu wa ruwewu; lyingyi-se luiwerelyia na macha gang'anyi, Mkyira Mndumii Yesu Kristo;

21 echiilacha mmbiu oru o wufofo, uirime ifanana na mmbiu okye o kyirumi, kui wuirimi wulya echiiirima ichilyia nawo shindo shoose.

Philippians 4

1 Kyasia, wana wa wama wako, wakunde wako, ngyiwoře ilanga lying'anyi kyipfa kyanyu, sia yako na irikoso lyako, koikyo gorokyenyi kyiiiri kya Mndumii kulawoře iloloma, wakunde wako.

2 Ngaterewa Euodia, ngaterewa na Sintikye, waware makusaro gamwi kyiiiri kya Mndumii.

3 Yee, ngyikundi na iyoe taa, mongari o loi, utarame waka-wo; cha kyipfa walepforukana hamwi na inyi ionguo Ndumi Ngyicha, na Kyilementi, na walya wengyi walerunda hamwi na inyi, walya marina gawo gakyeri kyitapunyi kyiwoře marina ga walya wawoře moo o loi uwukye ko Ruwa.

4 Chihiyonyi kyiiiri kya Mndumii mfiri yoose; lyingyi-se ngagamba, chihiyonyi.

5 Wuhoo wonyu wumanyikye ko wandu woose. Mndumii nakyeri kufuhi.

6 Maa mulakuwinishe kyipfa kya kyindo kyoose; indi kiyeri miterewa Ruwa kyilya mukundi wutenyi kuoro muwoře mrima iwoře iana.

7 Na uforo lo Ruwa, luiirie wurango woose lochiringa mrima yanyu na makusaro ganyu kyipfa muwalungye na Kristo Yesu.

8 Naaho-ng'u, wana wa wama, kyindo kyoose kyikyeri kya loi, kyoose kyilai kya sonu, kyoose kyikyeri kya wusumganyi, kyoose kyilawoře ukoe, kyoose kyechihira, kyoose kyiwoře kyirumi kyicha; kokooya kuwoře wucha woose, kukowara kyirumi kyoose kyicha, kusarenyeni kyipfa kya shindo sha mbare-yo.

9 Shindo mulekulosha koko na ishiambilyia, na ishiicho na ishiwona koko, shiwutenyi; na Ruwa o uforo nechikaa hamwi na nyoe.

10 Ngyilechihiyo mnu kyipfa kya Mndumii, cha kyipfa mafurumionyi mowiyira-se makusaro ganyu kyipfa kyako, chandu muwekyekusara mbonyi tsako; kyaindi mulawone raawa.

11 Chi ngyigamba kuoro kyipfa ngyiurie kyindo-pfo; kyipfa ngyikuloshie ishiko na shilya ngyiwoře.

12 Ngyiichi iura nyi kyiky na ngyiichi iwara nyi kyiky. Kyiiiri kya shindo shoose ngyilelosho iigura na iicho njaa, iwara shindo shifoi na iura.

13 Ngyekyeirima shindo shoose kyiiiri kya ulya ekyengyenenga pfinya.

14 Kyaindi mulewuta necha, kiyeri mulelya wukiwa hamwi na inyi.

- 15 Na nyoe taa, nyoe muwenyi muichi, lanyoe Wafilyipi, kye mawookyiony ga Ndumi ngyicha, kiyeri ngyilewuka Makyedonia, kuwoŕe siri ingyi ilekaa hamwi na inyi kyiri kya ienengya na iambilya, sile nyoe-pfo.
- 16 Cha kypfa maa kulya Tesalonikye mulengyiendie shindo shengyitarama kafong'ui.
- 17 Chi kye ngyikundi iambilya shisumbo tiki-pfo indi ngyikundi iwona ngosera ya shindo shilya shicha mulemmbuta.
- 18 Kyaindi ngyiwoŕe shindo shoose na ielewetsa; lyyingi-se ngyiichuo pacha. Ngyileambilya ko Epafurodito shindo shoose shilewuka konyu, mpfaamo o shindo shekyepfaama necha, kyienengo kyikyiriikyie na kyichihirie Ruwa.
- 19 Na Ruwa oko nechimuenenga na imuichuria pacha orio kyindo muurie iruana na wunjama wokye, kyiruminyi kya Yesu Kristo.
- 20 Wulalu Ruwa narumisho, Awu oru, mlungana na mlungana. Amen.
- 21 Kyiri kya Kristo Yesu irikyirenyi orio mndu o Ruwa. Walya wairikyie Yesu wakeri hamwi na inyi wamuirikyira.
- 22 Wandu wa Ruwa woose wamuirikyira, ngosera walya wa kanyi ko Kaisari.
- 23 Isaria lya Mndumii Yesu Kristo lyikae na mrima yanyu.

Colossians

Colossians 1

- 1** Inyi Paulo, ngyikyeri msu o Kristo Yesu, chandu Ruwa akundi, na Timoteo, mono-wama oru,
- 2** ngamureia paruo nyoe wana wa wama wai wandu wa Ruwa, waafutsie kyilya Ruwa aterie kyiiri kya Kristo, wakyeri Kolosai. Isaria lyikae konyu, na uforo, shiwukye ko Ruwa Awu oru.
- 3** Luiana Ruwa, Awu o Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo, mfiri yoose lochimuterewia,
- 4** wookya luleicho mbonyi tsa iirikya lyanyu kyiiri kya Kristo Yesu, na ikunda muwore ko wandu wa Ruwa wose.
- 5** Kyipfa kya ikusuria mulewikyo kyiseyesoe ruwewu; muleicho mbonyi tsalyo kacha ko mbonyi tsa loi tsa Ndumi Ngyicha;
- 6** ileshika konyu, chandu kyikyeri wuyanenyi kose; na ikumbia ndunda na ing'ana, chandu ing'ana konyu taa, wookya mfiri ulya muleicho mukomanya mnu isaria lya Ruwa kyiiri kya loi.
- 7** Chandu mulelosho na Epafura, mongari oru mkunde irundenyi, akyeri mrundi ekyeafutsia kyilya Ruwa aterie ko Kristo kyipfa kyanyu;
- 8** na oe naleluongoya ikunda lyanyu Mumuyonyi.
- 9** Kyipfa kya ikyo maa soe, wookya mfiri ulya luleicho, luwika shiterewo kyipfa kyanyu, kundu muichurio imanya lya mrimenyi ko ikunda lyakye wurangonyi wose na imanyisho lya mrimenyi.
- 10** Mukae chandu Mndumii akundi, mochimchihira piu; mochikumbia ndunda kui orio irunda lyicha, na iengyerika wurangonyi wo Ruwa.
- 11** Mochitaramo kui wuirimi wose, iruana na pfinya ya mng'ano okye, muirime iwaru wusimiri wo orio mbare na ikarishia hamwi na ichihiyo.
- 12** Mochiana Awu, alemuenenga iambilya kytumbure kya kyiora kya wandu wa Ruwa ngyeelenyi.
- 13** Na oe nalelukyira iwuka pfinyenyi tsa meema, kalusamira na iluro Wumangyinyi wo Mana o ikunda lyakye;
- 14** akyeri kye kyiiri kyakye luwore wukyiro, nyi kyimwi na igamba kye, ihoorio lya wunyamari.
- 15** Kristo nyi mfano o Ruwa alekyewono, mmebele o shindo shoose shishigumbe.
- 16** Cha kyipfa kyiiri kyakye shindo shoose shilegumbo; shikyeri ruwewu na shikyeri urukenyi, shekyewono na shilekyewono; kokooya nyi shiri sha mng'ano, ang'u

wumangyi, ang'u wuchilyi; shindo shoose shilegumbo kui njia yakye na kyipfa kyakye.

17 Na oe nawekyeri pfo kiyeri shindo shoose shilawendegumbo, na shindo shoose shekyewarana kyiri kyakye.

18 Na oe nyi oe mroe o mmbiu, o Siri; na oe nyi mawookyiony, nyi o kuwooka irutso ko wapfu, kundu nawe msongoru kyiri kya shoose.

19 Cha kyipfa kyilechihira iafutsio lya Ruwa lyoose lyikae kyiri kya Kristo.

20 Na kyiri kyakye isanza shindo shoose na oe amonyi, amwende uforo kui samu ya msalaba okye; kokooya nyi shindo shikyeri urukyenyi, ang'u shikyeri ruwewu.

21 Na nyoe muwekyeri ipfo mawookyiony kuleshi na Ruwa, lyingyi-se washituwa wakye makusaronyi ganyu, kui mawuto ganyu mawicho, namusanza wulalu;

22 mmbiunyi o nyama yakye, kui ipfa lyakye, kundu namuende na mbele yakye, nyoe wandu wa Ruwa, mulawore mareko maa italyio kyindo kyiwicho.

23 Mukokuwara na isaria lyilya tiki, muwawikye wuye ya urende, mukokarisho; mulandeilacho na ira ikusuria lya Ndumi Ngyicha muleicho mbonyi tsayo, ileongoyo ko shindo shoose shigumbe shikyeri wuyanenyi, ikyeri kye inyi Paulo ngyiwekyeri mroundi oyo.

24 Wulalu ngyimchihiye kyipfa kya matuuro ngyiwoore kyipfa kyanyu. Lyingyi-se ngyiafutsia mmbiunyi koko shilya shilaleafutsio sha matuuro ga Kristo, kyipfa kya mmbiu okye, kyimwi na igamba kye nyi Siri yakye.

25 Siri inyi ngyikyeri mroundi oyo, iruana na irunda lya Ruwa, alengyirambika, na ngyileenengo kyipfa kya kyira kyanyu, ngyiafutsie Reo lya Ruwa.

26 Wuriki wulya wuwewurikye shiyeri shoose sha kacha na wookia shishari shoose, indi wulalu woloro ko wandu wa Ruwa.

27 Iwo Ruwa alekunda iwamanyisha chandu wukyeri wunjana wo mng'ano wo wuriki-wu kyiri kya walya walairikyie Ruwa nawo nyi Kristo mrimenyi konyu, ikusuria lya mng'ano.

28 Icho luionguo mbonyi tsakye, lochiikyimbua orio mndu, na ilosha orio mndu wurangonyi woose, luirime iende orio mndu aafutsie irikyia kyiri kya Kristo.

29 Na inyi ngyikuwinisha kui kyindo-kyo ikyo, ngyechipfukana iruana na pfinya ing'anyi iwukye ko Kristo, ekyerunda kyiri kyako.

Colossians 2

1 Kyipfa ngyikundi mumanye chandu ngyiwoore ipfukana lying'anyi kyipfa kyanyu, na kyipfa kya walya wa Laodikia, na walya walandengywone kyaam kyako kyimmbiu.

- 2 Kundu wawiyirio moo mrima yawo, wechisanzo ikundenyi wawone wunjama woose wo imanya kui wuloi, wairime imanya nakamwi wurikiyi wo Ruwa, kyimwi na igamba kye nyi Kristo;
- 3 akyeri kye kyiri kyakye oe shiseyesoe shoose sha wurango na imanya shishirikye.
- 4 Ngyigamba mbonyi-tsi, mndu alachemulemba kui mareo ga wulembi.
- 5 Kyipfa maa chandu ngyilakeri ho kyimmbiu, kyaindi ngyikeri hamwi na nyoe kyimrima, ngyechihiyo na iwona wuyendelyi wonyu na igoroka lyanyu kulawore iloloma lya iirikiya lyanyu kyiri kya Kristo.
- 6 Kyasia chandu muleambilya Kristo Yesu, Mndumii, wutenyi kuro kyiri kyakye;
- 7 muwalungye tapu na oe, muwakarishe kui iirikiya, chandu mulelosho, mochiengyera iana.
- 8 Mndu alachemuřetsa kui wurango wokye na wulembi wulawore kyira, kui mbare ya malosho ga shilya wandu wekyeambilya ko waku wawo, kui mbare ya malosho ga kuwooka ga wuyana, maa chi kui mbare ya Kristo-pfo.
- 9 Kyipfa kyiri kyakye nyi pfo-ndu iafutsia lyoose lya Ruwa lyikeri, kui mbare ya kyimmbiu.
- 10 Na nyoe muafutsie iirikiya kyiri kyakye oe akyeri mroe o wumangyi woose na wuchilyi.
- 11 Kyiri kyakye mureino kui irino lyilekyewuto kui mawoko, kui ira lango tsa mmbiu, kui irino lya Kristo.
- 12 Mukoriko hamwi na oe wupatisonyi, na kyiri kya wupatiso-wo mukorutso hamwi na oe, kui iirikiya pfinya tsa Ruwa alemurutsa ko wapfu.
- 13 Na nyoe kiyeri muwepfiie kyipfa kya mareko ganyu na kyipfa kya ilyi mulawekyeri Wayuda, nalemurutsa hamwi na oe, amluhoorie mareko goose.
- 14 Amfurunje kyireio kyiwekyireie kyeluroo mengyenyi kui ianduya lyakye, lyiwewore kyituwa koru; kalyiwuta lyilakae-se ho, kalyikapia msalabenyi,
- 15 amsokye wachilyi wa meema wumangyi na wuchilyi wowo, na iwamichia numa yakye kui wukari kundu orio mndu nawone, echilora chandu alewawingyia msalabenyi.
- 16 Kyasia, mndu alamuanduye nyoe shelyenyi ang'u shindonyi shenyo, ang'u kyipfa kya mfiri ung'anyi ang'u ira lya mori, ang'u mfiri o onyonya.
- 17 Mbonyi-tso nyi kyirinje kya mbonyi tsiicha, indi mmbiu nyi o Kristo.
- 18 Mndu alamusokye wori wonyu, kui iindia chandu akukundia amonyi tikyi, na iindia malaika, echikulora shindonyi amlore indi shilai sha loi echikushela, kui wurango wokye wo kyimmbiu.

- 19 Maa alawaře Mroe, ukyeri kye kui icho mmbiu oose uigutso na isanzo kui shiwungo na mri ya mmbiu, okyeng'ana kui chandu Ruwa akundi.
- 20 Kyasia kokooya mulepfa hamwi na Kristo mukora malosho galya ga kuwooka ga wuyana, ny'kyilyi muichilyio nyi mawawaso cha wandu wakyeri wuyanenyi, kunu mochiosha mawawaso na malosho ga wandu?
- 21 Mulawaře, mulasonje, mulapaaye!
- 22 (Shindo-sho shoose shiwoře kyiiira kawi-pfo.)
- 23 Mbonyi-tso tsilorie cha ilyi tsiwoře wurango, mbarenyi ya wuyendelyi wo iterewa Ruwa muleachikya muwenyi, na kyiiiri kya ipfereria, na kyiiiri kya ichilyia mmbiu kui wulang'a nakamwi, kyaindi tsiwoře kyiiira kyoose kyiiiri kya ichilyia lango tsa mmbiu-pfo.

Colossians 3

- 1 Kyasia, mukyeri kye mulerutso hamwi na Kristo, pfulenyi shindo shikyeri ruwewu, kundu Kristo akyeri, nafamie kuwoko ko kulyoe ko Ruwa.
- 2 Kusarenyi shikyeri wuye, chi shikyeri urukyenyi-pfo.
- 3 Cha kyipfa mulepfa, na moo onyu umrikye hamwi na Kristo kyiiiri kya Ruwa.
- 4 Ilyi Kristo echiloro na pata, akyeri moo oru, nyi lyo-ndu na nyoe mochiloro hamwi na oe mng'anonyi.
- 5 Kyasia, lekanenyi na shindo wandu wa wuyana wawore: wurui, ukoe, lango ngywicho, makusaro mawicho, na ilanga iwaru sha ngosera, nyiwo wuyendelyi wo iindia mafano.
- 6 Kyipfa kya shindo-sho nyashi ya Ruwa yekyeolokya walya walekyemwindia.
- 7 Kyiiiri kya isho maa nyoe taa mulewuta kiyeri kya kacha, kiyeri shilemuchilyia.
- 8 Kyaindi wulalu wikyienyi kuleshi na nyoe ishi shoose: nyashi, na isuo lying'anyi, na uwicho, na shilahio, na mafero ga wusutsu rumbunyi konyu.
- 9 Maa mulawiane wongo, cha kyipfa mora nakamwi mkaru o kacha, hamwi na mawuto gacho,
- 10 mochiraa mkaru mhya. Ikyi nyikyo kyindo kyihya Ruwa ulya alekyigumba aikyigumba orio mfiri kui mfano okye, kundu namuenengye pfinya ya immanya nakamwi.
- 11 Iho kuwoře Mkyirikyi maa Myuda-pfo, irino maa ira irino-pfo, muyenu maa tondo, mtumo maa ulya alakyeri mtumo-pfo, indi Kristo nyi shoose, na kyiiiri kya shoose.
- 12 Kyasia, kyipfa mommbe wasambure wa Ruwa, wandu wa Ruwa wakunde, raenyi mrima o isaria, mkaru mcha, wupfereri, wuhoo, ikarishia.

- 13 Mochiruana na ihooriana, mndu awoŕe kyimaruma kyesuuya oŕoe, chandu Mndumii alemuhooria nyoe, nyi wuŕo na nyoe.
- 14 Ngoseŕa ya isho shoose waŕenyi ikunda, lyikyeri nyilyo lyaafutsia iirikyia.
- 15 Na ufoŕo lo Kristo lulore kyilya kyiwaŕi mrimenyi konyu, nyikyo mulelagio mmbiunyi umwi; lyingyi-se muwe wandu wekyeana.
- 16 Ŕeŕo lya Kristo lyiingyikye mrimenyi konyu na wurangonyi woose, mochiloshana na itutumana kui shiimbo, na shiimbo shetembecheŕa mrima; kunu mochiimbua Ruwa kui iana mrimenyi konyu.
- 17 Na orio kyindo mochiwuta, kui ŕeŕo ang'u kui irunda, wutenyi shoose rinenyi lya Mndumii Yesu, mochiana Ruwa Awu kui oe.
- 18 Nyoe waka, indienyi wamii wanyu, chandu kyichihirie kyiiŕi kya Mndumii.
- 19 Nyoe wasoro, kundenyi waka wanyu maa mulawihyo kyipfa kyawo.
- 20 Nyoe wana, indienyi wafee wanyu shindonyi shoose, kyipfa kyindo-kyi kyichihirie kyiiŕi kya Mndumii.
- 21 Nyoe waawu, mulasouoe wana wanyu, walachepfiyo nyi mŕoe.
- 22 Nyoe watumo, indienyi iwo wakyeri kye kui mmbiu nyi wandumii wanyu, mbonyinyi tsoose. Chi kui wutumo wo meso, cha waikulembecheŕa ko wandu-pfo, indi kui mrima ukutitirie, mochiindia Mndumii.
- 23 Kyoose mochiwuta, wutenyi kui mrima, cha irundia Mndumii, maa chi cha iwutia wandu-pfo,
- 24 muichi kye moambilya ko Mndumii wori wo kyioŕa. Muirundia Mndumii Kristo.
- 25 Kyipfa molya mbaka netoo wori wo ilya mbaka, maa kuwoŕe ikundia-pfo.

Colossians 4

- 1 Nyoe wandumii, enengyenyi watumo wanyu kyikyeri kya sungusinyi na kya wuloi, muichi kye maa nyoe muwoŕe Mndumii ruwewu.
- 2 Mfiri yoose terewenyi, mochilaa kyirombo kyiterewonyi na iana.
- 3 Mochiluterewia na soe taa, kye Ruwa nalupfunguye moongo kui Ŕeŕo lyilya lyakye, luonguo wurikywi wo Kristo, ngympfungye kyipfa kya wurikywi-wo,
- 4 kundu ngyiwoŕe na pata, chandu kyingyiwaŕi ireŕa.
- 5 Kaenyi kui wurango mbele ya iwo walairikyie Yesu, mochiambuya mndu alaretse kiyeri.
- 6 Maŕeŕo ganyu gawaŕe wuindi mfiri yoose, gai mecha, muirime imanya chandu kyimbari igaluo orio mndu.

- 7 Tikyiko, mono-wama mkunde, mṛundi ekyeapfutsia kyilya aterīa, mongari oko kyīiri kya Mndumii, nemuongoya mbonyi tsako tsoose.
- 8 Icho ngamṛuma konyu kyipfa kya kyindo-kyo ikyo, kundu mumanye mbonyi tsaru, na oe nammbiyirīe moo mrima yanyu.
- 9 Hamwi na Onesimo, mono-wama mkunde ekyeafutsia shilya aterīa, akyeri mndu o konyu. Iwo wemuongoya mbonyi tsoose tsa iha koru.
- 10 Arisitariko, ampfungye hamwi na inyi, namuirikyira; na Mariko, washirīe o Barinaba, icho muleambilya mawawaso kui mbonyi tsakye; kashika konyu mwambilyienyi.
- 11 Na Yesu ekyelago Yusto; iwa nyi Wakristiano wa Kyyiyuda. Lyingyi-se iwo nyiwo wawenyi wairunda hamwi na inyi kyipfa kya Wumangyi wo Ruwa; nawo walengiyiwirīa moo.
- 12 Epafura, akyeri mndu o konyu, mṛundi o Yesu Kristo, namuirikyira, echipfurukana mfiri yoose kyipfa kyanyu shiterewonyi shakye, kundu kye mugorokye muafutsie iirikyia na iringyishio mnu shindonyi shoose Ruwa akundi.
- 13 Kyipfa ngyimringyishia kye nawore wuragari wung'anyi kyipfa kyanyu, na kyipfa kya iwo wakeri Laodikyia, na kyipfa kya iwo wakeri Hierapolyi.
- 14 Luka mganga ulya mkunde, na Dema, wamuirikyira.
- 15 Irikyirenyi wana wa wama wakeri Laodikyia, na Nimfa, na Siri ikyeri numbenyi yakye.
- 16 Paruo-i ikamsomo konyu wonenyi kye yasomo sirinyi ya Walaodikyia taa; na iya ya Laodikyia isomo nyi nyoe.
- 17 Wienyi Arikyipo, “Ringa mnu irunda lyilya uleenengo kyīiri kya Mndumii, kundu ulyafutsie.”
- 18 Kyiirikiro kyako inyi Paulo, ngareia ngyimonyi. Kumbuonyi ipfungo lyako. Isaria lyikae hamwi na nyoe.

1 Thessalonians

1 Thessalonians 1

- 1 Inyi Paulo na Silyiwano na Timoteo lumureia paruo nyoe siri ya Watesalonikye, ikyeri kyiri kya Ruwa Awu, na kyiri kya Mndumii Yesu Kristo. Isaria lyikae konyu na uforo.
- 2 Lokyeana Ruwa mfiri yoose kyipfa kyanyu nyoe moose, lochimusenda shiterewonyi shaŕu.
- 3 Maa lokyeŕa ikumbuo irunda lyanyu lya iirikyia, na wukyiwa wonyu ikundenyi, na wusimiri wonyu na ikusuria lyikyeri kyiri kya Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo, mbele ya Ruwa Awu oru-pfo.
- 4 Cha kyipfa, wana wa wama muwakunde nyi Ruwa, luichi kya wusambure wonyu.
- 5 Kye Ndumi Ngyicha lulemuongoya iwekyeri kui maŕeŕo tikiy-pfo, indi na kui pfinya, na Mumuyonyi Mweele, kui iringyishia na pata kye ulogo-lu nyi lo loi. Chandu muichi chandu mkaŕo yaŕu iwekyeri konyu, kyipfa kyanyu.
- 6 Na nyoe mukoluosha na iosha Mndumii, momuambilyie Reŕo lya Ruwa kyiri kya ilya wukyiwa, hamwi na sia ya Mumuyo Mweele.
- 7 Mŕasa mukowa mfano mcha ko wandu woose wairikyie Yesu urukyenyi lo Makyedonia na Akaya.
- 8 Kyipfa iwuka konyu Reŕo lya Ruwa lyileruma, chi Makyedonia na Akaya tupu-pfo, indi na orio handu iirikyia lyanyu muwoŕe ko Ruwa lyileshika; maa kuwoŕe kyimaruma soe ionguo kyindo kyoose-pfo.
- 9 Cha kyipfa wo wawenyi waionguo mbonyi tsaru, chandu mbonyi tsaru tsilewa kiyeri lulecha na konyu; na chandu muleindukya Ruwa mukolekana na mafano, kundu murundie Ruwa ai na moo, o loi.
- 10 Na iweŕelyia Mono-kye iwuka Ruwewu, ulya alemŕutsa iwuka ko wapfu, na oe nyi Yesu, echilushingya lulaolokyio nyi nyashi ya Ruwa iya iicha.

1 Thessalonians 2

- 1 Kyipfa nyoe muwenyi, wana wa wama, muichi chandu lulecha na konyu, kye kulewa wulya-pfo.
- 2 Kyaindi kuwooka lomulyiso wukyiwa na iinyalo, chandu muichi, kulya Filyipi, lulekaria kyiri kya Ruwa imuongoya nyoe Ndumi Ngyicha ya Ruwa, kui iikapania mnu.
- 3 Cha kyipfa imterewa lyaru muambilyie ulogo lokyeonguo chi lya wuretsi, maa chi lya ukoe, maa lya ngyeŕo-pfo;

- 4 indi chandu luleenengo momu o ionguo Ndumi Ngyicha, nyi wuŕo luonguo. Chi cha wandu waichihira wandu-pfo, indi waichihira Ruwa ekyeluyera mrimenyi koŕu.
- 5 Kyipfa chandu muichi lulewara marero gepfula ikundo maa kiyeri kyifuhi-pfo. Maa marero gemuring'ishia kya wongo gawewore kyimaruma kyerika wuehi wo mrima yaru-pfo, na Ruwa nyi oe mringyishi.
- 6 Lulepfula kyirumi ko wandu, maa konyu, maa ko wandu wengyi kiyeri luwewore wuirimi wo iwa rio konyu cha wasu wa Kristo-pfo.
- 7 Indi luwekyeri wandu wahoo kiyeri luwekyeri na nyoe, chandu mfee ekyeambuya wana wakye amonyi.
- 8 Na wuŕo na soe lochiruana na nyoe kui ikunda lying'anyi, luleworo nyi sia imuenenga, chi Ndumi Ngyicha tupu-pfo, indi na moo yaru taa, cha kyipfa mowa wakunde waru.
- 9 Kyipfa wana wa wama, mukumburie wukiwa woru na irasho lyaru; cha kyipfa kyingoto na kyio lulerunda lulacheewa rio ko mndu o konyu oose, lukomuongoya kuro Ndumi Ngyicha ya Ruwa.
- 10 Nyoe nyi waringyishi, na Ruwa taa, chandu lulekaa konyu nyoe muirikyie Yesu, kui wuele, na kui wusunganyi, kulawore igamba kye lowuta kyindo kyiwicho.
- 11 Na wuŕo, chandu muichi, chandu luleeria orio umwi onyu chandu Awu ekyeria wana wakye amonyi, lochimukarisha na imuringyishia nyoe,
- 12 kundu mkaro yanyu iruane na chandu Ruwa akundi, ulya ekyemulaga nyoe kundu muire na Wumangyinyi wokye na kyirumi kyakye.
- 13 Kyipfa kya ikyo na soe lokyeana Ruwa orio kiyeri, cha kyipfa kiyeri muleambilyia ndumo ya Ruwa muleicho koŕu, muleiambilyia chi cha ulogo lo wandu-pfo, indi cha ulogo lo Ruwa; na nyi wuŕo ulogo-lo lukyeri; lokyerunda taa mrimenyi konyu nyoe muirikyie.
- 14 Kyipfa nyoe, wana wa wama, muwekyeri wandu wa siri tsa Ruwa tsikyeri urukenyi lo Uyuda, kyiri kya Kristo Yesu; cha kyipfa mulelyiso wukiwa wulya wulya iwuka ko wandu wa uruka lonyu muwenyi, wukiwa mulelyiso nyi Wayuda.
- 15 Walya walewaaga Mndumii Yesu, na weonguo shisuku, na ilulyisa soe wukiwa; maa wekyehira Ruwa, maa iruana na wandu-pfo.
- 16 Kunu wechilushingya lularere na wandu walairikyie Yesu wairime ikyiro; kundu waafutsie ngyuunyamari tsawo mfiri yoose. Kyaindi Ruwa naiwaanduya kui nyashi.
- 17 Kyaindi soe, wana wa wama, lulekanyi na nyoe kiyeri kyifuhi, lulekanyi na nyoe kymmbiu indi chi kyimrima-pfo, lulelanga mnu imbona nyoe.
- 18 Koikyo lulekunda icha na konyu, yee, inyi Paulo, Iya kuwooka na Iya kawi Satana kalushingya.

¹⁹ Kyipfa ikusuria lyaru ang'u sia yaru, ang'u irikoso lya ikushela, nyi kyiky? Ngyesa chi nyoe, mbele ya Mndumii oru Yesu kiyeri kya icha lyakye-pfoe?

²⁰ Kyipfa nyoe nyi kyirumi kyaru, na sia yaru.

1 Thessalonians 3

¹ Kyasia kiyeri lulaleirima ikarishia ngosera, lulewona nyi kyicha irio Atene soe luwenyi.

² Lukoruma Timoteo mono-wama oru, mruni o Ruwa irundenyi lyeonguo Ndumi Ngyicha ya Kristo, kundu namukarishe nyoe na imbiyiria moo ko mbonyi tsa irikyia lyanyu;

³ mndu alaowesho nyi ngyuukiwa-tsi; kyipfa nyoe muwenyi muichi kye luwari ikooyana natso.

⁴ Cha kyipfa kiyeri luwekyeri konyu lulesonguo imbia kye lochilya wukiwa, chandu kyilewutika, na nyoe muichi.

⁵ Koikyo na inyi kiyeri ngyilaleirima ikarishia-se, ngyileruma mndu kundu ngyimanye irikyia lyanyu, Satana alache namuyeshe, na ilya wukiwa lyanyu lyikawa lyiwoe kyira-pfo.

⁶ Kyaindi kiyeri Timoteo alecha na koru iwuka konyu, naleluendie mbonyi ngyicha tsa irikyia lyanyu na ikunda lyanyu na kye mokyelukumbuo necha mfiri yoose, mulangye iluwona chandu soe lalangye imbona.

⁷ Kyipfa kya ikyo, wana wa wama, mbonyi tsanyu tsileluwiyiria moo, ngyuukiwenyi tsaru tsoose, kui irikyia lyanyu.

⁸ Cha kyipfa wulalu luwoe moo, kokoooya nyoe mulaloloma kyiri kya Mndumii.

⁹ Kyipfa nyi kyiky loirima iana nakyo Ruwa imtaa kyilya alemmbutia nyoe, kui sia iya luichihiyo kyipfa kyayo, kyipfa kyanyu mbele yanyu na mbele ya Ruwa;

¹⁰ kyio na kyingoto kiyeri lokyeterewa kui ipfurukana lying'anyi luirime imbona nyoe, na iichuria shilya irikyia lyanyu lyilashiwoe?

¹¹ Kyasia Ruwa amonyi, Awu oru, na Mndumii oru Yesu, nalusongoye njienyi lushikye konyu.

¹² Mndumii namusongoye nyoe na imuengyeria ikunda, nyoe wenyi ko wenyi, na ko wandu woose chandu na soe lumkundi nyoe.

¹³ Nairime itarama mrima yanyu ilalolome ilaware kyindo kyoose mndu eirima igamba kye ingyiwicho, wuolenyi mbele ya Ruwa, Awu oru, kiyeri kya icha lya Mndumii oru Yesu hamwi na wandu wa Ruwa woose.

1 Thessalonians 4

- 1 Kyatsugaa ho, wana wa wama, luimuterewa na imuikyimbia kye muware mkaro iruranyi na shilya Mndumii Yesu akundi; chandu mulewona na ishiicho koru nyi wuro muwari iwuta muchihire Ruwa; chandu mokyewuta, wutenyi kuro na ngosera.
- 2 Cha kyipfa muichi nyi shindo shiha lulembia mushiwute kyiiri kya Mndumii Yesu.
- 3 Kyipfa isho nyisho Ruwa akundi shiwutikye, iilyisho lyanyu, mukushowe na wurui.
- 4 Orio umwi onyu nairime ichilyia lango tsa mmbiu okye wuelenyi na wuindi;
- 5 chi kui mkaro ya lango ngyiwicho, cha wandu walaichi Ruwa-pfo.
- 6 Mndu alalembe oroe maa imrekyio kyiiri kya kyindo-kyi-pfo; cha kyipfa Mndumii nyi oe ekyetaa kyiraache kya ishi shoose; chandu lulembia kuwooka, lukoringyishia mnu.
- 7 Kyipfa Ruwa alelulagia wurui-pfo, indi luwe wandu wawailishe.
- 8 Kyasia ulya ailega, ailega mndu-pfo indi Ruwa, ekyemuenenga nyoe Mumuyo okye Mweele.
- 9 Ko mbonyi tsa ikundana, kuwore kyimaruma kya imureia-pfo; kyipfa nyoe muwenyi muwaloshe nyi Ruwa ikundana.
- 10 Cha kyipfa mukundi wana wa wama woose wakyeri urukenyi loose lo Makedonia. Kyaindi lomuterewa, wana wa wama, muengyere ikundana.
- 11 Lyingyi-se mutambagane ira iricha-richa, na irunda marunda ganyu, na irunda kui mawoko ganyu muwenyi, chandu lulembia;
- 12 kundu muware mkaro ngyicha mbele ya walya walakyeri poonyi lya walya wairikyie Yesu, maa mulatengye-tengye mochierera.
- 13 Kyaindi, wana wa wama, lukundi mure mulamanya mbonyi tsa iwo wapfiie-pfo, mulachewuta ho iwihyo mrimenyi cha wengyi walawore ikusuria.
- 14 Kyipfa kokooya loirikyia kye Yesu nalepfa karuka, na wuro walya wapfiie wairikyie Yesu, Ruwa nechiharutsa cha Yesu.
- 15 Koikyo lummbia ishi kui Rero lya Mndumii, kye soe lui ho na moo, lochitsugaa ho mrasa kiyeri kya icha lya Mndumii; ny'kyaloi lochisongoya walya walempfa-pfo.
- 16 Cha kyipfa Mndumii amonyi nechisoka iwuka ruwewu, na wandu wechiicho rui lying'anyi lyilaga, na rui lya msongoru o malaika, na iganda lya Ruwa; na walya walepfa wairikyie Kristo wechirutso kuwooka.
- 17 Naaho-ng'u soe lui ho na moo, luletsugaa ho, Ruwa nechilurakuo na ilurosia handu hamwi mapuchinyi; kundu luambilye Mndumii ruwewu; na kuro lochikaa hamwi na Mndumii mlungana.
- 18 Kyasia, wiyirianenyi moo kui marero-ga.

1 Thessalonians 5

- 1 Kyaindi, wana wa wama, ko mbonyi tsa shiyeri, kuwoře kyimaruma kyemureia-pfo.
- 2 Kyipfa nyoe muwenyi muichi na pata kye Mndumii nechicha kiyeri mulakusarie chandu mbafu yekyecha kyio.
- 3 Kiyeri wandu waigamba, “Kuwoře ufořo na kuwoře ndenga-pfo,” nyi lyo-ndu irumatso lyechicha kulawoře mndu akusarie, chandu fowa yekyecha na ko mndu mka mnene, na kya loi wechikya-pfo.
- 4 Indi nyoe, wana wa wama, mukyeri meemenyi, mřasa Yesu nache kiyeri mulakyikusarie chandu mbafu yekywuta-pfo.
- 5 Cha kyipfa nyoe moose mowa wandu wekywuta shindo cha ilyi orio kyindo kyekyerundo ngyeelenyi; soe chi wandu wekywuta shindo meemenyi-pfo.
- 6 Kyasia lulalae maře cha wandu wengyi, indi lulae kyirombo, na iwařa meena.
- 7 Kyipfa walya wekyelaa maře wekyelaa kyio, na walya wekyenango taa wekyenango kyio.
- 8 Kyaindi soe lokywuta shindo cha ilyi orio kyindo kyekywuto ngyeelenyi, luwaře meena, kunu lochiwařa iirikya na ikunda na lukusurie nakamwi ikyiro nyi Ruwa, na ikyo kyechiwa kyindo kyeringa mroe yaru ilakapo nyi kyindo.
- 9 Cha kyipfa Ruwa alalekunda ilukapa kui nyashi yakye, indi luwone wukyiro, kui Mndumii ořu Yesu Kristo;
- 10 ulya alepfa kyipfa kyařu, kundu luwaře moo hamwi na oe, kokooya lulee kyirombo ang'u kokooya lulee maře.
- 11 Kyasia, wiyirianenyi moo na iloshana orio mndu na oře, chandu muiwuta.
- 12 Kyaindi, wana wa wama, lukundi mumanye walya wekyekutuura kyipfa kyanyu, na imugorokya nyoe kyiri kya Mndumii, na imuikyimbia;
- 13 muwaindie mnu ikundenyi, kyipfa kya mařunda gawo. Wařenyi ufořo nyoe wenyi ko wenyi.
- 14 Wana wa wama, lomuterewa, řerienyi walya walawoře wuyendelyi wucha; karishenyi wafifo, irichenyi wafafa; karishienyi wandu woose.
- 15 Kuringyenyi mndu oose alatae oře kyiwicho awutio; indi mfiri yoose oshenyi kyilya kyikyicha, nyoe wenyi ko wenyi na ko wandu woose.
- 16 Chihiyonyi mfiri yoose;
- 17 terewenyi kulawoře itsitsia;
- 18 anenyi kyipfa kya orio kyindo; kyipfa isho nyisho shilya Ruwa akundi shiwutikye konyu kyiri kya Kristo Yesu.

- 19 Mularumishe Mumuyo Mweele;
- 20 mulamine ionguo shisuku;
- 21 yeshenyi shindo shoose; wutenyi kyilya kyikyicha.
- 22 Kushowenyi na wuwicho wa orio mbare.
- 23 Ruwa o uforo amonyi namuilyishe nakamwi, na nyoe mrima yanyu na ngoo tsanyu na mmbiu yanyu, muwe wandu mulawore reko, kiyeri kya icha lya Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo.
- 24 Ulya alemulaga nyoe nechiwuta, kyipfa nekyewuta shilya ateria.
- 25 Wana wa wama, luterewienyi.
- 26 Irikyirenyi wana wa wama chandu walya wairikyie Yesu wekyeirikyirana.
- 27 Ngambia kui wuchilyi wo Mndumii, woose wairikyie Yesu wasomio paruo-i.
- 28 Isaria lya Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo lyikae hamwi na nyoe.

2 Thessalonians

2 Thessalonians 1

- 1 Inyi Paulo hamwi na Silyiwano, na Timoteo, loreia paruo-i ko siri ya Watesalonikye, ikyeri kyiiiri kya Ruwa Awu, na kyiiiri kya Mndumii Yesu Kristo.
- 2 Isaria lyikae konyu na uforo uwukye ko Ruwa Awu, na ko Mndumii Yesu Kristo.
- 3 Wana wa wama, kyalukooya iana Ruwa mfiri yoose kyipfa kyanyu, chandu kyiwar, cha kyipfa iirikya lyanyu lyiengyerika mnu, na ikunda lya orio mndu konyu ko oroe lyang'ana.
- 4 Mrasa na soe luwenyi lukushela kyipfa kyanyu sirinyi tsa Ruwa kyipfa kya isimiria lyanyu, na iirikya muwoe fowenyi tsanyu tsoose na wukiya wung'anyi muikarishia.
- 5 Nyikyo kyirinyishio kya sungusinyi kya ianduyo lyikyeri wusunganyi wo Ruwa, kundu mutalyio kye kyimbari iira na Wumangyinyi wo Ruwa, iwo womuenenga ilyiso wukiya.
- 6 Cha kyipfa nyi necha mbele ya Ruwa ilyisa wukiya walya waimulyisa wukiya nyoe;
- 7 na imutaa nyoe muilyiso wukiya sia hamwi na soe; kiyeri kya iloro lya Mndumii Yesu iwuka ruwewu hamwi na malaika wa wuiriimi wokye.
- 8 Nesoka moonyi wuiaka; kunu echitaa kyiraache iwo walaichi Ruwa, na iwo walaindie Ndumi Ngyicha ya Mndumii oru Yesu.
- 9 Wechianduyo kui irumatso lya mlungana, iwiko kuleshi na kyaam kya Mndumii na mng'ano o pfinya tsakye.
- 10 Oe kiyeri echicha kundu nang'anyiso wandunyi wa Ruwa, na kochiwar iriyio lying'anyi kyiiiri kya woose waleirikya mfiri ulya (kyipfa wuringyishi woru wuleirikyo konyu.)
- 11 Koikyo lumuterewia nyoe mfiri yoose, kundu Ruwa oru namutale kye muwar ilago lyanyu, kaafutsia orio njia ya wucha na orio irunda lya iirikya kui pfinya.
- 12 Rina lya Mndumii oru Yesu lying'anyiso mrimenyi konyu, na nyoe kyiiiri kyakye, kui isaria lya Ruwa oru na lya Mndumii Yesu Kristo.

2 Thessalonians 2

- 1 Kyasia, wana wa wama, lumuterewa, ko mbonyi tsa icha lya Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo, na ikuumbia lyaru mbele yakye,
- 2 kye maa mulairewe iwinyi mrasa ira iwuta kyilya mukundi, maa mulaowesho, kui mumuyo, maa kui feo, maa kui paruo ikusaro kye nyi yaru, cha ilyi kye mfiri Mndumii aicha lya kawi ulemcha.

- ³ Mndu oose ulamulembe kui mbare yoose; kyipfa mfiri-cho uicha-pfo, mrasa kuche kuwooka Ikana Ruwa, kaloro na pata mndu ulya molega kilya Ruwa awawasie, mana ekyekana Ruwa.
- ⁴ Ulya ekyewingana, ekyekuiria oe amonyi wuye ya orio kyindo kyekyelago Ruwa ang'u ikundo na iindio; mrasa oe amonyi iramia hekalunyi lya Ruwa, kakulora oe amonyi cha ilyi kye oe nyi oe Ruwa.
- ⁵ Ngyesa mukumburie kye kiyeri ngyiwekyeri hamwi na nyoe ngylembia ishopfoe?
- ⁶ Na wulalu kyishingyie mukyiichi, ulya nairime iloro na pata kiyeri kyakye.
- ⁷ Kyipfa wuriki wulya wo iwingana wuirunda wulalu; kyaindi kuwoe ashingyie wulalu mrasa kiyeri ewuto ho.
- ⁸ Iho nyi ho-ndu eloro-ng'u ulya alewie Ruwa, ulya Mndumii Yesu emmbaaga kui mrufuli o rumbu lyakye, na imrumatsa kui iloro lya oe ikaa pfo.
- ⁹ Ulya akyeri kye icha lyakye nyi kui pfinya ya Satana, kui wuirimi woose, na shiringyishio na mariyisho ga wongo.
- ¹⁰ Na wulembinyi woose wo wunyamari ko iwo waireka; cha kyipfa waleirikia ikunda loi iya wairime ikiro-pfo.
- ¹¹ Koikyo Ruwa naiwaendie pfinya ya ireka, wairikyie wongo;
- ¹² kundu waanduyo woose walaleirikia loi, indi wawechihiyo kyipfa kya iwuta wunyamari.
- ¹³ Kyaindi kyalukooya soe iana Ruwa mfiri yoose kyipfa kyanyu, wana wa wama mulekundo nyi Mndumii, cha kyipfa Ruwa nalemusambura wookya mawoogyionyi muambilyie wukiyo, kyiri kya iilyisho nyi Mumuyo, na iirikya loi;
- ¹⁴ alemulagia nyoe kui Ndumi Ngyicha yaru, kundu luambilyie mng'ano o Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo.
- ¹⁵ Kyasia, wana wa wama waru, gorokyenyi kulawoe iloloma, muoshe shilya muleambilyia kui malosho garu, kokooya nyi kui marero, ang'u kui paruo yaru.
- ¹⁶ Na Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo amonyi, na Ruwa Awu oru, alelukunda kaluenenga iwiyo moo lya mlungana na ikusuria lyicha, isarienyi,
- ¹⁷ namuwiyirie moo na imukarisha orio reonyi na irundenyi lyicha.

2 Thessalonians 3

- ¹ Lyefurumia, wana wa wama, luterewienyi, Rero lya Mndumii lyiengyerikye na ing'anyiso chandu kyikyeri konyu.

- 2 Lundekyiro iwuka ko wandu wulawore wusunganyi, wawicho, kyipfa chi woose wawore iirikyia-pfo.
- 3 Kyaindi Mndumii nekyeafutsia shilya ateria, echimukarisha na imuringa mulatewo nyi mmbicho ulya.
- 4 Na soe lukusurie Mndumii ko mbonyi tsanyu, kye muiwuta shilya lulembia, lyingyi-se kye mochishiwuta.
- 5 Mndumii namusongoye mrima yanyu muambilyie ikunda lya Ruwa na wusimiri wo Kristo.
- 6 Wana wa wama waru, lummbia rinenyi lya Mndumii Yesu Kristo, kaenyi kuleshi na mono-wama alaiosha kyilya muleambilyia koru.
- 7 Muichi muwenyi chandu kyimbari iluosha; cha kyipfa lulewara mkaro mmbicho konyu-pfo.
- 8 Maa lulelya kyelya ko mndu oose kui imteng'elyia-pfo indi kui wukyiwa na matuuro, kyio na kyingoto lulerunda, kundu mndu oose o konyu alaluenengye kyindo kulawore imtaa.
- 9 Chi kye lulawewore pfinya ya imuitika muluenengye shindo-pfo, kundu nyoe mukuloshie koru, muluoshe.
- 10 Cha kyipfa maa kiyeri kyilya luwekyeri konyu lulembia kyindo-kyi, kye kokooya mndu alakundi irunda kyindo, kyasia, alalye kyelya.
- 11 Kyipfa luichuoe kye kuwore wandu konyu walawore mkaro mcha, wawore marunda-pfo, kyaindi wekyekuwinisha na mbonyi tsa wandu wengyi.
- 12 Kyasia luwia iwo na iwatutuma kyiiri kya Mndumii Yesu Kristo, warunde marunda kui wuramiri na ilya kyelya kya msino owo wawenyi.
- 13 Kyaindi nyoe, wana wa wama, maa mulapfiyo nyi mroe kyiiri kya iwuta shindo shicha.
- 14 Na kokooya mndu oose alaosha malosho garu gakyeri iha paruonyi kushowenyi na mndu-cho, maa mularere na oe, nairime irigo nyi sonu;
- 15 kyaindi mulamtale cha mokyituwa, kyaindi mtutumenyi cha mono-wama.
- 16 Wulalu, Mndumii o uforo amonyi namuenengye uforo kiyeri kyoose kui njia tsoose. Mndumii nawe hamwi na nyoe moose.
- 17 Shiirikyro shako inyi Paulo, inyi ngyimonyi. Ikyi nyikyo kyindo kyelora orio paruo; nyi kuro ngyekyeria.
- 18 Isaria lya Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo lyikae na nyoe moose.

1 Timothy

1 Timothy 1

- 1 Inyi Paulo, msu o Kristo Yesu, kui iwawaso lya Ruwa Mkyira oru na Kristo Yesu, ulya lukuwoŕe na oe tapu;
- 2 ngareia paruo-i ko Timoteo, mana oko mkunde iirikyenye. Isaria lyikae kopfo, na ihooria, na ufoŕo, shiwukye ko Ruwa Awu na ko Kristo Yesu Mndumii oru.
- 3 Ngyilekuterewa ukae Efeso, kiyeri ngyiweiyenda Makyedonia, kundu uime wandu wengyi walaloshe shindo shingyi.
- 4 Walaretsie shiyeri shawo mboniyinyi tsa wongo na marinenye gafoi ga waku wawo, shekyeenenga wandu iwesa shindo shifo sha wutondo. Shindo-sho shiwoŕe raawa kyindonyi Ruwa alureyerie-pfo, kyindo lukyiichi kui iirikya.
- 5 Kyaindi kyimaruma kya iwawaso-lyo nyi ikunda lyiwukye mrimenyi mwilyi na makusaronyi mecha, na iirikya lyilawoŕe wukulembecheri.
- 6 Wengyi walaichi isho waleosha shindo shiwicho;
- 7 wakundi iwa walosha wa mawawaso, maa chandu walaichi shilya waigamba maa shindo shilya waionguo kulawoŕe wuwu.
- 8 Kyaindi luichi kye mawawaso nyi kyindo kyicha, kokooya mndu agakusuria kui njia ikyeri ya sungusinyi.
- 9 Aichi kyindo-kyi kye mawawaso chi galeriko kyipfa kya wandu wasumganyi-pfo indi kyipfa kya wanyamari, na walakyeri wayendelyi, na wekyefunja mawawaso ga Ruwa, na walya walekyeindia shindo shiele, na wekyewaaga wafee wawo, na wawaagi.
- 10 Na warui, na wekyelaa na wandu wa nguwo tsawo, na wekyeiwa wandu, na wekyera wongo, na wekyeya nyamu kui wongo; na kuwoŕe kyindo kyingyi kyoose kyilaruranyi na malosho gawoŕe moo.
- 11 Chandu kyikyionguoe Nduminyi Ngyicha ya kyirumi kya Ruwa ekyerumisho, Ndumi Ngyicha ngyileenengo irunda lyeionguo.
- 12 Na inyi ngyiana Kristo Yesu Mndumii oru, alengyenenga pfinya cha kyipfa alengyiwona kye ngyekyeafutsia shilya ngateria, kangyiwika irundenye lyakye.
- 13 Maa chandu ipfo mawoogyionye ngyiwekyelahia, mndu ekelyisa wandu wukiwa, ngyilekyearanyia shilya ngyiwio; kyaindi ngyileenengo isaria cha kyipfa ngyilewuta kuŕo kui wutondo, na kyipfa kya iura iirikya.
- 14 Na isaria lya Mndumii oru lyileengerika mnu, hamwi na iirikya na ikunda lyikeri kyiri kya Kristo Yesu.

- 15 Nyi kyindo kya loi, na kyiwarī iirikiyo nakamwi, kye Kristo Yesu nalecha na wuyanenyi nakyire wanyamari; walya o kuwooka ai nyi inyi.
- 16 Kyaindi kyipfa kya ikyo ngylewona isaria, kundu mrimenyi koko inyi o kuwooka, Yesu Kristo naringyishie wucha wokye wulekyesia; ngyiwe kyindo walya wechimwirikiya wechikiambuya, wawone moo o mlungana.
- 17 Wulalu ko Mangyi o shiyeri shoose, alekyerumatso, alekyewono na meso, Ruwa alawore ungyi ai cha oe, kokye kuware wuindi na kyirumi mlungana na mlungana. Amen.
- 18 Mono-ko, Timoteo, gakuenenga iwawaso-lyi lyiwe kyiseyesoe, kyipfa kya mbonyi tsapfo tsa ionguo shisuku, kundu kyiri kya isho ukapane shira shilya shicha.
- 19 Uwe mndu awoire iirikiya na makusaro mecha, galya wandu wengyi walegatakulyia kuleshi, wakarumara ko mbonyi tsa iirikiya.
- 20 Kyiri kya iwo kuwoire Himenayo na Iskanda, walya ngylewarambika Satana, kundu nawakape, na kui iwutio kuro wakuloshe walalahie Ruwa.

1 Timothy 2

- 1 Kyasia kyindo kying'anyi kuta shoose nyi iterewiana, iterewa Ruwa shilya lukundi, na iana Ruwa kyipfa kya mborā tsakye. Isho shiwutikye kyipfa kya wandu woose;
- 2 kyipfa kya wamangyi na wawore wuchilyi, luwe wandu walakyeri ndengenyi na wawore uforo, kyiri kya iindia Ruwa na wandu woose.
- 3 Ikyi nyi kyindo kyicha, nakyo nyi kyindo kyikyikunde mbele ya Ruwa Mkyira oru,
- 4 ulya akundi wandu woose wakiyo, na iirima imanya shikyeri sha loi.
- 5 Cha kyipfa Ruwa nyi umwi, na ulya ekyesanza Ruwa na wandu nyi umwi, mndu ulya ai Kristo Yesu.
- 6 Ulya alekuwuta amonyi kundu naendie wandu woose wukiyo; ikuwuta lyilelora kyiyeri Ruwa akundi ikiya wandu woose.
- 7 Na inyi kyipfa kya wukiyo-wo ngylewiko ngyiwe moonguo Reo lya Ruwa na msu (ngyirera loi, ngyirera wongo-pfo), mlosha o wandu walairikiye Ruwa iirikiyenyi na wuloi.
- 8 Kyasia ngyikundi wasoro waloshe sirinyi, wawore mrima ngiywami. Waire mawoko ilyi waiterewa Ruwa, kulawore ikapo nyi nyashi ang'u igaluana.
- 9 Na wuro waka wakuchope kui nguwo, wakushikiye necha, hamwi na wupfereri wucha, na mrima uwoire meena; chi kui ioka njui, maa iraa shindo sha sahapu na lulu, maa nguwo tsa woguru wung'anyi-pfo;
- 10 indi kui mawuto mecha, chandu kyiwarī waka wekyelora kye waowuye na ikunda Ruwa.

- 11 Mndu mka nakuloshe alaiamtsa kyturu, echipfereria nakamwi.
- 12 Ngyienenga mndu mka momu o ilosha maa o ichilyia mndu msoro-pfo, indi nawe mndu alaiamtsa kyturu.
- 13 Cha kyipfa Adamu nyi oe alegumbo kuwooka, na Eva kagumbo numa.
- 14 Maa Adamu alelembo-pfo, indi mndu mka nalelembo nakamwi kareko.
- 15 Kyaindi mndu mka nechikyiro kui iwara wana, kokooya awara iirikyia Yesu na ikunda na iilyisho, hamwi na mrima uwoire meena.

1 Timothy 3

- 1 Nyi kyindo kya loi kye mndu kakunda irunda lya askofu, nalanga kyindo kyicha.
- 2 Kyasia kyiwari askofu nawe mndu alekyegambo kye nawore wuwicho woose, mii o mka umwi, awore meena na wurango, mndu muyendelyi, ekyeambilyia wandu, aichi ilosha.
- 3 Chi mndu aichiwie wunanzi-pfo, chi mndu ekyekapa wandu-pfo; indi nawe mhoo. Chi mndu mogaluana kui mafeo, maa mndu akundi heleri-pfo.
- 4 Mndu ekyechilyia necha kanyi kokye, aichi itorisha wana;
- 5 (kyimwi na igamba, mndu alawore wuirimi wo ichilyia kanyi kokye, neirima kura iambuya Siri ya Ruwa?)
- 6 Maa alawe mndu aleilachika na iosha Yesu mfiri ya kufuhi, alachekushela kaanduyo chandu Mokyiriinzi alekushela kaanduyo.
- 7 Lyingyi-se nawari iringyishio wucha na wandu walya walakyeri poonyi lya walya wairikyie Yesu, kundu alachewuta shindo sha sonu na iwingo nyi Mokyiriinzi.
- 8 Na wuro mashemasi wawe wandu wawore mkaro yechienenga wandu iwaindia. Chi wandu wekyegamba ikyi inu na kyingyi ngama-pfo. Chi wandu wekyenyo mpfinyo mnu-pfo. Chi wandu wawore wulanga wo masaa ga sonu-pfo.
- 9 Wechiosha malosho ga iirikyia Yesu kui mrima ngyiwarami.
- 10 Iwa taa wayesho kuwooka, naaho warunde irunda lya mashemasi; wammbono kye wawore tewe-pfo.
- 11 Na wuro waka wawo waware mkaro yechienenga wandu iwaindia. Chi wandu wekyeiria wengyi shindo sha wongo-pfo. Wandu wawore meena, wekyeafutsia shoose wateria.
- 12 Mashemasi wawe mamii wa mka umwi, wechitorisha wana wawo necha, na kanyi kowo.

13 Cha kypfa wekyerunda necha irunda lya ushemasi wekyewona rina lyicha, na wekyeirima ionguo kulawore wuwu mbonyi tsa iirikya lyikyeri kyiri kya Kristo Yesu.

14 Ngyikureia isho ngyikusarie icha na kopfo mfiri ya kufuhi.

15 Kyaindi ngakyelyio, umanye chandu kyiwaru wandu iwuta kiyeri-kyo wakyeri numbenyi ya Ruwa, ikyeri Siri ya Mndumii ai na moo, ngoe na urende lo loi.

16 Na loi kyirika kya iowuo na ikunda Ruwa nyi kyindo kying'anyi. "Ruwa naleringyishio mmbiunyi, kamanyika nawore wusunganyi Mumuyonyi, kawono nyi malaika. Mbonyi tsakye tsikagambo ko walya walairikye Yesu, wandu wa wuyana wakamwirikya, karoo wuye ruwewu kyiruminyi."

1 Timothy 4

1 Kyasia Mumuyo nairera na pata kye shiyeri sha mafurumionyi wandu wengyi wechikuletsana na iirikya, wechiaranya mumuyo ngyiwicho yekyelemba, na malosho ga wandu waikulora cha ilyi wawore Mumuyo o Ruwa kyaindi wawachilye nyi Satana.

2 Kui wukulembecheri wo wandu wekyerera wongo, na mrima ipfiie ngapfu kypfa ingyichilye nyi Satana.

3 Wechilocha kye wandu walaalyikye ang'u ialyiko, na iwawia walalye shelya shilyiwe, shilya Ruwa aleshigumba, na soe luiirikye Yesu imanya wuloi kye luwari iana Ruwa kiyeri loambilya shindo-sho.

4 Cha kypfa orio kyindo Ruwa agumbie kyikyicha, maa kuwore kyiwaru ilego-pfo, kokooya kyaambilyo kui iana.

5 Kypfa kyikyilyishe kui Rero lya Ruwa na kui iterewa.

6 Ukumbure wandu shindo-sho, na iyoe nochiwa mrundi mcha o Kristo Yesu, na mndu uichiwiwe mbonyi tsa iirikya, na malosho mecha galya uleosha.

7 Indi malosho galaaranyi na galya ya Ndumi Ngyicha ugalege, na iyoe ukuichiwire iwaru iowuo na ikunda Ruwa.

8 Cha kypfa ikuichiwira iwaru pfinya tsa mmbiu kuwore kyira kytutu, kyaindi iowuo na ikunda Ruwa shindonyi shoose nyi kyindo kyicha. Kyimwi na igamba, nuwore kyiterio kya moo o wulalu, na ulya ochikouipfo mfiri-yo iicha.

9 Nyi kyindo kya loi nakamwi, na kyiwaru iirikyo nyi woose wekyeosha Yesu,

10 kye lokyekulyisa wukiwa na itambagana kypfa kya ikyo, na luwikye ikusuria lyaru ko Ruwa ai na moo, akyeri Mkyira o wandu woose, ngosera o walya wairikye.

11 Shindo-sho ushigambe na ishilosha.

12 Mndu oose alamine wundaka wopfo, indi uware mkaro mcha mbele ya walya wairikyie Yesu, kyiri kya irea na ikundenyi na uforo na mkaronyi ulawore ukoe lo wurui.

13 Mrasa kiyeri ngyechicha, upfurukane kyiri kya ikulsha shireio shiele na iikyimba na ilosha.

14 Ulaire irunda na kyisumbo kyilya uwoire, umwenengye kui ionguo shisuku na kui iyekyo mawoko nyi wameeku wa siri.

15 Isho ukusare kyipfa kyasho; ushioshe; kundu wandu woose wamanye handu ushikyie.

16 Ringa mrima opfo, na malosho gapfo. Ulalekane na shindo-sho; kyipfa kui iwuta kufo nochikyira mrima opfo na mrima ya walya wechiicho shilya uilosha.

1 Timothy 5

1 Ularome mndu meeku, indi rea na oe cha awu opfo; na ndaka cha wana wa womoo.

2 Rea na wakyeku cha wamama wapfo; wana wa kyika cha washikyie wapfo; kui mkaro ulawore ukoe lo wurui.

3 Uindie wakusu wai wakusu wa loi.

4 Kyaindi mkusu kokooya nawore wana ang'u wachuku, wakuloshe kuwooka iwuta shilya wawari iwutia wa kanyi kowo, na itaa wafee wawo. Cha kyipfa nyi kyindo kyichihirie mbele ya Ruwa.

5 Kyasia, ulya ai mkusu o loi, namre amonyi, icho nakusurie Ruwa, na oe orio mfiri nekyeterewa kyingoto na kyio.

6 Indi, ulya alekyeringa mrima okye napfiie maa chandu ai na moo.

7 Shindo-sho taa ushigambe, kundu mndu oose alagambe kye walya owawia wawore reko.

8 Kyaindi mndu oose alekyeambuya walya wakeri wakyie, ngosera walya wa kanyi kokie, nakana Irikyia, linyi-se nammbicho kuta mndu alairikyie Yesu.

9 Mkusu alatalo nyi mkusu sile awara maka makumi garandaaru; na oe nai mka o mii umwi.

10 Na oe naringyishio kye nawore mawuto mecha; kokooya naleambuya na irosa wana necha, kokooya naleambilya wayenu, kookoya nalekutitira mrasa kaanguo wandu wa Ruwa marende, kokooya naletarama wandu wailiso wukiya, kokooya nalewika wuragari irundenyi lyicha.

11 Indi wakusu wakoho ulawatale kye nyi wakusu, kyipfa wakang'anyio nyi lango kyilaruranyi na malosho ga Kristo, wakundi ialyiko.

- 12 Nawo wechianduyo kyipfa wara iirikya lyilya lyawo lya kuwooka.
- 13 Lyingyi-se, hamwi na isho, wekyekullosha irokuo, wechitenga-tenga numba kui numba. Maa chi waroko tupu-pfo; kyaindi wekyeera shindo shekyeende kytuwa na wekyesuma-suma shindo sha wandu wengyi wechiera shindo shilawawari irera.
- 14 Kyasia ngyikundi wakusu, walawaku, waalyiko, wafee wana, wachilyie kanyi kowo; kundu walaenengye mokyituwa raawa lyegamba kye luwore reko.
- 15 Cha kyipfa wengyi wamuilachika na iosha Satana.
- 16 Mndu mka airikyie, kokooya nawore wakusu, nawatarame oe amonyi, kundu siri ilalemio; kundu siri itarame walya wakeri wakusu wa loi.
- 17 Wameeku wa siri wekyechilyia necha na watalo kye wawari iindio ngosera, ngosera walya wekyekuwinisha irera mbele ya wandu na ilosha.
- 18 Kyipfa kyireio kyiele kyagamba, "Maa ulaime umbe ilya ilyi ikutarama ihuo nganu." Na lyingyi-se, "Mrundi nawari wori wokye."
- 19 Molairikyie kiyeri oicho kye mndu meeku nawuta kyindo kyiwicho, sile kokooya noicho waringyishi wawi ang'u wararu wegamba kufo.
- 20 Walya wekyewuta sha wunyamari orio kiyeri uwarorome mbele ya wandu woose kundu na wengyi waowuo.
- 21 Ngakuwia mbele ya Ruwa, mbele ya Kristo Yesu, na mbele ya malaika wasambure, uwute isho kulawore ianduya kui irimarima. Ulawute kyindo kyoose kui ikundia.
- 22 Ulayekyie mndu mawoko kui irimarima, maa ulakuwikye ngyuunyamarinyi tsa wandu wengyi. Uringye mrima opfo ulafanyiro nyi ukoe.
- 23 Wookya wulalu ulanyo mringa tupu-pfo kyaindi nyo mpfinyo kytutu, kyipfa kya ndewu yapfo, na ndore-tso tsekyekutuura orio kiyeri.
- 24 Ngyuunyamari tsa wandu wengyi tsiwonio na pata, na tsiwasongoya iyenda kyanduyonyi, kyaindi ngyuunyamari tsa wandu wengyi tsechiwono kiyeri kyilya kyeanduya kyilashika-pfo.
- 25 Na wuro mawuto mecha gawonio na pata; maa kokooya galawonio nyi wandu chi kyindo kyeirima ikurika-pfo.

1 Timothy 6

- 1 Wandu woose wairikyie Yesu wawapfungye nyi mshe ya wusinga, wawone wandumii wawo kye wawari iindio mnu, rina lya Ruwa lyilamino hamwi na malosho garu.
- 2 Na walya wawore wandumii wairikyie Yesu walawamine cha kyipfa nyi wana wa wama kyiri kya Yesu; indi nyi kyicha wawarundie, cha kyipfa wandumii-wo wekyewona kyira kya irunda lyawo wawa wandu wakunde.

- 3 Uloshe na itutuma shindo-shi. Mndu oose kalosha mbonyi tsingyi, alairikiye mbonyi tsiwoře moo o Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo, maa malosho galařuranyi na iowuo na ikunda Ruwa,
- 4 mndu-cho nakushela. Maa aichi kyindo kyoose-pfo; indi nawoře wusuko wo ikunda igaluana na iluyana kui mařeřo, mařeřo gekyeende wunyeng'i, shiloyano, shilahio, na ikusara kye mndu ungyi nawuta kyindo kyiwicho.
- 5 Na igaluana lya mařeřo lya wandu wanyamarikiye mroe yawo, walaichi wuloi, kunu wechikusara kye iowuo na ikunda Ruwa nyi njia ya iwona kyiira.
- 6 Kyaindi iowuo na ikunda Ruwa hamwi na ira ilanga shindo shifong'ui nyi kyindo kyiwoře kyiiira kying'anyi.
- 7 Cha kyipfa lulecha na wuyanenyi luwoře kyindo-pfo; lyingyi-se lochiwuka pfo luwoře kyindo-pfo.
- 8 Indi lukowara kyelya na nguwo lulapfule-pfule-se shindo sha ngosera.
- 9 Kyaindi iwo wakundi iwara masaa wekyeoloka shiyeshonyi na mregonyi, na langonyi tsingyi tsa maai, tsekyelyisa wukyiwa, tsekyeolotsa wandu wuretsinyi na wunyamarinyi.
- 10 Kyipfa mri o mawicho ga orio mbara nyi ikunda heleri. Nyi kui ikunda mnu heleri wandu waata walelekana na iirikyia wechikulyisa ngyuukyiwa tsifoi.
- 11 Indi iyoe mndu o Ruwa, uriche shindo-sho; uoshe wusumganyi, iowuo na ikunda Ruwa, iirikyia, ikunda, wusimiri, na wuhoo.
- 12 Kapana shira shilya shicha sha iirikyia. Wara moo ulya o mlungana ulelagio nyi Ruwa kiyeri ulegamba na pata iirikyia lyapfo mbele ya waringyishi wafoi.
- 13 Ngakuwia mbele ya Ruwa ekyeringa shindo shoose, na mbele ya Kristo Yesu, alegamba iirikyia lyakye mbele ya Pontio Pilato,
- 14 kye uringye iwawaso-lyi kulawoře tewe, kulawoře mndu igamba kye nowuta kyindo kyiwicho, mrasa kiyeri Ruwa echishukuo Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo.
- 15 Kiyeri oe amonyi echikuringyishia kiyeri kyikashika, ulya alerumisho, awoře pfinya oe amonyi, Mangyi o wamangyi, Mndumii o wandumii.
- 16 Ulya alekyepfa, akyeri ngyeelenyi ilekyeirima irumisho; maa kulawoře mndu alemummbona, maa eirima immbona. Kiyeri kyoose naenengo kyirumi na pfinya mrasa mlungana. Amen.
- 17 Walya wakeri wanjama wa wuyana wo wulalu uwawie walakushele, maa walakusurie wunjama wowo wukyeri cha mboshia, indi wakusurie Ruwa ekyeluenenga shindo shoose kulawoře iehia kundu lurunde nasho kui sia.
- 18 Wawute shindo shicha, wawe wanjama kui iwuta wucha, waenengye masaa gawo, wakae na wandu wengyi kui mrima;

- 19 kunu wechikooma kyiseyesoe kyiwe urende lucha ko kiyeri kyiicha, kundu wawone moo o loi.
- 20 Iyoe Timoteo, ringa kyilya Ruwa alekurambika, ukushowe na malosho galaŕanyi na galya ga wandu wekyeindia Ruwa, ga wutondo, na maŕeo ga wutondo gekyelago malosho kui wongo;
- 21 galya wengyi wekyegaŕera wakaasha Iiŕikyia. Isaria lyikae na nyoe moose.

2 Timothy

2 Timothy 1

- 1 Inyi Paulo, msu o Kristo Yesu, iruana na chandu Ruwa akundi, kyipfa kya kyaasa kya moo ukyeri kyiri kya Kristo Yesu;
- 2 ngareia paruo-i ko Timoteo, mono-ko mkunde. Isaria lyikae kopfo, na uforo, shiwukye ko Ruwa Awu na ko Kristo Yesu Mndumii oru.
- 3 Ngyiana Ruwa, ngyekyemwindia na imterewa kui mrima mmbarami woockya kacha lya waku wako, chandu ngyekyekukumbuo iyoe kyiyeri kyoose, kyiri kya iterewa lyako kyio na kyingoto.
- 4 Na inyi ngyilangye mnu ikuwona, ngyechikumbuo mcherere yapfo, kundu ngiichuo sia;
- 5 ngyechikumbuo iirikya uwoe lyilawoe wukulembecheri lyiwekyeri kuwooka ko wakyekuyo ekyelago Loisi, na ko womoo ekyelago Eunikye, na inyi ngyiichi kye maa iyoe nlyiwoe.
- 6 Kyipfa kya ikyo ngyikukumbura, ulanyamare kyisumbo kya Ruwa, kyikyeri mrimenyi kopfo kui iyekyo mawoko gako.
- 7 Kyipfa Ruwa aleluenenga mrima o wuwu-pfo, indi o pfinya na o ikunda na uwoe meena.
- 8 Kyasia ularigo nyi sonu kyipfa kya iringyishia lyaru. Ularigo nyi sonu kyipfa kyako inyi mpfungo okye, indi ukarishie mawicho hamwi na inyi kyipfa kya Ndumi Ngyicha, iruana na pfinya ya Ruwa.
- 9 Ulya alelukiya kalulaga kui ndago ngyiele; chi iruana na mawuto garu soe-pfo; indi na kyilya oe akundi na isaria lyakye. Isaria-lyo luleenengo kyiri kya Kristo Yesu woockya mlungana.
- 10 Na wulalu lyiringyishio kui iloro lya Mkyira oru Kristo Yesu; alegalutsa upfu, na ishukuo moo na kulawoe inyamarka, kui Ndumi iya Ngyicha;
- 11 ikyeri kye kyipfa kyayo ngyilewiko ngyiwe moonguo mbonyi na msu na mlosha.
- 12 Kyipfa kya ikyo ngyilelokyio matuuro-ga maa ngyirigo nyi sonu-pfo; kyipfa ngyiichi icho ngyimwirikyie, na imanya piu kye neirima iringa kyilya ngyilekooma kokye mrasa mfiri ulya.
- 13 Osha necha kui wuragari mbonyi tsiwoe moo uletsiicho koko, iirikyenye lya ikunda lyikyeri kyiri kya Kristo Yesu.
- 14 Ringa kyindo kyilya kyicha kui Mumuyo Mweele ekyekaa mrimenyi koru.
- 15 Nuichi kyindo-kyi, kye woose wakeri wa Asia walengyiricha. Kyiri kyawo kuwoe Fikyelo na Herimokyene.

16 Mndumii naenengye isaria walya wa ura lo Onesiforo, kyipfa kafoi nalengyichihira, maa alerigo sonu nyi kyipfa kya ilyi ngyiwempfungye-pfo,

17 indi kyiyeri awekyeri iha Roma, nalengyipfula kui wuragari kangyiwona.

18 Mndumii namwenengye iwona isaria mbele ya Mndumii mfiri ulya o ianduyo. Na chandu alengyirundia kulya Efeso, iyoe nuichi mnu.

2 Timothy 2

1 Kyasia iyoe, mono-ko, uware wukari isarienyi lyikyeri kyiri kya Kristo Yesu.

2 Na shindo shilya uleshiicho koko mbele ya waringyishi wafoi, isho ushirambikye wandu wasimiri wechiirima ilosha wengyi.

3 Ulye wukiwa hamwi na inyi, cha asikari mcha o Kristo Yesu.

4 Kuwore mndu ekyekapana shira ekyekuwika shindonyi sha wuyana-pfo, kundu nachihire ulya alemreia nawe asikari.

5 Maa mndu kawingana temonyi ekyeenengo kyindo kyelora nammbinzi, sile awingana kulawore ngyero-pfo.

6 Kyiwari mremi awoire wukiwa wo marunda nawe o kuwooka iambilyia rombo lya ndunda.

7 Manya mnu isho ngyigamba, cha kyipfa Mndumii nekuenenga wurango mbonyinyi tsoose.

8 Kumbuo Yesu Kristo aleruka ko wapfu, o mbare ya Dawidi chandu malosho gako ga Ndumi-i Ngyicha gaigamba.

9 Na inyi kyiri kyayo ngyiletuuro mrasa ipfungo cha mndu awutie mawicho; kyaindi Rero lya Ruwa lyekyepfungo-pfo.

10 Kyipfa kya ikyo ngyikarishia mbonyi tsoose, kyipfa kya wasambure, kundu nawo waambilyie wukiyo wulya wukiye kyiri kya Kristo Yesu, hamwi na mng'ano o mlungana.

11 Nyi mbonyi iwari iirikyio, cha kyipfa kokooya lopfa hamwi na oe, lochiwara moo hamwi na oe taa.

12 Kokooya losimiria, lochichilyia hamwi na oe. Kokooya lomkana oe, na oe nelukana soe.

13 Kokooya soe lulairikyie, oe nekyerio ho kui iirikyio; cha kyipfa echirima ikukana amonyi-pfo.

14 Uwakumbure mbonyi-tso, ochiwaikyimbua mbele ya Ruwa, walaware iwingana kui marero, galawore kyira, indi gekyenamara walya wekyegaicho.

- 15 Pfurukana ilora kye numwirikyie nyi Ruwa, mrundi alawore kytewe kyerigo nyi sonu, na ilosha necha Ndumi Ngyicha.
- 16 Kaa kuleshi na mbonyi tsilawore kyiira, tsilakyeri tsa mwirikyie o india Ruwa; kyipfa wechiengyerika ngosera kyiiri kya iwuta shiwicho
- 17 na mbonyi tsawo tserunganana cha pee lyilekyechia. Kyiiri kya iwo kuwore Himenayo na Fileto,
- 18 walegura wuloi wulya wo Ndumi Ngyicha wechigamba kye mfiri o furumia ulemcha, mrasa iilacha iirikyia lya wandu wafoi.
- 19 Kyaindi urende lo Ruwa luluikare, na mbonyi tsa Ndumi Ngyicha tsingyireie wuye yalo: “Mndumii naichi wai wakye na lyingyi-se, orio mndu ekyesenda Rina lya Mndumii nare wunyamari.”
- 20 Kyasia numbenyi kuwore shindo sha sahapu na heleri tikyi-pfo, indi na sha shiri, na sha teri. Shingyi shiwore kyirumi, shingyi shiwore-pfo.
- 21 Kyasia kokooya mndu nakuilyisha kui ikushowa na isho, nechywa kyindo kyewona kyirumi, kyikysanje, kyiworie Mndumii kyiira, kyikyiachikyie kui orio irunda lyicha.
- 22 Kyaindi richa lango tsa wundakenyi, undeosha wusumganyi, na iirikyia, na ikunda, na uforo, hamwi na walya wekyeindia Mndumii kui mrima mmbarami.
- 23 Kyaindi ulege marero gesoruo-soruo ga kytongo, galawore wurango, ochimanya kye gekyeende maluyano.
- 24 Lyingyi-se kyiwari mrundi o Mndumii iwa mndu moluyana-pfo; indi iwa muoloru ko wandu woose, eirima ilosha, aichi ikarishia;
- 25 echiikyimbia kui wuoloru iwo waiwingana na oe, kundu kokooya kyairimika, Ruwa nawaenengye irumbuya wunyamari na imanya wuloi wo Ndumi Ngyicha.
- 26 Wairime-se iwirio makusaro mecha, na ikuashuo mregonyi o Mokyiriinzi, walya walerego nyi Mokyiriinzi, mrasa iwuta shilya akundi.

2 Timothy 3

- 1 Kyaindi umanye mbonyi-tsi kye mfiri ya mafurumiony kowara shiyeri sha ngatara.
- 2 Kyipfa wandu wechiwa nyi wandu wakukundi wawenyi, wakundi heleri, wekyekuring'isha, wawore tiri, wekyelahia, walekyeindia wafee wawo, walekyeana, wa kyiwuyana.
- 3 Walakundi wandu wa kanyi kowo, walakundi isanzo na walya waluyanyi nawo, wekyeiria woroe shindo sha wongo, walekyeirima ichilyia lango, walang'a, walakundi mecha.
- 4 Wekyeriinga woroe, walekyeicho, wekyekushela, wakundi sia tsa wuyana kuta ikunda Ruwa.

- 5 Wawore mbare ya iowuo na ikunda Ruwa, kyaindi wechikana pfinya tsakye. Iwo taa ukushowe nawo.
- 6 Cha kyipfa kyiri kya iwo kuwore walya wekyekuwika numbenyi tsa wandu, na iwarā pfo waka wai matondo wawore mario ga wunyamari, waleoo nyi lango tsa orio mbare;
- 7 wechikulosha mfiri yoose, indi walairime maa ale iwarā wurango wo loi.
- 8 Na chandu Yane na Yambre walewingana na Mose, na wuro na iwa waiwingana na wuloi wo Ndumi Ngyicha. Nyi wandu wanyamarikyie mroe yawo, wawalege kyipfa kya iura iirikyia.
- 9 Kyaindi wechishika kuleshi nawi-pfo, kyipfa wutondo wowo wochimanyika na pata ko wandu woose, chandu na wutondo wo iwo wulewemanyika.
- 10 Indi iyoe noosha malosho gako, na mchumie oko, na kyilya ngyikundi, na iirikyia, na wusimiri,
- 11 na ikunda, na ikarishia. Lyingyi-se na ngyuukiwa na matuuro gako. Shindo shilengyikooya kulya Antiokya, kulya Ikonio, na kulya Lyistira. Orio mbare ya wukiwa wung'anyi ngyilekarishia; na Mndumii nalengyikyira iwuka isho shoose.
- 12 Yee, na woose wakundi iwarā mkarō yeowuo na ikunda Ruwa kyiri kya Kristo Yesu wechipfultso nyashi.
- 13 Kyaindi wandu wawicho na walya wekyelemba wechiengyerika, na iengyera iwa wawicho, wechilemba na ilembo.
- 14 Indi iyoe ukae kyiri kya shindo shilya ulelosho na iringyishio, cha kyipfa nuichi nyi wakyi ulekulosha kowo.
- 15 Na kye woosha wututu nulemanya shireio shiele, isho shechiirima ikurangusha mrasa uambilye wukiyo kui iirikyia lyikyeri kyiri kya Kristo Yesu.
- 16 Orio kyireio kyiwore mrufuli o Ruwa, kyikyicha kyelosha, na iikyimbia wandu kyipfa kya mareko gawo, na kui ilosha wandu wawe wusumganyinyi.
- 17 Kundu mruni o Ruwa nawe mndu aafutsie echiirima irunda orio irunda lyicha.

2 Timothy 4

- 1 Ngyikuwia mbele ya Ruwa na Kristo Yesu, echianduya wai na moo na wapfiie; kui iloro lyakye na kui Wumangyi wokyee,
- 2 onguo Reo lya Ruwa ukureyere kyiyeri kyicha na kyiyeri kyilakyicha kopfo. Roroma kui pfinya, na iikyimbia kui wusimiri woose na malosho.
- 3 Kyipfa kuicha kyiyeri wechilega malosho gawore moo; indi kui iosha kyilya wakundi wawenyi wepfula walosha wawo wafoi, cha kyipfa wawore marwi gesoruo-soruo shindo.

- 4 Nawo wekaa kuleshi walacheicho mbonyi tsa loi, na iindukya malosho ga wongo.
- 5 Indi iyoe uware meena shindonyi shoose. Karishia mawicho, runda irunda lyeonguo Ndumi Ngyicha, runda kyilya kyikuwari cha mrundi o Ruwa.
- 6 Cha kypfa wulalu inyi ngyiambilya matuuro ga upfu, na kiyeri kya ipfa lyako kyashika.
- 7 Ngyilekapana shira ngyicha, kyarō ngamkyimarisa, Iirikya ngyilelyiringa.
- 8 Numa ya iho Ruwa nangyikoomie oro ya wusunganyi, iya Mndumii moanduya awoŕe wusunganyi echingyenenga mfiri ulya, maa chi inyi tupu-pfo, indi na wandu woose taa wakundi iwona iloro lyakye.
- 9 Pfurukana icha na koko iwinyi.
- 10 Kypfa Dema nalengyira echikunda wuyana-wu wo wulalu, kapfunga kyarō iyenda Tesalonikye. Kyiresikye nayenda Galatia; Tito nayenda Dalyimatia.
- 11 Nyi Luka amonyi tikiy akyeri iha hamwi na inyi. Uwute Mariko uche na oe, kypfa nangyiworie kyira irundenyi.
- 12 Kyaindi Tikyiko ngyilemuma Efeso.
- 13 Ijoho lyilya ngyileŕa ko Karipo ipfo Tiroa, kiyeri uicha ulyiende, na shitapu shilya, ngosera shilya sha njonyi.
- 14 Iskanda, ulya akyeri mnganya, nalelora wuwicho wung'anyi koko; Mndumii nemtaa iruana na mawuto gakyē.
- 15 Na iyoe ukushowe na oe, cha kypfa nalelega mnu maŕero garu.
- 16 Kiyeri kyilya ngyilegorotso mengenyi lya kuwooka kuwoŕe mndu alegoroka ura loko-pfo, indi woose walengyira. Ngyiterewa walatalyio ŕeko kypfa kya kyindo-kyo.
- 17 Kyaindi Mndumii nalegoroka ura loko kangyenenga pfinya, kundu kui irunda lyako mbonyi tsilya tsigambo nakamwi, mŕasa woose walairikyie Ruwa waicho; na inyi ngakyo iwuka upfunyi.
- 18 Mndumii nengyikyira na orio kyindo kyiwicho, na ingyiringa mŕasa ngyishikye Wumangyinyi wo Ruwewu. Mng'ano ukyeri kokye mlungana na mlungana. Amen.
- 19 Ngyirikyira Pirisyila na Akyila, na walya wa kanyi ko Onesiforo.
- 20 Erasto nalekaa Korinto. Tirofimo ngyilemra kulya Mileto, aluoe.
- 21 Pfurukana uche kiyeri mbeho ilandechē. Eubulo, Pude, Lyino, Kyilaudia na wana wa wama wairikyie Yesu woose taa wakuirikyira.
- 22 Mndumii nakae hamwi na mrima opfo. Isaria lyikae hamwi na nyoe.

Titus

Titus 1

- 1 Inyi Paulo, mṛundi o Ruwa, na msu o Yesu Kristo; kyipfa kya ionguo iirikyia lya wasambure wa Ruwa, na wurango wo wuloi wulya wokyeende iowuo na ikunda Ruwa.
- 2 Kyiiri kya ikusuria lya moo o mlungana, ulya Ruwa alekyereera wongo aleluteria wookyia wuyana wulagumbo.
- 3 Kashukuo Reo lyakye kui kyiyeri kyakye kyiiri kya ulogo lulya ngyileambiko inyi kui iwawaso lya Mkyira oru Ruwa.
- 4 Ngareia paruo-i ko Tito, mono-ko nakamwi iirikyienyi lyaru. Isaria lyikae kopfo na uforo shiwukye ko Ruwa Awu na Kristo Yesu Mkyira oru.
- 5 Kyipfa kya ikyo ngyilekura Kyirete, kundu uachikyie shindo shilya shiwewari iachikyio, na iwika wameeku wa siri kyiiri kya orio mri chandu ngyilekuwia,
- 6 kokooya mndu alalegambo kye nawore wuwicho woose, na oe nyi mii o mka umwi, nawore wana wairikyie, walekyegambo kye nyi warui ang'u walawore wuindi.
- 7 Kyipfa kyiwaru askofu nawe nyi mndu alekyegambo kye nawore wuwicho woose. Alawe mndu mokushela, cha kyipfa nyi mndu ekyeringa irunda lya Ruwa. Alawe mndu ekyepfula ichihira mrima okye. Alawe mwanguhu ikapo nyi nyashi, alawe mnanzi ang'u mndu moluyana. Alawe mndu awoire wulanga wo sonu wo masaa ga sonu.
- 8 Indi nawe mndu ekyeambilyia wandu, akundi iwuta kyilya kyikyicha, awoire meena, awoire wusunganyi, mweele, aichi ichilyia lango tsa mrima okye.
- 9 Iirikyia chandu amloshe nairime ikarisha wandu kui malosho gawore moo, na iwinga walya wekyekana ulogo-lo.
- 10 Cha kyipfa kuwore wandu wafoi walawore wuindi, wawore mbonyi tsa wutondo, walembi, na ngosera Wayuda wairikyie Yesu.
- 11 Wawari iimo walaere. Iwo wekyefoga-foga woose wa kanyi ko wandu, wechilsha shindo shilawawari kyipfa kya ipfula masaa ga sonu.
- 12 Mndu awukye kowo, moonguo shisuku owo wawenyi, nagambie, "Wakyirete nyi wandu wekyereera wongo mfiri yoose, mando mawicho ga saka, wawang'anyie ndewu na wawaroko."
- 13 Wurinyishi-wo nyi loi. Kyipfa kya ikyo uwaretie kui wulang'a, kundu wawe wandu wapfulukye iirikyienyi;
- 14 walaaranyie malosho ga Kiyiyuda, maa mawawaso ga wandu wekyekaa kuleshi na shilya shikyeri sha loi.

15 Shindo shoose shishicha ko walya wawecha; kyaindi kuwoře kyindo kyikyicha ko walya wafanyi kyimrumoe-pfo, walya walawoře iirikya; indi ngyuurango tsawo tsifanyi kyimrumoe, na makusaro gawo taa.

16 Waigamba kye waichi Ruwa, indi mawuto gawo gaimkana. Wawoře shindo shekyesuira, wawoře wuindi-pfo, maa wawoře kyira kyindonyi kyoose-pfo.

Titus 2

1 Kyaindi iyoe onguo shindo shiwari malosho galamasanze-sanze na shindo shingyi.

2 Kye wameeku wawe wandu wawoře meena, wawoře mkaro yechienenga wandu iwaindia, wawoře wurango, wapfulukye kyirikya na ikundenyi na wusimirinyi.

3 Na wuro na wakyeku waware mkaro o wuele. Walawe wandu wekyeiria wandu shindo sha wongo, walawe wandu wekyenyo mpfimo wufoi, indi wawe wandu wekyelasha shindo shicha.

4 Kundu waenengye waka wakoho wurango, wakunde wamii wawo, na ikunda wana wawo;

5 na iwa wandu wawoře meena, ira wurui, wekyerunda kanyi kowo, wekyewuta kyilya kyikyicha, iindia wamii wawo; kundu Rero lya Ruwa lyilamino.

6 Na wuro na wanakye uwatutume iwa na meena;

7 shindonyi shoose, iyoe kumonyi ochilora mfano o mawuto mecha, na maloshonyi gapfo ochilora wuloi na kulawoře temo,

8 na mbonyi tsiwoře moo tsilechiirima igambo kye tsiwoře tewe, kundu ulya ekyekana narigo nyi sonu, cha kyipfa awoře kyindo eirima igamba kyipfa kyaru-pfo.

9 Walya wakeri shisinga waindie wandumii wawo, wechiwachihira shindonyi shoose. Walawe wandu wekyegaluo kiyeri wawio kyindo.

10 Walawe wandu wekyeiwa; indi waafutsie kyilya wateria, kundu wachope malosho ga Mkyira oru Ruwa shindonyi shoose.

11 Kyipfa isaria lya Ruwa lyekeyeyira wandu woose lyamloro.

12 Nalyo lyilulusha ilega wuwicho na lango tsa kiyuwana; luiime iwara moo na meena, na wusumganyi, na iowuo na ikunda Ruwa, kyiri kya wuyana-wu wo wulalu.

13 Lochiambuya ikusuria lyiwoře mborā na iloro kyirumi kya Kristo Yesu, Ruwa ang'anyi na Mkyira oru;

14 ulya alereka moo okye kyipfa kyaru, kundu nalukyire lulaolokyio nyi mawicho ga mbare tsoose, na iilyisha wandu wawe wakye oe amonyi, walya wawoře wuragari mawutonyi mecha.

15 Onguo shindo-sho, ikyimbia na iroṛoma kui wuchilyi woose; mndu oose alakumine.

Titus 3

1 Ukumbure wandu ipfereria ko walya wawoṛe pfinya na wuchilyi, na iindia, na orio kiyiyeri ikureyera ko orio irunda lyicha.

2 Walalahie mndu oose, walaluyane, wawe wandu wekyewuta kyilya kyikyicha, wechilora wuhoo woose ko wandu woose.

3 Kyipfa mfiri ya ipfo numa maa soe luwewoṛe wurango-pfo. Luwewanyamari, luwalembe, kunu lochiosha lango na shindo sha mamoonā sha mbare tsifoī, lochiwara mkaṛo ya wuwicho na wunyeng'i, lochisuirana na isuana.

4 Kyaindi wucha wo Mkyira oṛu Ruwa, na ikunda lyakye ko wandu, kiyiyeri lyilelora, nalelukyira.

5 Chi kyipfa kya mawuto ga wusumganyi lulewuta soe-pfo; indi kui isaria lyakye, kui isanjo na ifeo lya kawi na kui iwa wahya Mumuyonyi Mweele.

6 Ulya alelupusia kulawoṛe iehia, kui njia ya Yesu Kristo Mkyira oṛu;

7 kundu lukotalyio wusumganyi kui isaria lyakye, luiṛime iwa weora wa moo o mlungana, chandu ikusuria lyaru lyikyeri.

8 Nyi kyindo kya loi; na shindo-sho ngyikundi ushionguo na pfinya, kundu walya waleirikyia Ruwa wakumbuo ikaa mawutonyi mecha. Isho shishicha; lyyingyi-se shiwoṛe kyira ko wandu.

9 Kyaindi kushowe na maṛero ga wutondo, shindo shileambilyio ko waku, shiluyano na ikapana kyipfa kya uwawaso. Kyipfa isho shiwoṛe kyira-pfo. Lyyingyi-se nyi shindo sha wulya.

10 Mndu ekyelasha shindo sha wongo komumṛeria lya kuwooka na lya kawi, mlege;

11 uichi kye mndu cha icho narekyie; lyyingyi-se naiwuta kya wunyamari, kyipfa nakuanduya oe amonyi.

12 Kiyiyeri ngyechiruma Aritema kopfo ang'u Tikyiko, tambagana icha na koko kunu Nikopolyi; cha kyipfa ngyikusarie ikaa kunu kiyiyeri kya mbeho.

13 Sena, ulya aichi mbonyi tsa ireṛa moonda, na Apolo, uwatarame kyaronyi kyawo, walaure kyindo kyoose.

14 Wandu waru nawo wakuloshe iwuta shindo shicha orio kiyiyeri, ko shindo shilya shiwarṛi tikiy; walacheewa wandu wairunda wulya.

15 Wandu woose wakyeri hamwi na inyi wakuirikyira. Luikanyie iirikyira walya walukundi iirikyienyi. Isaria lyikae hamwi na nyoe moose.

Philemon

Philemon 1

- 1 Inyi Paulo, mpfungo o Kristo Yesu, na Timoteo akyeri mono-wama oru, ngareia paruo-i ko Filemon, mkunde oru, mṛundi hamwi na soe,
- 2 na ko Afia, mono-wama oru, na ko Arikyipo, asikari oriaṛu, na ko siri ikyeri numbenyi yapfo.
- 3 Isaria lyikae konyu, na uforo, shiwukye ko Ruwa, Awu oru, na ko Mndumii Yesu Kristo.
- 4 Ngyiana Ruwa oko mfiri yoose, ngyechikukumbuo shiterewonyi shako;
- 5 ngyechiicho mbonyi tsa ikunda lyapfo na iirikya uwoṛe ko Mndumii Yesu na ko wandu wa Ruwa woose;
- 6 kundu kui iwaṛana lya iirikya lyaṛu na iyoe luṛunde iṛunda lyakye; kyiiṛi kya orio imanya kyindo kyicha kyikyeri koṛu, kyiiṛi kya Kristo.
- 7 Kyipfa ngyiwewoṛe sia ing'anyi na iwiyirio moo kyipfa kya ikunda lyapfo, cha kyipfa mrima ya wandu wa Ruwa ilewiirio moo nyi iyoe, mono-wama oru.
- 8 Koikyo, maa chandu ngyiwewoṛe wukari kyiiṛi kya Kristo ikuwia kyikuwari;
- 9 kyaindi kyipfa kya ikunda ngyikuterewa, cha kyipfa nyi chandu ngyikyeri, Paulo ngyikyeri meeku, na wulalu mpfungo o Kristo Yesu taa.
- 10 Ngyikuterewa kyipfa kya mono-ko kyiiṛi kya Kristo, Onesimo;
- 11 akyeri kye kacha awewoṛe kyiiṛa kopfo-pfo, indi wulalu nawoṛe kyiiṛa mnu kopfo, iyoe na inyi taa.
- 12 Ngyilemṛuma kopfo, oe amonyi, kyipfa ngyimkundi mnu.
- 13 Inyi ngyiwekundi nakae koko, nairime ingyirundia handu hapfo kyiiṛi kya iwiko kyipfungonyi kyipfa kya ionguo Ndumi Ngyicha.
- 14 Kyaindi ngyilekunda iwuta kyindo kyoose ulakyikundi iyoe-pfo, kundu kye wuindi wopfo wulacheewa wuitiko, indi kui iirikya kumonyi.
- 15 Kyipfa, kofia nyikyo kyitewe alewiko kuleshi na iyoe ko mfiri nyaangu, kundu ukae na oe-se mlungana.
- 16 Wookyia wulalu, chi cha mtumo-pfo, indi ngoseṛa ya mtumo, mono-wama mkunde; koko inyi mnu, na kopfo iyoe ngoseṛa mnu, mmbiunyi na kyiiṛi kya Mndumii.
- 17 Kyasia kokooya ongyiwona inyi ngyiwewoṛe iwaṛana na iyoe, ambilyia ichu kyimwi na inyi ngyimonyi.

- 18 Na kokooya nakuwutia kyindo kyiwicho, ang'u nuimrika kyindo, ungyiwese inyi.
- 19 Inyi Paulo ngareia kui kuwoko koko ngyimonyi, inyi ngyechitaa. Ngyikuwia kye nuwoŕe sile yako kyipfa ngyilekukyira kyimrima-pfo.
- 20 Yee, mono-wama oko, ngyiwone kyira kopfo kyiri kya Mndumii; uwiyirie moo mrima oko kyiri kya Kristo.
- 21 Kyipfa kya ilyi ngyirikye wuindi wopfo ny'kyo kyimaruma ngakureia, ngyiichi kye nochiwuta ngosera ya isho ngyigamba.
- 22 Na hamwi na isho ungyireyerie handu hekaa; kyipfa ngyikusurie kye kui shiterewo shanyu mochtaramo ingyiwona.
- 23 Epafura, ampfungye hamwi na inyi kyiri kya Kristo Yesu, nakuirikyira;
- 24 na Mariko, Aristariko, Dema, na Luka, wekyerunda hamwi na inyi.
- 25 Isaria Iya Mndumii Yesu Kristo Iyikae hamwi na mrima yanyu.

Hebrews

Hebrews 1

- 1 Kyiyeri kya kacha Ruwa nalerera na waku waru kafong'ui na kundu kufong'ui, iiria ko weonguo shisuku;
- 2 mafurumionyini ga mfiri-i nalerera na soe kyiiri kya Mono-kye alemmbika nawe mokyiora o shindo shoose, lyingyi-se kui oe nalegumba wuyana.
- 3 Oe nekyelora chandu Ruwa awoŕe mng'ano, fana ya mrima okye, echiruo shindo shoose kui iwawaso lya wuirimi wokye, amwende ihoorio lya ngyuunyamaru tsa wandu, naleramia ura lo kulyoe lo ulya ang'anyi kuta woose.
- 4 Ruwa nalesambura Mono-kye nawe ang'anyi kuta malaika, chandu rina lyilya Ruwa alemwenenga lying'anyi kuta lya malaika.
- 5 Cha kyipfa nalewia malaika uha kyiyeri kyoose, "Iyoe nyi mono-ko, inyi inu ngakufee?" Na lyingyi-se, "Inyi ngyechiwa awu kokye, na oe nechiwa mana koko?"
- 6 Na lyingyi-se, kyiyeri aende Mono-kye o kuwooka na wuyanenyi nagamba, "Malaika woose wa Ruwa wampfirie ndi."
- 7 Na ko mbonyi tsa malaika nagamba, "Ekyegaluo malaika wakye iwa cha shiwiri, na warundi wakye iwa cha moŕo mlang'a."
- 8 Kyaindi ko mbonyi tsa Mana nagamba, "Kytima kyapfo kya wuchilyi, hoi Ruwa, nyi kya mlungana na mlungana. Na upoi lo Wumangyi wopfo nyi upoi lo wusumganyi.
- 9 Nukundi wusumganyi nosuo shituru koikyo Ruwa, Ruwa opfo, nakushumbuo, kakuenenga kyirumi kying'anyi kuta woŕoo."
- 10 Na lyingyi-se, "Iyoe, Mndumii, ipfo mawookyionyini nulewika ngyuurende tsa uruka, na ruwewu nyi irunda lya mawoko gapfo.
- 11 Isho shechinyamarika, Indi iyoe nochikaa mlungana. Na shoose shechikuo cha nguwo.
- 12 Na cha nguwo nochishilema-lemama, natso tsechiilachika. Kyaindi iyoe nyi ulya ulya na mfiri yapfo yechisia-pfo."
- 13 Ngyesa kuwoŕe malaika alemmbia kyiyeri kyoose "Uramie kuwoko koko ko kulyoe, mŕasa kyiyeri ngyechiwika washituwa wapfo wuchilyinyi wopfo?"
- 14 Ngyesa malaika nyi wakyi? Chi walya wekyerumo irundia walya wekyeora wukyiro-pfoe?

Hebrews 2

- 1 Koikyo kyiluwaru iosha nawi shilya luleicho lulacheŕeko.

- ² Cha kyipfa kokooya kyindo kyilya kyilegambo nyi malaika kyilawelolomie, na orio mndu alemina kyindo-kyo naleanduyo chandu kyiwarī,
- ³ ngyesa soe, loirima kuṛa ikya ianduyo lukomina ulogo-lu lung'anyi kuṛi lo wukyiro? Ulogo lulegambo kuwooka nyi Mndumii, naaho lukomanyika koṛu na ko walya waleicho.
- ⁴ Ruwa na oe echiringyishia hamwi nawo kui rigo na shiriyisho na pfinya tsa mbare tsifoi, na kui igawa shisumbo sha Mumuyo Mweele, chandu alekunda oe amonyi.
- ⁵ Kyipfa Ruwa alewika malaika wachilyie uruka lulya luicha na luionguo mbonyi tsalo-pfo, indi mndu umwi naleringyishia kuṛi handu halyiwe echigamba,
- ⁶ “Mndu nyi kyikyī tane omkumbuo? Ang'u mana o mndu mṛasa umwambuye?”
- ⁷ Nulemgumba kawa mtutu kuta malaika, numwenengye kyirumi na mng'ano, nummbikyie wuye ya marunda goose.
- ⁸ Na imgaluo mchilyi o shindo shoose.” Cha kyipfa kyiri kya iwika shindo shoose wuchilyinyi wokye uletsugara kyindo ulalekyiwika wuchilyinyi wokye-pfo. Kyaindi wulalu lulandewone shindo shoose shechiwiko wuchilyinyi wokye-pfo;
- ⁹ indi lowona ulya alegumbo kawa mtutu kuta malaika, Yesu, kyipfa kya mawawio ga upfu, amwenengye kyirumi na mng'ano, kundu kui isaria lya Ruwa napfe kyipfa kya orio mndu.
- ¹⁰ Cha kyipfa kyiwembari oe, ulya kyipfa kyakye na kui oe shindo shoose shilegumbo, kundu naenengye wandu wafoi wekyemwosha wuirimi wo iwona kyirumi kyakye, iafutsia msongoru ang'anyi o wukyiro wowo kui njia ya ilya wukiwa.
- ¹¹ Kyipfa ulya ekyeilyisha na walya wekyeilyisho woose wawukye ko mndu umwi. Kyipfa kya ikyo ekyerigo nyi sonu iwalaga wana wa wamae-pfo.
- ¹² Nkyegamba, “Ngyechionguo mbonyi tsapfo ko wana wa wama wako, sirinyi ngyechikumisha.”
- ¹³ Na lyingyi-se, “Ngyechiwa ngyikumsurie oe.” Na lyingyi-se, “Inyi ngyikyeri iha na wana-wa ngyileenengo nyi Ruwa.”
- ¹⁴ Kyasia, cha kyipfa wana-wa nyi wandu wawore mmbiu na samu, maa oe nalewewa wuro, kundu kui njia ya upfu nanyamare ulya awewore pfinya tsa upfu, Mokyiriinzi,
- ¹⁵ na kui iwuta kuro nalekyie walya wawei watumo kyipfa kya iowuo upfu moo yawo yoose.
- ¹⁶ Kyipfa nyi loi kye ekyetarama malaika-pfo indi nekyetarama walya wa kyishari kya Abrahamu.

17 Koikyo kyiwembari ifananyisho na wana wa wamae shindonyi shoose, nairime iwa mkohanyi ang'anyi awoŕe isaria, ekyeafutsia kyilya ateria irundenyi lya Ruwa, nahoorie wandu wakye ngyuunyamari tsawo.

18 Na cha kyipfa oe amonyi nalelyiso wukyiwa kiyeri aleyesho, neirima itarama walya wekyeyesho.

Hebrews 3

1 Koikyo wana wa wama mui wandu wa Ruwa, muleirikya ndago ya ruwewu, kusarenyi mnu mbonyi tsa msu na Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose o shilya lokyeriingyishia. Yesu,

2 awekyeafutsia shilya ateria ko ulya alemsambura narunde irunda lyakye, chandu Mose na oe awekyeri, kiyeri alesongoya wandu wa Ruwa.

3 Kyipfa Yesu natalo kye nawari kyirumi ngosera kuta Mose, chandu ulya ekyewika numba awoŕe woguru kuta numba-yo.

4 Kyipfa orio numba ingyiwikye nyi mndu; indi ulya aleachikya shindo shoose nyi Ruwa.

5 Na Mose loi naleafutsia shilya aletaria kiyeri alesongoya wandu woose wa Ruwa cha mrundi, nawe wuringyishi wo shindo shechigambo numa ya iho,

6 indi Kristo, cha mana ekyechilya numba ya Ruwa; ulya numba yakye ikyeri nyi soe, kokooya loengyera iwaru wurango na wukari na ikushela lya iwerelya lyaru mrasa mafurumiony.

7 Koikyo, chandu Mumuyo Mweele agamba, "Inu, kokooya moicho rui lyakye.

8 Maa mulaumire mrima yanyu, chandu waku wanyu walelega Ruwa, kiyeri kya iyesho kulya nukyenyi ngyuumu suwaa ilawore maringa,

9 Kiyeri-kyo waku wanyu walengyiyesha, wakawona mawuto gako maka makumi gaana.

10 Koikyo rika-lyi lyilengyipfulutsa nyashi, ngagamba, mfiri yoose nyi wandu wawore mrima irekyie; walemanya mbonyi tsako-pfo.

11 Chandu ngylelya nyamu kui nyashi, 'Wechiira na handu hako heonyonya-pfo.' "

12 Ambuyenyi, wana wa wama, maa umwi onyu alaware mrima mmbicho ulawore iirikya; kui ikuletsana na Ruwa ai na moo.

13 Kyaindi mututumane orio mfiri; kundu maa umwi onyu alaware mrima muumu kui wulembi wo wunyamari.

14 Cha kyipfa lowa wandu wekyekaa handu hamwi na Kristo, kokooya lokuwara tapu na kyilya lulera kiyeri lulewooka iirikya Yesu mrasa mafurumiony.

- 15 Iho-ndu kyekyegambo, “Inu kokooya moicho rui lyakye Maa mulaumire mrima yanyu, cha kiyeri kyilya kyelega Ruwa.”
- 16 Kyipfa nyi wakyi walengyipfulutsa nyashi, kiyeri waleicho? Chi walya walewuka Misiri wechisongoyo nyi Mose-pfoe?
- 17 Lyingyi-se nyi wakyi walepfulutsa Ruwa nyashi maka makumi gaana? Chi walya waleleko, walya mnying'a yawo ileoloka nukyenyi ngyuumu suwaa ilawore maa mringa?
- 18 Lyingyi-se nyi wakyi Ruwa alewalyiia nyamu kye wechiira na handu hakye heonyonya, sile walya walemlega?
- 19 Kyasia, lowona kye waleirima iira na kulya urukyenyi-pfo kyipfa walelega iirikya Ruwa.

Hebrews 4

- 1 Kyasia, kokooya kuwore kyaasa kya iira na handu ha Ruwa heonyonya, luowuoe, maa umwi oru alechewono kye nawura kyaasa-kyo.
- 2 Kyipfa nyi loi, maa soe taa luleongoyo mbonyi ngyicha chawo. Kyaindi mbonyi-tso wandu waleicho tsilewatarama kyindo-pfo kyipfa tsileruana na iirikya lya mrimenyi ko walya waleicho-pfo.
- 3 Kyipfa soe luirikyie luirira na handu ho heonyonya; chandu alegamba, “Chandu ngyilelya nyamu kui nyashi, wechiira na handu hako heonyonya-pfo.” Maa chandu marunda galya galemarisika wookya kiyeri ngyuurende tsa wuyana tsilewiko.
- 4 Cha kyipfa handu halyiwe nagambie kuri ko mbonyi tsa mfiri o mfungaaire, “Mfiri o mfungaaire naleonyonya, kara marunda gakyee goose.”
- 5 Na iho naho taa, “Wechiira na handu hako heonyonya-pfo.”
- 6 Kyasia kyipfa ireo-lyi lyatsugaa ho kye kuwore wandu wechiira na handu-ho heonyonya, na walya waleongoyo mbonyi-tso kiyeri kya kacha, walelemo iira na handu ho heonyonya kyipfa kya wunyamari wowo,
- 7 nawika-se mfiri mlyiwe, echigamba, kyiri kya Dawidi numa ya kiyeri kyileshi kuri, “Inu; chandu kyikyigambe wookya kacha, ‘Inu kokooya moicho rui lyakye, Maa mulaumire mrima yanyu.’ ”
- 8 Kyipfa kokooya Yosua alewaenenga sia, awechiionguo-se mfiri ungyi kiyeri kya numa-pfo.
- 9 Kyasia, hatsugae sia ya mfiri o onyonya ko wandu wa Ruwa.
- 10 Kyipfa oe aleira na halya-ndu heonyonya naonyonya amonyi irundenyi lyakye, chandu Ruwa aleonyonya irundenyi lyakye.

- 11 Kyasia, lupfukane iira na kyiri kya sia-yo, kundu kye mndu oose alacheoloka cha wandu-wo walaleindia Ruwa.
- 12 Kyipfa Rero lya Ruwa lyiwoŕe moo, lyingyi-se lyiwoŕe pfinya; lyingyi-se lyilyiohi kuta ushu loose lo mmbega kuwi; lyingyi-se lyekyekoŕa mrasa lyikairima iletsana mrima na ngoo, na shiwungo na mafuŕa gakyeri ipfo shiwungonyi; lyingyi-se lyilyianguhu imanya makusaŕo na kyilya mrima ukundi.
- 13 Maa kuwoŕe kyindo kyikyeri na moo kyilakyishukuoŕe mbele ya Rero-lyo-pfo, kyaindi shindo shoose shikyeri kyiranguoŕe na shishishukuoŕe mesonyi gakye ulya awoŕe shindo shaŕu.
- 14 Kyasia, kokooya luwoŕe Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose aleira na ruwewu, Yesu Mono-Ruwa, luoshe mnu shilya lokyeringyishia.
- 15 Cha kyipfa luwoŕe mkohanyi alechiirima iruana na soe shindonyi shaŕu sha wufofo-pfo; kyaindi oe naleyesho kyimwi na soe shindonyi shoose, indi alewuta kya wunyamaŕi-pfo.
- 16 Kyasia, lutikyire kytimenyi kya isaŕia kulawoŕe wuwu, kundu luenengo isaŕia, na iwona isaŕia lyelutarama kyiyeri lulawoŕe shindo shilushikyie.

Hebrews 5

- 1 Kyipfa orio Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose amsambuŕe iwuka ko wandu nammbikye kyipfa kya wandu mbonyinyi tsa Ruwa, kundu nawute shienengo kyipfa kya ngyuunyamaŕi.
- 2 Echiirima iruana kui wuhoo na walya walaichi na walya waireka, cha kyipfa oe amonyi nawoŕe mbare ya wufofo;
- 3 na kyipfa kya ikyo kyimmbaŕi, cha kyipfa kya wandu, wuŕo kyipfa kya mrima okye amonyi, iwuta shienengo kyipfa kya ngyuunyamaŕi.
- 4 Na kuwoŕe mndu eiŕima ikuenenga amonyi kyirumi-kyi-pfo, sile ulya ekyelago nyi Ruwa, cha Aron.
- 5 Na wuŕo Kristo na oe alekuŕosa mrimenyi kokye na iruo kyirumi kya iwa Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose-pfo, kyaindi nyi Ruwa alemmbia, "Iyoe nyi Mono-ko inu ngawa Awu opfo."
- 6 Chandu agambie handu hengyi, "Nochiwa mkohanyi mlungana cha Melyikyisedekyi."
- 7 Yesu, mfiri-yo awei na moo, naleeŕeŕia Ruwa, echifiira na itonyitsa mcherere, Ruwa echiiŕima imkyira na imbuta upfunyi, kaaranyio chandu awekyeri mndu aowuye na ikunda Ruwa;
- 8 na, maa chandu akyeri Mana, nalekulosha iindia kui wukyiwa alelya.

- ⁹ Na oe amringyishio kye naafutsio, kawa ulya ekyekyira wandu mlungana ko wandu woose wekyemwindia.
- ¹⁰ Numa ya iho namsende na Ruwa iwa Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose cha Melyikyisedekyi.
- ¹¹ Ulya luwoŕe shindo shifoi sheonguo kyipfa kyakye; na nyi kyindo kyuumu ishionguo cha kyipfa mowa wandu waŕoko iaŕanyia.
- ¹² Cha kyipfa, kokooya kyimbari iwa walosha, (kyipfa kiyeri kying'anyi kyamwira), muwari ilosho na mndu malosho ga kuwooka ga mbonyi tsa Ruwa. Na nyoe kyipfa mukyeri cha wana wanangu muwewari maruwa maa chi kyelya kyikari-pfo.
- ¹³ Cha kyipfa orio mndu ekyenyo maruwa aichi mnu mbonyi tsa wusunganyi-pfo, cha kyipfa nyi mana mnangu.
- ¹⁴ Kyaindi kyelya kyikari nyi ko wandu wapfulukye kyiirikya, walya wekyeirima imanya kyicha na kyiwicho.

Hebrews 6

- ¹ Kyipfa kya ikyo, lukoŕa ionguo malosho ga kuwooka ga Kristo, lupfurukane lushikye masiionyi ga kyarŕo. Maa lulareŕe-se mbonyi tsa malosho-go ga kuwooka, lulaiwuta-se shindo shilawoŕe kyiiŕa na iirikya Ruwa,
- ² na ga malosho ga ngyuupatiso, na iyekya mawoko, na irutso wapfu, na ianduyo lya mlungana.
- ³ Na isho lochishiwuta Ruwa kaluenenga wuiriimi wo iwuta kuŕo.
- ⁴ Cha kyipfa walya walemuenengo ngyeela, na isonja kyisumbo kya ruwewu, na iambilya rombo lya Mumuyo Mweele,
- ⁵ na isonja mbonyi ngyicha tsa Ruwa, na pfinya tsa shiyeri shiicha,
- ⁶ wakara iirikya numa ya iho, kyechiirimika-se iwagaluo warumbuye wunyamari-pfo; cha kyipfa wakapia Mono-Ruwa msalabenyi lya kawi kui mrima yawo, na imriisa sonu na pata.
- ⁷ Kyipfa uruka lokyenyo mvuo yekyekapa ho kiyeri kui kiyeri, na iŕosa maŕa gawoŕe kyiiŕa ko walya galereŕo kyipfa kyawo, wekyewona mboŕa tsiwukye ko Ruwa;
- ⁸ indi uruka-lo lukoŕosa msha na makacha lokyelego na ikiŕeseso nyi Ruwa na mafurumionyi galo nyi irumatso.
- ⁹ Kyaindi, wakunde, maa chandu lokyeonguo isho, mbonyinyi tsanyu luleirikya mbonyi ngyicha ngoseŕa, na tsiwoŕe wukyiro.

- 10 Cha kyipfa Ruwa ammbicho mrasa nawarime irunda lyanyu-pfo, na ikunda lyilya mulelyiringyishia kui rina lyakye, cha kyipfa mulerundia wandu wa Ruwa, na mrasa wulalu muwarundia.
- 11 Na soe lukundi orio umwi onyu narinyishie wuragari wulya wulya, mrasa mafurumiony;
- 12 kundu mularokuae, indi muwe wandu wekyeosa walya wekyeora shiterio kui iirikyia na wusimiri.
- 13 Cha kyipfa Ruwa, kiyeri aleenenga Abrahamu kyaasa kyipfa alawewore ang'anyi kuta ulya alemlyia nyamu, nalelya nyamu kui mrima okye,
- 14 echigamba, "Ny'kyaloi ngyechikuwikyia mbora, na ikupfumbutsa."
- 15 Na kuŋo kui isimiria kawona kyaasa kyilya.
- 16 Kyipfa wandu wekyelya nyamu kui ulya akyeri ang'anyi kuta wo; na kowo matsisionyi ga iwingana kui marero nyi nyamu, ilora kye marero-go nyi ga loi,
- 17 kyiri kya mbonyi-tso Ruwa, akundi ilora ngosera mnu walya wekyeora kyaasa kyilya, chandu shilya akundi shilechirima ilachika.
- 18 Shilya kyiri kyasho Ruwa alechirima ifera wongo, luwone iwiirio moo lyilalolomie, soe lulalekyelyio iosha na isimiria shilya shilewiko mbele yaru.
- 19 Lushiwore cha kyindo kyetirimisha mrima ulakupaaye-paye, kyindo kyiwore wuringyi wung'anyi, kyiwore pfinya, na ulya lokyewika ikusuria lyaru nyi Yesu, ulya ekyeira nguwonyi yeshingyia ya hekalu lya ruwewu na halya-ndu ha kyiri haele.
- 20 Handu Yesu aleira naho kyipfa kyaru, msongoru oru, nawa Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose mrasa mlungana cha Melyikisedekyi.

Hebrews 7

- 1 Cha kyipfa Melyikisedekyi-cho, mangyi o Salemu, mkohanyi o Ruwa ai wuye ruwewu, nalekarisana na Abrahamu kiyeri aweiwuya ikapa wamangyi-wo, kammbikyia mbora.
- 2 Ulya Abrahamu alemgawia kyifunjoe kya ikumi kya shindo shoose; (rina lyakye lya kuwooka nyi mangyi o wusumganyi, lizingyi-se nyi mangyi o Salemu, kyimwi na igamba, mangyi o uforo.
- 3 Awoŋe awu-pfo, awoŋe wamae-pfo, awoŋe wafee-pfo, awoŋe kiyeri alefeo, maa kiyeri alepfa-pfo, indi namfananyishe na Mono-Ruwa). Icho nyi mkohanyi mrasa mlungana.
- 4 Kyasia, ambuyenyi chandu mndu-cho aweng'anyi, ulya Abrahamu, mku oru ang'anyi, alemwenenga kyifunjoe kya ikumi kya shilya aleende shirenyi.

- 5 Na kyiiri kya wana wa Lewi nawo, walya wekyeenengo wukohanyi, wawore wuchilyi wo iruo kyifunjoe kya ikumi iwuka ko wandu wawo, wana wa wamawo, chandu mawawaso gagambie, maa chandu wakyeri wa kyishari kya Abrahamu.
- 6 Indi oe, ulya kyishari kyakye kyilaletalo kye kyiwukye kowo, nalewuta kyifunjoe kya ikumi iwuka ko Abrahamu, kammbikyia mbora ulya awoire kyaasa-kyo.
- 7 Maa kyeirima ilego nakamwi kye mtutu nekyewikyio mbora nyi ang'anyi-pfo.
- 8 Na makohanyi wekyepfa wekyewuta kyifunjoe kya ikumi; indi iha Melyikyisedekyi ekyeambilyia kyifunjoe kya ikumi ekyepfa-pfo.
- 9 Lyingyi-se kyeirima igambo kye, kui njia ya Abrahamu, maa Lewi ekyeambilyia kyifunjoe kya ikumi naleenengya kyifunjoe kya ikumi;
- 10 cha kyipfa alekoafeo kyiyei-kyo Melyikyisedekyi alekarisana na oe-pfo.
- 11 Kyasia, kokooya kulawewore wufofo wukohanyinyi wo Lewi; (kyipfa wandu waleenengo mawawaso kyipfa kya wukohanyi-wo), kuwewore-se kyimaruma kya kyiky kuware mkohanyi ungyi, ai cha Melyikyisedekyi, maa aletalo cha ilyi nai cha Aron?
- 12 Kyipfa wukohanyi wulya wukoilachika, kyiware na mawawaso gailachikye.
- 13 Kyipfa oe mbonyi tsakye tsilegambo kuoro, nyi-we o wandu wa mbare ingyi, mbare kulawore mndu o mbare-yo alerunda alyitarenyi.
- 14 Kyipfa kyikyeri na pata kye Mndumii oru nalewuka kyisharinyi kya Yuda, mbare ya wandu walya Mose alaleonguo kyindo kyawo kyoose ko mbonyi tsa wukohanyi.
- 15 Lyingyi-se isho luireira shikyeri na pata mnu ngosera, kokooya nawoneka mkohanyi ungyi ai cha Melyikyisedekyi;
- 16 alakyeri mkohanyi ko mawawaso ga kyimndu, indi kui pfinya tsa moo tsilekyesia.
- 17 Kyipfa namringyishie kye, "Iyoe nyi mkohanyi mlungana cha Melyikyisedekyi."
- 18 Kyipfa kuwore ilachika lya iwawaso lyilya lyilesonguo, kyipfa kya wufafa wolyo, na iura kyiira lyayo;
- 19 (cha kyipfa iwawaso lyilya lyileafutsia kyindo-pfo); na hamwi na isho kulewiko ikusuria lyilyicha ngosera, ikusuria lyekyeluenenga itikyiria Ruwa.
- 20 Na kyipfa nyamu ilaleurika,
- 21 (kyipfa walya walesambuoro makohanyi kulawore nyamu; indi oe, hamwi na nyamu, kui ulya alemmbia, "Mndumii nalya nyamu maa echiilacha nyamu-yo-pfo, iyoe nyi mkohanyi mlungana.")
- 22 Kyasia, iruana na wuloi-wu Yesu nawa mlori o mma ulya mcha ngosera.

- 23 Lyingyi-se walya walesambuṛo makohanyi wafoi, kyipfa waleshingyio nyi upfu walakae ho;
- 24 indi oe, kyipfa ekyekaa mlungana, nawoṛe wukohanyi wulekyewuka ho.
- 25 Na oe, kyipfa kya ikyo, neiṛima ikyiṛa nakamwi walya wekyecha na ko Ruwa kui oe; kyipfa nakyeri na moo mfiri yoose kundu nawaterewie.
- 26 Kyipfa luwewaṛi soe luwaṛe mkohanyi ang'anyi mbare-i akyeri mweele, alawoṛe wuwicho, alawoṛe tewe lyoose, amletsane na walya wekyeṛeko, Ruwa alemwiria wuye ruwewu.
- 27 Ulya alakundi kyindo orio mfiri, cha makohanyi walya wengyi wang'anyi, kuwooka iwuta kyiraso kyipfa kya ngyuunyamaṛi tsakye amonyi, numa ya iho kyipfa kya ngyuunyamaṛi tsa wandu-wo; kyipfa oe nalewuta kuṛo lyimwi, kiyeri alereka moo okye.
- 28 Kyipfa uwawaso luwikyie wandu wawoṛe wufafa iwa makohanyi wang'anyi; indi mbonyi-tso tsa nyamu ilecha numa ya uwawaso tsilemsambuṛa iwa Mana aafutsie mlungana na mlungana.

Hebrews 8

- 1 Kyasia, kyiriṛi kya isho luionguo, kyindo kying'anyi kuta shoose nyi ikyi, luwoṛe Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose mbare-i, aṛamie kuwoko ko kulyoe ko kytima kya wuchilyi kya Ruwa Mopfinya.
- 2 Mrundi o handu haele, na o tengo lyilya lya loi, lyilya Mndumii alelyiwika, maa chi mndu-pfo.
- 3 Kyipfa orio Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose nekyesambuṛo kundu nawute shiraso, kyiwaṛi ichu na oe nawaṛe kyindo kyerasa.
- 4 Kokooya awekyeri urukyenyi, awechiwa mkohanyi-pfo; kyipfa kuwoṛe wekyewuta shienengo chandu mawawaso gagambie.
- 5 Wekyeṛundia kyindo kyikyeri cha kyirinje kya ruwewu; chandu Mose alewio nyi Ruwa nawute, kiyeri awekureyerie iwika tengo lyilya; kyipfa nagamba, “Achikyia shindo shoose kui mfano ulya uleloṛo kulya fumvunyi.”
- 6 Kyaindi wulalu nawona iṛunda lyicha ngoseṛa, chandu akyeri mndu aṛuṛe ndago ya mma mcha, Ruwa nagambie kye wandu wakye wechiwona shindo shicha kuta isho.
- 7 Kyipfa kokooya mma ulya o kuwooka ulawewoṛe tewe, mrima ya wandu iwechipfulo nyi ulya o kawi-pfo.
- 8 Kyipfa kiyeri ekyegamba kye wawoṛe tewe, nekyegamba, “Mfiri iicha, Ruwa nagamba, na inyi ngyechiwika Mma Mhya na wandu wa numba ya Isiraelyi na wandu wa numba ya Yuda.

- ⁹ Ochiwa mma cha ulya ngyilewika na waku wawo mfiri iya ngyilewatetera ngyiwawute urukyenyi lo Misiri-pfo. Cha kyipfa walalekaa mmenyi oko, ngyilekulyisa wukiwa kyipfa kyawo-pfo.
- ¹⁰ Kyipfa ichu nyicho mma ngyechiwika na wandu wa Isiraelyi numa ya mfiri iya, Ruwa nagamba, 'Ngyechiwika mawawaso gako makusaronyi gawo, na ngyechigareia mrimenyi kowo. Na inyi ngyechiwa Ruwa kowo, nawo wechiwa wandu wako.'
- ¹¹ Nawo wechiloshana orio mndu na momrasa okye-pfo, Maa orio mndu na monowamae, echigamba, 'Manya Mndumii-pfo.' Cha kyipfa woose wechingyimana, woogyia mtutu owo mrasa ang'anyi.
- ¹² Cha kyipfa ngyechiwahooria mawicho gawo, na ngyuunyamari tsawo ngyechitsikumbuo-se-pfo."
- ¹³ Kui igamba, "Mma Mhya" nagaluo lyilya lya kuwooka iwa lyiku. Kyaindi kyindo kyawooka ikuo nyi iwuka ho kyii.

Hebrews 9

- ¹ Kyasia, maa mma o kuwooka uwewore mawawaso ga mbonyi tsa iindia na iana Ruwa, na handu ha kiyuwuyana heterewa Ruwa.
- ² Kyipfa tengo lyileachikyio, lyilya lya ipfo kyanja, handu hawewore handu heyekyia taa, na mesa, na mkate ngyiele; nyiho halelago "Haele."
- ³ Na numa ya mkorori o kawi o ishingyia handu, tengo lyilya lyekyelago "Haele ha haele,"
- ⁴ Iyiwore alyitare ya sahapu, na sanduku ya mma ingyishikyie nyi sahapu ngyuura tsoose, sanduku iwewore ikopo lya sahapu lyiwore manna iya, na upoi lulya lo Aron lulekolooria mara, na shibau shilya sha mma;
- ⁵ na wuye yasho makyerubi ga kyirumi, gechiwikyia kyirinje halya-ndu Ruwa ekyehooria ngyuunyamari. Kyasia luwore raawa wulalu lyeonguo mbonyi tsa shindo-shi kyimwi kyimwi-pfo.
- ⁶ Kyasia, shindo-shi shikamuachikyio kuoro, makohanyi wekyeira na ipfo tengonyi lya ipfo kyanja mfiri yoose, wechiwuta shindo sha iindia na iana Ruwa.
- ⁷ Kyaindi kyiiiri kya tengo-lyo lya kawi Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose nekyeira napfo amonyi, lyimwi orio maka; arure samu iwukye kyindonyi kya kyiraso kyipfa kya wunyamari wokye amonyi na wo wandu wengyi kiyeri walalemanya kye kyilya waweiwuta nyi wunyamari.
- ⁸ Mumuyo Mweele kalora kyindo-kyi, kye njia ya iira na halya-ndu haele ilekoyamanyika-pfo, kiyeri-kyo tengo lya ipfo kyanja lyilalekolyambuka ho.

- 9 Lyilya lyikyeri mfano o kiyeri-kyi kyikyeri pfo wulalu; kiyeri-kyo shienengo sheṛasa shiwuto, shilechiirima kui chandu mndu akuichuoḗ mrimenyi kokye iafutsia mndu aiindia na iterewa Ruwa.
- 10 Kyipfa nyi mawawaso ga mbare ya mmbiu tupu, shelya na shindo shenyo na mbare tsesamba kyimrumoe, shilegambo kye shirundo mṛasa kiyeri-kyo Ruwa echiilacha shindo shoose shiwe shihya.
- 11 Kyaindi Kristo kamcha, akyeri Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose o mbonyi tsicha tsechicha, ko tengo lyilya lying'anyi ngoseṛa na lyiafutsie, lyilalyiachikyie nyi wandu, kyimwi na igamba lyilakyeri lya wuyana-wu,
- 12 maa chi kui samu ya mburu na magache-pfo, indi kui samu yakye ulya aleira lyimwi tupu na handu Haele, na iluwuta wusingyenyi mlungana.
- 13 Cha kyipfa kokooya samu ya mburu na mapung'a na ifui lya igache lya umbe walya wafanyi kyimrumoe walepusio yekyeilyisha mṛasa mmbiu ukowuka ukoe;
- 14 kyasia chi ngoseṛa samu ya Kristo, ulya kye kui Mumuyo o mlungana alereka moo ko Ruwa iwa kyienengo kyilawore tewe, kyechisanja shilya mukusarie mrimenyi konyu na mrumoe ilawore kyira, muirime iindia na iterewa Ruwa ai na moo?
- 15 Na kyipfa kya ikyo nyi ulya ekyeende Mma Mhya, Yesu ulya alepfa, na ipfa lyakye lyilewuta wandu marekonyi ga mma ulya o kuwooka, wandu walelago waambilyie kyaasa kya kyiora kya mlungana.
- 16 Kyipfa handu mma o kyiora ukyeri, hawari hakae na upfu lo ulya alewika mma-cho.
- 17 Cha kyipfa mma o kyiora uwoṛe pfinya handu halewara ipfa lya mndu; cha kyipfa lyiwoṛe pfinya maa ale kokooya ulya aleuwika ai na moo-pfo.
- 18 Koikyo maa mma ulya o kuwooka ulewooko kulawore samu-pfo.
- 19 Kyipfa kiyeri orio iwawaso lyilegambo nyi Mose ko wandu-wo woose, chandu mawawaso gawekundi, nalewuta samu ya magache na mburu, hamwi na mringa na kyiri kya hisopo kyikyipfungyie mamberi ga kyimaande ga moondo, kanyanyatsia kytapu kyilya kya mawawaso, na wandu woose,
- 20 echigamba, “Iyi nyi samu yamlunga nyoe na mma ulya Ruwa alemmbia mumwindie.”
- 21 Na tengo lyilya nalyo na shindo shoose sha iindia na iterewa Ruwa aleshinyanyatsia samu wuro.
- 22 Na Uwawasonyi shindo shoose shilesanjo kui samu, na kulawore ipusuo samu kuwoṛe iwuto wunyamari-pfo.

- 23 Kyasia, kyiwevari nakala tsa shindo shikyeri ruwewu tsisanjo chandu kyamugambo, kyaindi shindo sha ruwewu imonyi shisanjo kui shiraso shishicha kuta isho.
- 24 Cha kyipfa Kristo aleira na handu haele haleachikyio nyi wandu-pfo, nyicho mfano o handu haele ha loi; indi naleira na ruwewu ya loi nawono wulalu mbele ya Ruwa kyipfa kyaru.
- 25 Maa chi kye nakuwute kafoi, chandu Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose ekyeira na handu haele orio maka kui samu ilakyeri yakye-pfo.
- 26 Kokooya nyi wuro, kyiwembari ilyiso wukyiwa kafoi wookya wuyana wulagumbo. Kyaindi wulalu, lyimwi tupu, mafurumionyi ga shiyeri, nawoneka lya kuwooka na lya mafurumionyi, ihooria ngyuunyamari kui kyiraso kya mrima okye.
- 27 Na chandu wandu wekyereyerio ipfa lyimwi tupu, na numa ya ipfa ianduyo;
- 28 na wuro Kristo na oe, ammbuto iwa kyiraso lyimwi tupu na iruo ngyuunyamari tsa wandu wafoi; nechicha-se lya kawi, kulawore wunyamari, ko walya waimberelyia nachewakya.

Hebrews 10

- 1 Kyasia uwawaso, kyipfa nyi kyirinje kya mecha gechicha, maa chi fana ya mecha-go-pfo, kui shiraso shilya shilya waleenengya orio maka, shechiirima kiyeri kyoose igaluo walya wekyecha iindia na iana Ruwa iwa wandu waafutsie-pfo.
- 2 Kokooya nyi wuro, ngyesa shiraso shechira ienengyo; cha kyipfa waiindia na iana Ruwa wakamuilyisho lyimwi tupu, walawechikuwona-se wo wawenyi kye wawore wunyamari?
- 3 Kyaindi kyiri kya shiraso-sho kuwore ikumbuo lya wunyamari orio maka.
- 4 Kyipfa kyeirimika samu ya mapung'a na mburu iwuta wunyamari-pfo.
- 5 Koikyo ilyi echicha na wuyanenyi, nagamba, "Shiraso na shienengo ulekunda-pfo; kyaindi mmbiu nulengyireyeria;
- 6 Shiraso shewuta alyitarenyi na shilya sheenengya ngyuunyamari ulechihiro nasho-pfo;
- 7 Nyi lyo-ndu ngyilegamba, ambuya, ngacha (ngyimreie kyitapunyi kya mawawaso) ngyiwute shilya ukundi, Ruwa."
- 8 Iho mawookyionyi nalegamba, "Okyechihiro maa ikunda shiraso na shienengo shishienengye alyitarenyi na shilya shewuta ngyuunyamari-pfo" (shishienengye chandu uwawaso lugambie).
- 9 Nyi lyo-ndu alegamba, "Ambuya, ngacha ngyiwute shilya ukundi." Naienengya kyiraso kya kuwooka, kundu nawikye ho kyiraso kya kawi.

- 10 Kyiiri kya shilya Ruwa akundi lowona iilyisho, kui iwuto mmbiu o Yesu Kristo lyimwi tupu.
- 11 Na orio mkohanyi nekyegoroka orio mfiri echirunda cha mkohanyi, na ienengya shiraso shilya shilya kafong'ui; shiraso shilechiirima maa ale iwuta wunyamari.
- 12 Kyaindi ichu, kiyeri amwenengye kyipfa kya wunyamari kyiraso kyimwi kyechikaa mrasa mlungana, naleamia kuwoko ko kulyoe ko Ruwa;
- 13 wookya iho echiwerelyia mrasa nawingye washituwa wakye.
- 14 Kyipfa kui kyiraso kyakye kyimwi nalewagaluo wandu waafutsie mlungana walya waiilyisho mareko gawo.
- 15 Na Mumuyo Mweele na oe nailuringyishia; cha kyipfa numa ya igamba,
- 16 “Ichu nyi mma ngyechiwika nawo numa ya mfiri iya, Ruwa nagamba, ‘Ngyechiwika mawawaso gako mrimenyi kowo, na igareia makusaronyi gawo.’” Nyi lyo-ndu ekyegamba,
- 17 “Ngyuunyamari tsawo na mawuto gawo mawicho ngyechigakumbuo-se maa ale-pfo.”
- 18 Kyasia ihoorio lya isho lyikacha, kuwore kyiraso-se kyipfa kya iwuta ngyuunyamari-pfo.
- 19 Kyasia, wana wa wama, kyipfa luwore wukari wo iira na handu Haele kui samu ya Yesu,
- 20 njia iya aleluwookya ikyeri ngyihya, na ii na moo, njia iirie halya nguwoonyi yeshingya ikyeri nyi mmbiu okye;
- 21 na iwara Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose achilyie hekalu lya Ruwa lya ruwewu;
- 22 lutikyirie Ruwa luwore mrima mbaraami; kui imwirikyia nakamwi, luwailishe mrima lufe makusaro mawicho; luwasanje mmbiu kui mringa mcha.
- 23 Lukuware tapu na ikusuria lyaaru, lyilailachikye; kyipfa ulya aleteria nekyeafutsia shilya ateria.
- 24 Luambuye chandu lochitaramana na iwutiana shindo shicha na itutumana kui ikunda na irunda lyicha.
- 25 Maa lulara isanzia handu hamwi, chandu kyikyeri kyiro kya wandu wengyi; indi luikyimbiane; na iengyera iwuta kuoro, kui chandu muwoonyi kye mfiri ulya o Yesu ianduya ukyeri kufui.
- 26 Kyipfa kokooya lowuta wunyamari lukomuambilyia wurango wo wuloi wulya, kuwore-se kyimaruma kya kyiraso kyipfa kya ngyuunyamari-pfo.
- 27 Indi kuwore iwerelyia ianduyo lyioweshie, na wulang'a wo mooro ukureyerie irumatsa walya wakyeri washituwa wa Ruwa.

- 28 Mndu alemina mawawaso ga Mose nekyewoogo kulawoře iwonio wukiya, kiyeri waringyishi wawi ang'u waraaru wagamba kye nammbicho.
- 29 Muwonyi kuřa? Kyiwembari ngapo ing'anyi ngoseřa mndu ulya alemina Mono-Ruwa, na igamba kye samu iya ya mma ilemuilyisha chi kyindo-pfo, na ilahia Mumuyo o isarĩa-pfoe?
- 30 Kyipfa lumwichi ulya alegamba, "Ita kyiraache nyi irunda lyako, inyi ngyechitaa." Na lyingyi-se, "Mndumii nechanduya wandu wakye."
- 31 Nyi kyindo kyiweshie iolokyio nyi ngapo ya Ruwa ai na moo.
- 32 Kyaindi kumbuonyi mfiri ya mawookyiony, iya kiyeri mulewona ngyeela, mulekarishia iwingana lying'anyi lya fowa.
- 33 Shiyeri shingyi kulawoře iirikyiro mulekulunga na walya waweilahio na iwutio shindo shiwicho.
- 34 Kyipfa mulewonia wukiya walya wawewapfungye. Lyingyi-se mukoirikyia kui sia isoko masaa ganyu, muichi kye mrimenyi konyu kuwoře masaa gai mecha ngoseřa, galekyesia.
- 35 Kyasia mularē wukari maa wurango wonyu, cha kyipfa wuwoře wori wung'anyi.
- 36 Kyipfa muwari iwarā wusimiri, kundu kye mukommbuta shilya Ruwa akundi muambilye kyaasa kyilya.
- 37 "Cha kyipfa hatsugae kiyeri kyifuhi mnu ulya aicha nechicha, maa echikyelyio-pfo.
- 38 Kyaindi msumganyi oko nechiwara moo kui iirikyia. Na oe kaiya-ya mrima oko ochiwara sia kyipfa kyakye-pfo."
- 39 Kyaindi soe lukyeri kyiri kya walya waiya-ya na ireka-pfo, indi lukyeri kyiri kya walya wawoře iirikyia na ikyira mrima yaru.

Hebrews 11

- 1 Kyasia, iirikyia nyi iambilya shindo shiwelyio kulawoře iya-ya. Nyi iirikyia nakamwi shindo shilekyewono.
- 2 Kyipfa kui iirikyia waku waru walingyishio.
- 3 Kui iirikyia luichi kye wuyana wulegumbo kui Reo lya Ruwa, maa shindo shekyewono shilegumbo kui shindo shiwonio-pfo.
- 4 Kui iirikyia Abelyi naleenenga Ruwa kyiraso kyicha kuta kyilya kya Kaini. Koikyo naleringyishio kye namsumganyi; Ruwa karingyishia shienengo shakye, na kyipfa kya iirikyia lyakye, Abelyi nairera maa chandu alempfa.

- 5 Kui iirikyia Enokyi nalesamiro, kundu alapfe. Maa alewono-pfo, cha kyipfa Ruwa nalemsamira, kyipfa alawendesamiro nalekoaringyishio kye nachihira Ruwa.
- 6 Kyaindi kulawore iirikyia kyeirimika imchihira-pfo; cha kyipfa mndu ekyeyenda ko Ruwa kiywari nairikyie kye Ruwa nakyeri pfo, na kye nekyeenenga wori walya wekyempfula.
- 7 Kui iirikyia Noe amwikymbio nyi Ruwa ko mbonyi tsa shindo shilandewonekye, kui chandu aleindia na iowuo Ruwa, naleachikyia safina, nairime ikyira wandu wa kanyi kokye. Na kui kyilya alewuta nalelora wandu wa wuyana kye wawore reko, kawa mokyiora o wusumganyi wokyewono kui iirikyia.
- 8 Kui iirikyia Abrahamu naleirikyia kiyeri alelago, nawukye nayende handu halya echihaenengo iwa kyiora; kafuma alaichi kundu aiyenda.
- 9 Kui iirikyia nalekaa wuyenunyi kulya urukyenyi lo kyaasa, cha urukyenyi lulai lokye, echikaa tengonyi hamwi na Isakyi na Yakobo, wai weora hamwi na oe wa kyaasa kyilya kyilya.
- 10 Kyipfa Abrahamu naweiwerelyia mri Ruwa aleukusara na iuwika, mri ochikaa ho mlungana.
- 11 Kui iirikyia maa Sara amonyi naleambilyia wuirimi wo iira mana, ilyi kiyeri kyakye kyilekokyamwira; cha kyipfa naletala ulya aleteria kye nekyeafutsia kyilya ateria.
- 12 Na kyipfa kya ikyo wakafeo nyi mndu umwi, na oe nawei cha apfiie, wandu wafoi cha nyenyeri tsa ruwewu, na cha mlelya ukyeri mbai ya ipalyipalyi, uleirima italo.
- 13 Iwa woose wakapfiia iirikyienyi, walaambilyia shaasa shilya, indi wakashiwona wai kuleshi na ichihiyo kyipfa kyasho, na igamba kye wawekyeri wayenu, na wakyaro urukyenyi.
- 14 Cha kyipfa iwo wekyegamba mbonyi cha itso wailora na pata kye waipfula uruka lowo wawenyi.
- 15 Na kokooya wawekumbuo uruka lulya walewuka, wawewona raawa lyewuya.
- 16 Kyaindi wulalu wailanga uruka lucha ngosera, uruka lo ruwewu. Koikyo Ruwa ekyerigo nyi sonu ilago Ruwa owo-pfo; kyipfa nalewawikyia mri.
- 17 Kui iirikyia Abrahamu kiyeri aleyesho, nalewuta Isakyi nawe kyiraso; na oe aleambilyia shaasa-sho naweiwuta mono-kye, mana kyimumwi.
- 18 Yee, ulya alewio, “Kui njia ya Isakyi kyishari kyapfo kyechilago,”
- 19 echiwona kye Ruwa neirima imrutsa iwuka ko wapfu; Abrahamu kawona-se Isakyi iwuka upfunyi kui mfano.
- 20 Kui iirikyia Isakyi nalewikyia Yakobo na Esau mborā, maa ko mbonyi tsa shindo shechicha kiyeri kya numa.

- 21 Kui iirikyia Yakobo, kiyeri aweipfa, kawikyia mborā orio mana o Yosefu, kaana na iterewa Ruwa akuyekye mroenyi o upoi lokye.
- 22 Kui iirikyia, Yosefu kiyeri aleshika mafurumionyi gake, naleonguo mbonyi tsa wana wa Isiraelyi iwuka Misiri, kagamba kyindo mmbiu okye ochiwutio.
- 23 Kui iirikyia, Mose kiyeri alefeo, kariko mori iraru na wafee wakye, cha kypfa walewona kye nyi mana mcha, maa waleowuo iwawaso lya mangyi-pfo.
- 24 Kui iirikyia, kiyeri Mose alewa mndu apfulukye, nalelega ilago mana o mana o kyika o Farao.
- 25 Kawona nyi nanga ilyiso wukiwa hamwi na wandu wa Ruwa kuta ipfula sia ya wunyamari wo kiyeri kyifuhi;
- 26 echiwona kye imino kypfa kya Kristo kokye nyi wunjama wung'anyi kuta masaa ga Misiri; cha kypfa nalewerelya wori-wo.
- 27 Kui iirikyia kawuka Misiri, alaowoe nyashi ya mangyi, kypfa nalekarishia cha mndu awonyi ulya alekyewono.
- 28 Kui iirikyia kaachikyia Pasaka, na kulya inyanyatsa samu, kundu ulya morumatsa wana wambele alawapaaye wo.
- 29 Kui iirikyia wakairi ipalyipalyinyi lya Shamu, cha ilyi wairi handu hagarutsu; kiyeri Wamisiri waletambagana iwuta kuro wakaroo nyi mringa, wakapfa.
- 30 Kui iirikyia shiambasa sha Yeriko shileoloka, kiyeri shileirwio mfiri mfungaare.
- 31 Kui iirikyia Rahabu, irai lyilya, alerumara hamwi na walya walenyamara-pfo; cha kypfa naleambilya kui uforo walya walerumo iowelya mbonyi tsa uruka.
- 32 Na inyi ngyigambe kyi-se? Kypfa kiyeri kiyewyishika ionguo mbonyi tsa Kyedion, Baraka, Samson, Yefuta, Dawidi, Samolyi na tsa weonguo shisuku-pfo.
- 33 Walya kui iirikyia walewinga ngyuuchilyi tsa wamangyi, walewuta sha wusumganyi, waleambilya kyaasa, waleshinga marumbu ga simba,
- 34 walerumisha pfinya tsa mooro, walekyia iwoogo nyi ngyuushu. Waleenengo pfinya numa ya iwa wafafa, walewafa wuragari shirenyi, walewinga wamesa wa wayenu.
- 35 Waka waleambilya wapfu wawo walerutso. Kyaindi wengyi walekapo uwicho mrasa iwoogo, wengyi wakagamba wakundi iwuto wusingenyi-pfo, kundu wawone wurutsi wuwucha ngosera.
- 36 Wengyi waleyesho kui imino na ikapo. Yee, kui shipfungo, na kui iwiko kypfungonyi.
- 37 Walekapo na magoe, wakamanyo kui msemeno, waleyesho, walewoogo kui ushu; waletenga-tenga waree njonyi tsa moondo na tsa mburu. Waweurie shindo shifoi, wechilyiso wukiwa, wechiwutio shindo shiwicho;

³⁸ (wandu walya wuyana wulawewari wakae pfo.) Wawetenga-tenga ngurunyi na mafumvunyi na mbakonyi na mreshenyi ya urukyenyi.

³⁹ Na wandu-wo woose wamringyishio kyipfa kya iirikyia lyawo, waleambilyia kyaasa-pfo;

⁴⁰ cha kyipfa Ruwa naweisonguo ilureyeria soe kyindo kyicha, kundu soe lulakyeri ho walairime iafutsio chandu Ruwa akundi wawe.

Hebrews 12

¹ Kyasia na soe taa, cha kyipfa luwairiwe ni waringyishi wafoi mbare-i, luwikyie mbai orio rio lyilemeri, na wunyamari wulya wokyeluwara tapu. Lupfurukane kui wusimiri kulya irundenyi lyilyirambikye koru,

² lochiambuya Yesu, ulya ekyewooka na iafutsia iirikyia lyaru. Ulya alekarishia mawawio ga halya msalabenyi. Kyipfa kya sia iya iweimbera, alekusara maa ale kya sonu ya iwoogo msalabenyi-pfo. Na wulalu narامية kuwokonyi ko kulyoe ko kyiri kya mng'ano kya Ruwa.

³ Kusarenyi mnu mbonyi tsa ulya alekarishia iwingana lying'anyi mbare-i lya walya wekyewuta sha wunyamari. Koikyo maa mulairikyie iloloma na ipfiyo ni mroe.

⁴ Mulandekapane shifa mrasa samu ipusuke, mochiwingana na wunyamari-pfo.

⁵ Lyingyi-se mulewarima shilya muleikyimbio, shekyerera na nyoe cha irera na wana, "Mono-ko, ulamine kiyeri Ruwa akugalutsa mkaro yapfo, Maa ulare iaranyia kiyeri oe akuroroma. Kyipfa ulya Ruwa amkundi nekyemwilacha mkaro yakye.

⁶ Na nekyekapa orio mndu amwirikyie cha mana."

⁷ Muwari kyipfa kya iilacho mkaro, Ruwa nammbutie nyoe cha wana; kyipfa nyi mana uha awuye alekyemwilacha mkaro?

⁸ Kyasia kokooya mulawore iilacho mkaro, kukyeri rombo lya woose, nyi lyo-ndu mochiwa wana wa nja, maa chi wana wa mka o wolyi-pfo.

⁹ Hamwi na isho luwewore waawu waru wa iha wuyanenyi waleluilacha mkaro, na soe lukowaindia.

¹⁰ Kyasia chi nanga mnu ikaa wuchilyinyi wo Awu o mrima na iwaru moo?

¹¹ Orio ngapo ikyeri kyindo kyekyeende sia-pfo, indi kya fowa; kyaindi kiyeri kya numa yekyeendie walya wawatorishe nyi ngapo-yo ndunda tsa wusumganyi tsiwore uforo.

¹² Koikyo goruonyi mawoko gailoloma na ndi tsiluo tsirerema,

¹³ muachikyie marende ganyu njia tsigorotsu, kundu kyindo kyikyeri kyileeta kyilaretso, indi kyikyiro.

- 14 Pfulenyi kui wuragari iwara uforo na wandu woose, na wuele, wulya kulawore mndu echiwona Mndumii alauwore,
- 15 mochiambuya mnu mndu alare isaria lya Ruwa. Na mndu oose alawe cha ira lyekyewawa, namulyise nyoe wukyiwa na ifanyira mkaro ya wandu.
- 16 Kulaware mndu mrui maa alaowuye na iindia Ruwa, cha Esau, alekumba kyiora kyakye kya mana mmbele kyipfa kya kyelya.
- 17 Kyipfa muichi kye maa lyilya kyiyeri kya numa alekunda iora mbora nalelego (kyipfa alewona raawa lyerumbuya wunyamari-pfo), maa chandu alepfula raawa-lyo kui mcherere.
- 18 Maa mulekooya fumvu lyeirima ipooyo-pfo, lyileaka moro, maa ipuchi lya njuu, na meema, na kyiwiri,
- 19 na rui lya iganda na rui lya marero; galya walya waleicho waleterewa walawio kyindo kyoose kyingyi.
- 20 Kyipfa waleirima ikarishia kyindo kyilya walewio, “Maa indo lya saka lyikapaaya fumvu-lyo lyekapo na magoe.”
- 21 Na isho shilewono chandu shiwekyeri shindo sheowesha, mrasa Mose kagamba, “Ngaworo nyi wuowu na irerema.”
- 22 Indi nyoe mukokooya fumvu lya Sion, na mri o Ruwa ai na moo, Yerusalemu ya ruwewu, kundu kuwore shiku sha malaika,
- 23 kyisanzinyi na siri ya wandu wakyeri cha wana wambele wa Ruwa wawareie ruwewu, na Ruwa morumbuo mondu o wandu woose, na mrima ya wandu wasumganyi wamarisie kyaro,
- 24 na Yesu alewika Mma Mhya, na samu yakye ilepusuka, yekyeonguo shindo shicha kuta iya ya Abelyi.
- 25 Ambuyenyi mulalege ulya ekyeonguo. Kyipfa kokooya walalekyia walya walelega ulya alewaikyimbua urukyenyi, ngosera mnu lochikyia soe lukokushowa na ulya ekyeluikyimbua ai ruwewu-pfo.
- 26 Ulya rui lyakye lyilereremsha uruka kyiyeri kyilya; kyaindi wulalu nateria egamba, “Lyimwi-se ngyechireremsha, chi uruka tikiy-pfo, indi na ruwewu taa.”
- 27 Kyaindi rero lyilya, “Lyimwi-se,” lyaringyishia isamiro shilya sheirima ireremsho, cha shindo shilegumbo, kundu shindo shilechirima ireremsho shikae.
- 28 Kyasia, cha kyipfa luiambilya Wumangyi wulechirima ireremsho, luware isaria, lyilya kyipfa kya ikyo luterewe Ruwa na imwindia kui njia yechimchirira, hamwi na wupfereri na wuowu;
- 29 kyipfa Ruwa oru nyi moro okyerumatsa.

Hebrews 13

- 1 Ikundana cha wana wa mka lyikae ho.
- 2 Mulawaṛime iambilyia wayenu; kyipfa kui iwuta kuṛo wandu wengyi waleambilyia malaika kulawoṛe imanya.
- 3 Kumbuonyi walya wakyeri kyipfungonyi cha ilyi muwapfungye hamwi nawo; na iwo wailyiyo mbaka, chandu na nyoe muilyiyo mbaka.
- 4 Wandu woose wawone kye wolyi nyi kyindo kyicha, na mii ang'u mka alakuwinishe na wandu wengyi; cha kyipfa waṛui Ruwa nechiwaolotsia ngapo.
- 5 Mulawaṛe mkaṛo o kunda heleri; wenyi cha wandu walaurie kyindo.
- 6 Cha kyipfa oe amonyi nagambie, “Ruwa nyi oe ekyengyitarama ngyechiowuo-pfo, mndu nechingyiwutia kyi?”
- 7 Kumbuonyi walya wawekyemusongoya, walemuongoya Reṛo Iya Ruwa; lyingyi-se, kui iambuya mnu mafurumionyini ga mkaṛo owo, oshenyi iirikyia lyawo.
- 8 Yesu Kristo nyi oe ulya, ukou na inu na mṛasa mlungana.
- 9 Maa mularaisho nyi malosho ga mbare tsingyi, na mayenu; kyipfa nyi kyicha mrima ukarisho kui isaria, maa chi kui shelya shilya walya waleyenda nasho walalewona kyiira-pfo.
- 10 Luwoṛe alyitare walya wekyerundia tengi lyilya walawoṛe momu o ilya shindo shayo.
- 11 Kyipfa shindo shilya samu yasho ileendo nyi Mkohanyi ang'anyi kuta woose na handu haele kyipfa kya wunyamari, kyaindi nyama tsa shindo-sho tsekyerasio nja ya handu wandu wekyekaa.
- 12 Kyipfa kya ikyo, Yesu na oe, kundu nailyishe wandu kui samu yakye amonyi, nalelyiso wukiya nja ya mri.
- 13 Kyasia lufume luyende kokye nja ya handu wandu wekyekaa, na imino hamwi na oe.
- 14 Kyipfa iha luwoṛe mri ochikaa ho mlungana-pfo, indi luipfula mri ulya uicha.
- 15 Kyasia, kui njia yakye oe, luenengye Ruwa kyiraso kya kyirumi mlungana, maṛero gaṛu nyi kyienengo kyaṛu.
- 16 Kyaindi mulawaṛime iwuta shindo shicha na ikaa handu hamwi; kyipfa shienengo cha isho nyisho shekyechihira Ruwa.
- 17 Indienyi walya wekyemusongoya, na iwapfereria; kyipfa wo wekyelaa kyirombo kyipfa kya mrima yanyu. Kyipfa wechiwia Ruwa mbonyi tsa wurundi wowo, kundu kye wawute kuṛo kui sia maa chi kui fowa-pfo; kyipfa kiwechimuenenga nyoe kyiira-pfo.

- 18 Luterewienyi; kyipfa luiirikyie kye luwoire makusaṛo mecha mrimenyi, lukundi iwaṛa mkaṛo mcha shindonyi shoose.
- 19 Na inyi ngyimuterewa ngosera mnu iwuta isho kundu ngyiwiyiṛo na konyu iwinyi.
- 20 Kyasia, Ruwa o ufoṛo aleende-se iwuka ko wapfu Mlyisi Ang'anyi o moondo, kui samu ya mma o mlungana, oe Mndumii oṛu Yesu,
- 21 namuenengye nyoe iafutsia kyaro orio irundenyi lyicha, muiṛime iwuta shilya akundi; na oe echiwuta mrimenyi koṛu kyilya kyichihirṛie mbele yakye, kui Yesu Kristo; kyirumi kyikae na oe mlungana na mlungana. Amen.
- 22 Kyaindi ngyimuterewa, wana wa wama, muaranyie necha ulogo-lu lo iikyimbiana; kyipfa ngamureia paruo-i kui maṛeṛo maangu.
- 23 Manyenyi kye mono-wama oṛu Timoteo ammbuto kyipfungonyi; ulya, kacha iwinyi, ngyechiwonana na nyoe hamwi na oe.
- 24 Irikyirenyi woose wekyemusongoya nyoe, na wandu wa Ruwa woose; iwo wakyeri wa Italyia wamuirikyira.
- 25 Isaria lyikae na nyoe moose.

James

James 1

- 1 Yakobo, mtumo o Ruwa, na o Mndumii Yesu Kristo, ko wandu woose wa Ruwa wanyanyarikiye ipfo na ipfo; ngamuirikiyira.
- 2 Wana wa wama wako, talenyi kye nyi sia tikiyi, mukooloka shiyeshonyi sha orio mbare;
- 3 mochimanya kye iyesho lya iirikyia lyanyu lyekyeende wusimiri.
- 4 Wusimiri wuware irunda lyiafukyie, muirime iwa wandu muafutsie kui marunda na wuyendelyi wucha.
- 5 Kyaindi mndu o konyu kaura wurango, naterewe ko Ruwa, ekyeenenga woose kui ilekyia, maa ekyeroroma-pfo; na oe nechienengo.
- 6 Indi naterewe kui iirikyia, kulawore ikapa kawi maa ale, kyipfa mokapa kawi nyi kyimwi na mringa oira ipalyipalyinyi ukooro nyi mkuma, na iwiyitso kunu na kunu.
- 7 Kyipfa mndu cha icho alakusare kye neambilyia kyindo ko Mndumii.
- 8 Mndu o makusaro galagorokyi nekyekapa kawi njienyi tsakye tsoose.
- 9 Kyaindi mono-wama alawore kyirumi kya marunda nachihiyo cha kyipfa naenengo kyirumi;
- 10 na mnjama nachihiyo kyipfa nasotso; cha kyipfa nechireka cha kyiwaro kya mara.
- 11 Kyipfa mnengyeri okyero na mrikye, ukoumira ira, na kyiwaro kya ira-lyo kyekyeoloka, na wucha wolyo woose wokyenamarika. Nyi wuro mnjama echirumatso njienyi tsakye tsoose.
- 12 Agus mndu ekyekarishia shiyesho; cha kyipfa kamwirikiyo neambilyia wori wo moo, wulya Mndumii areyerie walya wamkundi.
- 13 Kyiyeri mndu ayesho, alagambe, “Ngyiyesho nyi Mndumii;” kyipfa Ruwa eirima iyesho nyi wunyamari, maa oe amonyi ekyeyesha mndu-pfo.
- 14 Kyaindi orio umwi nekyeyesho nyi lango tsakye amonyi na kunu tsechimkuroo na imlemba.
- 15 Numa ya iho lango ngyiwicho tsekyeende wunyamari, na wunyamari wukomng'ana wokyeeende upfu.
- 16 Wana wa wama wako wakunde, mulalembo.
- 17 Orio ienengyia lyikyeri lyicha, na orio kyindo kyekywuto kyiafutsie, kyekywuka wuye, kyekyesoka ko Awu agumbie mnengyeri, mori na nyenyeri. Kokye kuwore ilachika lyekyeende meema-pfo.

- 18 Kui ikunda lyakye amonyi nalelufee kui Rero lya loi, luwe cha wana wawagumbe nyi oe.
- 19 Isho muichi, wana wa wama wako wakunde. Kyasia orio mndu nawe mwanguhu iaranyia indi chi mwanguhu irefa maa ikapo nyi nyashi-pfo; maa moera-pfo.
- 20 Cha kyipfa nyashi ya mndu yekyerunda wusumganyi wo Ruwa-pfo.
- 21 Koikyo wikyienyi kuleshi ukoe loose na wuwicho wuingyikyie, na iambilya kui wuhoo Rero lyilya lyilewooyo konyu, lyechiirima ikyira mrima yanyu.
- 22 Kyaindi wenyi wandu mokyewuta kyilya mokyecho, maa chi wandu wearanyia tikiy kunu mochikulemba muwenyi-pfo.
- 23 Cha kyipfa mndu kawa moaranyia tikiy maa ekyewuta kyilya aiicho-pfo, mndu-cho nyi kyimwi na mndu aikuambuya kiyewonyi.
- 24 Kyipfa nekyekuambuya, numa kayenda, cha ilyi kawaarima chandu akyeri.
- 25 Kyaindi mndu moambuya mawawaso gaafutsie galakyeri ga wutumo, na ikaa kyiiiri kyago, alawe mndu ekyearanyia na iwarima indi mowuta kyilya aiicho, icho nechiwa agusu kyiiiri kya iwuta lyakye.
- 26 Mndu kakusara kye nawore mwirikyie, indi ekyinga ulumi lokye-pfo, kunu echilemba mrima okye, mwirikyie o mndu-cho chi kyindo-pfo.
- 27 Mwirikyie mcha ulawore kyindo kyifanyi mbele ya Mndumii Ruwa nyi ichu: indesaia ngoa na wakusu wukyiwenyi wowo, na ikushowa na wuyana kulawore wunyamari.

James 2

- 1 Wana wa wama wako, iirikyia lya Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo, Mndumii o mng'ano, maa mulawe nalyo kui ikundia wandu.
- 2 Kyipfa mndu aree peti ya sahapu na nguwo ngyicha kaira na sinagoginyi lyanyu na numa ya iho mkyiwa aree masara kaira;
- 3 na nyoe mukokundia ulya aree nguwo ngyicha, na immbia, "Ramia iha handu hecha;" na iwia mkyiwa ulya, "Goroka halya," ang'u "Ramia marendenyi gako,"
- 4 ngyesa mowuta uwicho mrimenyi konyu mukowa weanduya wawore makusaro mawicho-pfoe?
- 5 Wana wa wama wako wakunde, aranyienyi, "Ngyesa Ruwa alesambura wakyiwa wa wuyana wawe wanjama wa iirikyia na weora Wumangyi aleteria wamkundi-pfoe?"
- 6 Indi nyoe mulemina mkyiwa. Ngyesa wanjama chiwo waimulyisa wukyiwa na imuruo kyianduyonyi-pfoe?
- 7 Chiwo wailahia rina lyilya lyicha muleenengo-pfoe?

- 8 Kyaindi mukoafutsia iwawaso lyilya lya Wumangyi chandu kyikyireie, “Kunda momrasa opfo cha iyoe kumonyi,” muiwuta necha.
- 9 Indi mukokundia wandu, muiwuta wunyamari na ianduyo nyi uwawaso kye mui wanyamari.
- 10 Kyipfa mndu oose echiosha mawawaso goose, indi kakapa rende kyindonyi kyimwi, naroko kyiri kya goose.
- 11 Cha kyipfa icho alegamba, “Ularuguye na Ularuguyo,” nalewegamba taa, “Ulawaage.” Kyasia kokooya ularuguya ang'u iruguyo, kyaindi kowaaga, nofunja uwawaso.
- 12 Rehenyi na iwuta cha wandu wechianduyo kui uwawaso lulawore wutumo.
- 13 Kyipfa Ruwa echiworo nyi fowa mrimenyi kyiyeri aianduya mndu alekyeworo nyi fowa mrimenyi-pfo. Kyipfa iworo nyi fowa mrimenyi lying'anyi kuta ianduya.
- 14 Wana wa wama wako, kuwore kyira kyiha, mndu kagamba nawore iirikya, kyaindi awoire mawuto-pfo? Ngyesa iirikya lyilya lyechiirima imkyira?
- 15 Kokooya mono-wama o kyisoro ang'u o kyika namkuuye na awoire kyindo kyelyio-pfo,
- 16 na mndu o konyu kawawia, “Yendenyi na uforo, mundeora mofo na iigura,” kyaindi alawaenengye sha mmbiu, kyawara kyira kyiha?
- 17 Nyi wuro na iirikya, lyilandeware mawuto, lyapfa kyiri kyalyo.
- 18 Kyaindi mndu negamba, “Iyoe nuwore iirikya, na inyi ngyiwore mawuto. Ngyilora iirikya lyapfo kulawore mawuto, na inyi ngyekulora iirikya lyako kui mawuto gako.”
- 19 Iyoe nuiirikye kye Ruwa nyi umwi; nowuta necha. Masatana nago gairikyie na irerema.
- 20 Kyaindi nukundi imanya, iyoe mndu ulai kyindo, kye iirikya lyilawore mawuto lyiwore ndunda-pfo?
- 21 Ngyesa awu oru Abrahamu aletalyio kye nawore wusumganyi kui mawuto, lyilya alewuta Isakyi mono-kye mesenyi ya Mndumii-pfoe?
- 22 Ommbona kye iirikya lyilewuta marunda hamwi na mawuto gakyee, na kye iirikya lyilya lyileafutsio kui njia ya mawuto galya.
- 23 Shireio shilya shikaafutsio; shireio shilegamba, “Abrahamu naleirikya Ruwa, kyikatalo kokye kye nyi wusumganyi;” na oe nalelago mbuya ya Ruwa.
- 24 Muwonyi kye mndu nekyetalo kye nawore wusumganyi kui mawuto gakyee; chi kui iirikya lyimonyi-pfo.

25 Nyi wuŕo na Rahabu ulya awei irai. Ngyesa aletalo kye nawoŕe wusumganyi kui mawuto, lyilya aleambilyia wandu walya waweowelyia mbonyi tsa Waisiraelyi, kawafumiria nja kui njia ingyi-pfoe?

26 Kyipfa chandu kyikyeri kye mmbiu ulawoŕe mrima upfiie, nyi wuŕo na iirikyia lyilawoŕe mawuto lyipfiie.

James 3

1 Wana wa wama wako, mulawe walosha wafoi, muichi kye soe walosha lochiambilyia ianduyo lying'anyi kuta.

2 Kyipfa lokyekapa rende soe loose shindonyi shifoi. Mndu alekyekapa rende kyiiŕi kya irera, icho nyi mndu aafutsie, echiiŕima itirimisha mmbiu okye oose cha kui kyindo kyilya kyekyetirimisha shindo.

3 Ambuyenyi, lokyewika kyindo kyetirimisha shindo marumbunyi ga farasi, kundu tsiluindie, na kuŕo lukoweruo mmbiu yatso yoose.

4 Lyingyi-se ambuyenyi ngalawa; maa chandu tsing'anyi cha kyiky, na iŕoo nyi shiwiri shing'anyi, tsekyewerutso nyi kyindo kytung'tu kyewerutsa shindo, tsikayenda kundu koose ulya ekyetsiruo akunda tsiyende.

5 Na wuŕo taa ulumi nyi kyiwungo kyitutu, nalo lokyekushela ikushela lying'anyi. Ambuyenyi chandu moŕo mtung'tu okyekoŕa nguŕu ing'anyi mnu.

6 Na ulumi nyi moŕo; wuyana wulya wo wunyamari, ulumi lulya, lulewiko shiwungonyi shaŕu, nalo nyilo lokyefanyira mmbiu oose. Lokyeatsa moŕo ulya uwukye Ngyehenenyi na ilurumatsa piu.

7 Kyipfa orio mbare ya indo lya saka, na ya shileye, na ya shindo shekyekukuro na ndewu, na ya shindo shikyeri ipalyipalyinyi, shekyeirima ichilyio, nasho shilemchilyio nyi wandu.

8 Indi ulumi kuwoŕe mndu eirima iluchilyia-pfo; nyi wuwicho wulekyetsia, wuichuo wuroi wokyeende upfu.

9 Kui ulumi lokyerumisha Ruwa Awu oŕu, na kui ulumi lokyesesa wandu walegumbo kui fana ya Ruwa.

10 Kyiiŕi kya rumbu lyilya lyilya kokyewuka mboŕa na seso. Wana wa wama wako, kyiwar mbonyi-tso tsiwe kuŕo-pfo.

11 Ngyesa, shoka rukonyi lyimwi yechiiŕima iwuta mringa okyeloŕa na mringa okyesuka?

12 Wana wa wama wako, ngyesa, mfumu ochiiŕima iwika seituni, ang'u msabibu iwika nduo? Nyi wuŕo shoka yechiiŕima iwuta mringa okyesuka na mringa okyeloŕa-pfo.

- 13 Nyi wui awoṛe wurango na imanya konyu? Nalōre marunda gakyē kui wuyendelyi wokye mcha, wuhoonyi wo wurango.
- 14 Kyaindi mukowaṛa wunyeng'i wo nyashi na maluyano mrimenyi konyu, maa mulakuring'ishe, maa mularere wongo kui iwingana na loi.
- 15 Wurango-wo chi wulya wuwukye wuye-pfo, indi nyi wo wuyana, wo mbare ya kyimndu na Satana.
- 16 Kyipfa handu hawore wunyeng'i na maluyano, nyi ho-ndu hawore kyituru, na orio kyindo kyiwicho.
- 17 Kyaindi wurango wuwukye wuye, kya kuwooka wuwucha, ngosera nyi wo uforo, nyi wo wuhoo, wukureyerie iaṛanya maṛero ga wandu, wuichuo isaria na ndunda ngyicha, wuwoṛe wuriingyi maa wuwoṛe wukulembecheri-pfo.
- 18 Na ndunda tsa wusumganyi tsekyerongo uforonyi na walya wekyewuta sha uforo.

James 4

- 1 Shiṛa nyi kwi shiwuka, na ngapano tsikyeri konyu nyi kwi tsiwukye? Chi kunu langonyi tsanyu tsekyeende shiṛa shiwungonyi shanyu-pfoe?
- 2 Muilanga maa muwoṛe kyindo-pfo; muiwaaga na inyeng'a, maa mochiirima iwona-pfo. Muiende shiṛa na ikapana, maa muwoṛe kyindo-pfo kyipfa muiterewa-pfo.
- 3 Muiterewa mulawone cha kyipfa muiterewa uwicho, kundu murunde nasho ko lango tsanyu.
- 4 Lanyoe waṛui, muichi kye iwaṛa mbuya na wuyana nyi iwaṛa kyituwa na Ruwa-pfoe? Kyasia orio mndu akundi iwaṛa mbuya na wuyana nekyewa nawaṛa kyituwa na Ruwa.
- 5 Ang'u mokusara kye shireio shireṛa wulya? Mumuyo-cho ekyekaa mrimenyi koṛu chi nekyelulanga mṛasa iluwaṛia wunyeng'i-pfoe?
- 6 Kyaindi nekyelutarama soe isaria lyiengyerikyie; koikyo nekyegamba, “Ruwa nekyewingana na walya wekyekuṛosa, indi nekyeenenga isaria wekyekutitira.”
- 7 Kyasia indienyi Ruwa. Legenyi Satana, na oe nemṛicha.
- 8 Tikyirenyi ko Ruwa, na oe netikyira kufuhi na nyoe. Sanjenyi mawoko ganyu kyimrumoe, nyoe wanyamari, na isanja mrima yanyu nyoe wakulembecheri.
- 9 Sokyionyi nyi fowa na ikapa ranyi na ifiira. Iseka lyanyu lyiilachikye lyiwe ikapa ranyi, na ichihiyo lyanyu lyiilachikye lyiwe iwihyo.
- 10 Kutitirenyi ushangunyi lo Ruwa kiyeri muiterewa na oe nemuenenga kyirumi.

- 11 Wana wa wama, maa mulairiane wongo. Moiria mono-wamae wongo, ang'u ianduya mono-wamae, nekyeiria wongo na ianduya uwawaso. Kyaindi koanduya uwawaso, noṛa iindia na iwooka ianduya.
- 12 Nyi Ruwa amonyi tikyi ekyewika uwawaso na nyi oe moanduya wandu. Nyi oe echiirima ikyira na irumatsa. Iyoe nyi wui uianduya mndu ungyi?
- 13 Kyasia-ng'u, nyoe mokyegamba, “Inu ang'u ngama luirā na mṛinyi mlyiwe na ikaa pfo maka umwi, na ikapa mbucha na iwona kyiira;”
- 14 kyaindi muichi kyindo kyiwutika ngama-pfo. Moo onyu nyi kyikyī? Nyoe nyi kymwi na mtsu okyewono kiyeri kyifuhi, numa ulawono-se.
- 15 Kyiwechia igamba, “Mndumii kakunda, lulandepfe lochiwika kuṛi ang'u kuṛi.”
- 16 Kyaindi wulalu muikuring'isha makushelonyi ganyu. Ikushela lya mbare-i iyi nyi lyiwicho.
- 17 Kyasia ulya aichi iwuta mecha, indi alawute kuṛo, icho nanyamaṛia Ruwa.

James 5

- 1 Kyasia-ng'u, nyoe wanjama! Fiiṛenyi, mugambe kyelewui kyipfa kya matuuro gaicha na konyu.
- 2 Masaa ganyu gamaporu, na nguwo tsanyu tsingyilye nyi mashinu.
- 3 Sahapu tsanyu na shindo shanyu sha woguru wung'anyi shikyindie ukoe, na ukoe-lo lomuringyishia, na mmbiu yanyu yechinyamaṛika cha ilyi nyi ikoro nyi moṛo. Mulekooma kyiseyesoe mṛirinyi ya mafurumionyī.
- 4 Kumbuonyi wori wo waṛundi walesambuo shilyimu shanyu mulalewataa. Aṛanyienyi chandu waifiira. Kyifiṛo kyawo kyilearanyio nyi Ruwa.
- 5 Ikaa lyanyu wuyanenyi nyi lya ichihiyo na ikushela. Mulekuwegia cha mṛiri ulya Ruwa echianduya wandu woose.
- 6 Muleanduya mndu msumganyi na immbaaga, maa chandu alaiwingana na nyoe.
- 7 Koikyo, wana wa wama, karishienyi, mṛasa icha lya Mndumii. Ambuyenyi chandu mṛemi ekyewerelyia shilyimu sha woguru wung'anyi. Nekeyekarishia kyipfa kyasho mṛasa mvuo tsa kuwooka na tsefurumia tsikape.
- 8 Na nyoe karishienyi muringyishie mṛima yanyu, cha kyipfa icha lya Mndumii lyatikyira kufuhi.
- 9 Wana wa wama, maa mulanunuwiane, mulacheanduyo. Ambuyenyi moanduya nagorokyī mbele ya moongo.
- 10 Wana wa wama wako, weonguo shisuku walya waleende ndumo ya Ruwa nyi mfano mcha o wandu walekarishia matuuro.

- 11 Ambuyenyi, lokyegamba wagusu walya walesimiria. Muleicho mbonyi tsa wusimiri wo Yobu, mulewona mafurumionyi ga Mndumii kye Mndumii nyi nawoře isaria na iwořo nyi fowa mrimenyi.
- 12 Kyaindi ngoseřa ya shoose, wana wa wama wako, mulalye nyamu, kui Ruwewu maa kui uruka; maa kui mbare ingyi yoose; indi yee yanyu iwe yee, na ote yanyu iwe ote, kundu Ruwa alamuanduye.
- 13 Kokooya mndu o konyu naolokyio nyi fowa naterewe ko Ruwa. Kokooya nawoře mrima mkyesi naimbe shiimbo sheana.
- 14 Kokooya mndu o konyu naluoē nalage wameeku wa siri; wamterewie na imshia mafura kui rina lya Mndumii.
- 15 Kokooya wameeku-wo wairikyia kye Ruwa nearanyia kyiterewo kyawo, ulya aluoē nechikyiro. Ruwa nemmbiyiria pfinya maa kokooya anyamarie nechihoorio.
- 16 Tochianenyi ngyuunyamari tsanyu nyoe wenyi ko wenyi, na iterewiana, muirime ikiyiro. Iterewa lya mndu msumganyi lyiwoře kyaira mnu.
- 17 Elyiya nawei mndu o mbare imwi cha soe, kapfurukana iterewa ko loi kundu mvuo ilakape, na mvuo ilekapa ko maka iraru na mori irandaaru-pfo.
- 18 Katerewa-se na mvuo tsikakapa na shilyimu shikaro.
- 19 Wana wa wama wako, kokooya mndu o konyu aretsa njia ya wukyiro, na mndu ungyi kamtarama iwuya;
- 20 manyenyi kye ulya motarama mreko iwuka njienyi ya wuretsi, nechikyira mrima okye na upfu, na ishikyia wuingyi wo ngyuunyamari.

1 Peter

1 Peter 1

- 1 Inyi Petiro, ngyikyeri msu o Yesu Kristo, ngareia paruo-i ko wasambure wanyanyarikiye ipfo na ipfo, wekyekaa cha wayenu ngyuurukyenyi tsa Ponto, na Galatia, na Kapadokya, na Asia, na Bitinia.
- 2 Chandu Ruwa Awu alesonguo imumanya kui imuilyisha nyi Mumuyo, mrasa mukoirima iindia na inyanyatsio samu ya Yesu Kristo. Isaria na uforo shiengyero konyu.
- 3 Ruwa narumisho, Awu o Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo, ulya kui isaria lyakye alelufee lya kawi kundu luwone ikusuria lyiwoře moo kui iruka lya Yesu Kristo iwuka ko wapfu.
- 4 Luwone na kyiora kyilekyenyamarika, kyilawore ukoe, kyilekyesia, kyilekoomo ruwewu kyipfa kyanyu.
- 5 Na nyoe mokyeringo nyi pfinya tsa Ruwa kui njia ya iirikya mrasa muirome iwona wukyiro wuwureyere wuloro kyiyeri kya mafurumiony.
- 6 Muichihiyo mnu kyiyeri-kyo, maa chandu wulalu ko kyiyeri kyifuhi, kokooya kyiwari iwa kuoro, mowooro nyi fowa mrimenyi kui shiyesho sha mbare tsifo.
- 7 Kundu kye iyesho kui iirikya lyanyu, lyilya lyiwoře woguru wung'anyi kuta sahapu yekyenyamarika, maa chandu sahapu-yo yekyeyero kui mooro; muambilye irumisho na kyirumi mfiri ulya Yesu Kristo echiloro.
- 8 Na oe mumkundi, maa chandu mulammbonyi; ulya maa chandu mulammbonyi wulalu, mumwirikiye; na ichihiyo mnu, kui sia ilekyewono, iwoře kyirumi.
- 9 Kyiiri kya ichihiyo lyanyu wulalu Ruwa naimukyira, ikyiro lyikyeri ndunda tsa iirikya lyanyu lyikyeri kui Yesu Kristo.
- 10 Ko mbonyi tsa wukyiro-wo weonguo shisuku walepfula-pfula na isoruo-soruo, walya waleonguo shisuku ko mbonyi tsa isaria lyechimukooya nyoe.
- 11 Wakapfula nyi kyiyeri kyiha, na nyi kyiyeri kya mbare iha kyileikyimbo nyi Mumuyo o Kristo awekyeri mrimenyi kowo, ulya alesonguo iringyishia matuuro Kristo echienengo, na kyirumi kyekokyikyeri pfo numa ya isho.
- 12 Wakaloro kye chi kyipfa kyawo wawenyi-pfo, indi kyipfa kyanyu walerunda ipfo shindonyi, shilya wulalu shaloshu konyu na walya walemuongoya nyoe Ndumi Ngyicha kui Mumuyo Mweele alerumo iwuka ruwewu. Shindo-sho malaika walangyie ishimanya.
- 13 Koikyo kureyerenyi na iwara meena; mochiwerelyia nakamwi isaria lyilya mochiwona kyiyeri Yesu Kristo echiloro.

- 14 Cha wana wa wuindi mulakufananyishe na lango tsanyu tsa mawookyionyi, tsa wutondo wonyu;
- 15 indi chandu ulya alemulaga nyoe ai mweele, nyoe na nyoe wenyi waele mkaronyi onyu oose.
- 16 Cha kyipfa kyikyireie, “Mochiwa waele kyipfa inyi ngyimweele.”
- 17 Na kokooya mokyemlaga Awu, ulya ekyeanduya wandu kulawoře ikundia, iruana na irunda lyakye, chumienyi kui wuwu kyiyeri kya ikaa lyanyu iha cha wayenu.
- 18 Na nyoe manyenyi kye mulekyiro chi kui shindo shekyenyamarika cha heleri ang'u sahapu-pfo; muirime iwuka mkaronyi onyu ulawoře kyiiira muleuambilyia ko waku wanyu;
- 19 indi kui samu ya woguru, cha ya kyiondo kyilawoře tewe, ya Kristo.
- 20 Na oe nalemanyika loi wookia mawookyionyi, wuyana wulandegumbo; kyaindi nalelořo mafurumionyi ga shiyeri kyipfa kyanyu.
- 21 Ulya kui oe mowa wandu wairikyie Ruwa, alemrutsa iwuka ko wapfu kamuenenga kyirumi; mřasa iirikyia lyanyu na ikusuria lyanyu lyiwe ko Ruwa.
- 22 Mukomuilisha mrima yanyu kui iindia wuloi, mřasa iwařa ikundana cha wana wa wama kulawoře wukulembecheri, kyasia pfurukanenyi ikundana kui mrima.
- 23 Cha kyipfa muwafee lya kawi; chi kui mbeu yekyenyamarika-pfo indi kui iya ilekyenyamarika; kui Řeřo lya Ruwa lyiwoře moo, lyekyekaa ho mřasa mlungana.
- 24 Kyipfa, “Mmbiu oose nyi cha mara, na mng'ano ocho nyi cha kyiwařo. Mara gekeyeuma na shiwařo shekyeoloka.
- 25 Indi Řeřo lya Mndumii lyechikaa mlungana.” Na Řeřo-lyo nyi mbonyi tsilya ngyicha tsileongoyo konyu.

1 Peter 2

- 1 Kyasia, řenyi wuwicho na ngyeřo, na wukulembecheri na wunyeng'i na iiria wengyi shindo sha wongo.
- 2 Chandu wana waionga wakundi maruwa ga wamawo, muwaři orio mfiri ilanga kyelya kya mrima kyilakyisanze-sanze na kyindo kyingyi. Mukolya kyelya-kyo kya mrima moching'ana na ikyiro,
- 3 kokooya mosonja kye Mndumii nyi monyi isaria.
- 4 Yendenyi kokye oe, ai igoe lyiwoře moo, lyilelego nyi wandu, indi ko Ruwa nyi lyilyisambure, lyiwaři iindio.

- 5 Na nyoe, cha magoe Ruwa agaenengye moo, muwawikye muwe numba ya Mumuyo, wukohanyi wuele, muwute shiraso sha mrima, shichihirie Ruwa, kui njia ya Yesu Kristo.
- 6 Cha kyipfa kyikyireie shireionyi shiele, “Ngawika kulya Sion igoe lying'anyi lya ndumbenyi, lyilyisambure, lyiwari iindio, na orio mndu amwirikyie echirigo nyi sonupfo.”
- 7 Kyasia, iindio-lyi nyi konyu nyoe muirikyie. Indi ko walya walairikyie kyikyireie, “Igoe lyilelego nyi wewika numba, lyawa igoe lying'anyi lya ndumbenyi.”
- 8 Lyingyi-se, “Ilyi nyi igoe lyeenenga wandu ikapa rende, na irara lyeolotsa wandu.” Cha kyipfa kui Rero lyilya wekyekapa rende, walalyirikyie nawo walewiko ho kundu waambilyie shindo sha mbare-yo iyo.
- 9 Indi nyoe nyi kyishari kyisambure, wukohanyi wo kyimangyi, isanga lyiele, wandu wa wuchilyi wo Ruwa, muirime ionguo mbonyi tsa mawuto gakyega mariyisho. Ulya alemulaga muwukye meemenyi muire na ngyeelenyi yakye ya mariyisho.
- 10 Nyoe ipfo mawookyionyi muwei chi isanga-pfo, kyaindi wulalu nyi isanga lya Ruwa; mukyeri wandu mulawore isaria, indi wulalu mowona isaria.
- 11 Wakunde, ngyimuterewa cha wandu waiira na wakyaro, lekanenyi na lango tsa mmbiu tsekyewingana na mrima.
- 12 Muwara mkaro mcha kiyeri mukyeri na walya walairikyie Yesu, kundu kokooya wekyemuria kye mowuta shindo shiwicho, wakaambuya mawuto ganyu mecha, warumishe Ruwa kiyeri-kyo Yesu echicha lya kawi.
- 13 Oshenyi orio kyindo walya wawore wuchilyi wagamba, kyipfa kya Mndumii. Kokooya nyi mangyi, muindienyi cha mndu awoire wuchilyi wung'anyi.
- 14 Kokooya nyi wasongoru waindienyi cha wandu Ruwa awarumie itaa kyiraache walya wekyewuta shindo shiwicho na irumisha walya wekyewuta shindo shicha.
- 15 Cha kyipfa nyisho shindo Ruwa akundi. Kye kui iwuta shindo shicha mushingye marumbu ya wutondo ga matondo.
- 16 Cha wandu walawachilyie nyi kyindo, kyaindi walekyekusuria ikyo kui irika wuwicho, indi cha warundi wa Ruwa.
- 17 Indienyi wandu woose. Kundenyi woose wairikyie Yesu. Terewenyi na iowuo Ruwa. Enengyenyi mangyi kyirumi.
- 18 Lanyoe warundi, indienyi wandumii wanyu kui wuowu wung'anyi. Chi walya wawecha na wahoo tupu-pfo, indi maa walya walang'a.
- 19 Kyipfa iwu nyiwo wucha wukundio, mndu echikarishia fowa kui ikumbuo Ruwa, kiyeri alyiso wukyiwa kui ionio.

- 20 Cha kypfa nyi kyirumi kyiha ikarishia? Nyi ilyi monyamara na ikapo ngofi? Kyaindi ikarishia, kyiyeri mowuta shindo shicha na ilyiso wukyiwa, iwu nyiwo wucha wuwukunde mbele ya Ruwa.
- 21 Cha kypfa nyiwo mulelagio; kypfa Kristo na oe nalelyiso wukyiwa kypfa kyanyu, kamuweea mfano, muoshe ndifo tsakye.
- 22 Oe alenyamara, maa iwarā ngyero-pfo.
- 23 Oe kyiyeri alelahio, alelahia-pfo; kyiyeri alelyiso wukyiwa, aletaa kyiraache-pfo; indi nalekuambika ko ulya ekyeanduya kui wusumganyi.
- 24 Oe amonyi naleruo ngyuunyamari tsaru mmbiunyi kokye msalabenyi o wunyamari na ikaa chandu Ruwa akundi; kypfa Kristo alekapiyo msalabenyi nyoe mowara moo o kyimrima.
- 25 Cha kypfa muweireka cha moondo; kyaindi wulalu mowiyilyia Mlyisi na Moambuya mrima yanyu.

1 Peter 3

- 1 Nyoe waka, indienyi wamii wanyu; kundu kokooya kuwore walairikyie Reo, wairime ilyirikyia kui mkarō ya waka wawo kulawore igamba kyindo;
- 2 wechiambuya mkarō onyu mcha, na o wuwu.
- 3 Ikuchopa lyanyu, lyilawe ikuchopa lya kyanja, cha ioka njui, iraa sahapu na iraa nguwo.
- 4 Indi lyiwe wucha wo mrimenyi wulekyewono; shindonyi shekuchopa shilekyenyamarika; wucha wo mrima o wuhoo na wuramiri, wuwore woguru wung'anyi ushangyuni lo Ruwa.
- 5 Kypfa kufo nyi wufo walekuchopa waka waele wa kacha, walekusuria Ruwa, na iindia wamii wawo.
- 6 Chandu Sara aleindia Abrahamu, kamlaga Mndumii; na nyoe nyi wana wakye, kyiyeri mowuta shindo shicha, maa muleowesho nyi wuwu woose-pfo.
- 7 Nyoe wasoro, kaenyi na waka wanyu kui wurango, muichi kye mka nyi kyiiya kyifafa; na muwe cha weora hamwi na isaria lya moo, kundu iterewa lyanyu lyilashingyio nyi kyindo.
- 8 Ulogo lo furumia nyi ilu, muware makusaro gamwi, mukyeri wandu wekyewoniana wukyiwa, wakundanyi cha wana wa mka, mochiwihiyo kypfa kya wukyiwa wo mndu ungyi, wapfereri.
- 9 Wandu mulekyetaa kyiraache ang'u ilahia ulya amulahia indi wandu wekyewikyia mborā; cha kypfa isho nyisho mulelagio kundu muore mborā.

- 10 Cha kyipfa, “Ulya akundi ikaa na sia, na iwaŕa mfiri ngyicha, naringye ulumi lokye lularere shindo shiwicho, na mshimbo yakye ilareŕe ngyero.
- 11 Na nare mawicho, nawute shicha, napfule uforo mnu.
- 12 Kyipfa meso ga Mndumii gekyeambuya wasumganyi, na marwi gakye gekyeraŕanyia shiterewo shawo. Indi Ruwa akundi wekyewuta mawicho-pfo.”
- 13 Na nyi wui echimbutia kyindo kyiwicho, kokooya mopfuru kana iwuta shindo shicha?
- 14 Kyaindi kokooya molyiso wukiwa kyipfa kya iwa wasumganyi muwoŕe sia ing'anyi. Maa mulaowuo iowesha lyawo, maa mulairewe mrimenyi; indi ilyishenyi Kristo Mndumii mrimenyi konyu.
- 15 Mukureyere orio mfiri igaluo orio mndu ammbesa mbonyi tsa ikusuria lyikyeri mrimenyi konyu; kyaindi kui wuhoo na wuwu.
- 16 Na nyoe muware makusaro mecha mrimenyi, kundu orio kyindo mochiirio, warigo nyi sonu walya wekyegamba kye mkaro onyu ummbicho maa chandu mulandewute kyindo kyoose kyiwicho.
- 17 Kyipfa nyi nanga ilyiso wukiwa kyipfa kya iwuta shindo shicha, kokooya isho nyisho Ruwa akundi, kuta ilyiso wukiwa kyipfa kya iwuta shindo shiwicho.
- 18 Cha kyipfa Kristo na oe nalelyiso wukiwa lyimwi tupu kyipfa kya wunyamari woru, amsumganyi kyipfa kya walya walawasumganyi, kundu naluende na ko Ruwa; mmbiu okye ukowoogo, indi mrima okye ukoenengo moo.
- 19 Na kui mrima-cho kayenda ko mrima iwekyeri kyipfungonyi kawaongoya Reio lya Ruwa;
- 20 wandu walawewore wuindi kiyeri kya ipfo numa, kiyeri Ruwa alewawerelyia kulawore iwina lyilya Noe aleachikya safina; safina ileenenga wandu nyanya ikya iwoogo nyi mringa.
- 21 Mfano o shindo-sho nyi wupatiso, wokyemukiya nyoe taa mfiri ya wulalu; (chi kui iwikyia kuleshi ukoe o mmbiu-pfo, indi kyaasa kyilya lokyewikyia Ruwa kya iafutsia shilya loteria, lukyeri wandu wekyeosha Yesu), kui iruka lya Yesu Kristo.
- 22 Na oe nakyeri kuwoko ko kulyoe ko Ruwa, nayenda ruwewu, echichilyia malaika na shindo shingyi shoose shiwoŕe pfinya kulya ruwewu.

1 Peter 4

- 1 Kyasia kyipfa mmbiu o Kristo ulelyiso wukiwa, na nyoe raenyi shisha sha makusaro galya galya awewore; cha kyipfa oe mmbiu okye ulelyiso wukiwa nalekana na wunyamari.

- 2 Wookya wulalu mulaengyere iosha lango tsa mmbiu, indi oshenyi shilya Ruwa akundi, kiyeri kyanyu kyitsugai kyekaa iha wuyanenyi.
- 3 Kyipfa kiyeri kya moo yaŕu kyileiŕa kyishikyie iwuta shilya wandu walairikyie Ruwa wekyewuta; iwuta shindo shiwoŕe ukoe, na lango, na wunanzi, na shelya sha ilya na ielewetsa, na shindo shekyenanza, hamwi na iindia na iterewa mafano chandu kyilakeri kya sungusinyi.
- 4 Shindo shekyeenenga wandu-wo walairikyie iriyio chandu mulekyepfukana iwuta shindo shilya shilya sha ukoe wung'anyi, wechimulahia.
- 5 Nawo wechionguo shindo walewuta ko ulya akureyerie ianduya wai na moo na wapfu.
- 6 Kyipfa kya ikyo maa walya wapfiie waleongoyo Ndumi Ngyicha, kundu kye waanduyo kyimmbiu chandu wandu wekyeanduyo; indi wawaŕe moo kyimrima chandu Ruwa ai na moo.
- 7 Kyaindi mafurumiony ga shindo shoose gakeri kufuhi. Kyasia ranguonyi, mulae kyirombo mochiterewa.
- 8 Ngoseŕa ya isho shoose pfukanenyi nakamwi ikundana; kyipfa ikunda lyekyeshikyia ngyuunyamaŕi tsifoi.
- 9 Muambilyiane nyoe wenyi ko wenyi kulawoŕe inuŕia;
- 10 orio umwi iruana na chandu aleambilyia kyisumbo, rundianenyi nakyo; cha waringyi wecha wa isaria lya mbare tsifoi lya Ruwa.
- 11 Mndu kaŕeŕa, naŕeŕe chandu Ruwa akundi; mndu kaŕunda, naŕunde kui pfiya amwenengye nyi Ruwa; kundu Ruwa naŕumisho shindonyi shoose kui Yesu Kristo. Kyirumi na pfiya shikae na oe mlungana na mlungana. Amen.
- 12 Wakunde, mulariyio kya wukiwa wulya wukyeri konyu, wokyemukora nyoe cha moŕo imuyesha, cha ilyi nyi kyindo kiyenu kyacha na konyu.
- 13 Kyaindi chandu mulelya wukiwa wo Kristo, chihyonyi; kundu na kiyeri kyirumi kyakye kychiloro muchihiyo kui ikapa ngulyilyi na ngoru.
- 14 Mukowio kye mowuta shiwicho kyipfa kya rina lya Kristo nyi nanga; cha kyipfa Mumuyo o kyirumi na o Ruwa nakyeri na nyoe.
- 15 Mndu o konyu alalyiso wukiwa cha mmbaagi, ang'u mbafu, ang'u mndu ekyewuta shindo shiwicho, ang'u cha mndu ekyekuwinisha na shindo sha wandu wengyi.
- 16 Kyaindi kyipfa nyi Mkristiano alarigo nyi sonu, indi narumishe Ruwa kui rina-lyo.
- 17 Cha kyipfa kiyeri kyamshika kya ianduyo iwooka wandunyi wa Ruwa; na ianduyo lyikawooka koŕu soe, mafurumiony ga walya walekyearanyia Ndumi Ngyicha ya Ruwa gechiwa kuŕa?

18 Na kokooya kyechiwa kyuumu ko mndu msumganyi ikya, ulya alaowuye na iindia Ruwa na mnyamari nechiwono kwi?

19 Kyasia walya wailyiso wukiwa kui shilya Ruwa akundi waambikye mrima yawo ko Ruwa, kyiri kya iwuta shindo shicha, cha ilyi nyi ko ulya agumbie shindo, ekyeafutsia shilya ateria.

1 Peter 5

1 Ngyiterewa wameeku wa siri wakyeri konyu, inyi ngyikyeri meeku oriawo, na mringyishi o wukiwa Kristo alelyiso, na ienengo kyirumi kyechiloro ipfo-ndu luiyenda;

2 Iyisenyi poo lya Mndumii lyikyeri konyu, na ilyigorokya. Chi kui iitiko-pfo, indi kulawore iitiko, chandu Ruwa akundi, chi kui ikunda iwona heleri tsa sonu-pfo, indi kui ikuwuta nakamwi.

3 Maa chi cha wandu waikugalu wandumii shikaroni shawo-pfo, indi kui ilora mkaro mcha ko poo-lyo.

4 Na kiyeri Mlyisi ang'anyi echiloro, mochiambilya irikoso lya kyirumi, lyilya lyilekyenyamarika.

5 Na wuro nyoe wanakye, indienyi wameeku. Yee, nyoe moose wakenyi wupfereri, muirime irundiana; cha kyipfa Ruwa nekyekapa walya weyekuira, kyaindi nekyeenenga wapfereri isaria.

6 Kyasia pfereriyeni wuchilyinyi wo Ruwa wuwore pfinya, kundu namurose kui kiyeri kyakye;

7 kunu mochimrambika fowa tsanyu tsoose, cha kyipfa oe nekyekuwinisha mnu na shindo shanyu.

8 Muware meena na ilaa kyirombo; cha kyipfa mokyituwa onyu Mokyiriinzi, cha simba isepfuo, nekyetenga-tenga, echipfula mndu nammere.

9 Na nyoe mmbingyenyi, mulailoloma iirikiyenyi, muichi kye wukiwa wulya wulya wukyeri ko wana wa wamanyu wakyeri wuyanenyi.

10 Na Ruwa o isaria lyoose, alemulaga nyoe iira na kyiruminyi kyakye kya mlungana kyiri kya Kristo, mukomlyiso wukiwa kiyeri kytutu, oe amonyi nechimbutia-se orio kyindo muwari iwutio, na imuenenga pfinya.

11 Wuchilyi wo Ruwa wukae ho mlungana na mlungana. Amen.

12 Silyiwano, mono-wama ekyeafutsia shilya ateria, nareia paruo-i handu hako. Ngamureia shindo shaangu, iikyimbia na iringyishia kye ilyi nyilyo isaria lya loi lya Ruwa. Gorokyenyi isarienyi lya Ruwa kulawore iloloma.

13 Orianyu msambure iha Babelyi namuirikyira, na Mariko, mono-ko.

14 Irikyiraneniyi chandu walya wairikyie Yesu wekyeirikyirana. Uforo lukae konyu nyoe moose, muwalungye na Kristo. Amen.

2 Peter

2 Peter 1

- 1 Inyi Simion Petiro, ngyikyeri mṛundi na msu o Yesu Kristo, ngareia paruo-i ko walya walewona iirikyia lyimwi na soe, lyiwoṛe woguru, wusumganyinyi wo Ruwa oṛu, na Mkyira Yesu Kristo.
- 2 Isaria lyikae konyu na uforo luengyero kyiiṛi kya imanya Ruwa na Yesu Mndumii oṛu.
- 3 Cha kyipfa wuiṛimi wokye wo kyiruwa wuleluenenga shindo shoose shiwari moo na iowuo hamwi na iindia Ruwa, kui imanya oe alelulaga kui mng'ano okye na wucha wokye amonyi.
- 4 Lyingyi-se ko isho naleluenenga shaasa shing'anyi mnu, sha woguru, kundu kye kui ikyo muirime iwa hamwi na walya wawoṛe mkaṛo o kyiruwa, mochikyiro iwuka wunyamarinyi wukyeri wuyanenyi kyipfa kya lango.
- 5 Yee, na kyipfa kya ikyo mochipfukana mnu ura lonyu, iirikyienyi lyanyu, wikyenyi ho na wucha, na wuchenyi wonyu wurango.
- 6 Na wurangonyi wonyu meena, na meenenyi onyu wusimiri; na wusimirinyi wonyu iowuo na iindia Ruwa.
- 7 Na kyiiṛi kya iowuo na iindia Ruwa, ikundana lya wana wa mka; na kyiiṛi kya ikundana lya wana wa mka, ikunda.
- 8 Kokooya shindo sha mbare-i-iyi shakaa konyu na iingyiki, shemuenenga nyoe iwaṛa wuragari na ikumbia ndunda ngyicha, kui imanya Mndumii oṛu Yesu Kristo.
- 9 Kyipfa ulya alawoṛe isho nyi kypfupfure, echiiṛima iwona shindo shikyeri kuleshi-pfo, nawaṛima kulya iyeremtso mareko gakye ga kacha.
- 10 Koikyo wana wa wama, pfurukanenyi ngoṛera ikarisha ilago lyanyu na isamburo lyanyu; kyipfa mukowuta isho mochikapa rende-pfo.
- 11 Kyipfa kuṛi mochitaramo ienengo iira na Wumangyinyi wo mlungana wo Mndumii oṛu, Mkyira oṛu Yesu Kristo.
- 12 Koikyo ngyikusurie imukumbura isho mfiri yoose, maa chandu mushiichi na iṛingyishio kyiiṛi kya loi mukyeri nayo.
- 13 Na inyi ngyiwonyi nyi sungusinyi, ko kiyeri-kyi ngyikyeri na moo, iwapaaya-paya kui iwakumbura.
- 14 Ngyiichi kye ipfa lyako lyiafukya iwinyi, chandu Mndumii oṛu Yesu Kristo alengyilora.
- 15 Kyaindi ngyechipfukana, kye ngampfa inyi muirime ikumbuo mbonyi-tso.

- 16 Kyipfa luleosha shindo shilereio kui wurango na ngyero kiyeri lulemanyisha nyoe pfinya tsa Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo na icha lyakye-pfo; indi lulekolowona luwenyi wung'anyi wokye.
- 17 Kyipfa naleambilyia iwuka ko Ruwa Awu kyirumi na mng'ano, iho-ndu aleendio rui lyilewuka mng'anonyi ung'anyi, "Ichu nyi Mana oko, mkunde oko, ngyimchihie kyipfa kyakye."
- 18 Na rui-lyo soe lulelyiicho lyechiwuka Ruwewu kiyeri luwekyeri na oe fumvunyi lyilya lyiele.
- 19 Na soe luiirikyie necha shilya weonguo shisuku wagambie, shilya nyoe mukoshiambuya necha, cha taa ilyimika meemenyi, mowuta necha mrasa kiyeri kochikya na nyenyeri ya ngamenyi iwaa mrimenyi konyu.
- 20 Mochimanya ulogo-lu kuwooka kye kuwore ionguo shisuku shireionyi lokyetambuluo chandu mndu mlyiwe akunda tupu-pfo.
- 21 Kyipfa ionguo shisuku lyichie na handu hoose chandu mndu akundi-pfo; indi wandu walerera mbonyi tsiwukyie ko Ruwa, wechisongoyo nyi Mumuyo Mweele.

2 Peter 2

- 1 Kyaindi kulewuka weonguo shisuku wa wongo kyiri kya wandu walya, chandu na konyu kochiwuka walosha wa wongo, wechiende kui wurango wo wuretsi malosho mawicho, wechilega maa Mndumii ulya alewakyira, wechikuendie inyamaro lyiwukyie ko Ruwa.
- 2 Wafoi wairikyie wewuta shindo shifananyi na walosha-wo wa wongo. Na walya walairikyie wakawona kuro, werera mawicho kyipfa kya iirikya lya Kyikristiano.
- 3 Kui lango tsawo ngyiwicho wechiwona kyira kyipfa kya imuongoya mbonyi tsa wongo. Wookyia kacha Ruwa alemuwaanduya na irumbuo kya inyamaro lyawo. Ruwa ekyelaa-pfo, nechiwaanduya chandu agambie.
- 4 Mukumburie kye Ruwa naleanduya malaika walya walenyamara. Nalewawiyitsa moronyi, kawawika shipfungonyi sha meema, waringo mrasa kuche mfiri ulya o ianduyo.
- 5 Maa Ruwa alehooria wuyana wulya wo kacha-pfo, indi naleende Mfu onyamara wuyana wo walya walairikyie Ruwa. Walekyiro nyi Noe amonyi awekyeri msumganyi, na wandu wengyi mfungaare.
- 6 Lyingyi-se, kaanduya mri ya Sodoma na Gomora echiinyamara kui moro, kaiwika iwe kyiringyishio ko wandu walechiirikya Ruwa numa ya ishi,
- 7 kakyira Loti, ulya msumganyi alesokyio nyi fowa mnu kyipfa kya wuwicho wo wanyamari-wo.

- 8 Kyipfa mndu-chu msumganyi akyeri kyiiiri kyawo, kui iwona na iicho, nalekutuura mrima okye uwoře wusumganyi, mfiri kui mfiri, kui mawuto gawo galawoře uwawaso.
- 9 Kyasia, Mndumii naichi ikyira wandu waowuye na ikunda Ruwa iwuka shiyeshonyi, na ikooma walawoře wusumganyi kyiiiri kya iwerelyia ianduyo mrasa mfiri ulya o ianduyo.
- 10 Na ngoşera walya wekyeosha mmbiu langonyi tsa mbonyi ngyiwicho na imina wawoře wuchilyi.
- 11 Walosha-wo wa wongo wawoře wukari na makushelo, wekyelahia malaika wa Ruwa maa wekyewaindia-pfo. Indi malaika wawoře pfinya kuta walosha-wo maa wekyegamba shindo shawo mbele ya Mndumii-pfo.
- 12 Kyaindi iwo kyimwi cha mando ga saka galawoře wurango, walefeo cha mando ga saka tikiyi wakeri nyi wewara na iwoogo, wechilahia Ruwa shindonyi walashiichi, wechirumatso irumatsonyi lyawo.
- 13 Wechiwona mawicho gakeri wori wo wuwicho wowo, wakusarie kye iosha lango tsa mmbiu kulawoře wuwu nyi ichihiyo. Wawa nyi wunyamari na sonu, wechilasha lango tsa wuyana tsilawoře meena shelyenyi shawo sha ikunda, ilyi wekyeachikya shelya hamwi na nyoe.
- 14 Wawoře meso gaichuo wurui, wandu walekyera iwuta wunyamari, wekyelemba mrima ilangyikarishe, wawoře mrima ingyiiichiwire ilanga, wana wa seso.
- 15 Wechira njia ngyigorotsu, wakareka; wechiosha njia ya Balaamu, mana o Beori, alekunda wori wo wuwicho;
- 16 kyaindi naleferio kyipfa kya wunyamari wokye amonyi. Nzoi ilaichi irefa, yechirera kui rui lya mndu, ileshingya wusuko wo moonguo shisuku ulya.
- 17 Iwa nyi kyimwi na shoka tsilawoře mringa na mapuchi gairoo nyi kyiwiri. Ruwa nawareyerie handu mlungana meemenyi ung'anyi.
- 18 Kyipfa wekyera marero gekushela na galawoře kyiiira, na kui lango ngyiwicho tsa mmbiu yawo wekyelemba walya walericha mawicho na lango tsa wuyana.
- 19 Wechienenga kyiterio kya wongo wandu wengyi nawo wawenyi nyi watumo wa wuwicho, kyipfa mndu kawingo nyi mndu ungyi nekyewa mtumo o mndu ulya.
- 20 Cha kyipfa walya walemricha mawicho ga wuyana kui imanya Mndumii na Mkyira Yesu Kristo, kokooya waworo-se na iwingo, mbare yawo ya mafurumionyi gawo nyi ingyiwicho kuta iya ya kuwooka.
- 21 Kyipfa nyi-we nanga kowo walawechimanya njia ya wusumganyi, kuta iimanya, numa ira iwawaso lyilya lyiele waleenengo.

22 Kyaindi kyawa kowo kyimwi na mfano ulya o loi, kyite kyawiyilyia mreeko okyo kyimonyi, na nguwe ilesanjo yawuya ikufoga-foga toombonyi.

2 Peter 3

1 Wakunde, paruo-i nyi ya kawi ngyimureia nyoe. Ipfo paruonyi tsiwi ngyilepfurukana iamtsa makusaro mecha mroenyi konyu kui imukumbura mbonyi-tsi.

2 Ngyikundi muiirime ikumbuo shindo shilya shilerero kacha nyi weonguo shisuku waele; na iwawaso lyilya lya Mndumii na Mkyira lyileendo nyi wasu wanyu.

3 Mochimanya kuwooka kyindo-kyi kye mfirinyi yefurumia wandu wekyetaluo wechicha na italuo lyawo, wekyeosha lango tsawo wawenyi,

4 na igamba, “Nyi kwi kyikyeri kyaasa kyilya kya icha lyakye? Cha kyipfa woogyia kyiyeri-kyo waku waru walepfa, shindo shoose shikyeri chandu shiwei, woogyia wuyana wulegumbo.”

5 Kyipfa wekyeshinga meso gawo walawone kyindo-kyi kye kuwewore ngyina woogyia kacha, na uruka taa, lulugumbe iwuka mringenyi, kui Rero lya Ruwa.

6 Ko isho wuyana wulya wo kyiyeri kyilya wulenyamaro nyi mringa, wukorumara.

7 Kyaindi ngyina tsa wulalu na uruka shingyikoome kyiseyesoe kui mofo, kui Rero-lyo ilyo, shechiringo mrasa mfiri o ianduyo, na kui irumara lya wandu walairikyie Ruwa.

8 Kyaindi, wakunde, mulawarime kyindo-kyi, kye ko Mndumii mfiri umwi nyi kyimwi na maka kyiku, na maka kyiku nyi kyimwi na mfiri umwi.

9 Mndumii ekyekelyio iafutsia kyaasa kyakye, chandu wandu wengyi wekyekusara kya ikyelyio-pfo, kyaindi nekyesimiria konyu, kyipfa akundi mndu oose narakye-pfo, indi woose wairime iwona irumbuya wunyamari.

10 Kyaindi mfiri o Mndumii ochicha cha mbafu. Mfiri-cho ngyina tsechirumatso kui ndirimo tsing'anyi, na orio kyindo kya wuyana kyechikoro na irumatso, na wuyana na shoose shikyeri pfo shesenekya.

11 Kyasia, cha kyipfa shindo-shi shoose sherumatso kuro, kyamukooya nyoe muwe wandu wa mkaro ya mbare iha kyiri kya ichumia lyanyu lya wuele na iowuo na ikunda Ruwa,

12 mochiwelyia mrasa mfiri ulya o Ruwa uche, mochiuitika, na kyiri kya mfiri-cho ngyina tserumatso tsechiunguo, na shindo sha wuyana shechisenekya na isalaa?

13 Kyaindi chandu kyikyeri kyaasa kyakye, luiwelyia ruwewu ngyihya na uruka luhya, shikyeri kye wusumganyi wochikaa kyiri kyasho.

14 Koikyo, wakunde, kyipfa muiwelyia mbonyi-tso, pfurukanenyi kundu muwono uforonyi kye muwore reko maa sonu mbele yakye-pfo.

15 Na nyoe talenyi wusimiri wo Mndumii oru kye nyi wukyiro, chandu na monowama oru mkunde Paulo alereia kui wurango aleenengo.

16 Na wuro paruonyi tsakye taa, echionguo pfo mbonyi-tso. Kyiiri kya paruo-tso kuwore mbonyi tsikyeri kye nyi kyuumu itsimanya, na mbonyi-tso wandu walawore wurango, walagorokyi sungusinyi, wekyetsionguo mbare ingyi, chandu wekyeweonguo mbare ingyi shireio shingyi, kui irumatso lyawo wawenyi.

17 Kyasia, wakunde, mukosonguo imanya isho, kuringyenyi mrima yanyu, mulacheroo nyi mareko ga wanyamari-wo, mukooloka na ira kyilya muiirikyie.

18 Kyaindi ng'anenyi isarienyi, na kyiiri kya imanya Mndumii oru na Mkyira Yesu Kristo. Mng'ano ui kokye wulalu na mlungana.

1 John

1 John 1

- 1 Lumureia nyoe mbonyi tsa Rero lyekyeende moo, lyiwekyeri pfo wookyia mawookyiony. Rero lyilya lulelyiicho, lulelyiwona kui meso garu, lukolyiambuya, na mawoko garu gakalyipaaya-paya.
- 2 (Na moo-cho uleloro, na soe luleuwona; lyingyi-se luringyishia, na imuongoya nyoe moo ulya o mlungana, uwekyeri ko Awu, ukoloro koru.)
- 3 Lumuongoya nyoe Rero lyilya lulelyiwona na ilyiicho, kundu na nyoe taa muirime ikaa hamwi na soe; na ikaa lyaru handu hamwi nyi hamwi na Awu, hamwi na Mono-kye Yesu Kristo.
- 4 Na ishi lushireia, kundu sia yaru iafutsio.
- 5 Na itsi nyitso mbonyi luleicho ko Yesu, na itsionguo konyu, kye Ruwa nyi ngyeela, maa meema oose ukyeri kokye-pfo.
- 6 Lukogamba kye lukyeri handu hamwi na oe, kyaindi lukowara mkaro ya meema, lofera wongo, maa luiwuta kyikyeri kya loi-pfo.
- 7 Indi lukowara mkaro ya ngyeela, chandu oe akyeri ngyeelenyi, lokaa handu hamwi soe, na samu ya Kristo, Mono-kye, yalusanja wunyamari woose.
- 8 Lukogamba kye luwore wunyamari-pfo, lokulemba luwenyi, maa kuwore wuloi koru-pfo.
- 9 Lukotochia Ruwa ngyuunyamari tsaru, oe nekyeafutsia shilya ateria na namsumganyi mrasa naluwute ngyuunyamari tsaru, na ilusanja wuwicho woose.
- 10 Lukogamba kye lunyamari-pfo, lomgaluo oe mndu ekyereia wongo, maa kyilya agamba kyikyeri koru-pfo.

1 John 2

- 1 Wana wako, ngyimureia ishi kundu mulawute sha wunyamari. Na kokooya mndu awuta kya wunyamari luwore Moluterewia ko Awu, Yesu Kristo awoire wusumganyi.
- 2 Na oe nyi oe moluwuta ngyuunyamari tsaru; chi ngyuunyamari tsaru tupu-pfo indi na tsa wandu wa wuyanenyi koose.
- 3 Na kyipfa kya ikyo luichi kye lomanya Ruwa, kokooya loosha shilya mawawaso gakye gagamba.
- 4 Ulya aigamba, "Ngyimwichi," kyaindi alaoshe shilya mawawaso gakye gagamba, nekyerefa wongo, maa wuloi wukyeri mrimenyi kokye-pfo.
- 5 Kyaindi ulya ekyeosha malosho ga Rero lyakye, icho mrimenyi kokye ikunda lya Ruwa lyikyeri pfo loi. Kyipfa kya ikyo luichi kye luwalungye na oe.

- 6 Ulya aigamba kye namlungye na Ruwa, kyimbari iwuta kuŕo chandu Yesu alewuta.
- 7 Wakunde, ngyimureia iwawaso lyihya-pfo, kyaindi iwawaso lya kacha muwekyeri nalyo wookia mawookyionyi. Na iwawaso-lyo lya kacha nyi mbonyi tsilya muleicho.
- 8 Lyingyi-se ngamureia iwawaso lyihya; mbonyi tsikyeri loi kokye na konyu; kyipfa meema uira na ngyeela iya ya loi yamlyimika.
- 9 Ulya aigamba kye nakyeri ngyeelenyi, na oe nasuuye mono-wama okye, nakyeri meemenyi mrasa wulalu.
- 10 Ulya akundi mono-wama okye, nekyekaa ngyeelenyi, maa mrimenyi kokye kuwoŕe kyindo kyetewe-pfo.
- 11 Indi ulya asuuye mono-wama okye nakyeri meemenyi, lyingyi-se naichumia meemenyi, maa aichi kundu aiyenda-pfo, cha kyipfa meema omgaluo kyipfupfure.
- 12 Ngyimureia nyoe wana wako, cha kyipfa mohoorio ngyuunyamari tsanyu kyipfa kya rina lyakye.
- 13 Ngyimureia nyoe waawu, cha kyipfa momanya ulya akyeri pfo wookia mawookyionyi. Ngyimureia nyoe wanakye, cha kyipfa mowinga ulya mmbicho. Ngamureia nyoe wana, cha kyipfa momanya Awu.
- 14 Ngamureia nyoe waawu, cha kyipfa muichi ulya akyeri pfo wookia mawookyionyi. Ngamureia nyoe wanakye, cha kyipfa muwoŕe pfinya, na Ŕero lya Ruwa lyikeri mrimenyi konyu, na nyoe mowinga ulya mmbicho.
- 15 Maa mulakunde wuyana, maa shindo shikyeri wuyanenyi. Mndu kakunda wuyana, ikunda Ruwa kukyeri mrimenyi kokye-pfo.
- 16 Orio kyindo kyikyeri wuyanenyi, lango tsa mmbiu, na lango tsa meso, na moo okyeenenga wandu ikushela, shekyewuka ko Awu-pfo, indi shekyewuka wuyanenyi.
- 17 Na wuyana wuisia, hamwi na lango tsa wuyana-wo, indi ulya ekyewuta shilya Ruwa akundi nechikaa ho mrasa mlungana.
- 18 Wana wako, nyi kyiyeri kya mafurumionyi; na chandu muleicho kye mowingana na Kristo naicha, maa wulalu wewingana na Kristo wafoi wamuwoneka. Kyipfa kya ikyo luichi kye nyi kyiyeri kya mafurumionyi.
- 19 Walewuka koŕu, indi wawei wa koŕu-pfo. Kyipfa kokooya wawei wa koŕu, wawekaa hamwi na soe. Kyaindi walecha kundu waloro kye chi woose wai wa koŕu-pfo.
- 20 Muwapusie Mumuyo Mweele na nyoe moose muichi.

- 21** Ngyilemureia nyoe kyipfa mulaichi kyikyeri loi-pfo, indi cha kyipfa muichi kyilya kyikyeri loi, lyingyi-se kye kuwoŕe kyoose kya wongo kyekyewuka ipfo kyindonyi kyikyeri loi-pfo.
- 22** Nyi wui ai moŕera wongo sile ulya ekyekana kye Yesu nyi Kristo? Icho nyi oe mowingana na Kristo, ulya ekyekana Awu na Mana.
- 23** Orio mokana Mana awoŕe Awu-pfo. Moirikyia Mana nawoŕe Awu taa.
- 24** Kyasia nyoe, ikyo mulekyiicho woogyia mawoogyionyi, kyikae mrimenyi konyu. Kokooya ikyo mulekyiicho woogyia mawoogyionyi kyikyeri mrimenyi konyu na nyoe mochikaa ko Mana, na ko Awu.
- 25** Na ikyi nyikyo kyaasa aleluenenga, moo o mlungana.
- 26** Ngamureia ishi ko mbonyi tsa wandu walya wakundi imuretsa nyoe.
- 27** Na nyoe, Mumuyo Mweele muleambilyia kokye ukyeri mrimenyi konyu, maa kuwoŕe kyimaruma kya mndu imulosa nyoe-pfo; kyaindi chandu Mumuyo okye uimulosa mbonyi tsa shindo shoose, lyingyi-se nyi loi maa chi wongo-pfo, na chandu ulemulosa, kaenyi kokye.
- 28** Na wulalu, wana wako, kaenyi kokye, kundu ilyi echiloro, luwaŕe wukari na wurango, maa lularigo nyi sonu mbele yakye kiyeri kya icha lyakye lya kawi.
- 29** Kokooya momanya kye oe nyi msumganyi, manyenyi kye orio mndu ekwewuta shindo sha wusumganyi namfee nyi oe.

1 John 3

- 1** Kumbuonyi nyi ikunda lya mbare iha Awu aleluenenga, kye lulago wana wa Ruwa; na nyi wuŕo lukyeri. Kyipfa kya ikyo wandu wa wuyana waluichi-pfo, cha kyipfa walemanya Ruwa-pfo.
- 2** Wakunde, wulalu lukyeri wana wa Ruwa, maa kyilandemanyikye chandu lochiwa-pfo; kyaindi luichi kye kiyeri Kristo echiloro, lochiwa cha oe; cha kyipfa lochimbona chandu akyeri.
- 3** Na orio mndu awoŕe ikusuria-lyi kui Kristo nekyekuilyisha, chandu oe akyeri mweele.
- 4** Orio mndu ekwewuta sha wunyamaŕi, nawuta kyindo kyiwicho; cha kyipfa wunyamaŕi nyi kyindo kyiwicho.
- 5** Na nyoe muichi kye Kristo nalelolo, kundu naluwute ngyuunyamaŕi; na wunyamaŕi wukyeri kokye-pfo.
- 6** Orio mndu ekwekaa kokye ekwewuta kyindo kya wunyamaŕi-pfo; orio mndu ekwewuta kyindo kya wunyamaŕi, ammbonyi maa amwichi-pfo.

- 7 Wana wako, mndu alamulembe. Mndu ekyewuta sha wusumganyi nawoře wusumganyi, chandu Kristo awoře wusumganyi.
- 8 Mndu ekyewuta sha wunyamari nyi o Satana; cha kyipfa Satana nekyewuta sha wunyamari woockya mawoockyionyi. Kyipfa kya ikyo Mono-Ruwa naleloro, kundu nanyamare marunda ga Mokyiriinzi.
- 9 Orio mndu amfee nyi Ruwa ekyewuta sha wunyamari-pfo, kyipfa kyishari kyakye kyikyeri kokye; maa echiirima iwuta sha wunyamari-pfo kyipfa namfee iwuka ko Ruwa.
- 10 Kyipfa kya ikyo wana wa Ruwa waichio na pata, na wana wa Mokyiriinzi taa. Mndu oose alekyewuta sha wusumganyi awukye ko Ruwa-pfo, maa ulya alakundi mono-wama okye.
- 11 Kyipfa itsi nyitso mbonyi muletsiicho woockya mawoockyionyi, kye lukundane.
- 12 Lulawe cha Kaini awekyeri o Satana, kawaaga mono-wama okye-pfo. Na oe nalemmaaga kyipfa kya kyiky? Cha kyipfa mawuto gakye gawemawicho, na galya ga mono-wamae gawei ga wusumganyi.
- 13 Wana wa wama wako, mulariyo, wandu wa wuyana wakamusuo.
- 14 Soe luichi kye lomuiira iwuka upfunyi iira na moonyi, cha kyipfa lukundi wana wa wama kyiri kya Kristo. Ulya alakundi, nakyeri upfunyi.
- 15 Orio mndu mosuo mono-wama okye nyi mmbaagi; na nyoe muichi kye orio mmbaagi awoře moo o mlungana mrimenyi kokye-pfo.
- 16 Kui ikyo lomanya ikunda, cha kyipfa Kristo nalereka moo okye kyipfa kyaru. Kyiluwaru na soe ireka moo oru kyipfa kya wana wa wama-wo.
- 17 Kyaindi mndu kawaara kando ka kunu wuyanenyi, naaho kawona mono-wama okye alawore kyindo, alamtarame, ngyesa ikunda lya Ruwa lyakaa kura mrimenyi ko mndu-cho?
- 18 Wana wako, lulakunde kui reo, maa kui ulumi-pfo, indi kui mawuto na wuloi.
- 19 Kyipfa kya ikyo lochimanya kye lukyeri wa loi, na soe lochiwiyiria mrima yaru moo mbele yakye,
- 20 kokooya mrima yaru iluanduya; cha kyipfa Ruwa nang'anyi kuta mrima yaru na oe naichi shoose.
- 21 Wakunde, mrima yaru ilandeluanduye, luwore wukari na wurango ko Ruwa.
- 22 Na orio kyindo loterewa lochikiambilyia kokye, cha kyipfa lokyeosha shilya mawawaso gakye gakundi, na iwuta shichihirie mbele yakye.
- 23 Na ilyi nyilyo iwawaso lyakye, kye luiirikyie rina lya Mono-kye Yesu Kristo, na ikundana, chandu aleluenenga iwawaso.

²⁴ Na oe ekyeocha shilya mawawaso gakyee gagamba namlungye na Ruwa, na Ruwa namlungye na oe. Na kyipfa kya Mumuyo ulya Ruwa aleluenenga luichi kye Ruwa namlungye na soe.

1 John 4

¹ Wakunde, mulairikyie orio mndu agamba kye nawoŕe Mumuyo, indi wayeshenyi mumanye kokooya mumuyo-yo waigamba wawoŕe iwukye ko Ruwa; cha kyipfa weonguo shisuku wa wongo wafoi wammboneka wuyanenyi.

² Kui ikyo muichi Mumuyo o Ruwa, orio mndu airikyie kye Yesu Kristo nalecha ai cha mndu nawoŕe mumuyo uwukye ko Ruwa.

³ Na orio mndu alairikyie Yesu awoŕe mumuyo uwukye ko Ruwa-pfo. Na iyi nyiyo ngoo ya mowingana na Kristo, ngoo iya muleicho kye iicha; na wulalu yammbono wuyanenyi.

⁴ Nyoe, wana watutu, muwoŕe mumuyo uwukye ko Ruwa; na nyoe mowawinga; cha kyipfa ulya akyeri mrimenyi konyu nang'anyi kuta ulya akyeri wuyanenyi.

⁵ Iwo nyi wa wuyana; koikyo wekyeŕeŕa shindo sha wuyana na wandu wa wuyana wekyewaaranyia.

⁶ Soe luwoŕe mumuyo uwukye ko Ruwa. Ulya aichi Ruwa nekyeluaŕanyia; ulya alawoŕe mumuyo uwukye ko Ruwa ekyeluaŕanyia-pfo. Kyipfa kya ikyo luichi Mumuyo o loi, na mumuyo o wuŕetsi.

⁷ Wakunde lukundane; cha kyipfa ikunda lyiwukye ko Ruwa, na orio mndu awoŕe ikunda namfee nyi Ruwa; na oe naichi Ruwa.

⁸ Oe alawoŕe ikunda, aichi Ruwa-pfo, cha kyipfa Ruwa nyi ikunda.

⁹ Kyipfa kya ikyo ikunda lya Ruwa lyilewoneka koŕu, kye Ruwa naleruma Mono-kye kyimumwi wuyanenyi, kundu luwaŕe moo kui oe.

¹⁰ Ilyi nyilyo ikunda, chi kye soe lulekunda Ruwa-pfo, indi kye oe nalelukunda soe kaŕuma Mono-kye iwa mndu moluhoŕia ngyuunyamaŕi tsaŕu.

¹¹ Wakunde, kokooya Ruwa nalelukunda soe kuŕi, kyiluwari na soe ikundana.

¹² Kuwoŕe mndu alemmbona Ruwa kiyeri kyoose-pfo. Lukokundana, Ruwa nekyekaa mrimenyi koŕu, na ikunda lyakye lyying'anyi mnu mrimenyi koŕu.

¹³ Kyipfa kya ikyo luichi kye lukyeri kokye, na oe nakyeri koŕu, cha kyipfa naluenengye Mumuyo okye.

¹⁴ Na soe lowona na iringyishia kye Awu naleruma Mana iwa Mkyira o wuyana.

¹⁵ Orio mndu airikyie kye Yesu nyi Mono-Ruwa, Ruwa nekyekaa kokye, na oe nekyekaa ko Ruwa.

- 16 Na soe lomanya ikunda Ruwa awoře koru soe, na ilyiirikyia. Ruwa nyi ikunda, na ulya ekyekaa ikundenyi, nekyekaa ko Ruwa, na Ruwa nekyekaa kokye.
- 17 Kyipfa kya ikyo ikunda lying'anyi lyikyeri koru, kundu luwaře wukari na wurango mfiri ulya o ianduyo; cha kyipfa, chandu oe akyeri, nyi wuro lukyeri na soe kunu wuyanenyi.
- 18 Ikundenyi kuwoře wuowu-pfo; kyaindi ikunda lya loi lyekyewiyitsa wuowu nja, cha kyipfa wuowu wuwoře ngapo; na awoře wuowu awoře ikunda lying'anyi-pfo.
- 19 Soe lukundi cha kyipfa oe nalelukunda soe kuwooka.
- 20 Mndu kagamba, “Ngyikundi Ruwa,” na oe nasuuye mono-wama okye, nai mořera wongo; cha kyipfa alakundi mono-wama okye ulya ammbonyi, eirima ikunda Ruwa ulya alandemmbone-pfo.
- 21 Na iwawaso-lyi luleenengo nyi Kristo, kye ulya akundi Ruwa, nakunde na mono-wama okye.

1 John 5

- 1 Orio mndu airikyie kye Yesu nyi oe Kristo namfee nyi Ruwa. Na orio mndu akundi mfee, nakundi maa ulya amfee nyi mfee-cho.
- 2 Kyipfa kya ikyo luichi kye lukundi wana wa Ruwa kiyeri lokunda Ruwa, na iosha shilya mawawaso gakyegagamba.
- 3 Cha kyipfa ipfo nyipfo ikunda Ruwa, kye luoshe shilya mawawaso gakyegagamba; maa mawawaso gakyegamalemeri-pfo.
- 4 Cha kyipfa orio mndu amfee nyi Ruwa nekyewinga wuyana; na kunu nyipfo iwinga lyiwingyie wuyana kui iirikyia-lyo lyaru.
- 5 Awingyie wuyana nyi wui, sile nyi ulya airikyie kye Yesu nyi Mono-Ruwa?
- 6 Ichu nyi oe alecha kui mringa o wupatiso wokye na samu, Yesu Kristo; chi kui mringa tupu-pfo, indi kui mringa na kui samu. Na Mumuyo nyi oe ekyeringyishia, cha kyipfa Mumuyo nyi oe loi.
- 7 Wakyeri wararu wairingyishia:
- 8 Mumuyo, mringa, na samu. Na ishi shoose shiwoře wuringyishi wulya wulya.
- 9 Lukoambilyia wuringyishi wo wandu, wuringyishi wo Ruwa nyi wung'anyi ngosera; cha kyipfa wuringyishi wo Ruwa nyiwo iwu, kye naringyishia Mono-kye.
- 10 Ulya airikyie Mono-Ruwa nawoře wuringyishi-wo mrimenyi kokye. Alairikyie Ruwa namgaluo mndu ekyerera wongo, cha kyipfa airikyia wuringyishi-wo Ruwa aringyishia Mono-kye-pfo.

- 11 Na iwu nyiwo wur̄ingyishi, kye Ruwa naleluenenga moo o mlungana; na moo-chu ukyeri ko Mono-kye.
- 12 Ulya awoŕe Mana mrimenyi kokye, nawoŕe moo; ulya alawoŕe Mana mrimenyi kokye awoŕe moo-cho-pfo.
- 13 Ngamuŕeia nyoe shindo-sho, kundu mumanye kye muwoŕe moo o mlungana, nyoe muirikyie Rina Iya Mono-Ruwa.
- 14 Na iwu nyiwo wukari na wur̄ango luwoŕe kokye, kye lukoterewa kyindo chandu akundi, nekyeluaŕanya.
- 15 Na kokooya lomanya kye nekyeluaŕanya, kyoose loterewa, luichi kye luwoŕe shilya lokyeterewa.
- 16 Mndu kawona mono-wama okye ewuta kyindo kyiwicho kyilekyeende upfu, neterewa Ruwa, na Ruwa nechimwenenga moo. Moo-cho nyi ko walya wekyewuta shindo shiwicho shilekyeende upfu. Kuwoŕe kyindo kyiwicho kyekyeende upfu. Ngyigamba kye nechiterewa Ruwa kyipfa kya ikyo-pfo.
- 17 Orio kyindo kyilakyeri kya wusumganyi nyi wunyamaŕi, na kuwoŕe wunyamaŕi wulekyeende upfu.
- 18 Luichi kye orio mndu amfee nyi Ruwa ekyewuta kyindo kya wunyamaŕi-pfo; indi ulya amfee nyi Ruwa nekyekur̄umaa, maa Satana ekyempaaya-pfo.
- 19 Luichi kye soe lukyeri wana wa Ruwa; na wandu wa wuyana woose taa wekyekaa ko Satana.
- 20 Na soe luichi kye Mono-Ruwa amcha, na oe naluenengyie wur̄ango kye lumanye Ruwa o loi, na soe lokyekaa ko Ruwa ulya akyeri o loi. Kyimwi na igamba ko Mono-kye Yesu Kristo. Ichu nyi oe Ruwa o loi, na ichu nyi moo o mlungana.
- 21 Wana wako, wikyienyi mrima yanyu kuleshi na mafano.

2 John

2 John 1

- 1 Inyi meeku, ngyikureia iyoe paruo-i, wama msambure, na wana wakye ngyiwakundi kyiri kya loi; maa chi inyi ngyimonyi-pfo, indi na woose waichi loi iya,
- 2 kyipfa kya loi-yo ikyeri mrimenyi koru, nayo yechikaa hamwi na soe mrasa mlungana.
- 3 Isaria na iwonio wukiwa, na uforo, shiwukye ko Ruwa Awu na ko Yesu Kristo Mana o Awu, shechikaa hamwi na soe kyiri kya loi na ikunda.
- 4 Ngyilechihiyo mnu kyipfa kya ilyi ngyilewona wana wapfo waata wechichumia kyiri kya loi, chandu luleambilyia iwawaso ko Awu.
- 5 Na wulalu, mama, ngyikuterewa, chi kye ngyikureia iwawaso lyihya-pfo, indi lyilya luwei nalyo wookya mawookyiony, kye lukundane.
- 6 Na ilyi nyilyo ikunda, luchumie lochiosha mawawaso gake. Ilyi nyilyo iwawaso lyilya, chandu muleicho wookya mawookyiony, kye muchumie kyiri kya ilyo,
- 7 cha kyipfa walembi wafoi wammboneka wuyanenyi, walairikyie kye Yesu Kristo naicha kyiri kya mmbiu. Icho nyi oe mlembi ulya na mowingana na Kristo.
- 8 Ringyenyi mrima yanyu mulaetse shilya mulewuta, indi muambilye wori wuafutsie.
- 9 Orio mndu alailosha na ikaa maloshonyi ga Kristo, indi nekyegalega, awoe Ruwa-pfo. Indi icho ekyekaa ipfo maloshonyi, nawoe Awu na Mana taa.
- 10 Mndu kacha na konyu, na oe aiende malosho-go-pfo, maa mulamwambilye kanyi konyu, maa imwirikyira.
- 11 Kyipfa icho momwirikyira naoshana na oe mawutonyi gake mawicho.
- 12 Cha kyipfa ngyiwoe shindo shifoi, ngyikundi ishireia kui karitasi na wiino-pfo, kyaindi ngyikusurie icha na konyu, na ifera na nyoe rumbu kui rumbu, kundu sia yaru iafutsio.
- 13 Wana wa mono-wama opfo ai msambure, wakuirikyira.

Jude

Jude 1

- 1 Inyi Yuda, mṛundi o Yesu Kristo, na mono-wama o Yakobo, ngyimureia paruo-i nyoe muwalage nyi Ruwa, mulekundo nyi Ruwa Awu, na ikoomo kyipfa kya Yesu Kristo.
- 2 Muengerio iwonio wukyiwa na uforo na ikunda.
- 3 Wakunde, kiyeri ngiyepfurukana mnu imureia mbonyi tsa wukyiwo wukyeri nyi woru loose, ngylewona kyangyikooya imureia, kundu ngyimtutume kye mukapanie iirikya lyileenengo wandu wa Ruwa lyimwi tiki.
- 4 Kyipfa kuwoṛe wandu walekuwika pfo kui kyirika, wandu walereio woorkya kacha ianduyo-lyi, mando mawicho, gekyegaluo isaria lya Ruwa oru lyiwe ukoe, nawo wekyemkana icho akyeri Ruwa amonyi tiki, na Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo.
- 5 Lyingyi-se ngyikundi imukumbura maa chandu mommanyeye isho shoose kye Mndumii, amkyire wandu urukyenyi lo Misiri, nalewarumatsa numa ya iho walya walairikyie.
- 6 Na malaika walaleringa wuchilyi wowo wawenyi, kyaindi wakara kanyi kowo kuwewari nalewawika shipfungonyi sha mlungana kundu ko meema ko ianduyo lya mfiri ulya ung'anyi.
- 7 Chandu kyiwei Sodom na Gomora hamwi na mri iwekyeri mrasenyi, waleosha wurui kui mbare imwi na iwa, wakandeosha mbonyi tsa kyimmbiu tsilawari woorkya kacha, kyilewiko kyiwe kyiringyishio, wechianduyo moronyi o mlungana.
- 8 Nyi wuro na iwa, ndoro tsawo tsekyewasongoya kyiri kya ifanyira mmbiu yawo wawenyi, imina wuchilyi wo Ruwa, na ilahia shigumbe shiwoṛe mng'ano sha Ruwa ai wuye.
- 9 Kyaindi Mikaelyi, malaika ang'anyi, kiyeri alewingana na Mokyiriinzi, na igaluana na oe kyipfa kya mmbiu o Mose, alekaria imshitakyi-pfo, indi nalegamba, "Mndumii nakurorome."
- 10 Kyaindi wandu-wa wekyelahia shindo walashiichi; shindo shilya shilya washiichi woorkya kacha nyisho shiwarumatsa cha mando ga saka.
- 11 Ochia lowo! Kyipfa waleosha njia ya Kaini, na iosha reko lya Balaamu kyipfa kya heleri. Walenyamara chandu na Kora alenyamara, nawo walerumatso cha oe.
- 12 Wandu-wa nyi wandu wa ngatara, wekyefanyira shelya shanyu mokyelya kiyeri mosanzia handu hamwi, wechilya kulawore wuwu. Nyi mapuchi galawore mringa, gekyeroo nyi mkuma. Nyi mashiri galawore mara, galawore ndunda, gapfiie kawi, na gamakuluo piu.

- 13 Nyi shiwiri sha ipalyipalyinyi shilekyewa ishingyia, mawuto gawo ga sonu gakyeri cha iwia lyifanyi lya ipalyipalyi lyifoikyie. Nyi nyenyeri tsikyama-kyama, walya Ruwa awareyerie handu mlungana meemenyi ung'anyi.
- 14 Na Enokyi, mndu o mfungaare numa ya Adamu, naleonguo shisuku kyipfa kyawo, echigamba, “Ambuya, Mndumii nalecha na waele wakye, shiku kui shiku,
- 15 kundu naanduye wandu woose, na itorisha woose walairikyie Ruwa, kyipfa kya mawuto gawo goose ga wuretsi, walewuta kulawore iwuo na ikunda Ruwa na kyipfa kya mareo goose malemeri galereero nyi iwo wanyamari walekyeindia Ruwa.”
- 16 Wandu-wa wekyenuwa, wekyeyenda kui lango tsawo, na marumbu gawo gekyereera mareo gang'anyi ga tiri, wechikundia wandu wawore kyirumi kyipfa kya iwona kyiira.
- 17 Indi nyoe, wakunde, kumbuonyi mareo galereero kacha nyi wasu wa Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo,
- 18 kye walemmbia, “Kiyeri kyefurumia kowara wandu wetaluo, wechiosha lango tsawo wawenyi tsa wuretsi.”
- 19 Wandu-wo iwo nyiwo wekyeende nduutsano, wandu wa wuyana-wu tiki, walawore Mumuyo.
- 20 Indi nyoe, wakunde, mochikukarisha kui iirikyia lyanyu lyikyeri lyiele mnu, na iterewa Mumuyonyi Mweele,
- 21 kuringyenyi ikundenyi lya Ruwa, kunu mochiwerelyia iwonio wukyiwa lya Mndumii oru Yesu Kristo, mrasa muambilyie moo o mlungana.
- 22 Woronyi nyi wukyiwa mrimenyi kyipfa kya wengyi waikapa kawi,
- 23 na wengyi wakyirenyi kui iwarakuo iwuka moronyi; na wengyi woronyi nyi wukyiwa mrimenyi kyipfa kyawo kui wuwu; mochisuo maa nguwo ingyifanyire nyi mmbiu.
- 24 Icho eirima imuringa nyoe mulakape rende, na imugorotsa mbele ya mng'ano okye kulawore iteiya sienyi ing'anyi;
- 25 icho akyeri Ruwa amonyi kulawore ungyi; Mkyira oru kui Yesu Kristo Mndumii oru; mng'ano nyi okye, na wuchilyi, na wuirimi, na pfinya; woogyia mlungana, na wulalu, mrasa mlungana. Amen.

Revelation

Revelation 1

- 1 Ishi nyi shindo Ruwa aleshukuya Yesu Kristo kundu nashilore warundi wakye. Shindo shechiwutika iwinyi kyipfa Ruwa narumbuo shiwe kuŕo; na Yesu Kristo kashienenga malaika okye, malaika-cho kashishukuya Yohane na Yohane kashigamba ko wandu wa Ruwa.
- 2 Yohane alerinyishia Reŕo lya Ruwa, na wuringyishi wo Yesu Kristo, wo shindo shoose alewona.
- 3 Agusu mndu ulya asomia wandu ulogo-lu luwukye ko Ruwa, na walya waaranyia na iosha kyilya logamba wechichihiyo. Cha kyipfa hechiira kiyeri kyileshi shindoshi shilaafukya-pfo.
- 4 Inyi Yohane, ngarika shirikiro ko siri tsilya mfungaare tsikyeri urukenyi lo Asia. Isaria lyikae konyu na ufoŕo, shiwukye ko ulya awekyeri pfo na akyeri pfo na echicha. Isaria na ufoŕo shiwukye ko mumuyo iya mfungaare ikyeri mbele ya kytima kya Ruwa kya mng'ano.
- 5 Lyingyi-se shiwukye ko Yesu Kristo, mringyishi ekyeafutsia shilya ateria, mbele o wapfu, na ang'anyi o wamangyi wa wuyana. Ulya alukundi na ilusanja ngyuunyamari tsaru samunyi yakye,
- 6 na ilugaluo iwa wumangyi na makohanyi wechichilya na oe na irundia Ruwa okye na Awu. Kyirumi na mng'ano ukyeri na oe mrasa mlungana na mlungana. Amen.
- 7 Kristo naicha iwinyi akyeri mapuchinyi; na orio riso lyechimbona, na iwo walemmbaaga, na mbare tsoose tsa wandu wa wuyana tsechikapa ranyi kyipfa kyakye. Yee. Amen.
- 8 Inyi nyi Alyifa na Omeka, mawoogyionyi na mafurumionyi, Mndumii Ruwa nagamba, awekyeri pfo na akyeri pfo na echicha, Mopfinya.
- 9 Inyi Yohane, mono-wama onyu ekyelya wukiya hamwi na nyoe, na Wumangyi na iweŕelya Yesu Kristo, ngyiwekyeri kyiringyitinyi kyekyelago Patimo, kyipfa ngyilekongaonguo Reŕo lya Ruwa na wuringyishi wuleloŕo nyi Yesu.
- 10 Mumuyo nalecha na koko mfiri o Ruwa. Ngaicho rui lying'anyi numa yako, cha rui lya iganda,
- 11 lyechigamba, “Reia kytapunyi ishi ushiwonyi, ushiruo ipfo sirinyi mfungaare: Efeso, Simirina, Perigamo, Tiatira, Saridi, Filadelyifia na Laodikya.”
- 12 Ngainduka ngyiwone rui-lyo lyareŕa na inyi. Na kiyeri ngyileinduka, ngyilewona shindo shekyia taa mfungaare sha sahapu;
- 13 na halya shindonyi ngawona kyindo kyikyeri cha mndu, aree mkorori ushikyie maŕendenyi gakye, na iinewo mkanda o sahapu maweenyi gakye.

- 14 Mroe okye na njui tsakye tsiwekyeri uwiro cha mberi ngiyilyi tsa ondo, cha kora; na meso gakye cha ulumi lo mofo;
- 15 na maende gakye arera ngiyilyire mnu, cha ilyi ingyisanje nyi mofo ung'anyi; na rui lyakye cha rui lya mringa ufoi.
- 16 Na oe nawewore nyenyeri mfungaare kuwokonyi kokye ko kulyoe; na ushu luohi, lo mmbega kuwi, lochiwuka rumbunyi kokye; na kyaam kyakye cha mnengyeri uiwaa na pfinya.
- 17 Na inyi kyiyeri ngyilemmbona, ngyileoloka marendenyi gakye cha mndu apfiie. Kayekyia kuwoko kokye ko kulyoe wuye yako, echigamba, "Molaowuoe. Inyi nyi o kuwooka na o mafurumionyi,
- 18 na ai na moo; na inyi ngyiwepfiie na wulalu ngyii na moo mrasa mlungana na mlungana. Na inyi ngyiwoore ngyuupfunguo tsa upfu, na tsa halya-ndu wapfu wekyekaa.
- 19 Kyasia, ureie shindo-sho owona, na shilya shikyeri pfo, na shilya shechicha numa ya isho.
- 20 Wurikiyi wo nyenyeri tsilya mfungaare owona kuwokonyi koko ko kulyoe, na wurikiyi wo shindo shilya mfungaare sha sahapu. Nyenyeri tsilya mfungaare nyi malaika wa siri tsilya mfungaare; na shindo-sho mfungaare nyi siri mfungaare."

Revelation 2

- 1 "Ko malaika o siri ikyeri Efeso reia: 'Ishi nyisho agamba ulya awoore nyenyeri-tso mfungaare kuwokonyi kokye ko kulyoe, ulya ekyechumia ipfo shindonyi mfungaare sha sahapu.
- 2 Ngyiichi mawuto gapfo, na wukiya wopfo, na iwehelyia lyapfo, na kye oirima ikaa na wandu wawicho-pfo. Lyingyi-se nuleyesha walya wekyegamba kye wo nyi wasu, nawo chi wasu-pfo, kowona kye wekyera wongo.
- 3 Lyingyi-se nuwewore iwehelyia na ikarishia kyipfa kya rina lyako, maa ulewina-pfo.
- 4 Kyaindi ngyiwoore reo kyipfa kyapfo, kye noia ikunda lyilya lyapfo lya kuwooka.
- 5 Kyasia, kumbuo nyi hanga uleoloka; urumbuye wunyamari, uwute mawuto ga mfiri ya numa. Kyaindi ulandewute kufo, ngyiicha na kopfo, na inyi ngyechiwuta kyindo kyapfo kyeyekyia taa iho-ndu kyikyeri, ulanderumbuye wunyamari.
- 6 Kyaindi nuwore kyindo-kyi, kye nusuyee mawuto ga Wanikolai, galya na inyi ngyigasuyee.
- 7 Ulya awoore kurwi, naicho mbonyi-tsi Mumuyo aiwia siri. Ulya mowinga, ngyechimwenenga ilya ndunda tsa ikyiri lya moo, lyikyeri bustanyinyi ya Ruwa.' "

- 8 “Na ko malaika o siri ikyeri Simirina reia: ‘Ishi nyisho agamba ulya akyeri o kuwooka na o mafurumiony, awepfiie, numa ya iho kawaŕa moo.
- 9 Ngyiichi wukyiwa wopfo na wufofo wopfo (kyaindi nui mnjama.) Ngyiichi na shilahio sha walya wekyegamba kye nyi Wayuda, nawo chi Wayuda-pfo, indi nyi sinagogi lya Satana.
- 10 Ulaowuoe shindo shechikukooya. Manya kye Mokyiriinzi-cho nechirukucha wengyi kyiri kyanyu kyipfungonyi kundu muyesho, na nyoe mochilya wukyiwa mfiri ikumi. Uwe msimiri mrasa ipfa, na inyi ngyechikuenenga oro ya moo.
- 11 Ulya awoŕe kurwi, naicho mbonyi-tsi Mumuyo aiwia siri. Ulya mowinga nechikyia iwiyitso kulya nduwenyi ya moŕo, kyindo kyikyeri nyi upfu lo kawi.’ ”
- 12 “Na ko malaika o siri ikyeri Perigamo reia: ‘Ishi nyisho agamba ulya awoŕe ushu-lo luohi, lo mmbega kuwi.
- 13 Ngyiichi handu okyekaa. Nyi ho-ndu hawoŕe kytima kya mng'ano kya Satana; na iyoe nuwoŕe mnu rina lyako, maa ulekana iirikyia lyako-pfo, maa mfiri ulya Antipa, mringyishi oko, mndu oko ekyeafutsia shilya ateria, alewoogo kyiri kyanyu, halya-ndu Satana ekyekaa.
- 14 Kyaindi ngyiwoŕe mbonyi ngyaangu kyipfa kyapfo, cha kyipfa nuwoŕe pfo wandu wekyeosa malosho ga Balaamu, ulya alelosa Balakyi nawikye kyindo kyetewe Waisiraelyi, kye walye shindo shilefasio mafano na iwuta shindo sha wurui.
- 15 Na wuŕo na iyoe nuwoŕe wandu wekyeosa malosho ga Wanikolai.
- 16 Kyasia rumbuya wunyamari. Ulanderumbuye wunyamari, ngyiicha na kopfo iwinyi, na inyi ngyechiwaŕa shira nawo kui ushu lo rumbu lyako.
- 17 Ulya awoŕe kurwi naicho mbonyi-tsi Mumuyo aiwia siri. Ulya mowinga ngyechimwenenga rombo lya Manna ingyirikyie, na inyi ngyechimwenenga igoe lya uwiro, na wuye ya igoe-lyo hahareie rina lyihya mndu alalyiichi sile ulya ailyambilyia.’ ”
- 18 “Na ko malaika o siri ikyeri Tiatira reia: ‘Ishi nyisho agamba Mono-Ruwa, ulya awoŕe meso gakye cha ulumi lo moŕo na maŕende gakye mfano o aŕera ngyiilyire mnu.
- 19 Ngyiichi mawuto gapfo, ikunda, iirikyia, wurundi na iweŕelyia lyapfo. Lyingyi-se kye mawuto gapfo ga mafurumiony gang'ana kuta galya ga mawoogyiony.
- 20 Kyaindi ngyiwoŕe ŕero kyipfa kyapfo, kye okyelega kyindo mndu mka ulya ekyelago Yesebelyi akundi-pfo. Ulya ekyegamba kye nyi moonguo shisuku na ilosha warundi wako na iwaŕetsa, kundu wawute shindo sha wurui na ilya shindo shaŕasio mafano.
- 21 Na inyi ngamwenenga raawa kundu narumbuye wunyamari, maa akundi irumbuya wurui wokye-pfo.

- 22 Manya kye ngyechimrukucha wuye ya ulyii, na iwo wekyewuta na oe shindo sha wurui, walye wukyiwa wung'anyi, walanderumbuye mawuto gakye.
- 23 Na inyi ngyewaaga wana wakye. Na siri tsoose tsechimanya kye inyi nyi oe aichi makusaro gakyeri mrimenyi ko wandu. Na inyi ngyechitaa orio umwi onyu iruana na mawuto gakye.
- 24 Kyaindi ngambia nyoe mukyeri Tiatira, woose walawore malosho-go, walaichi ngyero tsa Satana, chandu wekyegamba, ngyechimrika rio lyingyi-pfo.
- 25 Indi kyilya muwore kyiwafenyi tapu, mrasa ilyi ngyechicha.
- 26 Na ulya mowinga, na iringa mawuto gako mrasa mafurumiony, ngyechimwenenga ichilya walya walairikyie Ruwa.
- 27 Na oe nechiwachilya kui upoi lo kyichakari, chandu shindo sha teri yeachikya shinungu shekyeachikyo, chandu inyi ngyileshiambilya ko Awu oko.
- 28 Na inyi ngyechimwenenga nyenyeri ya ngamenyi.
- 29 Ulya awoore kurwi, naicho mbonyi-tsi Mumuyo aiwia siri.' ”

Revelation 3

- 1 “Na ko malaika o siri ikyeri Saridi reia: ‘Ishi nyisho agamba ulya awoore mumuyo-yo mfungaare ya Ruwa, na nyenyeri tsilya mfungaare. Ngyiichi mawuto gapfo, kye nuwore rina lya iwaru moo, na iyoe nupfiie.
- 2 Uwe mndu molaa kyirombo, uikare shindo shilya shitsugae, shikyeri kufuhi na ipfa. Kyipfa ngyiwonyi kye mawuto ganyu nyi galya muwari iwuta mbele ya Ruwa-pfo.
- 3 Kyasia kumbuo chandu uleambilya, na chandu uleicho. Osha isho na irumbuya wunyamari. Kyaindi ulandela kyirombo, ngyechicha cha mbafu, maa ochimanya saa ngyechicha na kopfo-pfo.
- 4 Kyaindi nuwore marina maangu ipfo Saridi, wandu walekyefanyira nguwo tsawo na ukoe. Nawo wechiyenda hamwi na inyi waree nguwo ngyiilyi cha itso, cha kyipfa wawari.
- 5 Ulya mowinga nechiriko nguwo-tso ngyiilyi, maa ngyechiwuta rina lyakye kytapunyi kya moo-pfo, na inyi ngyechiringyishia rina-lyo mbele ya Awu oko, na mbele ya malaika wakye.
- 6 Ulya awoore kurwi, naicho mbonyi-tsi Mumuyo aiwia siri.' ”
- 7 “Na ko malaika o siri ikyeri Filadelyifia reia: ‘Ishi nyisho agamba ulya akyeri mweele, na akyeri o loi, awoore na upfunguo lo Dawidi, ulya mopfunguo maa kulawore mopfunga, na oe nekyepfunga maa kuwore ekyepfunguo-pfo. Ngyiichi mawuto gapfo.

- 8 Ngakuenenga moongo mpfunguoe mbele yapfo, moongo kulawore mndu echiirima iushinga, cha kyipfa nuwore pfinya kytutu, na iyoe noosha mawawaso gako, maa ulekana rina lyako-pfo.
- 9 Ngakuenenga wandu wafoi wakyeri wa sinagogi lya Satana, wekyegamba kye nyi Wayuda, nawo chi Wayuda-pfo, indi wekyerera wongo. Ngyechiwaitika wachepfiria ndi maendenyi gapfo, na imanya kye ngakukunda.
- 10 Cha kyipfa noosha mawawaso gako ga ikarishia, inyi ngyechikuringa, ulekane na kyiyei kyilya kya iyesho kyikyireyere icha na wuyanenyi, iysha walya wekyekaa urukyenyi.
- 11 Ngyiicha iwinyi. Wara mnu kyilya uwore, kulache mndu nakusokye oro yapfo.
- 12 Ulya mowinga, ngyechingaluo nawe ngoe hekalunyi lya Ruwa oko, maa echiwuka-se pfo maa ale-pfo. Na inyi ngyechireia wuye yakye rina lya Ruwa oko, na rina lya mri o Ruwa oko, Yerusalemu-yo ngyihya, uisoka iwuka ruwewu ko Ruwa oko. Lyingyi-se ngyereia wuye yakye rina lyako ngyimonyi, lyilya lyihya.
- 13 Ulya awore kurwi, naicho mbonyi-tsi Mumuyo aiwia siri.’ ”
- 14 “Na ko malaika o siri ikyeri Laodikyia reia: ‘Ishi nyisho agamba ulya akyeri Amen. Mringyishi ekyeafutsia shilya ateria na o loi, mawoogyiony ga shindo shoos Ruwa agumbie.
- 15 Ngyiichi mawuto gapfo, kye uichololyia maa uiha-pfo. Kyiwechichia kokooya uweichololyia ang'u uweiha.
- 16 Kyasia, cha kyipfa uwore kyimrikye, maa uichololyia maa iha-pfo, ngyekuereka, uwukye rumbunyi koko.
- 17 Cha kyipfa nuigamba, inyi nyi mnjama, ngyiwore wunjama, maa ngyiurie kyindo kyoose-pfo; na iyoe uichi kye iyoe nyi mndu mfafa, na moilacha-ilacha makusaro, na mkyiwa, na kyipfufure, na mndu ukyeri kyiranguoe-pfo.
- 18 Ngyikuwia kyindo kya wurango, uwure koko sahapu ingyisanje kui mofo, uirime iwa mnjama; na nguwo ngyiilyi uirime iraa, sonu ya kyiranguoe kyapfo ilawono; na mri o meso oshia meso gapfo, uirime iwona.
- 19 Woos ngyiwakundi ngyekyewaroroma na iwatorisha. Kyasia wara wuragari, urumbuye wunyamari.
- 20 Ngyigorokyi moongonyi, ngyikapa hodi. Mndu kaicho rui lyako, na iruguo moongo, ngyechiira na kokye, na inyi ngyechilya hamwi na oe, na oe hamwi na inyi.
- 21 Ulya mowinga, ngyechimwenenga momu o iramia hamwi na inyi kytimenyi kyako kya mng'ano, chandu na inyi ngyilewanga ngaramia hamwi na Awu oko kytimenyi kyakye kya mng'ano.
- 22 Ulya awore kurwi, naicho mbonyi-tsi Mumuyo aiwia siri.’ ”

Revelation 4

- 1** Numa ya iho ngaloro kyindo kyingyi, ngawona moongo uiruguka ruwewu, na rui lyilya lya kuwooka ngylelyiicho cha rui lya iganda lyechirera na inyi, lyechigamba, “Ro mrasa kunu, na inyi ngyechikulora shindo shiwaru icha numa ya isho.”
- 2** Na cha ilyi Mumuyo kacha na koko; na hakawoneka kytima kya mng'ano kyikyiwikyie ruwewu na mndu umwi nawekyifamilyie.
- 3** Na ulya aweramie nawekyeri cha ngyeela ya kyimaramara na kyimaande, cha rangyi ya magoe maata ga woguru wung'anyi, na mkori o mvuo uleringyichia kytima kyilya kya mng'ano, ukyeri cha igoe lyekeyelago sumaridi.
- 4** Na shitima makumi gawi na shiina shilingyichia kytima kyilya kya mng'ano, na wuye ya shitima shilya ngylewona wameeku makumi gawi na waana, waramie, wawarikye nguwo tsa uwiro; na mroenyi kowo wawewore oro tsa sahapu.
- 5** Na halya kytimenyi kya mng'ano hakawuka mbawa na rui na ikururuma. Na taa mfungaare tsa mooro tsileaka mbele ya kytima kya mng'ano, nyiyo Mumuyo mfungaare yekyerundia Ruwa.
- 6** Na mbele ya kytima kyilya kya mng'ano hawewore kyindo cha ipalyipalyi lya kiyewo, cha kora; na halya kytimenyi kya mng'ano, ngyuura tsoose tsa kytima-kyo, hawewore wandu waana wai na moo, waichuo meso mbele na numa.
- 7** Na icho o kuwooka ai na moo nawekyeri cha simba; na o kawi ai na moo nawekyeri cha igache; na o karaaru ai na moo nawewore kyaam kyikyeri cha kya mndu; na o kaana ai na moo nawekyeri cha mbero irunduka.
- 8** Na iwa waana wai na moo, orio umwi nawewore makungo garandaaru; na ngyuura tsoose na kyanumba waweichuo meso, maa wekyeonyonya kyingoto maa kyio-pfo, wechigamba, “Mweele, Mweele, Mweele, Mndumii Ruwa Mopfinya, awekyeri pfo na akyeri pfo na echicha.”
- 9** Na iwo wai na moo kiyeri waienenga kyirumi ulya aramie kytimenyi kya mng'ano, na kyirumi, na iana, ulya ai na moo mrasa mlungana na mlungana,
- 10** nyi lyo-ndu wameeku-wo makumi gawi na waana wekyeoloka mbele yakye oe aramie kytimenyi kya mng'ano. Nawo wekyepfiria ndi ulya ai na moo mrasa mlungana na mlungana. Nawo wekyewiyitsa oro tsawo mbele ya kytima kyilya kya mng'ano, wechigamba,
- 11** “Nuwaru iyoe, Mndumii oru na Ruwa oru, iambilyia kyirumi na iindio na pfinya. Cha kypifa nyi iyoe ulegumba shindo shoose, na nulekunda shindo-sho shiwe kufo, nasho shikagumbo.”

Revelation 5

- 1 Kyasia ngawona kuwokonyi ko kulyoe ko ulya aramie kytimenyi kya mng'ano kyindo kyikyeri cha kyichonyi kyikyireie ngyuura tsoose, hahawikye shindo mfungaare shelora monyi o kyindo-kyo kyivekyireie.
- 2 Ngawona malaika awoŕe pfinya ailosha Rero lya Ruwa na rui lying'anyi, echigamba, "Nyi wui awari ifunja shindo-shi shelora monyi okyo na itarahuo kytapu-kyi?"
- 3 Maa kuwewore mndu ruwewu, maa urukyenyi, maa wanda ya uruka, aleirima ipfunguo kyindo-kyo kyivekyioroose maa ikiyambuya-pfo.
- 4 Na inyi ngafiira mnu kyipfa halalewoneka mndu awari ipfunguo kyindo-kyo, maa ikiyambuya.
- 5 Na umwi o wameeku walya kangyiwia, "Ulafiire; kyewona Simba iya ya mbare ya Yuda, Mchilyi o kyishari kya Dawidi, oe nawinga nairime itarahuo kytapu-kyo, na shindo shilya shakyo mfungaare shelora monyi okyo."
- 6 Ngawona halya kytimenyi kya mng'ano na walya waana wai na moo, na makyiri-gawi gawo wameeku walya, Kyiondo kya Ruwa kyigorokyi, kyikyeri cha ilyi kyamshinjo, kyiwoŕe membe mfungaare na meso mfungaare, shikyeri nyi mumuyo mfungaare yekyerundia Ruwa ingyirume wuyanenyi koose.
- 7 Kyiondo-kyo kyikacha, kyikaira kytapu-kyo iwuka kuwokonyi ko kulyoe ko ulya aramie kyirinyi kya mng'ano.
- 8 Na kiyeri amwambilyie kytapu-kyo, iwo waana wai na moo na wameeku walya makumi gawi na waana wakaoloka mbele ya Kyiondo kyilya kya Ruwa, orio umwi owo awoŕe wura wo ndusu, na pakulyi tsa sahapu tsiichuo shindo shekyepfaama necha, shikyeri nyi shiterewo sha wandu wa Ruwa.
- 9 Nawo waiimba kyiimbo kyihya, wechigamba, "Nuwari iyoe iwaru kytapu-kyo na ifunja shindo shakyo shalora monyi okyo; cha kyipfa nuleshinjo, koguria Ruwa kui samu yapfo wandu wa orio mbare na mŕerie na kyishari na isanga.
- 10 Kowagaluo iwa wumangyi na makohanyi ko Ruwa oru; nawo waichilyia urukyenyi."
- 11 Ngawona na iicho rui lya malaika wafoi ngyuura tsoose tsa kytima kyilya kya mng'ano, na ngyuura tsa walya wai na moo, na tsa wameeku walya, na itala lyawo lyiwei shiku ikumi ka shiku ikumi na kyiku ka kyiku,
- 12 wechigamba na rui lying'anyi, "Kyiondo kya Ruwa kyileshinjo kyiwaru iambilyia wuirimi, wunjama, wurango, pfinya, iindio, kyrumi na mbora."
- 13 Na orio kyindo kyigumbe kyikyeri ruwewu na urukyenyi na wanda ya uruka na wuye ya ipalyipalyi, na shindo shoose shikyeri ipfo ipalyipalyinyi, ngyilechiicho shechigamba, "Mbora na iindio na kyrumi na wuirimi nyi wo ulya aramie kytimenyi kya mng'ano, na Kyiondo kya Ruwa, mŕasa mlungana na mlungana."

14 Na walya waana wai na moo wakagamba, “Amen.” Na wameeku walya waleoloka, wakapfiria ndi.

Revelation 6

1 Numa ya iho ngawona Kyiondo kya Ruwa kiyeri kyiweipfunguo kymwi kya shindo shilya mfungaare shelora monyi o kytapu kyilya, ngaicho umwi o walya waana wai na moo echigamba, cha rui lya ikururuma, “Nnjo!”

2 Ngawona farasi ya uwiro, na ulya aweifamilyie nawore ura, kaenengo oro, na oe kafuma, kundu nandewingana-se nairime iwinga.

3 Na kiyeri alefunja kyindo kya kawi kyelora monyi o kytapu kyilya, ngaicho ulya o kawi ai na moo echigamba, “Nnjo!”

4 Farasi ingyi ikafuma, ya kyimaande tarii, na ulya aweifamilyie naleenengo iwuta uforo urukyenyi, kundu wandu wawaagane, na oe kaenengo ushu lung'anyi.

5 Na kiyeri alefunja kyindo kya karaaru kya kytapu kyilya, ngaicho ulya o karaaru ai na moo echigamba, “Nnjo!” Ngawona farasi ya njuu, na ulya aifamilyie nawore kyindo kyepima shindo kuwokonyi kokye.

6 Ngaicho cha rui kyiri kya walya waana wai na moo, lyechigamba, “Kyipapa kya nganu ko rupia ingyigawe kawi, na shipapa shiraaru sha shayiri ko rupia ingyigawe kawi, maa ulanyamare mafura maa mpfnyo.”

7 Na kiyeri alefunja kyindo kya kaana kyelora monyi o kytapu kyilya, ngaicho rui lya ulya o kaana ai na moo echigamba, “Nnjo!”

8 Ngawona farasi ifanyi ifui-ifui, na ulya aifamilyie ekyelago Upfu na Halya-ndu wapfu wekyekaa kaoshana na oe. Nawo wakaenengo ichilyia ura lumwi lo ngyuura tsiina tsa uruka, wawaage kui ushu, kui njaa, kui tauni na kui mando ga saka.

9 Na kiyeri alefunja kyindo kya kataanu kyelora monyi o kytapu kyilya, ngawona wanda ya mesa ya Mndumii mrima ya walya walewoogo kyipfa kya Rero lya Ruwa, na kyipfa kya wuringyishi wawewore.

10 Wakafiira na rui lying'anyi, wechigamba, “Ruwa, Mweele, Monyi wuloi, mrasa indi ochikyelyio itaa kyiraache ko walya waleluwaaga?”

11 Nawo wakaenengo orio umwi nguwo ngyileshi ya uwiro, wakawio wachihiyo kyipfa hatsugai kiyeri kytutu, mrasa kiyeri kya iafukya itala lya wangari wawo irundenyi na wana wa wama wawo, wechiwawaaga wuro chawo.

12 Na inyi ngawona, kiyeri alefunja kyindo kya karandaaru kyelora monyi o kytapu kyilya, hawewore kyiriinza, mnengyeri ukofana njuu cha ikunya lya mberi, mori oose ukowa cha samu,

13 na nyenyeri tsikaoloka urukyenyi chandu mfumu okyetonyitsa ndunda ngyiwishi, kiyeri okumo nyi mkuma ung'anyi.

14 Ngyina ikawuto ho chandu ura lo kytapu lokyeorooso, na orio fumvu na kyiringyiti shikawuto halya-ndu shiwekyeri.

15 Na wamangyi wa wuyana, na wawore rina, na wasongoru wa shira, na wanjama, na wawore pfinya, na orio mtumo, na mndu alakyeri mtumo, wakakuriika mbakonyi na wanda ya marara ga mafumvu,

16 wechiwia mafumvu na marara, “Luolokyienyi, lushingyienyi, mbele ya ushangu lokye ulya aramie kytimenyi kya mng'ano, na nyashi ya Kyiondo kya Ruwa.

17 Cha kyipfa mfiri o nyashi yawo ing'anyi omwafukya; na nyi wui eirima ikya?”

Revelation 7

1 Numa ya iho ngawona malaika waana wago-rokyi ngyuurenyi tsiina tsa uruka, wechishingyia mkuma ina ya uruka, mkuma ulakume urukyenyi, maa ipalyipalyinyi, maa ikyirinyi lyoose.

2 Ngawona malaika ungyi echiro iwuka ura lo ngamenyi, awo-re kyindo kyelora kye kyindo nyi kya Ruwa, kawakalagatsia na rui lying'anyi malaika walya waana waleenengo irunda lyenyamara uruka na ipalyipalyi,

3 echigamba, “Maa mulanyamare uruka, maa ipalyipalyi, maa mashiri, m-rasa kiyeri lochimarisa iwikyia warundi wa Ruwa oru kyindo kyelora kye nyi wa Ruwa ngyuushangunyi kowo.”

4 Ngaicho itala lya walya walewiko kyindo kyelora kye nyi wa Ruwa orio mbarenyi ya Waisiraelyi, wandu shiku igana lyimwi makumi gaana na shiina.

5 Wa mbare ya Yuda shiku ikumi na shiwi wawawikye kyindo kyelora kye nyi wa Ruwa. Wa mbare ya Ruben shiku ikumi na shiwi. Wa mbare ya Kadi shiku ikumi na shiwi.

6 Wa mbare ya Asheri shiku ikumi na shiwi. Wa mbare ya Naftalyi shiku ikumi na shiwi. Wa mbare ya Manase shiku ikumi na shiwi.

7 Wa mbare ya Simion shiku ikumi na shiwi. Wa mbare ya Lewi shiku ikumi na shiwi. Wa mbare ya Isakari shiku ikumi na shiwi.

8 Wa mbare ya Sabulon shiku ikumi na shiwi. Wa mbare ya Yosefu shiku ikumi na shiwi. Wa mbare ya Benyamen shiku ikumi na shiwi wawawikye kyindo kyelora kye nyi wa Ruwa.

9 Numa ya iho ngawona kyisanzionyi kying'anyi mnu kulawore mndu eirima itala wandu-wo. Wandu wa orio isanga, orio mbare, na kyishari, na m-erie, wago-rokyi mbele ya kytima kyilya kya mng'ano, na mbele ya Kyiondo kya Ruwa. Wawarikye nguwo tsa uwiro, wawore maramba ya mara gakyeri cha makangachi mawokonyi gawo;

- 10 wechifiira na rui lying'anyi, wechigamba, “Wukyiro wukyeri ko Ruwa oru aramie kytimenyi kya mng'ano, na Kyiondo kya Ruwa.”
- 11 Na malaika woose wawegorokyi ngyuura tsoose tsa kytima kyilya kya mng'ano, na ngyuura tsa wameeku-wo, na tsa walya waana wai na moo, nawo wakaoloka na ndewu mbele ya kytima kyilya kya mng'ano, wakaindia Ruwa,
- 12 wechigamba, “Amen! Mbora, mng'ano, wurango, iana, iindio, wuirimi na pfinya shikae ko Ruwa oru mrasa mlungana na mlungana. Amen. “
- 13 Umwi o wameeku walya kagaluo, kangyiwia, “Ngyesa wandu-wa wawarikye nguwo tsa uwiro nyi wakyi? Nawo wawukye kwi?”
- 14 Ngamgaluo, ngammbia, “Mndumii oko, nuichi iyoe.” Kangyiwia, “Iwo nyiwo wawukye kulya wukyiwenyi wung'anyi, nawo wasanjie nguwo tsawo, na itsiilyira peru samunyi ya Kyiondo kya Ruwa.
- 15 Koikyo wakyeri mbele ya kytima kya mng'ano kya Ruwa, nawo waimrundia kyingoto na kyio hekalunyi lyakye, na oe aramie kytimenyi kya mng'ano nechiala hema lyakye wuye yawo.
- 16 Wechiwooro nyi njaa-se-pfo, maa nyora-pfo, maa wechiwooyo nyi mmbari maa mrikye oose-pfo.
- 17 Cha kyipfa Kyiondo-kyo kya Ruwa, kyikyeri kytimenyi kya mng'ano, kyechimulyisa, nakyo kyechimungoya iyenda shokyenyi tsa mringa uwore moo, na Ruwa nechiswaanguo mcherere yoose mesonyi gawo.”

Revelation 8

- 1 Na kiyeri alefunja kyindo kya mfungaare kyelora monyi o kytapu-kyo, ruwewu kukotsia sau cha kiyeri kya dakyika makumi garaaru.
- 2 Na inyi ngawona malaika walya mfungaare wekyegoroka mbele ya Ruwa, nawo wakaenengo maganda mfungaare.
- 3 Na malaika ungyi kacha kagoroka mbele ya mesa ya Mndumii, awore kyindo kya sahapu kyekoria uvumba, kaenengo uvumba lufoi, kundu naluwikyie hamwi na shiterewo sha wandu wa Ruwa woose mesenyi ya Mndumii ya sahapu, ikyeri mbele ya kytima kya mng'ano.
- 4 Na mtsu o uvumba lulya ukooro mbele ya Ruwa hamwi na shiterewo sha wandu wa Ruwa, iwuka mawokonyi ga malaika.
- 5 Na malaika-cho kaira kyindo kyilya kyekoria uvumba, kakyiichura mooro o mesa ya Mndumii, kauwiyitsa urukenyi, kukowara ikururuma na rui na mbawa na kyiriinza.
- 6 Na malaika walya mfungaare wawore maganda mfungaare wakalora cha ilyi wakureyerie igakapa.

- 7 Malaika o kuwooka kakapa iganda, kukokapa mvuo ya magoe na moŕo shilonganyi na samu, shikawiyitso urukyenyi. Ura lumwi lo uruka kyiiŕi kya ngyuura tsiraaru lukosenekya, na ura lungyi lo mashii kyiiŕi kya ngyuura tsiraaru lukosenekya, na maŕa mawishi goose gakasenekya.
- 8 Malaika o kawi kakapa iganda, na kyindo kyikyeri cha fumvu lying'anyi lyiaka moŕo, kyikawiyitso ipalyipalyinyi. Ura lumwi kyiiŕi kya ngyuura tsiraaru tsa ipalyipalyi lukowa samu.
- 9 Kyifunjoe kyimwi kyiiŕi kya shifunjoe shiraaru sha shindo shii na moo sha ipalyipalyinyi shikapfa. Kyifunjoe kyimwi kyiiŕi kya shifunjoe shiraaru sha shindo shekyeira mringenyi cha melyi kyikanyamaŕo.
- 10 Malaika o karaaru kakapa iganda, nyenyeri ing'anyi ikaoloka iwuka ruwewu, iweaka cha taa. Ikaoloka kyifunjoenyi kyimwi kyiiŕi kya shifunjoe shiraaru sha mapichi, na shokyenyi tsa mringa.
- 11 Na rina lya nyenyeri-yo nyi Isuka. Na kyifunjoe kyimwi kyiiŕi kya shifunjoe shiraaru sha mringa kyikasuka, na wandu wafoi walenyo mringa-cho wakupfa, cha kyipfa ulesuka.
- 12 Malaika o kaana kakapa iganda, kyifunjoe kyimwi kyiiŕi kya shifunjoe shiraaru sha mnengyeri kyikakapo, na kyifunjoe kyimwi kyiiŕi kya shifunjoe shiraaru sha mori, na kyifunjoe kyimwi kyiiŕi kya shifunjoe shiraaru sha nyenyeri, kundu kyifunjoe-kyo kyiware meema, kyingoto kyilawookye kyifunjoe kyacho kya karaaru, maa kyio.
- 13 Numa ya iho ngawona na iicho mberŕo irunduka ruwewu, yechigamba na rui lying'anyi, "Ochia, ochia, ochia walya wekyekaa urukyenyi! Kyipfa kya maŕui gatsugae ga maganda ga malaika garaaru, wakureyerie igakapa."

Revelation 9

- 1 Malaika o kataanu kakapa iganda, ngawona nyenyeri yawuka ruwewu, iolokyi wuyanenyi. Na oe kaenengo upfunguo lo ruru lya halya-ndu wandu wapfiie wekyekaa.
- 2 Karuguo ruru lyilya. Mtsu ukoŕo iwuka kulya ruru nyi, cha mtsu o riko lying'anyi; mnengyeri na ngyina shikawara meema kyipfa kya mtsu ulya o ruru nyi.
- 3 Nzie tsikawuka kulya mtsunyi, tsikayenda urukyenyi, tsikaenengo pfiya cha pfiya tsa shisheshe sha urukyenyi.
- 4 Nzie-tso tsikawio tsilanyamare maŕa ga urukyenyi, maa kyindo kyoose kyikiwishi, maa ikiŕi lyoose, sile wandu walawore kyindo kyelora kye wo nyi wa Ruwa ngyuushanguni kowo.
- 5 Tsikawio kye tsilawawaage, indi walyiso wukiwa mori itanu. Na iwawio lyawo lyiwei cha iumaŕo nyi kyisheshe, kyiyeri kyaumaŕa mndu.

- 6 Na mfiri iya wandu wechipfula upfu, indi wechiwona upfu maa ale-pfo. Nawo wechilanga ipfa, na upfu lochiwariicha.
- 7 Na nzie-tso tsiweng'anyi cha farasi tsingyireyere ko shira, na mroenyi tsiwewore kyindo cha oro, kyifananyi na sahapu, na shaam shatso shiwekyeri cha shaam sha wandu.
- 8 Natso tsiwewore njui cha njui tsa waka. Na mayego gatso gawekeyeri cha mayego ga simba.
- 9 Natso tsiweree ngawo shipootenyi cha ngawo tsa menya. Na rui lya makungo gatso lyiwei cha rui lya makari ga farasi tsifoi tsiyenda shirenyi tsericha.
- 10 Natso tsiwore mshawa cha shisheshe, na msha; na pfinya yatso yefara wandu mori itanu iwekyeri mshawenyi yatso.
- 11 Na wuye yatso tsiwewore mangyi, na oe nyi malaika o halya-ndu wandu wapfiie wekyekaa, ekyelago Abadoni (kyimwi na igamba Mrumatsi) kui mserie o Kyeibrania, na Apolyioni kui mserie o Kyikyiriki.
- 12 Ochia lo kuwooka lomwira. Kyaindi kuwore ochia tsiwi tsiicha ipfo-ndu luiyenda.
- 13 Malaika o karandaaru kakapa iganda, ngaicho rui lyimwi, lyiwukyie ngyuurenyi tsa mesa ya Mndumii ya sahapu ikyeri mbele ya Ruwa,
- 14 Iyechiwa malaika ulya o karandaaru awewore iganda, "Pfunguo malaika-wo waana wawapfungyie pichinyi lying'anyi lyekyelago Furati."
- 15 Malaika walya waana wakapfungulyio, walya wawewareyere ko saa na mfiri na mori na maka, kundu wawaage kyifunjoe kyimwi kyiri kya shifunjoe shiraaru sha wandu.
- 16 Na itala lya mapoo ga asikari wa shira waweramilyie farasi lyiwekyeri shiku makumi gawi ka shiku ikumi; ngyileicho itala lyawo.
- 17 Kuro nyi wuro ngyilewona farasi-tso kulya shindonyi ngyileloro ngyikyeri cha mndu ailoro, na iwo wawetsiramilyie, waree ngawo shipootenyi, cha tsa mooro, na tsa buluu na manjano; na mroe ya farasi-tso nyi-we cha mroe ya simba, na ipfo marumbunyi gatso kuwewuka mooro o manjano na mtsu na kyipiriti.
- 18 Kyifunjoe kyimwi kyiri kya shifunjoe shiraaru sha wandu wakawoogo kui ngapo-tso tsiraaru, kui mooro-cho na mtsu-cho na kyipiriti-kyo, shilewuka marumbunyi gatso.
- 19 Cha kyipfa pfinya tsa farasi-tso tsiwei marumbunyi gatso, na mshawenyi yatso; kyipfa mshawa yatso ifananyi na njoka, iwoore mroe, natso tsekyefara wandu kui mshawa-yo.
- 20 Na wandu walya waletsugaa, walaiwoogo kui ngapo-tso, walelekana na mafano walegaachikyia-pfo, wakaengyera iindia masatana, na mafano ga sahapu, ga heleri, ga arera, ga magoe na ga mashiri, galekyeirima iwona maa iicho maa ichumia.

21 Maa waleŕa wuwaagi wowo, maa wusawi wowo, maa wurui wowo, maa wuiwi wowo-pfo.

Revelation 10

1 Numa ya iho ngawona malaika ungyi awoŕe pfinya echisoka iwuka ruwewu, amŕikye ipuchi; na mkori o mvuo wuye ya mŕoe okye na kyaam kyakye kyiwekyeri cha mnengyeri, na maŕende gakye cha ngoe tsa moŕo.

2 Na kuwokonyi nawewoŕe kyitapu kyitutu kyikyipfunguoe. Kawikyia kuŕende kokye ko kulyoe wuye ya ipalyipalyi, na ko kumoso wuye ya uruka.

3 Na oe kafiira na rui lying'anyi, chandu simba yekyesepfu. Na kiyeri alefiira, makururuma galya mfungaŕe gakaŕeŕa.

4 Na makururuma mfungaŕe gamŕeŕe, ngyiwekureyerie ireia. Na inyi ngaicho rui iwuka ruwewu, lyechigamba, “Wika mbonyi-tsi tsingyireŕe nyi makururuma galya mfungaŕe kyindo kyelora kye nyi tsako; ulatsireie.”

5 Na malaika ulya ngyilemmbona, agorokyi ipalyipalyinyi na urukyenyi, kairia kuwoko kokye ko kulyoe ruwewu.

6 Kalya nyamu kye ulya ai na moo mŕasa mlungana na mlungana, ulya agumbie ruwewu na shindo shoose shikyeri pfo, na uruka na shindo shoose shikyeri pfo, na ipalyipalyi na shindo shoose shikyeri pfo, kye kochiwaŕa kiyeri numa ya ishi-pfo;

7 sile mfiri iya ya rui lya malaika o mfungaŕe kiyeri echikureyera ikapa iganda. Iho nyilyo Ruwa echiafutsia wurikiy wokyee, chandu aleongoya waŕundi wakye weonguo shisuku.

8 Na rui lyilya ngyilelyiicho iwuka ruwewu lyileŕeŕa na inyi-se, lyechigamba, “Yenda, uire kyitapu kyilya kyikyipfunguoe kuwokonyi ko malaika ulya agorokyi wuye ya ipalyipalyi na uruka.”

9 Ngayenda ko malaika ulya ngambbia nangyienengye kyitapu kyilya kyitutu. Kangyiwia, “Kyire ukyilye, nakyo kyechikuenenga mawawio ndewunyi kopfo, indi ŕumbunyi kopfo kyechiloŕa cha wukyi.”

10 Ngaambilya kyitapu kyilya iwuka kuwokonyi ko malaika ulya, ngakyilya. Nakyo kyikalora cha wukyi ŕumbunyi koko, na ngamkyilye ndewu yako ikawawa.

11 Wakangyiwia, “Kyikuwaŕi ionguo shisuku-se ko wandu na isanga na mŕeŕie na wamangyi wafoi.”

Revelation 11

1 Ngaenengo upoi lukyeri cha kyiwale; na umwi kangyiwia, “Amka, upime hekalu lya Ruwa, na mesa ya Mndumii, na iwo wekyeindia na iterewa ho Ruwa.

- 2 Na handu hesanzia hakyeri nja ya hekalu uhaře ulahapime, cha kyipfa iho hangyienengye walya walairikyie Ruwa, nawo wechikapa na ichilyia mri mweele Yerusalemu kyiyeri kya mori makumi gaana na iwi.
- 3 Na inyi ngyechienenga momu waringyishi wako wawi, nawo wechionguo shisuku mfiri kyiku, magana gawi na makumi garandaaru, wawarikye makunyia.”
- 4 Iyo nyiyo mseituni iya iwi na shindo shilya shiwi shikyeri mbele ya Mndumii o uruka.
- 5 Na mndu kakunda iwawutia kyindo kyiwicho, kuŕo nyi wuŕo awari iwoogo.
- 6 Iwo wawoŕe pfinya yepfunga ruwewu, kundu mvuo ilakape mfirmi ya ionguo shisuku lyawo. Nawo wawoŕe pfinya yegaluo mringa uwe samu, na iendie uruka orio ngapo, orio kyiyeri wakunda.
- 7 Na kyiyeri wechimarisa wuringyishi wowo, indo lyilya lya saka lyiwukye halyandu wandu wapfiie wekyekaa lyechikapana shira nawo, nalyo lyechiwawinga na iwawaaga.
- 8 Na mnying'a yawo yechikaa njienyi ya mri ulya ung'anyi, okyelago Sodomā kui mbare ya mrima, na Misiri, lyingyi-se nyiho handu Mndumii owo alekapio msalabenyi.
- 9 Na wandu wa kyishari-kyo na mbare na mŕerie na isanga wechiambuya mnying'a yawo mfiri iraru na kytumbure kyimwi kya mfiri umgawe kawi, maa wechilekyia mnying'a yawo iwiko kyilomenyi-pfo.
- 10 Na walya wekyekaa urukyenyi waichihiyo kyipfa kyawo na ikapa ngulyilyi na ngoru. Nawo wechirikyiana shindo shicha wo wenyi ko wenyi, cha kyipfa weonguo shisuku-wo wawi waleenenga ilya wukiwa walya wekyekaa urukyenyi.
- 11 Na numa ya mfiri-yo iraru na kytumbure kyimwi kya mfiri umgawe kawi, Ruwa kawaumuya mŕufui okye o moo, wakagoroka kui marende gawo wawenyi; na wandu wawewaambuya wakawoŕo nyi wuwu wung'anyi.
- 12 Wakaicho rui iwuka ruwewu lyechiwawia, “Ronyi mrasa kunu.” Wakaŕo na ruwewu wakyeri ipuchinyi, washituwa wawo wewaambuya.
- 13 Na kyiyeri kyilya hawewoŕe kyiriinza kying'anyi, na kyifunjoe kyimwi kyiri kya shifunjoe ikumi sha mri kyikaoloka; wandu shiku mfungaaŕe wakawoogo nyi kyiriinza kyilya. Na walya waletsugaa wakawoŕo nyi wuwu, wakarumisha Ruwa o ruwewu.
- 14 Ochia lo kawi lomwira; ochia lo karaaru luicha iwinyi.
- 15 Malaika o mfungaaŕe kakapa iganda, kukowaŕa marui gang'anyi ruwewu, gechigamba, “Wumangyi wo wuyana wommba Wumangyi wo Mndumii oŕu na wo Kristo okye, na oe nechichilyia mrasa mlungana na mlungana.”

- 16 Na wameeku walya makumi gawi na waana waramie mbele ya Ruwa shitimenyi shawo sha mng'ano wakaoloka na ndewu, wakaindia Ruwa,
- 17 wechigamba, “Lokuana iyoe, Mndumii Ruwa Mopfinya, uwekyeri pfo na ukyeri pfo, cha kyipfa nowuta wuirimi wopfo wung'anyi, na ichilyia.
- 18 Na wandu walairikyie Ruwa walesuo, nyashi yapfo nayo ikacha, na kiyeri kya wapfu ianduyo kyikacha, na kiyeri kya ienenga wori wowo warundi wapfo weonguo shisuku na waele, na iwo wekyeowuo na iindia rina lyapfo, watutu na wang'anyi na irumatsa iwo wekyelyisa wandu wukywiwa na iwaaga wandu.”
- 19 Numa ya iho malaika kapfunguo Hekalu lya Ruwa lyikyeri ruwewu, na sanduku ya Ruwa ya mma ikawoneka kulya hekalunyi. Kukowaŕa mbawa, marui, makururuma, kyiriinza na mvuo ya magoe ifoi mnu.

Revelation 12

- 1 Na kyiriyisho kying'anyi kyikawoneka ruwewu; mndu mka amrikye mnengyeri, na mori uwekyeri wanda ya marende gakyee, na mroenyi kokye oro ya nyenyeri ikumi na tsiwi.
- 2 Na oe nawemnene, echifiira, kunu awoŕe fowa na iwawio lying'anyi efee.
- 3 Kukowoneka kyiringyishio kyingyi ruwewu; na injoka lying'anyi lya kyimaande, lyiwewoŕe mroe mfungaare na membe ikumi, na mroenyi kolyo marikoso mfungaare.
- 4 Na mshawa olyo ukuruo kyifunjoe kyimwi kyiri kya shifunjoe shiraaru sha nyenyeri tsa ruwewu, na itsiolotsa urukyenyi. Na injoka lyilya lyikagoroka mbele ya mndu mka ulya awekureyerie ifee, kundu ilyi efee, lyilye mana-cho okye.
- 5 Na oe kafee mana o kyisoro, ulya echichilyia masanga goose kui upoi lo kyichakari. Na mana-cho okye malaika kamrakuo mrasa ko Ruwa, na kytimenyi kyakye kya mng'ano.
- 6 Mndu mka ulya karicha na kundu ko nuka, handu awoŕe handu haachikyie nyi Ruwa, kundu wamlelyie pfo kiyeri kya mfiri kyiku na magana gawi na makumi garandaaru.
- 7 Kuwewoŕe shira ruwewu; Mikaelyi na malaika wakye wakakapana na injoka lyilya. Injoka-lyo nalyo lyikakapana nawo hamwi na malaika walyo;
- 8 nawo walewinga-pfo, maa handu hawo halewono-se ruwewu-pfo.
- 9 Injoka lyilya lyikawiyitso, lyilya lying'anyi, njoka ya kacha, yekyelago Mokyiriinzi ang'u Satana, ekyelemba wuyana woose; kawiyitso mrasa urukyenyi, na malaika wakye wakawiyitso hamwi na oe.
- 10 Ngaicho rui lying'anyi ruwewu, lyechigamba, “Wulalu kowaŕa wukyiro, na pfinya, na Wumangyi wo Ruwa oŕu, na wuchilyi wo Kristo okye; kyipfa ulya ekyelyisa wana

wa wama waru wukiwa nawiyitso wanda, ulya ekyelyisa wana wa wama waru wukiwa mbele ya Ruwa oru, kyingoto na kyio.

11 Nawo wakamblinga kui samu ya Kyiondo kya Ruwa, na kui mbonyi tsa wurinyishi wowo; walya walalekunda moo yawo mrasa ipfa.

12 Koikyo kapenyi ngulyilyi na ngoru, nyoe moose mokyekaa ruwewu. Ochia lonyu nyoe mokyekaa urukyenyi na ipalyipalyinyi! Cha kyipfa Mokyiriinzi ulya nasoka na konyu awoŕe nyashi ing'anyi, aichi kye nawoŕe kiyeri kyifuhi tikiy.

13 Na kiyeri injoka lyilewona kye lyammbiyitso urukyenyi, lyilerichilyia mndu mka ulya alefee mana ulya o kyisoro.

14 Mndu mka ulya kaenengo makungo gawi ga mberu iya ing'anyi, kundu narundukye, nayende kundu ko nuka mrasa handu hakyee, iho-ndu ekyelelyio kui kiyeri kya maka iraru na kytumbure kyimwi kya maka umgawe kawi, kuleshi na njoka-yo.

15 Njoka ikawuta rumbunyi koyo, numa ya mndu mka ulya, mringa cha pichi, kundu naroo nyi pichi-lyo.

16 Uruka lukotarama mndu mka ulya. Uruka lukowara rungu lying'anyi na mringa oose ulewuka kulya rumbunyi ko injoka lyilya ukorekyia ipfo rungunyi.

17 Injoka lyikasuo kyipfa kya mndu mka ulya, lyikayenda lyikakapana shira na wandu wa kyishari kya mndu mka-cho waletsugaa, wekyeosha shilya mawawaso ga Ruwa gakundi na iwara wurinyishi wo Yesu, na oe kagoroka mlelyenyi o ipalyipalyi.

Revelation 13

1 Numa ya iho ngawona indo lyiwuka ipalyipalyinyi, lyiwoŕe membe ikumi, na mroe mfungaaŕe, na iho membenyi tsalyo lyiwoŕe marikoso ikumi, na mroenyi yalyo marina gelahia Ruwa.

2 Na indo-lyo ngylewona lyiwekyeri cha rung'wi, na maŕende galyo gawekyeri cha maŕende ga indo lyioweshie, na rumbu lyalyo cha rumbu lya simba. Injoka lyilya lyikaenenga indo-lyo pfinya tsalyo na kytima kyalyo kya mng'ano na wuirimi wung'anyi.

3 Ngawona mroe umwi kyiri kya mroe yalyo cha ilyi uwoŕe ifaro lya upfu, na ngapo yalyo ya upfu ikasia. Wandu wa wuyana woose wakariyo kyipfa kya indo lyilya.

4 Wakaterewa na iindia injoka lyilya cha kyipfa lyileenenga indo-lyo wuirimi wolyo. Nawo wakaterewa na iindia indo lyilya, wechigamba, "Nyi wui afananyi na indo-lyi? Lyingyi-se nyi wui eirima ikapana shira nalyo?"

5 Nalyo lyikaenengo rumbu lyerera shindo shing'anyi, shelahia Ruwa. Lyikaenengo wuirimi wo runda kiyeri kya mori makumi gaana na iwi.

- 6 Lyikatambaruo rumbu lyalyo lyilahie Ruwa, na ilahia rina lyakye, na halya-ndu ekyekaa, na walya wekyekaa ruwewu.
- 7 Lyingyi-se lyikaenengo ikapana shira na wandu wa Ruwa na iwawinga, lyikaenengo wuirimi wo chilyia orio mbare ya wandu na kyishari na mserie na isanga.
- 8 Na wandu woose wekyekaa urukyenyi wechilyiterewa na ilyiindia, orio mndu rina lyakye lyilalyireie kytapunyi kya moo kya Kyiondo kya Ruwa, kyileshinjo wookya wuyana wulagumbo.
- 9 Mndu awoŕe kurwi naicho.
- 10 Mndu kaende kyindo shirenyi na oe nechiworo shirenyi. Mndu kawaaga kui ushu, nechiwogo kui ushu. Iha nyiho hawore wusimiri na iirikya lya wandu wa Ruwa.
- 11 Numa ya iho ngawona indo lyingyi, lyechiŕo iwuka urukyenyi; nalyo lyiwewore membe tsiwi cha tsa ondo, lyikaŕera cha njoka.
- 12 Nalyo lyikaŕunda kui wuirimi woose wo indo lyilya lya kuwooka mbele yalyo. Nalyo lyekyegaluo wuyana na woose wekyekaa pfo waterewe na iindia indo lyilya lya kuwooka, lyilya ifaro lyalyo lya upfu lyilesia.
- 13 Nalyo lyikalora kyiringyishio kying'anyi mrasa lyikaenenga moŕo isoka iwuka ruwewu uche na urukyenyi mbele ya wandu.
- 14 Nalyo lyikatewe walya wekyekaa urukyenyi, kui shiringyishio shilya lyileenengo ishilora mbele ya indo-lyo, lyechiwia walya wekyekaa urukyenyi ilyiachikya ifano lya indo lyilya, lyiwewore ifaro lya ushu, nalyo lyikawara moo.
- 15 Lyikaenengo iwika mrufui kulya ifanonyi lya indo, mrasa ifano lyilya lya indo lyireŕe, na ienenga iwo woose walaleterewa na iindia ifano lya indo-lyo iwoogo.
- 16 Nalyo lyikakunda wandu woose, watutu na wang'anyi, na wanjama na wakiwi, na walawachilyie nyi kyindo na watumo, wawiko kyindo kuwokonyi kowo ko kulyoe, na ngyuushangunyi tsa shaam shawo.
- 17 Lyingyi-se kye mndu oose alairime iwawura maa iwakumba, sile awoŕe kyindo kyilya kyikyeri nyi rina lya indo lyilya, ang'u itala lya rina lyalyo.
- 18 Iha nyiho hawore wurango. Ulya awoŕe wurango, natale itala lya indo-lyo; cha kypfa nyi itala lya kyimndu. Na itala lyalyo nyi magana garandaaru, makumi garandaaru na shirandaaru.

Revelation 14

- 1 Numa ya iho ngawona Kyiondo-kyo kya Ruwa kyigorokyi fumvunyi lya Sion, na wandu shiku igana na makumi gaana na shiina hamwi na oe, wawore rina lyakye na rina lya Awu okye lyilyireie ngyuushangunyi tsa shaam shawo.

- ² Na inyi ngaicho rui iwuka ruwewu, cha rui lya mringa ufoi, na cha rui lya ikururuma lying'anyi. Na rui-lyo ngyileicho lyiwei cha rui lya wekapa ura lo ndusu, wechikapa ngyuura tsawo tsa ndusu;
- ³ na iimba kyiimbo kyihya mbele ya kytima kyilya kya mng'ano, na mbele ya walya waana wai na moo, na wameeku walya. Maa kuwore mndu aleirima ikullosha kyiimbo kyilya-pfo, sile walya shiku igana na makumi gaana na shiina, waleguro urukyenyi.
- ⁴ Iwa nyiwo walekyefanyiro nyi waka, cha kyipfa nyi wakyega. Iwa nyiwo wekyeosha Kyiondo kya Ruwa orio handu kyayenda. Iwa wawagure ko wandu, kyilyimu kya kuwooka ko Ruwa na ko Kyiondo kya Ruwa.
- ⁵ Na marumbu gawo galeera wongo-pfo; kyipfa wawore tewe-pfo.
- ⁶ Numa ya iho ngawona malaika ungyi, echirunduka ruwewu, awore Ndumi Ngyicha ya mlungana, naongoye iwo wekyekaa urukyenyi, na orio isanga na mbare ya wandu na mferie na kyishari.
- ⁷ Kagamba kui rui lying'anyi, "Owuoenyi na iindia Ruwa, na imrumisha, cha kyipfa saa ya ianduyo yamcha. Terewenyi na iindia ulya alegumba uruka na ipalyipalyi na shoka tsa mringa."
- ⁸ Numa ya iho ngawona malaika ungyi o kawi, echiosha, echigamba, "Nooloka, nooloka, iyoe Babelyi, mri ulya ung'anyi, kyipfa nyicho ulerutsa masanga goose mpfinyo ya nyashi ya wurui."
- ⁹ Na malaika ungyi, o karaaru, kaosha walya wengyi, echigamba kui rui lying'anyi, "Mndu oose katerewa na iindia indo-lyo na ifano lyalyo, na iwiko kyindo ushangunyi lo kyaam kyakye, ang'u kuwokonyi kokye,
- ¹⁰ nechinyo mpfinyo o nyashi ya Ruwa ingyireyere, kulawore isanzo-sanzo na mringa, kyiroonyi kya nyashi yakye; na oe nechilyiso wukiwa kui mofo na kyipiriti mbele ya malaika waele, na mbele ya Kyiondo kya Ruwa.
- ¹¹ Na mtsu o mawawio gawo ochiro na wuye mrasa mlungana na mlungana, maa wawore sia kyingoto maa kyio-pfo, iwo wekyeterewa na iindia indo-lyo na ifano lyalyo, na orio mndu aambilyia kyindo kyikyireie rina lyalyo.
- ¹² Iha nyiho hawore wusimiri wo wandu wa Ruwa, walya wekyeosha shilya mawawaso ga Ruwa gakundi, na iirikya lya Yesu."
- ¹³ Ngaicho rui iwuka ruwewu, lyechigamba, "Reia. Wagusu wapfu wapfa wakuwore na Mndumii woonya wulalu. Yee, Mumuyo nagamba, wairime ionyonya numa ya ngyuukiwa tsawo; cha kyipfa mawuto gawo gaioshana nawo."
- ¹⁴ Numa ya iho ngawona ipuchi lya uwiro, na wuye ya ipuchi-lyo haramie umwi, ai cha mndu, awore oro ya sahapu mroenyi kokye, na kuwokonyi kokye ko kulyoe nawore ishami lyiohi.

- 15 Na malaika ungyi kawuka hekalunyi, echimfiiria kui rui lying'anyi ulya awe ramie wuye ya ipuchi lyilya. “Ira ishami lyapfo, undesambuo; cha kyipfa kiyeri kyesambuo kyamcha; kyipfa shilyimu sha urukyenyi shammba shesambuo.”
- 16 Na ulya awe ramie ipuchinyi kawiyitsa ishami lyakye urukyenyi, kasambuo kyilyimu kya urukyenyi.
- 17 Numa ya iho malaika ungyi kawuka kulya hekalunyi lyikyeri ruwewu, na oe taa nawore ishami lyiohi.
- 18 Na malaika ungyi kawuka halya mesenyi ya Mndumii, ulya awe pfinya yechilyia mo ro; na oe kafiiria kui rui lying'anyi ulya awe ishami lyilya lyiohi, echigamba, “Ira ishami lyapfo lyiohi, undehaa shiringo sha msabibu o urukyenyi, kyipfa sabibu tsa uruka tsiwiri mnu.”
- 19 Malaika ulya kawiyitsa ishami lyakye m r̄asa urukyenyi, kahaa msabibu o uruka, kawiyitsa sabibu kulya indonyi lying'anyi lyekamia sabibu lya nyashi ya Ruwa.
- 20 Indo lyilya lyekamia sabibu lyikachumo-chumo nja ya m r̄i, samu ikawuka pfo m r̄asa handu hawore shigowo shesongoya farasi, cha ichumia handu ha mailyi magana gawi.

Revelation 15

- 1 Numa ya iho ngawona kyiringyishio kyingyi ruwewu, kying'anyi; malaika mfungaare wawore ngapo tsa mafurumiony; kyipfa ipfo ngaponyi nyashi ya Ruwa yaafukya.
- 2 Lyingyi-se ngawona kyindo kyikyeri cha ipalyipalyi lya kiyewo lyilonganyi na mo ro, na walya wawingye indo lyilya, na ifano lyalyo, lyilya rina lyalyo lyilyisende nyi itala lyilya, wawegorokyi mbai ya ipalyipalyi-lyo lya kiyewo, wawore ngyuura tsa ndusu tsa Ruwa.
- 3 Nawo waiimba kyiimbo kya Mose, m r̄undi o Ruwa, na kyiimbo kya Kyiondo kya Ruwa, wechigamba, “Mawuto gapfo nyi gang'anyi, na ga mariyisho, iyoe Mndumii Ruwa Mopfinya; njia tsapfo nyi tsa wusumganyi na tsa loi, iyoe Mangyi o masanga.
- 4 Nyi wui alekyekuowuo na ikuindia, Iyoe Mndumii, na irumisha rina lyapfo? Cha kyipfa iyoe kumonyi nukyeri Mweele; cha kyipfa masanga goose gechicha gaterewe na iindia mbele yapfo; cha kyipfa mawuto gapfo ga wusumganyi gamloro.”
- 5 Na numa ya iho ngawona hekalu lya hema lya wuringyishi ruwewu lyechiruguka.
- 6 Na malaika walya mfungaare, wawore ngapo mfungaare, wakafuma hekalunyi, wawarikyeye nguwo ngyiilyi peru, tsiaka-aka, wawainewe mkanda ya sahapu shipootenyi shawo.

7 Na umwi o walya waana wai na moo kaenenga malaika walya mfungaaire pakulyi mfungaaire tsa sahapu, tsiichuo nyashi ya Ruwa, ai na moo m_rasa mlungana na mlungana.

8 Hekalu lyikaichu_ mtsu ulewuka kyiruminyi kya Ruwa na mng'ano okye. Maa kuwoire mndu aleirima iira na hekalunyi, m_rasa ngapo mfungaaire tsa malaika walya mfungaaire tsaafukya-pfo.

Revelation 16

1 Ngaicho rui lying'anyi iwuka hekalunyi, lyechiwia malaika mfungaaire, “Yendenyi mundeletsia urukyenyi pakulyi tsilya mfungaaire tsa nyashi ya Ruwa.”

2 Icho o kuwooka kayenda, kaletsia pakulyi yakye urukyenyi, hakawa_ ore lyiwicho, lyilyiporu, ko wandu walya wawo_ kyindo kyelora kye wo nyi wa indo-lyo, na walya wekyeterewa na iindia ifano lyalyo.

3 Na icho o kawi kaletsia pakulyi yakye ipalyipalyinyi, lyikawa cha samu ya mndu mpfu, na shindo shoose shiwo_ moo ipalyipalyinyi shikapfa.

4 Na icho o karaaru kaletsia pakulyi yakye mapichinyi na shokyenyi tsa m_ringa, shikawa samu.

5 Na inyi ngaicho malaika o m_ringa echigamba, “Iyoe nuwo_ wusumganyi, uwekyeri pfo na ukyeri pfo, Mweele, cha kyipfa noanduya ku_.

6 Kyipfa walewaaga wandu wa Ruwa na weonguo shisuku, na iyoe nulewaenenga samu wainyo; nawo wawari_.”

7 Ngaicho na mesa-yo ya Mndumii yechigamba, “Yee, Mndumii Ruwa Mopfinya, njia tsapfo tseanduya nyi tsa loi na tsa wusumganyi.”

8 Na icho o kaana kaletsia pakulyi yakye mnengyerinyi; na mnengyeri ukoenengo pfinya yekora wandu kui mo_.

9 Wandu wakakoro nyi mo_ ung'anyi, nawo wakalahia rina lya Ruwa achilyie ngapo-tso; maa walerumbuya wunyamari_ maa ienenga Ruwa kyirumi-pfo.

10 Na icho o kataanu kaletsia pakulyi yakye kytimenyi kya mng'ano kya indo lyilya; na wumangyi wolyo wukowiko meema; wandu wakaumara ngyuulumu tsawo kyipfa kya mawawio.

11 Wakalahia Ruwa o ruwewu kyipfa kya mawawio gawo, na kyipfa kya maore gawo; maa walerumbuya mawuto gawo-pfo.

12 Na ulya o karandaaru kaletsia pakulyi kyakye kulya mfonyi ung'anyi okyelago Furati; m_ringa ocho ukouma, kundu njia iachikyio ko wamangyi waiwuka ura lo ngamenyi.

- 13 Ngawona mumuyo iraru ya wunyamari ifananyi na shilo, yechiwuka rumbunyi lya injoka lyilya, na rumbunyi lya indo lyilya, na lya moonguo shisuku ulya o wongo.
- 14 Iyo nyiyo mumuyo ya masatana, yekywuta shindo sheryisha, yekywuka na iyenda ko wamangyi wa wuyana woose; iwasania ko shira sha mfiri ulya ung'anyi o Ruwa Mopfinya.
- 15 (Ngyiicha cha mbafu. Agus ulya molaa kyirombo, na iringa nguwo tsakye, alachumie kyiranguoe mrasa wandu wawone sonu yakye.)
- 16 Wakawasania mrasa handu hekyelago Harimakyedoni kui merie o Kyebrania.
- 17 Na icho o mfungaare kaletsia pakulyi yakye ngyinenyi. Rui lying'anyi lyikawuka hekalunyi, lyechigamba, "Mafurumionyi gamcha."
- 18 Hakawara mbawa na rui lya ikuruma, na kuwewore kyiriinza kying'anyi, kyilandewono wookya kyiyeri wandu walewooka ikaa wuyananyi.
- 19 Na mri ulya ung'anyi ukoparika shifunjoe shiraaru; na mri ya masanga ikaoloka; na kulawore iwarima, Ruwa karutsa Babelyi kyiroonyi mpfinyo o nyashi yakye.
- 20 Orio kyirinyiti kyikaricha, maa mafumvu galewono-se-pfo.
- 21 Na mvuo ya magoe ing'anyi mnu, ya magoe malemeri cha shilo makumi gaana na shitaanu, ikaoloka wuye ya wandu iwuka ruwewu. Wandu wakalahia Ruwa kyipfa kya ngapo iya ya mvuo ya magoe; cha kyipfa ngapo yayo ing'anyi mnu.

Revelation 17

- 1 Umwi o malaika walya mfungaare kacha; malaika wawore pakulyi mfungaare, karena na inyi, echigamba, "Nnjo na kunu, ngyikulore ianduyo lya irai lyilya lying'anyi mnu lyiramie mringenyi ufoi.
- 2 Irai lyilya wamangyi wa uruka walelyiruguya, na walya wekyekaa urukyenyi walenzano nyi mpfinyo ya wurui wolyo."
- 3 Mumuyo kangyichilyia na malaika kangyiruo mrasa kundu ko nuka kukuumu suwaa kulawore maa mringa, ngawona mndu mka, aramie indonyi lya saka lya kyimaande tarii, mmbiu oloyo oose uwore marina gelahia Ruwa, lyiwore mroe mfungaare na membe ikumi.
- 4 Na mndu mka ulya nawemrikye nguwo tsifanyi kyimaande-maande, na kyimaande, namchope nyi sahapu, na igoe lya woguru, na lulu, na oe nawewore kyiroo kya sahapu kuwokonyi kokye, kyichuo mawicho, na ukoe lo wurui wokye.
- 5 Na ushangunyi lo kyaam kyakye hawehareie rina lyiwore kytambuluo kya wuriki: "BABELYI ANG'ANYI, MAMA O MARAI NA MAWICHO GA URUKA."
- 6 Ngawona mndu mka ulya amnanze kui samu ya wandu wa Ruwa, na kui samu ya waringyishi wa Yesu. Na inyi kyiyeri ngyilemmbona ngariyo mnu.

7 Na malaika ulya kangyiwia, “Ny'kyilyi uiriyo? Ngyekuwia kya mndu mka-chu, na kyirika kya indo-lyi lyimrue, lyiwoe mroe iya mfungaare na membe tsilya ikumi.

8 Indo lyilya olyiwona lyiwekyeri pfo, nalyo lyikyeri ho-pfo, nalyo lyikureyerie iro iwuka halya-ndu wapfu wekyekaa na iyenda wunyamarinyi. Na iwo wekyekaa urukenyi, marina gawo galamareie kytapunyi kya moo wookyia igumbo lya wuyana, wechiriyio kyiyeri wechiwona indo lyilya, kye lyiwekyeri pfo, nalyo lyikyeri ho-pfo, nalyo lyechicha.

9 Iho nyiho hawore ikusara kui wurango.

10 Mroe iya mfungaare nyi mafumvu mfungaare mndu mka-cho agaramilyie. Na mroe-yo nyi wamangyi mfungaare. Wamangyi wataanu wampfa, na ungyi nakyeri ho na ungyi alandechepfo. Na oe kyiyeri echicha kyimbari ikaa kyiyeri kyifuhi.

11 Na indo lyilya lyiwekyeri pfo nalyo lyilakyeri ho, lyo nyilyo lya nyanya, nalyo nyi umwi o walya mfungaare, na oe nainderumatso.

12 “Na membe tsilya ikumi ulewona nyi wamangyi ikumi, walya walandeambilyie wumangyi, kyaindi waambilyia wuchilyi cha wamangyi kyiyeri kyimwi hamwi na indo lyilya.

13 Iwa makusaro gawo nyi gamwi, nawo waienenga indo lyilya pfinya tsawo na wuchilyi wowo.

14 Iwa wechikapana shira na Kyiondo kya Ruwa, na Kyiondo kya Ruwa kyechiwawinga, cha kyipfa kyo nyi Mndumii o wandumii na Mangyi o wamangyi; na iwo wakyeri hamwi na oe nyiwo wawalage na wasambure, na wekyeafutsia shilya wateria.”

15 Numa ya iho kangyiwia, “Mringa ulya owona, handu irai lyilya lyiramie, nyi kyishari na wandu wa kyisanzionyini na masanga na mferie.

16 Na membe tsilya ikumi ulewona, na indo-lyo, iwo wechisuo irai lyilya, nawo wechilyigaluo mkyiwa na mndu ai kyiranguoe, wechilya nyama yalyo, wechilyirumatsa nakamwi kui mofo.

17 Kyipfa wamangyi-wo ikumi wewuta kuro kyipfa Ruwa nawaenenga wuirimi wo wuta kyilya awekundi wawute. Koikyo woose wechiirikyia ienenga indo-lyo wuchilyi wowo wo kymangyi. Wechiindia indo-lyo mrasa shindo shoose Ruwa akundi shiafutsio.

18 Na mndu mka ulya ulemmbona, nyi mri ulya ung'anyi, uwoe wumangyi wuchilyie wamangyi wa uruka.”

Revelation 18

1 Numa ya iho ngawona malaika ungyi, echisoka iwuka ruwewu, awoe wuchilyi wung'anyi; na uruka lukowara ngyeela kyipfa kya kyirumi kyakye.

- ² Kafiira na rui lying'anyi, echigamba, “Nooloka, nooloka Babelyi ung'anyi, nowa kanyi ko masatana, na moombo o orio mumuyo mmbicho, na moombo o orio kyileye kyiwicho kyekyeenenga wandu isuo;
- ³ cha kyipfa masanga goose ganyo mpfinyo ya nyashi ya wurui wokye, na wamangyi wa uruka wamruguya, na wekapa mbucha wa uruka wawona masaa kui pfinya tsa wulanga wokye.”
- ⁴ Numa ya iho ngaicho rui lizingyi iwuka ruwewu, lyechigamba, “Wukyenyi kokye, lanyoe wandu wako, mulawute ngyuunyamari tsakye, maa mulaambilye ngapo tsakye.
- ⁵ Cha kyipfa ngyuunyamari tsakye tsashika mrasa ruwewu, na Ruwa nakumbuo mawicho ga Babelyi.
- ⁶ Taenyi chandu oe aletaa, mundemtaa kawi iruana na mawuto gakye. Ichurenyi kyiroo kyakye kawi na kyindo kyenyo kyiwofe pfinya cha kyilya alerutsa wandu wengyi.
- ⁷ Iruana na chandu alekurosa na iwuta shindo sha sia tsa wuyana, muenengyenye mawawio na fowa wuro. Cha kyipfa nekyegamba mrimenyi kokye, ‘Ngyikyeri mangyi o kyika, maa chi mkusu-pfo, maa ngyechiwona fowa maa ale-pfo.’
- ⁸ Kyipfa kya ikyo ngapo tsakye tsechicha mfiri umwi, upfu, na fowa, na njaa; na oe nechirumatso nakamwi kui mofo. Cha kyipfa Mndumii Ruwa alemwanduya nyi monyi pfinya.”
- ⁹ Na wamangyi-wo wa uruka, walemruguya na iwuta shindo sha sia tsa wuyana hamwi na oe, wechifiira na ikapa ranyi kyipfa kyakye; kiyeri wawona mtsu o iunguo lyakye;
- ¹⁰ wechigoroka kuleshi kui wuwu wo mawawio gakye, wechigamba, “Ochia, ochia mri ulya ung'anyi, Babelyi, mri ulya uwofe pfinya! Cha kyipfa kui kiyeri kyifuhi ianduyo lyapfo lyamcha.”
- ¹¹ Na wekapa mbucha wa uruka waifiira na ikapa ranyi kyipfa kyakye, cha kyipfa kuwofe mndu aigura-se shindo shawo-pfo.
- ¹² Shindo sha sahapu, heleri, igoe lyiwofe woguru wung'anyi, lulu, nguwo ngyicha ya uwiro, nguwo tsa kyimaande-maande, hariri, nguwo tsa kyimaande, orio ikyiri lya uudi, orio kyindo kya membe, orio kyindo kya ikyiri kya woguru wung'anyi, kya arera, kya menya na kya marimari.
- ¹³ Na mdalasini, ilyiki, uvumba, mafura gekyepfaama necha, ubani, mpfinyo, mafura ga mseituni, mso mcha, nganu, umbe, moondo, farasi, makari, mmbiu na mrima ya wandu.

- 14 Na ndunda tsilelango nyi mrima opfo tsammbuka kopfo; na shindo shoose shishiwiwiri na shindo shoose sha wulole shamreka na iwuka kopfo; maa wandu wechishiwona-se maa ale-pfo.
- 15 Na wekapa mbucha ya shindo-sho, walewona heleri kokye, wechigoroka kuleshi, kui wuwu wo mawawio gapfo; wechifiira na ikapa ranyi,
- 16 wechigamba, “Ochia, ochia, mri ulya ung'anyi, na ichopo nyi sahapu, na igoe lya woguru wung'anyi, na lulu,
- 17 cha kyipfa kiyeri kyifui tupu wunjama wung'anyi kuri wowa wukiwa.” Na orio mndu ekyeruo kyindo kyekyeira ipalyipalyinyi cha ngalawa, na orio mndu ekyeyenda handu kui matanga, na warundi wa shindo shekyeira mapalyipalyinyi, na woose wekyerunda mapalyipalyinyi, wakagoroka kuleshi,
- 18 wakafiira mnu, kiyeri walewona mtsu o iunguo lyakye, wechigamba, “Nyi mri uha ukyeri mfano o mri-chu ung'anyi?”
- 19 Wakawiyitsa kyilulyi wuye ya mroe yawo, wakafiira, wechitonyitsa mcherere na ikapa ranyi, wechigamba, “Ochia, ochia, mri ulya ung'anyi; ulya kyiri kyacho woose wawore ngalawa mapalyipalyinyi walewona masaa kui wunjama wo mri-cho; kyipfa kiyeri kyifuhi tupu owa wukiwa.”
- 20 Chihiyonyi kyipfa kyacho, lanyoe wandu mokyekaa ruwewu, na nyoe wandu wa Ruwa na wasu na weonguo shisuku; cha kyipfa Ruwa amwuanduya kyipfa kya shindo ulembutia nyoe.
- 21 Na malaika umwi awoire pfinya kaira igoe, igoe lying'anyi cha ikyesa, kalyiwiyitsa ipalyipalyinyi, echigamba, “Kuri kui pfinya ing'anyi, mri o Babelyi ochiwiyitso; mri ulya ung'anyi, maa ochiwono-se maa ale-pfo.
- 22 Maa rui lya wekapa shinanda, lya wekapa zomari, lya wekapa mtoriro na lya wekapa maganda, kuwore mndu echilyiicho-se kopfo-pfo. Maa mwaaria o irunda lyoose echiwono kopfo maa ale-pfo; maa rui lya ikyesa kuwore mndu echilyiicho kopfo-pfo.
- 23 Maa ngyeela ya taa yechilyimika-se kopfo-pfo; maa rui lya monyi-wolyi na mpora okye kuwore mndu echilyiicho-se kopfo-pfo. Kyipfa wekapa mbucha-wo wapfo wawei wang'anyi wa uruka, cha kyipfa masanga goose galelembo nyi wusawi wopfo.”
- 24 Na kokye kulewono samu ya weonguo shisuku, na ya wandu wa Ruwa, na ya woose walewoogo urukenyi.

Revelation 19

- 1 Numa ya isho ngaicho rui cha rui lya kyisanzionyi kya wandu wafoi, rui lying'anyi ruwewu, lyechigamba, “Haleluya; wukiyo na kyirumi na pfinya nyi sha Mndumii Ruwa oru.

- 2 Cha kyipfa njia tsakye tseanduya nyi tsa loi na tsa wusumganyi; kyipfa naanduya irai lyilya lying'anyi lyilenyamara uruka kui wurui wolyo, na ilyiolotsia ngapo kyipfa lyilewaaga warundi wakye.”
- 3 Wakagamba lya kawi, “Haleluya. Na mtsu o mri-cho okyero na wuye mrasa mlungana na mlungana.”
- 4 Na wameeku walya makumi gawi na waana, na walya waana wai na moo, wakaterewa na iindia Ruwa, aramie halya kytimenyi kya mng'ano, wechigamba, “Amen, Haleluya.”
- 5 Rui lyikawuka halya kytimenyi kya mng'ano lyechigamba, “Rumishenyi Ruwa oru, lanyoe warundi wakye woose, nyoe mumwowuye na imwindia, watutu na wang'anyi.”
- 6 Ngaicho rui cha rui lya kysanzionyi kying'anyi, na cha rui lya mringa ufoi, na cha rui lya ikururuma lyiwoe pfinya, lyechigamba, “Haleluya; cha kyipfa Mndumii Ruwa oru, Mopfinya, nachilyia.
- 7 Luchihiyo, lukape ngulyilyi na ngoru, luenengye Ruwa kyirumi kyakye; cha kyipfa wolyi wo Kyiondo kya Ruwa womwafukyia, na mka okye amkureyera.
- 8 Na oe namrikye nguwo tsa uwiro tsiaka-aka, cha kyipfa nguwo ngyicha nyi mawuto ga wusumganyi ga wandu wa Ruwa.”
- 9 Na oe kangyiwia, “Reia, wagusu walya wawalage na shelyenyi sha wolyi wo Kyiondo kya Ruwa.” Kangyiwia, “Maero-ga nyi mbonyi tsa loi tsa Ruwa.”
- 10 Na inyi ngaoloka mbele ya marende gakye, kundu ngyimterewe na imwindia. Kangyiwia, “Molawute kuri. Inyi nyi mongari opfo na o wana wa wama wapfo wawore wuringyishi wo Yesu. Terewa na iindia Ruwa.” Cha kyipfa wuringyishi wo Yesu nyiwo mumuyo o ionguo shisuku.
- 11 Numa ya iho ngawona mapuchi gaseia, na farasi ya uwiro, na ulya airamilyie, ekyelago Msimiri na O-loi, na oe kui wusumganyi nekyeanduya na ikapana shira.
- 12 Na meso gakye gawei cha ulumi lo mofo, na mroenyi kokye naweree marikoso gafoi; na oe nawore rina lyilyireie, kulawore mndu alyiichi sile oe amonyi.
- 13 Na oe naree nguwo ingyilolomikye samunyi, na rina lyakye nyi Reo lya Ruwa.
- 14 Na poo lya asikari wakeri ruwewu wakamwosha, waramilyie farasi tsa uwiro na iraa nguwo ngyicha, ngyiilyi.
- 15 Na ushu luohi lokyewuka rumbunyi kokye kundu nakape nalo masanga. Na oe nechiwalyisa kui upoi lo kyichakari, na oe naichuma indo lyekamia mpfinyo ya nyashi ya Ruwa Mopfinya.
- 16 Na oe nawore rina lyilyireie nguwonyi yakye na uwahenyi lokye: “MANGYI O WAMANGYI, NA MNDUMII O WANDUMII.”

- 17 Numa ya iho ngawona malaika umwi agorokyi mnengyerinyi. Kafiira na rui lying'anyi, echiwia shileye shoose shekyerunduka ruwewu, “Nnjonyi mukooyane na shelya shifoi sha Ruwa.
- 18 Muirime ilya nyama ya wamangyi, na nyama ya wasongoru wa asikari wa shira, na nyama ya wandu warango, nyama ya farasi, na ya wandu waramilyie farasi-tso, na nyama ya wandu woose, watumo na walawachilyie nyi kyindo kyoose, watutu na wang'anyi.”
- 19 Numa ya iho ngawona indo-lyo, na wamangyi wa uruka na mapoo gawo ga asikari, wasanzie handu hamwi ikapana shira na ulya aramilyie farasi iya ya uwiro, lyingyi-se na mapoo gake ga asikari.
- 20 Indo lyilya lyikaworo, na moonguo shisuku ulya o wongo hamwi nalyo, ulya alewuta shindo-sho sha mariyisho mbele yalyo, shilya alelemba nasho wandu walya waleambilyia kyindo kyilya kyelora kye wo nyi wa indo-lyo, na walya waleterewa na iindia ifano lyalyo. Wewawi wakawiyitso wai na moo iruwenyi lya mooro lyekyeaka kui kyipiriti.
- 21 Na walya waletsugaa walewoogo kui ushu lo ulya aweramilyie farasi iya, ushu luwukyie rumbunyi kokye. Na shileye shoose shikaigura kui nyama tsawo.

Revelation 20

- 1 Numa ya iho ngawona malaika echisoka iwuka ruwewu, awoře upfunguo lo kundu kulya wandu wapfiie wekyekaa, na mshe ung'anyi kuwokonyi kokye.
- 2 Kawara injoka lyilya, injoka lyilya lya kacha, Mokyiriinzi ang'u Satana, kalyipfunga maka kyiku.
- 3 Kalyiwiyitsa kundu kulya wandu wapfiie wekyekaa, kawika kyindo kyelora rina lyakye wuye yalyo, lyilairime ilemba-se masanga, mrasa maka iya kyiku iafukyie; na numa ya iho lyiwari iwuto kyipfungonyi ko kiyeri kyaangu.
- 4 Numa ya iho ngawona shitima sha mng'ano, wakaramia wuye yasho, nawo wakaenengo wuirimi wo ianduya. Na inyi ngawona mumuyo ya wandu walya walewarumbuo mroe kyipfa kya wuringyishi wo Yesu, na kyipfa kya Rero lya Ruwa, na iwo walekyeterewa na iindia indo lyilya, maa ifano lyalyo, maa walaleambilyia kyindo kyelora kye wo nyi wa indo-lyo ngyuushangunyi tsa shaam shawo, maa mawokonyi gawo. Nawo wakawara moo, wakachilyia hamwi na Kristo maka kyiku.
- 5 Wapfu-wo waletsugaa wawewore moo-pfo, mrasa maka iya kyiku iafukyie.
- 6 Iwo nyiwo wurutsi wo kuwooka. Ai nanga na mweele nyi ulya awoře rombo wurutsinyi wo kuwooka. Iwo upfu lo kawi luwore pfinya yewawutia kyindo-pfo; indi wechiwa makohanyi wa Ruwa na wa Kristo, nawo wechichilyia hamwi na oe maka kyiku.
- 7 Na kiyeri maka-yo kyiku yechisia, Satana nechiwuto kyipfungonyi.

- 8 Na oe nechifuma indelemba masanga galya gakeri ngyuurenyi tsoose tsiina tsa uruka, Gogu na Magogu, iwasania ko shira, walya itala lyawo lyikeri cha mlelya o ipalyipalyi.
- 9 Wakayenda urukenyi koose, wakairiwa kambi ya wandu wa Ruwa, na mri-cho umkunde. Mofo ukooloka iwuka ruwewu ukowarumatsa.
- 10 Na Mokyiriinzi ulya, ekyewalemba, kawiyitso iruwenyi lya mofo na kyipiriti, kundu lyikeri indo lyilya na moonguo shisuku ulya o wongo. Nawo wechilyiso wukiya kyio na kyingoto mrasa mlungana na mlungana.
- 11 Numa ya iho ngawona kytima kya mng'ano, kying'anyi kya uwiro, na oe akiramilye; ulya uruka na ruwewu shilericha iwuka mbele ya kyaam kyakye, na handu shiwekyeri halewono-pfo.
- 12 Ngawona wapfu, wang'anyi na watutu, wago-rokyi mbele ya kytima-kyo kya mng'ano; na shitapu shishipfungue; na malaika wakapfunguo kytapu kyingyi, kyikeri kya moo; na wapfu-wo wakaanduyo kui shindo shishireie ipfo shitapunyi, iruana na mawuto gawo.
- 13 Ipalyipalyi lyikawuta wapfu wawekyeri kolyo; na Upfu na Halya-ndu wandu wapfiie wekyekaa shikawuta wapfu wawekyeri kosho. Wakaanduyo orio mndu iruana na mawuto gakye.
- 14 Upfu na Halya-ndu wapfu wekyekaa shikawiyitso iruwenyi lya mofo. Ilu nyilo upfu lo kawi, iruwa-lyo lya mofo.
- 15 Na kokooya mndu oose alalewono amreie kytapunyi kya moo, nalewiyitso kulya iruwenyi lya mofo.

Revelation 21

- 1 Numa ya iho ngawona ruwewu ngyihya na uruka luhya. Cha kyipfa ruwewu ya kuwooka na uruka lo kuwooka shamuiira, maa kuwoore ipalyipalyi-se-pfo.
- 2 Na inyi ngawona mri ulya mweele, Yerusalemu ngyihya, ochisoka iwuka ruwewu ko Ruwa, umreyere, cha mpora amchopo kyipfa kya mii okye.
- 3 Ngaicho rui lying'anyi iwuka kyirinyi kya mng'ano lyechigamba, "Handu ha Ruwa hekaa nyi hamwi na wandu, na oe nechikaa handu hamwi nawo, nawo wechiwa wandu wakye na oe nechiwa Ruwa owo.
- 4 Na oe nechianguo orio mcherere mesonyi kowo, maa kochiwarã-se upfu-pfo; maa ikapa ranyi maa kyifiro-pfo; maa kochiwarã-se mawawio-pfo; cha kyipfa shindo sha kuwooka shamuiira."
- 5 Na oe ariamie halya kytimenyi kya mng'ano, kagamba, "Ngagaluo shindo shoose iwa shihya." Kangyiwa, "Reia kye marefo-ga nyi kyindo mndu eirima iirikyia; na nyi ga loi."

- 6 Kangyiwia, “Shammarisika. Inyi nyi Alyifa na Omeka, mawookyionyi na mafurumionyi. Inyi ngyechienenga ulya awoio nyi nyora ya shoka ya mringa o moo, kulawore itaa kyindo.
- 7 Ulya mowinga nechiora ishi, na inyi ngyechiwa Ruwa okye, na oe nechiswa monoko.
- 8 Indi waowu, na walawore iirikya, na wekyewuta mawicho, na wawaagi, na warui, na wasawi, na iwo wekyeterewa na india mafano, na woose wekyeera wongo, rombo lyawo nyi kulya iruwenyi lyekyeaka moio na kyipiriti. Ilu nyilo upfu lo kawi.”
- 9 Umwi o malaika walya mfungaare kacha, walya wawewore pakulyi tsilya mfungaare tsiweichuo ngapo tsa mafurumionyi, na oe kaera na inyi, echigamba, “Nnjo na kunu, na inyi ngyechikulora Mpora, mka o Kyiondo kya Ruwa.”
- 10 Kangyiruo kui Mumuyo mrasa fumvu lying'anyi, lyileshi, kangyilora mri ulya mweele, Yerusalemu, ochisoka iwuka ruwewu ko Ruwa Mopfina.
- 11 Uwore kyirumi kya Ruwa, na ngyeela yakye iwekyeri cha igoe lya woguru wung'anyi cha igoe lya kyimaramara, ingyilyi cha kiyewo.
- 12 Uwewore kyiambara kying'anyi, kyileshi, kyiwoore moongo ikumi na iwi, na iho moongonyi malaika ikumi na wawi; na marina gamareie, nago nyi marina ga mbare ikumi na tsiwi tsa wandu wa Isiraelyi.
- 13 Ura lo ngamenyi moongo iraru, ura lo kyawuye moongo iraru, ura lo kyaseri moongo iraru na ura lo kyukonyi moongo iraru.
- 14 Na kyiambara kya mri kyiwoore ngyuurende ikumi na tsiwi, na ipfo ngyuurendenyi marina ikumi na gawi ga wasu walya ikumi na wawi wa Kyiondo kya Ruwa.
- 15 Na oe aleera na inyi nawewore kyiwale kya sahapu, nairime ipima mri-cho, na moongo yacho, na kyiambara kyacho.
- 16 Na mri ulya uwore ngyuura tsiina tsilyingananyi. Kapima mri ulya kui kyiwale kyilya. Uwekyeri cha shilometa shiku shiwi na magana gaana, na ngyuura tsoose tsiwelyingananyi.
- 17 Kapima kyiambara kya mri-cho, kyikawara cha meta makumi garandaaru, kui kiyero kya kyimndu. Kyimwi na igamba cha kya malaika.
- 18 Na kyiambara-kyo kyiwewikye nyi magoe ga kyimaramara, na mri-cho uwei sahapu ingyilyi, mfano o kiyewo kyilyi.
- 19 Na ngyuurende tsa kyiambara kya mri tsiwengyichope nyi magoe ga woguru wung'anyi ga orio mbare. Urende lo kuwooka luwei kyimaramara; lo kawi igoe lya buluu; lo karaaru igoe lya kyimaramara; lo kaana sumaridi.

- 20 Lo kataanu lya kyimaande; lo karandaaru akyiky; lo mfungaare lya manjano; lo nyanya lya buluu; lo kyenda lya manjano; lo ikumi lya kyimaramara ang'u uwirouwiro; lo ikumi na lyimwi lya kyimaramara kyilonganyi na buluu; na lo ikumi na kawi lya kyimaande-maande.
- 21 Na moongo iya ikumi na iwi nyi lulu ikumi na tsiwi; orio moongo nyi lulu imwi. Na njia ya mri nyi sahapu ngiilyi cha kiyewo kyiwarami.
- 22 Na inyi ngiyilewona pfo hekalu-pfo; cha kyipfa Mndumii Ruwa Mopfinya na Kyiondo kya Ruwa, nyilyo hekalu lyakye.
- 23 Na mri ulya uwewore kyimaruma kyepfula ngyeela ya mnengyeri maa mori-pfo, cha kyipfa kyirumi kya Ruwa kyekyeuenenga ngyeela, na taa ya mri-cho nyi Kyiondo kya Ruwa.
- 24 Na masanga gechichumia ngyeelenyi yacho. Na wamangyi wa uruka wechiende kyirumi kyawo na ipfo mrinyi.
- 25 Na moongo yacho yechishingo maa ale kyingoto-pfo; cha kyipfa ipfo mrinyi kuwore kyio-pfo.
- 26 Nawo wechiende kyirumi na rina lya masanga na ipfo mrinyi.
- 27 Na ipfo mrinyi kochiwaru kyindo kyoose kyifafa-pfo, maa ulya ekyewuta shindo sha sonu ang'u irefa wongo-pfo, indi walya wawareie kytapunyi kya moo kya Kyiondo kya Ruwa.

Revelation 22

- 1 Numa ya iho kangyilora mfo o mringa o moo, uiaka-aka cha kiyewo, ochiwuka kytimenyi kya mng'ano kya Ruwa, na kya Kyiondo kya Ruwa,
- 2 makyiri-gawi ga njia yakye ing'anyi. Na ura-lu na ura-lu lo mfo ulya, kuwewore ikyiri lya moo, lyekyekumbia ndunda, mbare ikumi na tsiwi, lyekyekumbia ndunda tsalyo orio mori; na mara ga ikyiri-lyo nyi gekyira masanga.
- 3 Maa kochiwaru kyiseso kyoose-se-pfo. Na kytima kya mng'ano kya Ruwa na kya Kyiondo kya Ruwa kyechikaa pfo. Na warundi wakye wechimrundia.
- 4 Nawo wechimbona kyaam kyakye, na rina lyakye lyechikaa ngyuushangunyi tsa shaam shawo.
- 5 Maa kochiwaru-se kyio-pfo; maa wechipfula ngyeela ya taa maa ya mbari-pfo; cha kyipfa Mndumii Ruwa nechiwa ngyeela yawo, nawo wechichilya mrasa mlungana na mlungana.
- 6 Numa ya iho kangyiwia, “Marero-ga nyi kyindo mndu eirima ikyirikyia na nyi kya loi.” Na Mndumii, Ruwa ekyeenenga weonguo shisuku Mumuyo okye, naleruma malaika okye ilora warundi wakye shindo shilya shiwari icha iwinyi.

- 7 Yesu nagamba, “Ngyiicha iwinyi. Agusu ulya aosha mbonyi tsa wuikyimbi wo kytapu-kyi.”
- 8 Na inyi Yohane nyi oe ngyileicho na iwona mbonyi-tso. Na ilyi ngyiletsiicho na itsiwona ngyileoloka, kundu ngyiterewe na iindia mbele ya maŕende ga malaika ulya alengyilora mbonyi-tso.
- 9 Na oe kangyiwia, “Ulawute kuŕi. Inyi nyi mongari opfo, na o wana wa wama wapfo, na o walya wekyeosha mbonyi tsa kytapu-kyi. Terewa na iindia Ruwa.”
- 10 Kangyiwia, “Ulaŕikye mbonyi tsa wuikyimbi wo kytapu-kyi, cha kyipfa kiyeri kya wuikyimbi-wo kyamwafukya.
- 11 Molya mbaka naengyere ilya mbaka; na mowuta mando gafanyi naengyere iwuta kuŕo. Na msumganyi naengyere iwuta sha wusumganyi; na mweele naengyere iilyisho.”
- 12 Yesu naigamba, “Ngyiicha iwinyi, na wori woko wukyeri hamwi na inyi, itaa orio mndu chandu irunda lyakye lyikyeri.
- 13 Inyi nyi Alyifa na Omeka, mawookyionyi na mafurumionyi, o kuwooka na o mafurumionyi.”
- 14 Wagusu walya wekyesanja nguwo tsawo, wawaŕe momu o yenda halya-ndu ikyiri-lyo lya moo lyikyeri, na iira na mŕinyi kui moongo yalyo.
- 15 Ipfo nja kuwoŕe shite, na wasawi, na waŕui, na wawaagi, na iwo wekyeterewa na iindia mafano, na orio mndu akundi wongo na iŕeŕa wongo.
- 16 “Inyi Yesu ngaŕuma malaika oko imuŕingyishia nyoe shindo shoose siŕinyi. Inyi ngyikyeri Mshari na Mana o Dawidi; nyenyeri iya ya ngamenyi yekyewaa.”
- 17 Na Mumuyo na Mpora wagamba, “Nnjo! Ulya aichuae nagambe, ‘Nnjo!’ Na awoŕo nyi nyoŕa nache; na akundi, nanyo mŕinga o moo kulawoŕe itaa kyindo.”
- 18 Ngaŕingyishia orio mndu aicho mbonyi tsa wuikyimbi wo kytapu-kyi. Mndu oose katsiengyera kyindo kyoose, Ruwa nechiengyeria mndu-cho ngapo-tso tsingyireie kunu kytapunyi.
- 19 Na mndu oose kawuta kyindo kyoose iwuka kunu mbonyinyi tsa wuikyimbi wo kytapu-kyi, Ruwa nechisoka mndu-cho ŕombo lyakye halya ikyirinyi lya moo, na kulya mŕinyi mweele, mŕi ulya mbonyi tsacho tsingyireie kunu kytapunyi.
- 20 Ulya moŕingyishia ishi, nagamba, “Yee loi; ngyiicha iwinyi.” Amen. Nnjo Mndumii Yesu.
- 21 Isaria lya Mndumii Yesu lyikae na nyoe moose. Amen.

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira
2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil